GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

MICOR

# START ROLL 1938 BRONX

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION OF DOCUMENTS INDEX, MARRAIGE CERTIFICATES

GROOM

BRIDE

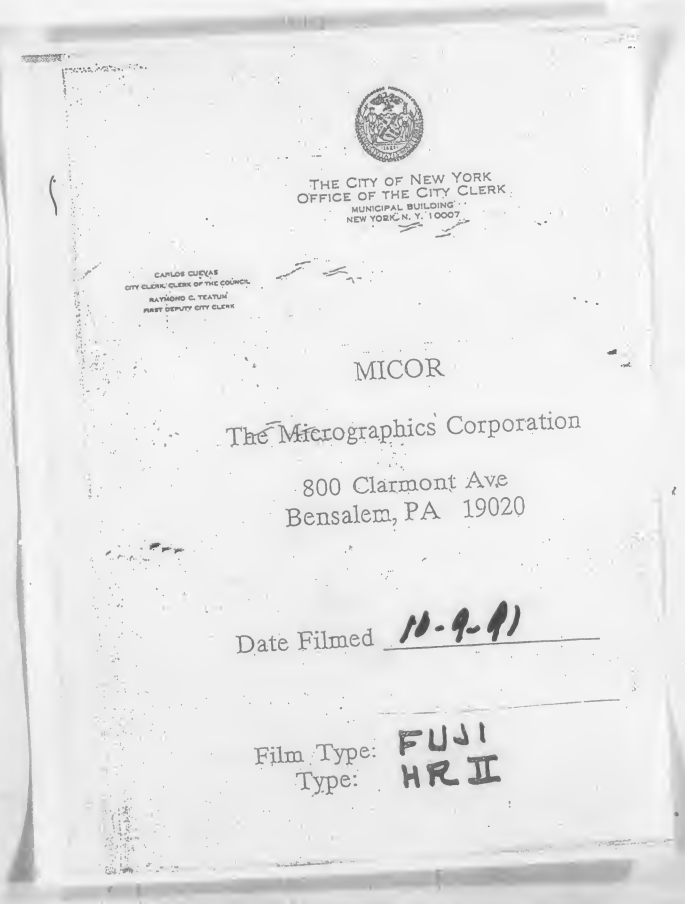
A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND C. TEATUM
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 10-9-91

Film Type: FUJI
Type: HR II

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-9-91 OPERATOR R. Brodsky

MICOR

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAY

INSERT

RESOLUTION

CHART

NOW

DO NOT FILM THIS SHEET

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAY

DENSITY TEST

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAY

START

A

FILE

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAY

RETAKE

THE PREVIOUS IMAGE HAS BEEN
REFILMED AFTER THIS TARGET

1938

BRONX

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

# BRONX

MICOR

# 30X

SIECS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.

Address: 800 Clairmont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 µg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 µg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week timeframe.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

| TEST IDENT. | ACTUAL CONCENTRATION | MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 µg | DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 µg |
|---|---|---|---|
| MARRIAGE BUREAU 8/19/91 | .19 | ✓ | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 µg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician RJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO NEW YORK 14224-1383

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAY

START

A

FILE

1938

BRONX

A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Abfensetk | Carl | | | 536 | Jan | 17 | 38 |
| Abrish | Meyer | | | 807 | " | 29 | " |
| Abraham | Abe | | | 897 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Abolafia | Mike | | | 1313 | " | 16 | " |
| Abbott | Keithley | | | 1524 | " | 25 | " |
| Abramowitz | Abraham | | | 1983 | Mar | 15 | " |
| Abrahamson's | Albert | | | 2366 | " | 29 | " |
| Abbruzzese | Giovanni | | | 2895 | Apl | 6 | " |
| Abramb | Louis | | | 3153 | " | 28 | " |
| Abramowitz | Arthur | | | 4003 | May | 23 | " |
| Abramowitz | Marco | | | 4396 | " | 28 | " |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aarons | Martha | | | 1105 | Feb | 8 | 1938 |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Abramow | Rolya | | | 487 | Jan | 17 | 1938 |
| Abrams | Martha | | | 894 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Abrevoya | Regina | | | 1122 | " | 8 | " |
| Abramowitz | Caroline | | | 1143 | " | 9 | " |
| Abolafia | Agnes | | | 1313 | " | 16 | " |
| Abo | Sophie | | | 1995 | Mar | 16 | " |
| Abramson | Gertrude | | | 2073 | " | 19 | " |
| Abramson | Cecil | | | 2414 | " | 31 | " |
| Abrams | Rose | | | 3716 | May | 17 | " |
| Abolafia | Bessie | | | 3920 | " | " | " |
| Abramowitz | Mollie | | | 3832 | " | 19 | " |
| Abrams | Helen | | | 1943 | Aug | 14 | " |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |

A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Acampora | Giovanni | | | 943 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Ackerman | Abraham | | | 1298 | " | 16 | " |
| Acampora | George | | | 2337 | Mar | 28 | " |
| Ackerman | Philip | | | 2886 | Apr | 6 | " |
| Acampora | Alfonso | | | 3617 | May | 14 | " |
| Acocella | Edward | | | 3718 | " | 17 | " |
| Ackerman | Kenneth | | | 3836 | " | 20 | |
| Ackerman | Bernard | | | 4289 | " | 28 | " |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abrowitz | Rosalie | | | 235 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Abramowitz | Rose | | | 871 | " | 31 | " |
| Aberbach | Blanche | | | 1557 | Feb. | 26 | " |
| Abrams | Helen | | | 1943 | Mar | 14 | " |
| Abelman | Jeanette | | | 2952 | Apr | 22 | " |
| Abbott | Ruth | | | 3093 | " | 26 | " |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Achard | Margaret | | | 1123 | Feb | 8 | 1938 |
| Ackerman | Tessie | | | 2339 | Mar | 28 | " |
| Acherson | Joanna | | | 3273 | May | 3 | " |
| Aceta | Anna | | | 3419 | " | 7 | " |
| Accettura | Josephine | | | 3440 | " | 9 | " |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |

A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Adler | Harry | | | 583 | Jan. | 21 | 1938 |
| Adoletta | Lazzaro | | | 924 | Feb. | 2 | " |
| Adler | Morris | | | 1447 | " | 21 | " |
| Adler | Archie | | | 2073 | Mar. | 19 | " |
| Adorno | Lyons | | | 2648 | Apr. | 9 | " |
| Adler | Benjamin | | | 3145 | " | 28 | " |
| Adlavitz | Michael | | | 4044 | May | 23 | " |
| Adams | Robert | | | 4232 | " | 27 | " |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Adlowitz | Isaac | | | 86 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Adler | Maude | | | 273 | " | 10 | " |
| Adler | Gertrude | | | 782 | " | 28 | " |
| Addis | Muriel | | | 809 | " | 28 | " |
| Adler | Estelle | | | 953 | Feb. | 4 | " |
| Ader | Alvin | | | | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Adoracion | Marcia | | | 1897 | " | 12 | " |
| Adolph | Louise | | | 2340 | " | 25 | " |
| Adler | Pearl | | | 3206 | " | 30 | " |
| Adler | Lajia | | | 3279 | May | 3 | " |
| Adamsen | Thea | | | 3585 | " | 13 | " |
| Adler | Esther | | | 3792 | " | 19 | " |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |

A

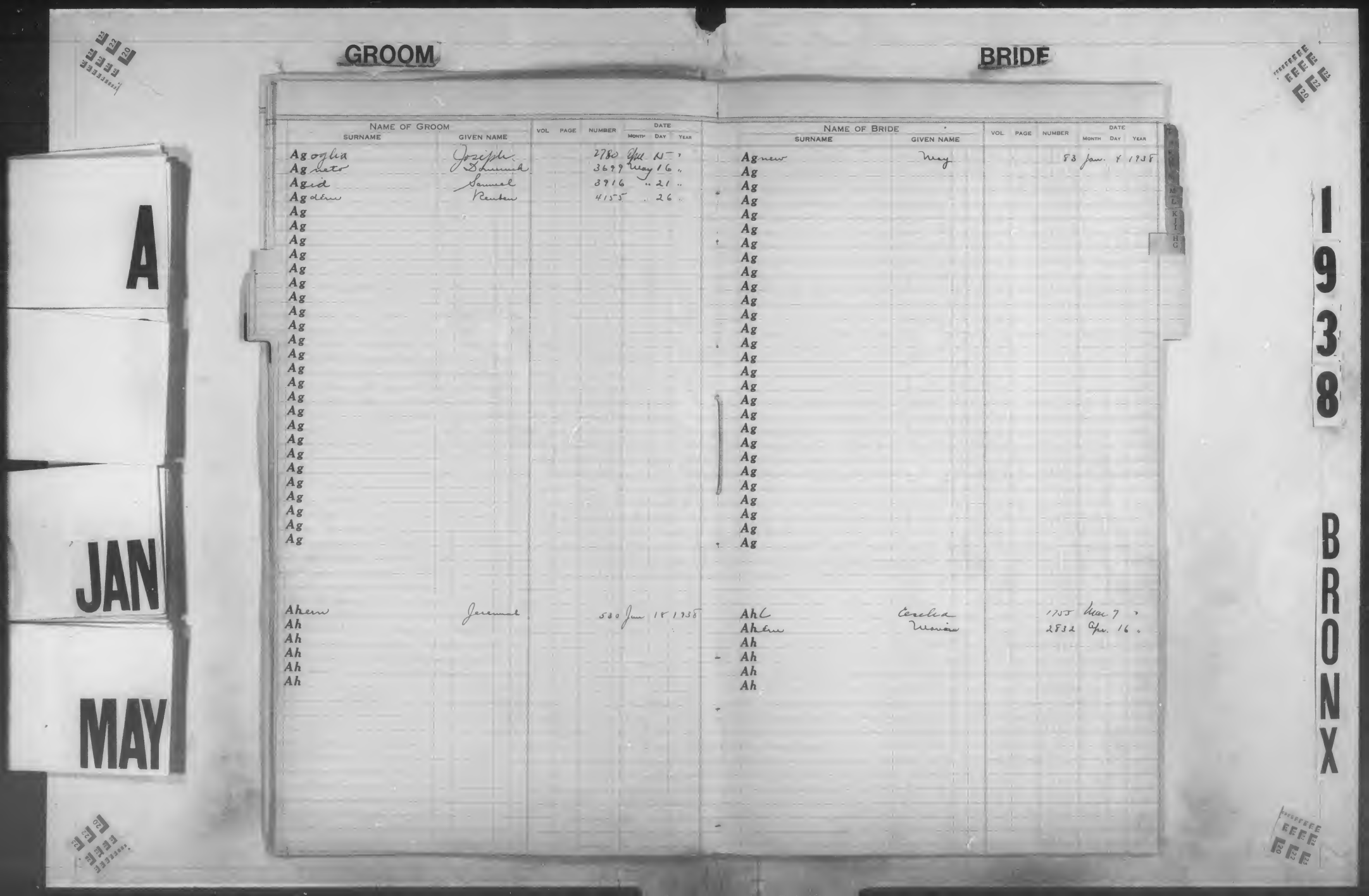
JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | Ad | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | Ae | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | Ae | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | Ae | | | | | | |
| Af | | | | | | | Af | rosimon | | Nurse | | 5 27 May 11 | 1938 |
| Af | | | | | | | Af | | | | | | |
| Af | | | | | | | Af | | | | | | |



GROOM

BRIDE

| Name of Groom | | Vol. | Page | Number | Date | | | Name of Bride | | Vol. | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year | Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| Agoglia | Joseph | | | 2780 | April | 11 | " | Agnew | Mary | | | 83 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Agosto | Dominick | | | 3699 | May | 16 | " | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Agrid | Samuel | | | 3916 | " | 21 | " | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Agstein | Reuben | | | 4155 | " | 26 | " | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | | Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ahern | Jeremiah | | | 580 | Jan | 18 | 1938 | AhC | Cecelia | | | 1755 | Mar | 7 | " |
| Ah | | | | | | | | Ahern | Marion | | | 2832 | Apr. | 16 | " |
| Ah | | | | | | | | Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | | Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | | Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | | Ah | | | | | | | |

A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Aime | John | | | 797 | 1 | 7 | 38 |
| Aiello | Joseph | | | 2208 | Mar | 24 | " |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Akalski | Edward | | | 3689 | May | 16 | 1938 |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Airone | Madeline | | | 4294 | May | 28 | 1938 |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ajello | Rose T. | | | 308 | Jan. | 11 | 1938 |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |

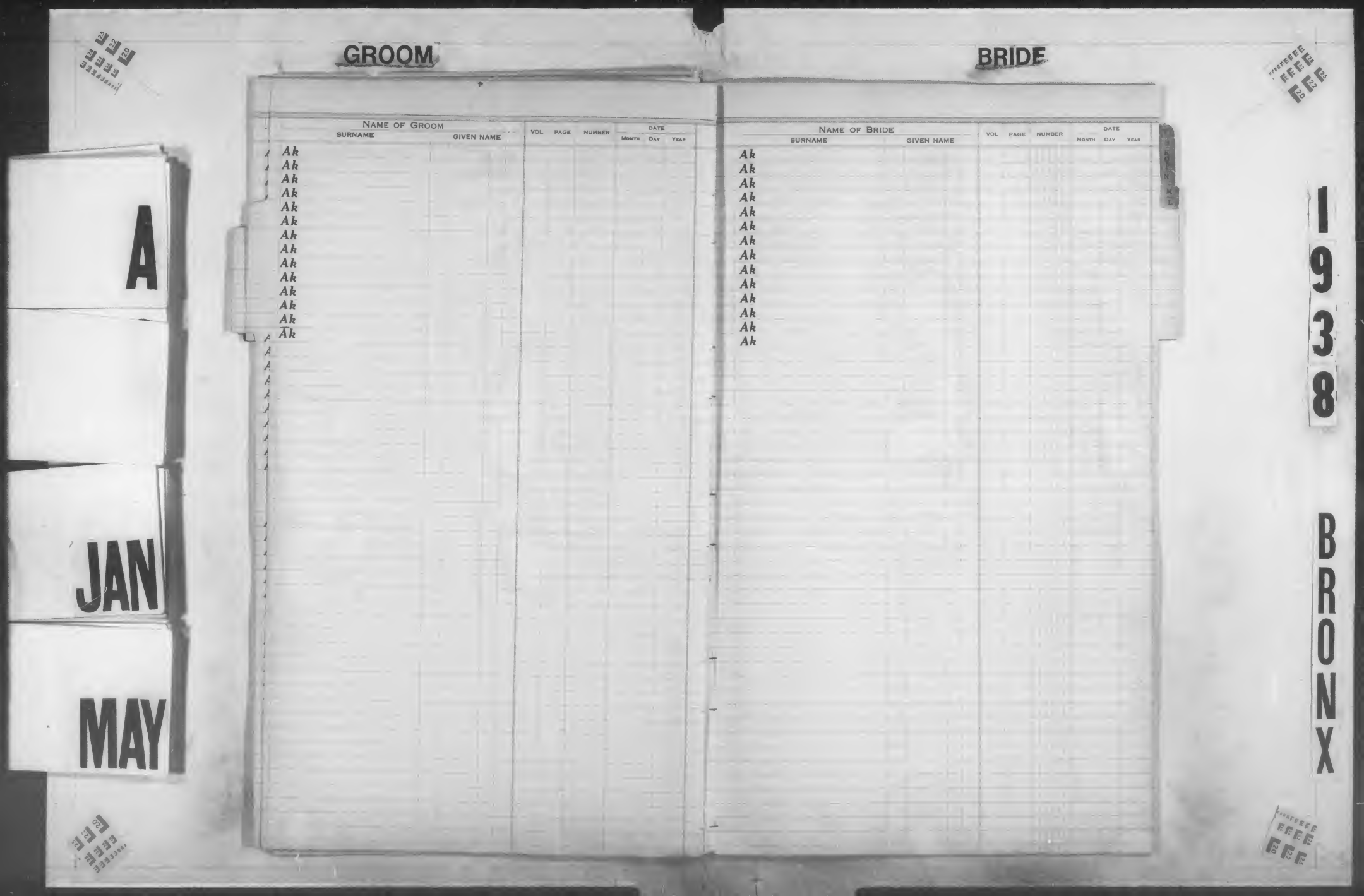
A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
A
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Alpe | David | | | 45 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Alvino | Pasquale | | | 99 | " | 5 | " |
| Alper | Jacques | | | 271 | " | 10 | " |
| Alfie | Carlo | | | 274 | " | " | " |
| Alba | Salvatore | | | 311 | " | 11 | " |
| Alexander | Frank | | | 432 | " | 15 | " |
| Alton | Robert | | | 831 | " | 24 | " |
| Alpert | Samuel | | | 892 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Al heit | Howard | | | 965 | " | 3 | " |
| Altmann | Samuel | | | 973 | " | 3 | " |
| Altshuler | David | | | 1093 | " | 8 | " |
| Allen | William | | | 1441 | " | 21 | " |
| Alexander | Sam | | | 1917 | Mar. | 15 | " |
| Alexander | Abraham | | | 2017 | " | 17 | " |
| Al bert | Abraham | | | 2143 | " | 21 | " |
| Alvarez | Jose | | | 2301 | " | 26 | " |
| Al brook | Harry | | | 2382 | " | 30 | " |
| Al len | Wyllidm W | | | 2416 | " | 31 | " |
| ALlan | Solomon | | | 2536 | Apr. | 4 | " |
| Alschuler | Nathan | | | 2611 | " | 7 | " |
| Al penn | Hyman | | | 2639 | " | 9 | " |
| Alter | Sidney | | | 2862 | " | 16 | " |
| ALbert | Ruth | | | 3098 | " | 26 | " |
| Altman | Harold | | | 3334 | May | 6 | " |
| Alvarez | Jorge Thomas | | | 3711 | " | 16 | " |
| Allen | | | | 3849 | " | 20 | " |
| Altschuler | Israel | | | 4249 | " | 28 | " |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Alaggio | Christine | | | 229 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Al kofsky | Pauline | | | 439 | " | 13 | " |
| Albero | Frances | | | 943 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Alvino | Pauline | | | 1165 | " | 10 | " |
| Alwein | Rose | | | 1364 | " | 15 | " |
| ALback | Beryl | | | 1469 | " | 21 | " |
| Althaus | Margaret | | | 1924 | Mar. | 12 | " |
| Albert | Elizabeth | | | 2213 | " | 26 | " |
| Albert | Esther | | | 2657 | Apr. | 9 | " |
| Alenik | Ethel | | | 2864 | " | 16 | " |
| Alalnof | Laura | | | 3690 | May | " | " |
| Altman | Ruth | | | 4209 | " | 26 | " |
| Alty | Elizabeth | | | 4222 | " | 27 | " |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amiel | Gabriel | | | 58 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Amira | Nissim | | | 667 | " | 24 | " |
| Amoro | Ernest | | | 869 | " | 31 | " |
| Amitin | Harry | | | 1091 | Feb. | 8 | " |
| Amira | Joseph | | | 1122 | " | " | " |
| Amodeo | Anthony | | | 2364 | Mar. | 14 | " |
| Ambrose | William | | | 2697 | Apr | 11 | " |
| Ambrosio | Alphonse | | | 3125 | " | 27 | " |
| Amodeo | John | | | 3664 | May | 7 | " |
| Amanna | Vito | | | 3487 | " | 10 | " |
| Amen | Henry P. | | | 3719 | " | 17 | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amsterdam | Lillian | | | 66 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Amaturo | Rose | | | 1713 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Amante | Carmela | | | 3048 | " | 23 | " |
| Amanna | Jean | | | 3904 | May | 21 | " |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |

A

JAN

MAY

1938

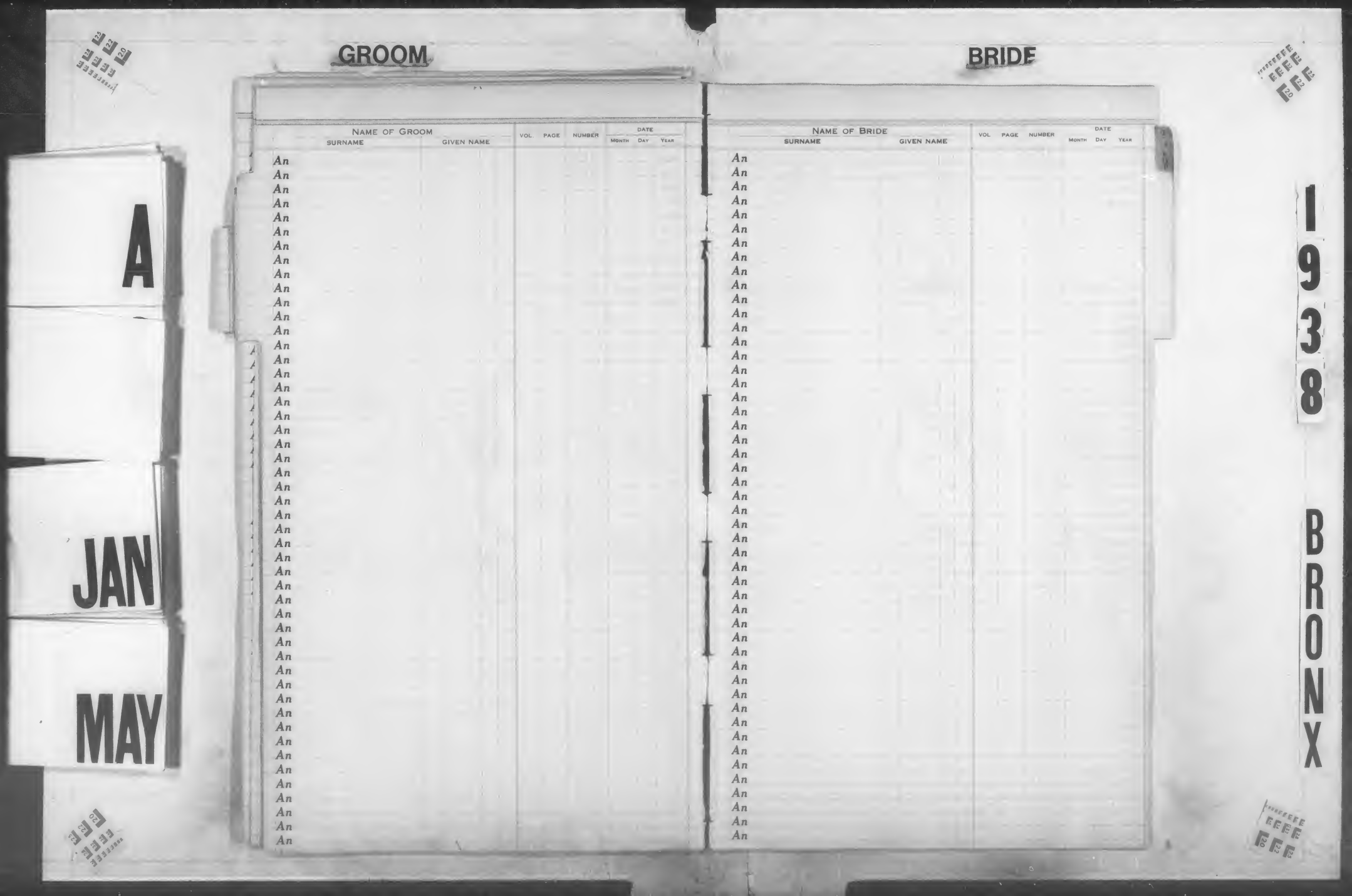
BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Anderson | Weiland | | | 73 | Jan | 4 | 1938 |
| Antidonni | Michael | | | 388 | " | 14 | " |
| Anclum | Howard | | | 664 | " | 24 | " |
| Anderson | Paul | | | 1081 | Feb. | 7 | " |
| Andrews | Francis | | | 1255 | " | 15 | " |
| Anchstein | Israel | | | 1548 | " | 26 | " |
| Anderson | William | | | 1671 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Andong | Joseph | | | 1760 | " | 7 | " |
| Angelico | Salvatore | | | 2490 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Anderson | Frank | | | 2766 | " | 14 | " |
| Antonucci | Sylvester | | | 3042 | " | 23 | " |
| Andolschek | Leo | | | 3467 | May | 9 | " |
| An-garola | Vincent | | | 3491 | " | 10 | " |
| An Gelini | Vito | | | 4950 | " | 28 | " |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Anderson | Mary | | | 80 | Jan | 4 | 1938 |
| Andreoli | Eleanor | | | 154 | " | 6 | " |
| Andriella | Marie | | | 470 | " | 17 | " |
| Anderson | Edelaw | | | 628 | " | 22 | " |
| Antelyis | Fanny | | | 900 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Anzo | Constance | | | 992 | " | 4 | " |
| Anto | Cie | | | 1025 | " | 5 | " |
| Anderson | Margaret | | | 1265 | " | 15 | " |
| Anderson | Anna | | | 1334 | " | 17 | " |
| Anhouse | Shirley | | | 1362 | " | 18 | " |
| Anger | Leona | | | 1547 | " | 26 | " |
| Anjevine | Margaret | | | 1944 | Mar | 14 | " |
| Anderson | Estelle | | | 2076 | " | 19 | " |
| Anderson | Alice | | | 2492 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Angelo | Mary | | | 2671 | " | 9 | " |
| Angiello | Magnifica | | | 2940 | " | 20 | " |
| Antonucci | Aida | | | 3042 | " | 23 | " |
| Anderson | Florence | | | 3180 | " | 30 | " |
| Anania | Rose | | | 3230 | " | " | |
| Anzalone | Anna | | | 3624 | May | 14 | " |
| Angstreich | Hetta | | | 3729 | " | 17 | " |
| An Elum | Edna | | | 3754 | " | 18 | " |
| Anger | Agnes | | | 3954 | " | 21 | " |
| Annunziato | Loretta | | | 4027 | " | 23 | " |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
An
A
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Appel | Benjamin | | | 177 | Jan. | 7 | 1938 |
| Apsle | Matthew | | | 2817 | Apr | 18 | " |
| Apuzzo | Patsy | | | 3318 | May | 5 | " |
| Appel | Harold | | | 4349 | " | 28 | " |
| Ap | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Aquina | Anthony | | | 1299 | Feb. | 16 | 1938 |
| Aquino | William | | | 2402 | Mar | 30 | " |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Arbeit | Mary | | | 66 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Arden | John | | | 331 | " | 11 | " |
| Ardizzone | Gaetano | | | 961 | Feb | 3 | " |
| Arenowitz | Jacob | | | 1171 | " | 10 | " |
| Arnold | Paul | | | 1490 | " | 21 | " |
| Aronowitz | Sam | | | 2212 | Mar | 24 | " |
| Archenwald | Gielet | | | 2711 | Apr | 12 | " |
| Arnold | Theodore | | | 2809 | " | 16 | " |
| Aragona | Luciano | | | 3111 | " | 26 | " |
| Ardizzone | Peter | | | 3120 | " | 27 | " |
| Arcelli | Albert | | | 3131 | " | " | " |
| Arieri | Gene | | | 3417 | May | 7 | " |
| Araco | Attilio | | | 3595 | " | 13 | " |
| Arcuri | John | | | 3713 | " | 16 | " |
| Arvin | Pearly | | | 3928 | " | 21 | " |
| Arenholz | Herbert | | | 4355 | " | 28 | " |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Appelanf | Celina | | | 1012 | Feb. | 5 | 1938 |
| Ap | | | | | | | |
| Ap | | | | | | | |
| Ap | | | | | | | |
| Ap | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Aquin | Sascha | | | 1259 | Feb. | 15 | 1938 |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Arrigo | Virginia | | | 440 | Jan. | 15 | 1938 |
| Arotov | Mildred | | | 650 | " | 24 | " |
| Argall | Beatrice | | | 1374 | Feb | 18 | " |
| Arnus | Sally | | | 2051 | Mar. | 19 | " |
| Arnold | Florence | | | 2830 | Apr. | 16 | " |
| Aronovsky | Grace | | | 2845 | " | " | " |
| Argar | Elizabeth | | | 2932 | " | 20 | " |
| Arnoff | Rose | | | 3113 | " | 26 | " |
| Aragno | Lilyan | | | 3223 | " | 30 | " |
| Arazy | Yeszka | | | 3224 | " | " | " |
| Aron | Ruth | | | 3268 | May | 3 | " |
| Arrigo | Catherine | | | 3344 | " | 6 | " |
| Arenella | Genevieve | | | 3736 | " | 17 | " |
| Aronovitch | Sazzale | | | 3748 | " | 18 | " |
| Arditti | Esther | | | 3830 | " | 19 | " |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |

A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

A

JAN

MAY

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ashley | Jack | | | 1348 | Feb. | 17 | 1938 |
| Astapchik | Peter | | | 1404 | " | 19 | " |
| Astman | Morris | | | 3973 | May | 21 | " |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ashkinaze | Ann | | | 384 | Jan. | 24 | 1938 |
| Ashkenazy | Hannah | | | 539 | | 20 | " |
| Ash | Ann | | | 1224 | Feb. | 14 | " |
| Aston | Gladyse | | | 1363 | " | 15 | " |
| Assned | Margaret | | | 2663 | Apr | 9 | " |
| Aster | Sonia | | | 2823 | " | 16 | " |
| Ashman | Florence | | | 2961 | " | 21 | " |
| Ascher | Esther | | | 3333 | May | 6 | " |
| Ashby | Eleanor | | | 4402 | " | 31 | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |

A

JAN

MAY

GROOM

BRIDE

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atkinson | Richard | | | 3946 | May | 21 | 1938 | Atchley | Lucy | | | 4196 | May | 26 | 1938 |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | | At | | | | | | | |

A

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ausber | Samuel | | | 596 | Jan. | 21 | 1938 |
| Auerback | Frank | | | 2817 | Apr. | 16 | " |
| Auriana | Fred J | | | 3191 | " | 30 | " |
| Aurigemma | Anthony | | | 3668 | May | 18 | " |
| Ausch | Jefferson | | | 4194 | " | 26 | " |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Aversano | Anthony | | | 1304 | Feb. | 16 | 1938 |
| Avola | Marco | | | 3278 | May | 3 | " |
| Avila | Edwin | | | 4210 | " | 27 | " |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Aw | | | | | | | |
| Aw | | | | | | | |
| Axelrod | Marie | | | 8 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Ax | Gustav | | | 1070 | Feb. | 7 | " |
| Axelband | Morris | | | 1571 | " | 26 | " |
| Axler | Bernard | | | 2346 | Mar | 29 | " |
| Ay | | | | | | | |
| Ay | | | | | | | |
| Azif | Paul | | | 3754 | May | 18 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auerbach | Gertrude | | | 745 | Jan | 26 | 1938 |
| Auerbach | Rose | | | 2398 | Mar | 30 | " |
| Aurrichio | Mary | | | 2869 | Apr. | 16 | " |
| Auslander | Ida | | | 3867 | May | 21 | " |
| Auspitz | Elsa | | | 4001 | " | 28 | " |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Avenet | Lillian | | | 599 | Jan. | 21 | 1938 |
| Avrutin | Avy | | | 1331 | Feb. | 17 | " |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Awner | Mollie | | | 1963 | Mar | 15 | 1938 |
| Aw | | | | | | | |
| Axelrod | Bessie | | | 11 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Ax | | | | | | | |
| Ayers | Veronica | | | 1353 | Feb. | 15 | 1938 |
| Ay | | | | | | | |
| Azoff | Bessie | | | 4128 | May | 25 | 1938 |

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

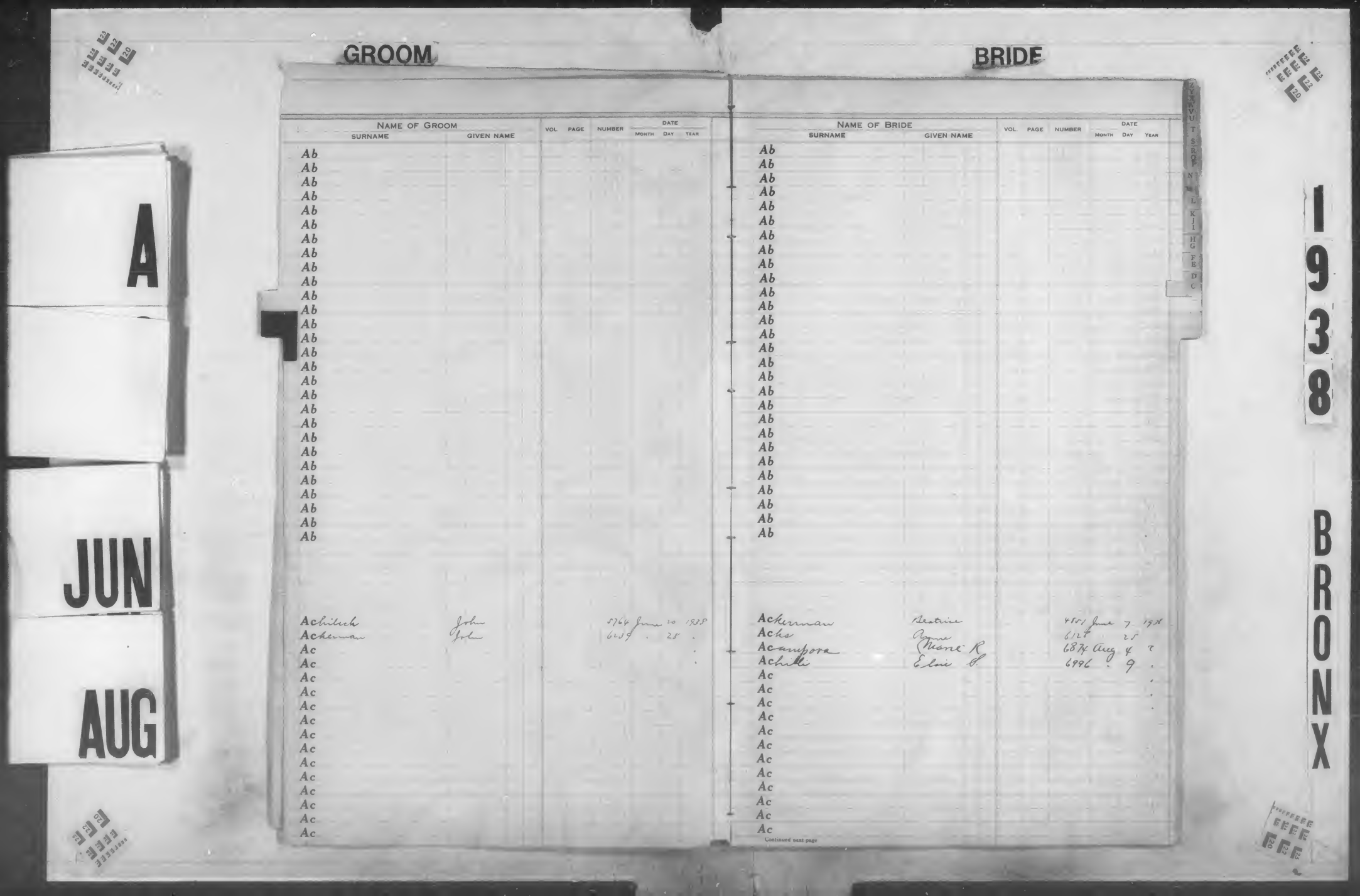
## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aaron | Henry | | | 5710 | June | 20 | 1938 |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Abend | Max | | | 4502 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| Abramowitz | Fred | | | 4548 | " | 7 | " |
| Abbey | Theodore J | | | 4900 | " | 8 | " |
| Abramson | Morris | | | 5217 | " | 11 | " |
| Abbate | Frank A | | | 5224 | " | 11 | " |
| Abbattista | Gaetano | | | 5371 | " | 14 | " |
| Abbate | Emil | | | 5487 | " | 16 | " |
| Abramowitz | Joel | | | 5770 | " | 20 | " |
| Abramchuk | Theodore | | | 6346 | " | 29 | " |
| Abramowitz | Harold | | | 7016 | Aug | 12 | " |
| Abramowitz | Max | | | 7083 | " | 13 | " |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Abramowitz | Lillian | | | 4572 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Abrahams | Marian | | | 4500 | " | 8 | " |
| Abramowitz | Sylvia | | | 5329 | " | 14 | " |
| Absenti | Lora | | | 5494 | " | 18 | " |
| Abelson | Sylvia L | | | 6111 | " | 25 | " |
| Abramowitz | Anne | | | 6663 | " | 26 | " |
| Abbes | Hilda | | | 6777 | July | 30 | " |
| Absenti | Ingra | | | 7360 | Aug | 20 | " |
| Abramson | Lorna | | | 7361 | " | 20 | " |
| Abramowitz | Norma | | | 7441 | " | 20 | " |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |

Continued next page



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Achilich | John | | | 5764 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Ackerman | John | | | 6459 | " | 28 | " |
| Ac | | | | | | | " |
| Ac | | | | | | | " |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ackerman | Beatrice | | | 4501 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Achs | Agnes | | | 6124 | " | 25 | " |
| Acampora | Marie K | | | 6874 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Achilli | Edna B | | | 6996 | " | 9 | " |
| Ac | | | | | | | " |
| Ac | | | | | | | " |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Adami | Giuseppe | | | 4724 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Addonizio | Antonio J | | | 4732 | . | 4 | . |
| Adams | Sidney | | | 4744 | . | 4 | . |
| Adinoff | Alfred | | | 5010 | . | 8 | . |
| Adler | Jacob | | | 5120 | . | 11 | . |
| Adelson | Louis | | | 5292 | . | 13 | . |
| Adams Jr | Winfield S. | | | 5520 | . | 16 | . |
| Adelman | Harold A | | | 5954 | . | 23 | . |
| Adams | Joseph J | | | 7095 | Aug | 13 | . |
| Adami | Louis J | | | 7573 | . | 27 | . |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Adelman | Yetta | | | 4653 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Adelstein | Jessica | | | 5245 | . | 13 | . |
| Adams | Selma | | | 7641 | . | 29 | . |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Af | | | | | | | |
| Af | | | | | | | |
| Af | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Af | | | | | | | |
| Af | | | | | | | |
| Af | | | | | | | |

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agnes | Sol Sol | | | 4406 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Agnelli | Lorne | | | 6145 | " | 27 | " |
| Agnew | Fred | | | 6345 | " | 29 | " |
| Agnuss | Max | | | 6499 | July | 13 | " |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ahearn | Coulding W. | | | 4502 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Ahnke | Ernest | | | 7007 | Aug | 9 | " |
| Ahearn | William J. | | | 7156 | " | 29 | " |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agers | Jennie | | | 6735 | July | 30 | 1938 |
| Agranoff | Anna | | | 6879 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Ag | | | | | | | " |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ahearn | Ethel E. | | | 6978 | June | 16 | 1938 |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Agnes | Sol Sd | | | 4456 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Agnello | Lorne | | | 6185 | | 17 | " |
| Aggeri | Fred | | | 6345 | | 29 | " |
| Agnuss | Oscar | | | 6499 | July | 14 | " |
| Ag | | | | | | | " |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ahearn | Gouldings Mr | | | 4502 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Ahrnke | Ernest | | | 7007 | Aug | 9 | " |
| Ahearn | William J | | | 7156 | | 29 | " |
| Ah | | | | | | | " |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Agers | Jeanie | | | 6756 | July | 30 | 1938 |
| Agranoff | Anna | | | 6879 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Ag | | | | | | | " |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ah | Ethel E | | | 6978 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Ah | | | | | | | " |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Aita | Michael | | | 6446 | July | 2 | 1938 |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Akalski | Frank | | | 7130 | Aug | 13 | 1938 |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Aiken | Alice A | | | 5082 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | | |

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Albano | John | | | 4741 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Allen | Jeremiah J | | | EP34 | " | 6 | " |
| Altschul | Herman J | | | 4907 | " | 7 | " |
| Alperstein | Julius | | | 5126 | " | 11 | " |
| Althoff | William J. | | | 5158 | " | 11 | " |
| Alta | Jacob | | | 5196 | " | 11 | " |
| Alexander | Gerard | | | 5248 | " | 13 | " |
| Albro | Richard W | | | 5278 | " | 13 | " |
| Albach | William A. | | | 5293 | " | 13 | " |
| Altman | Jacob | | | 5467 | " | 15 | " |
| Almon | Henry | | | 5748 | " | 20 | " |
| Alamia | Vincenzo | | | 6038 | " | 25 | " |
| Altman | Hyman | | | 6166 | " | 27 | " |
| Albrecht | Frank | | | 6376 | " | 30 | " |
| Alexander | Edward | | | 6576 | July | 13 | " |
| Altschuler | Seymour | | | 6570 | " | 20 | " |
| Albertelli | Saffie | | | 6802 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Alascio | Vincent | | | 6949 | " | 6 | " |
| Alm | Edgar J. | | | 6989 | " | 8 | " |
| Altfest | Abraham | | | 7032 | " | 10 | " |
| Allen | William H. | | | 7173 | " | 15 | " |
| Albert | Lawrence J | | | 7384 | " | 20 | " |
| Albert | Harold | | | 7402 | " | 22 | " |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Alvarenga | Theresa | | | 4696 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Altschuler | Kate | | | 4812 | " | 6 | " |
| Albeck | Sadie | | | 4827 | " | 6 | " |
| Alcan | Marie M | | | 4852 | " | 7 | " |
| Altchiler | Minnie | | | 4894 | " | 7 | " |
| Allen | Catherine M. | | | 5100 | " | 10 | " |
| Allsworth | Marion A. | | | 5262 | " | 13 | " |
| Alfarano | Portia M. | | | 5314 | " | 13 | " |
| Alexander | Beatrice | | | 5332 | " | 14 | " |
| Alewa | Constance M. | | | 5468 | " | 15 | " |
| Altchik | Pauline | | | 5517 | " | 16 | " |
| Albert | Sylvia | | | 5574 | " | 17 | " |
| Alcino | Hynes | | | 5793 | " | 21 | " |
| Allen | Beatrice C. | | | 5909 | " | 24 | " |
| Allen | Irene | | | 6539 | July | 10 | " |
| Altavilla | Josephine | | | 6544 | " | 18 | " |
| Allen | Florence | | | 6587 | " | 21 | " |
| Albano | Brigeda | | | 6725 | " | 28 | " |
| Albrechson | Alfreda | | | 6798 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Albin | Blanche | | | 7061 | " | 12 | " |
| Alfano | Josephine | | | 7210 | " | 16 | " |
| Allen | Breda | | | 7291 | " | 19 | " |
| Alexander | Gabrielle | | | 7304 | " | 19 | " |
| Albach | Agnes | | | 7451 | " | 27 | " |
| Alexander | Ethel | | | 7640 | " | 29 | " |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ambrose | Paul | | | 4472 | June | 1 | 1938 | Amenita | Mary | | | 5027 | June | 9 | 1938 |
| Ames | Oscar G. | | | 4661 | " | 4 | " | Ambrosino | Maria | | | 6016 | " | 25 | " |
| Ames | Irving J. | | | 625[illegible] | | 28 | " | Amiano | Phyllis | | | 6610 | July | 23 | " |
| Amodio | Joseph | | | 7635 | Aug | 29 | " | Amira | Rose | | | 6966 | Aug | 8 | " |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | | Am | | | | | | | |

A

JUN

AUG

1938

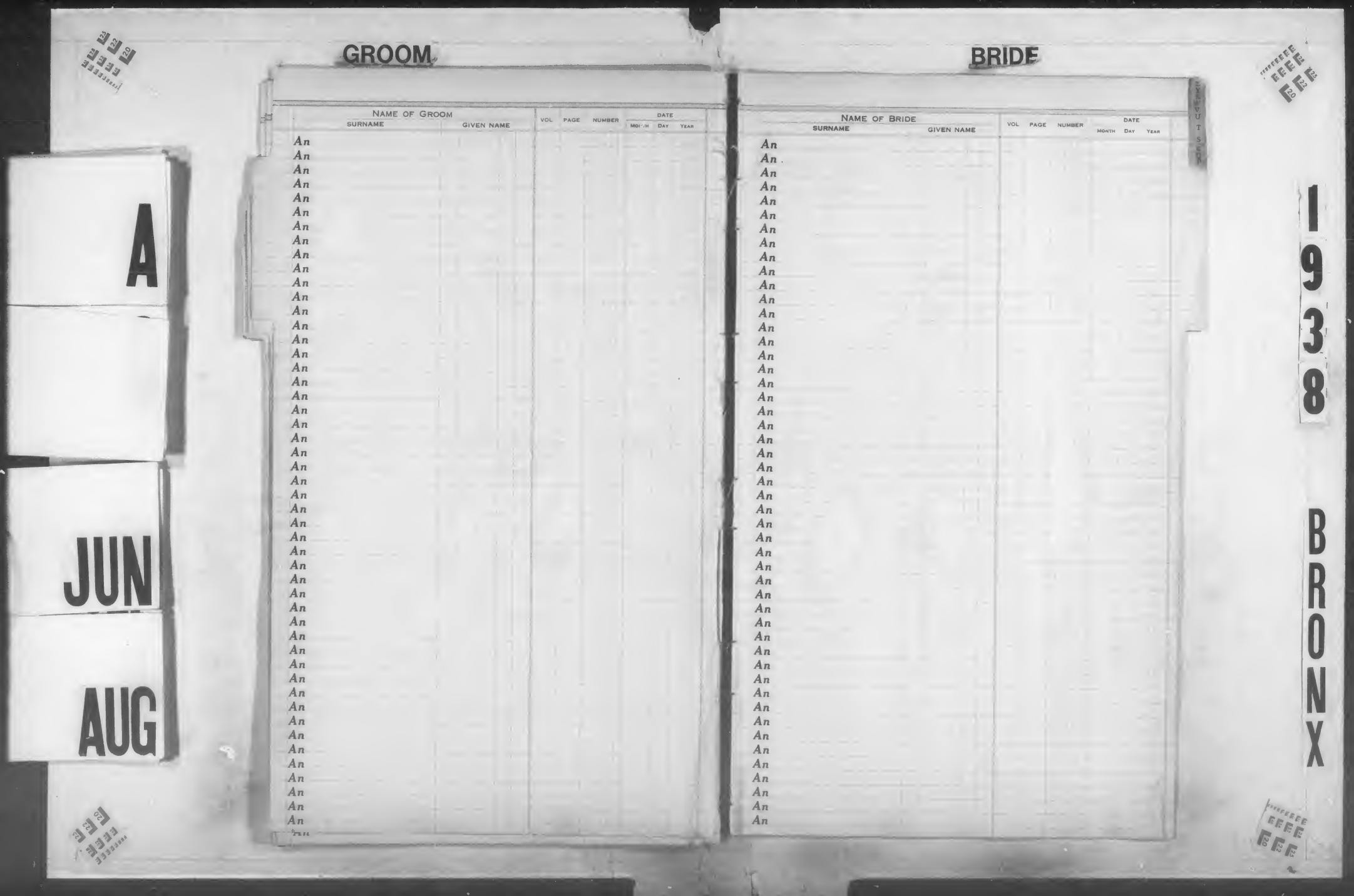
BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Anderson | John Jr. | | | 4719 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Angerame | Dominick | | | 4746 | " | 4 | " |
| Anzel | Max | | | 4902 | " | 7 | " |
| Andresen | Oscar | | | 5193 | " | 11 | " |
| An[illegible]za | Proto | | | 6029 | " | 25 | " |
| Anoblie | Michael | | | 6757 | July | 30 | " |
| Ansell | John W | | | 7085 | Aug | 13 | " |
| Anderson | Charles M | | | 7105 | " | 13 | " |
| Anderson | Harry | | | 7454 | " | 24 | " |
| Anthony | John | | | 7596 | " | 27 | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Anderson | Ellen | | | 4445 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Anderson | Ellen R | | | 4751 | " | 4 | " |
| Anmuth | Frances | | | 5387 | " | 14 | " |
| Angley | Marie V. | | | 5746 | " | 20 | " |
| Antico | Olympia | | | 6386 | " | 30 | " |
| Anderson | Adella | | | 6425 | " | 30 | " |
| Anspach | Mildred | | | 6496 | July | 13 | " |
| Angel | Lucille | | | 7318 | Aug | 20 | " |
| Anelli | Jean | | | 7373 | " | 20 | " |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |


A
JUN
AUG
GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
1938
BRONX

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Apner | Samuel | | | 4667 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Appell | Benjamin | | | 4941 | " | 7 | " |
| Appenzeller | Arthur | | | 6372 | " | 20 | " |
| Apper | William | | | 7241 | Aug | 17 | " |
| Applebaum | Albert | | | 7482 | " | 25 | " |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aronauer | Max | | | 4602 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Aronowitz | Max | | | 4618 | . | 4 | . |
| Arbus | Sam | | | 4695 | . | 4 | . |
| Armstrong | John W. | | | 5157 | . | 11 | . |
| Arcomano | Nicholas | | | 5314 | . | 13 | . |
| Aronoff | Barnet | | | 6225 | . | 28 | . |
| Armstrong | Harold J. | | | 6252 | | 28 | . |
| Argay | William | | | 6479 | July | 11 | . |
| Arbusowitz | Jonas | | | 6563 | . | 19 | . |
| Arrayo | James | | | 6956 | Aug | 6 | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appel | Anna | | | 5830 | June | 21 | 1938 |
| Apuzzo | Anna | | | 5904 | . | 22 | . |
| Appell | Mundel | | | 6339 | " | 29 | " |
| Ap | | | | | | | . |
| Ap | | | | | | | . |
| Aquino | Elvira | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aron | Frieda | | | 4874 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Aron | Beatrice G. | | | 5014 | . | 9 | . |
| Aronson | Sophie | | | 5477 | . | 16 | . |
| Arietta | Anne | | | 5549 | . | 17 | . |
| Ardito | Antonina | | | 5597 | . | 18 | . |
| Arens | Irma | | | 6352 | " | 29 | " |
| Ardovino | Helen | | | 7049 | Aug | 11 | . |
| Arenas | Rosario | | | 7068 | . | 12 | . |
| Arenas | Rosa | | | 7077 | . | 12 | . |
| Argall | Alice M. | | | 7282 | . | 18 | . |
| Arangi | Alice | | | 7316 | . | 20 | . |
| Armeno | Mary | | | 7600 | . | 27 | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | . |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

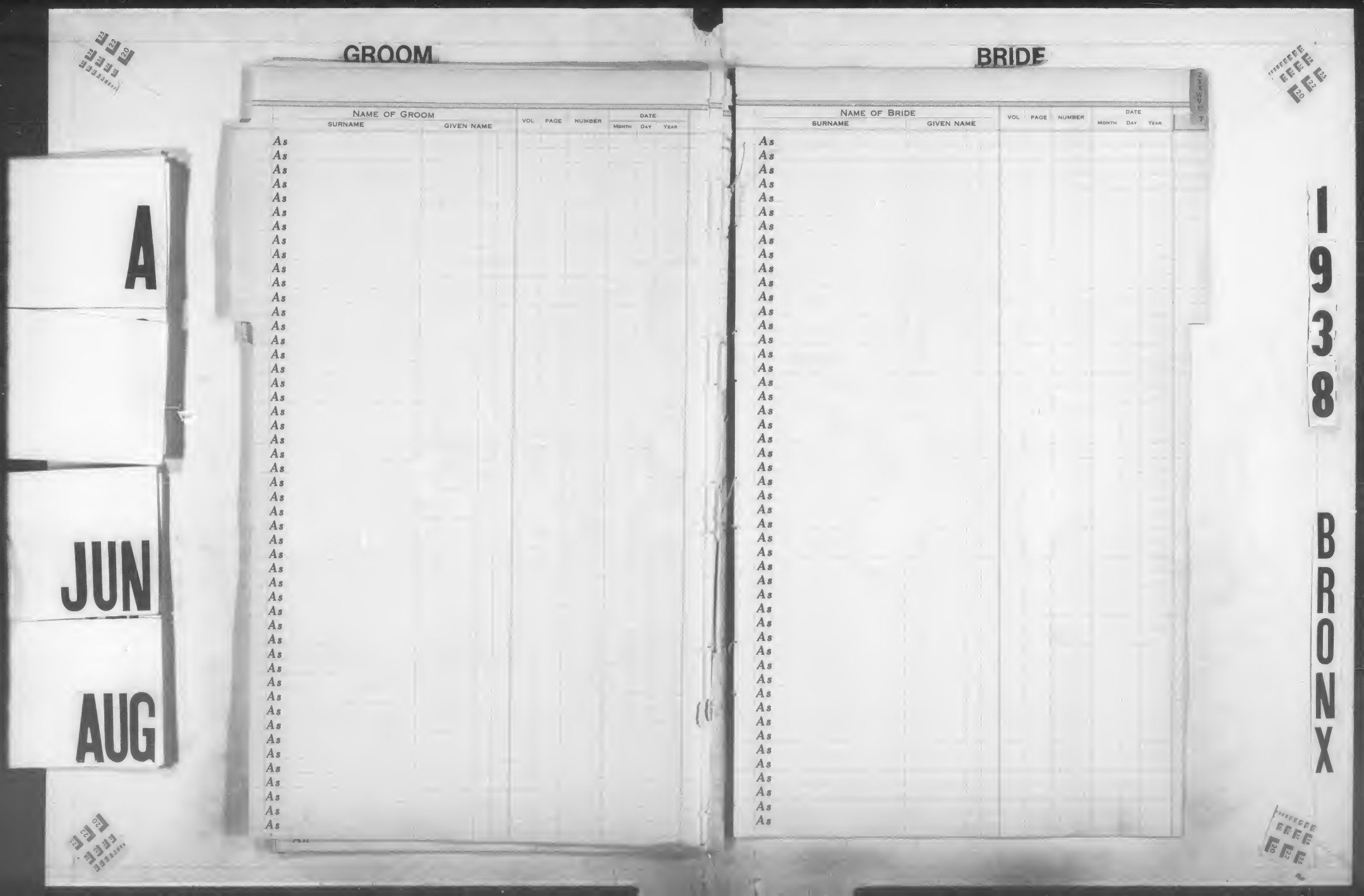
## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ash | Barney | | | 4809 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| Ashenas | Harry | | | 5482 | " | 16 | " |
| Assam | Muldun | | | 5505 | " | 16 | " |
| Ashbahian | Harry | | | 5663 | " | 18 | " |
| Asch | Felix | | | 5703 | " | 20 | " |
| Ashley | Walter Alexander | | | 6649 | July | 26 | " |
| Aster | | | | 6852 | Aug | 3 | " |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Astley | Jennie | | | 6306 | June | 29 | " |
| Aspidea | Louise | | | 6653 | July | 27 | " |
| Astrillo | Marguerite | | | 6817 | Aug | 1 | " |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |

Continued next page


A
JUN
AUG
GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
As
1938
BRONX

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atkins | Raymond L. | | | 7535 | Aug | 27 | 1938 |
| At | | | | | | | |

(34 further blank rows printed "At")

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atkin | Mollie | | | 4749 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Atlas | Sandra E. | | | 5122 | " | 11 | " |
| Atwell | Lillian C. | | | 5308 | " | 13 | " |
| ~~At~~ | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |

(30 further blank rows printed "At")

A

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Avrech | Julius | | | 7091 | Aug | 13 | 1938 |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Aw | | | | | | | |
| Aw | | | | | | | |
| Axelbird | Philip | | | 7179 | Aug | 27 | 1938 |
| Ax | | | | | | | |
| Ayala | Nicola | | | 6469 | June | 25 | 1938 |
| Ay | | | | | | | |
| Az | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auerbach | Rose | | | 4895 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Aumann | Sylvia | | | 5117 | " | 11 | " |
| Auslander | Lillian M. | | | 5469 | " | 16 | " |
| Aufiero | Elmerinda | | | 6408 | " | 30 | " |
| Austin | Rita | | | 7044 | Aug | 11 | " |
| Au | | | | | | | " |
| Au | | | | | | | " |
| Au | | | | | | | " |
| Au | | | | | | | " |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Avrut | Rachel L. | | | 6175 | June | 27 | 1938 |
| Avallone | Dominic | | | 6475 | July | 9 | " |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Aw | | | | | | | |
| Aw | | | | | | | |
| Axelrod | Audrey J. | | | 5966 | June | 24 | 1938 |
| Ax | | | | | | | |
| Ay | | | | | | | |
| Ay | | | | | | | |
| Az | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Aaronson | Morton | | | 9686 | Nov. | 10 | 1938 |
| Aarow | Harry | | | 11048 | Dec | 29 | " |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Abramowitz | Marvin | | | 8663 | Oct | 5 | 1938 |
| Abend | Irving | | | 8665 | " | 5 | " |
| Abramson | Nathan | | | 9702 | Nov. | 10 | " |
| Abramowitz | George | | | 9725 | " | " | " |
| Abramowitz | Irving | | | 10229 | " | 29 | " |
| Abrams | Warren H. | | | 10328 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Abrams | Herman | | | 10566 | " | 12 | " |
| Abolafia | Raphael | | | 11091 | " | 30 | " |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Aa | | | | | | | |
| Abramowitz | Bella | | | 7370 | Sept | 7 | 1938 |
| Abbatemarco | Anna | | | 7984 | " | 10 | " |
| Abbato | Frances | | | 8251 | " | 20 | " |
| Aboulafia | Rose | | | 8525 | " | 30 | " |
| Ables | Regina | | | 8884 | Oct | 14 | " |
| Abbott | Lydia | | | 9025 | " | 15 | " |
| Abramowitz | Ruth | | | 9505 | Nov. | 2 | " |
| Abramovsky | Ray | | | 9545 | " | 4 | " |
| Abrahamson | Rose | | | 9548 | " | 4 | " |
| Abrams | Clarice | | | 10858 | Dec | 21 | " |
| Aboulafia | Lena | | | 10952 | " | 24 | " |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

A

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

A

SEP DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Acquanita | Frank | | | 7905 | Sept | 8 | 1938 |
| Ackerman | Ivan | | | 10095 | Nov | 23 | " |
| Acker | Bernard | | | 10538 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Acrotta | Martin | | | 11076 | " | 30 | " |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ab | | | | | | | |
| Ackerman | Edith | | | 7847 | Sep. | 6 | 1938 |
| Ackerman | Ruth | | | 8457 | " | 28 | " |
| Ackerman | Ruth | | | 9153 | Oct. | 22 | " |
| Achtel | Barbara | | | 9248 | " | 25 | " |
| Acompara | Jennie | | | 9270 | " | " | " |
| Acker | Beatrice | | | 9377 | " | 29 | " |
| Ackerman | Libby | | | 9789 | Nov. | 14 | " |
| Acken | Mabel | | | 10240 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Achitoff | Anne | | | 10437 | " | 8 | " |
| Acevedo | Leonor | | | 10910 | " | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

A

SEP

DEC

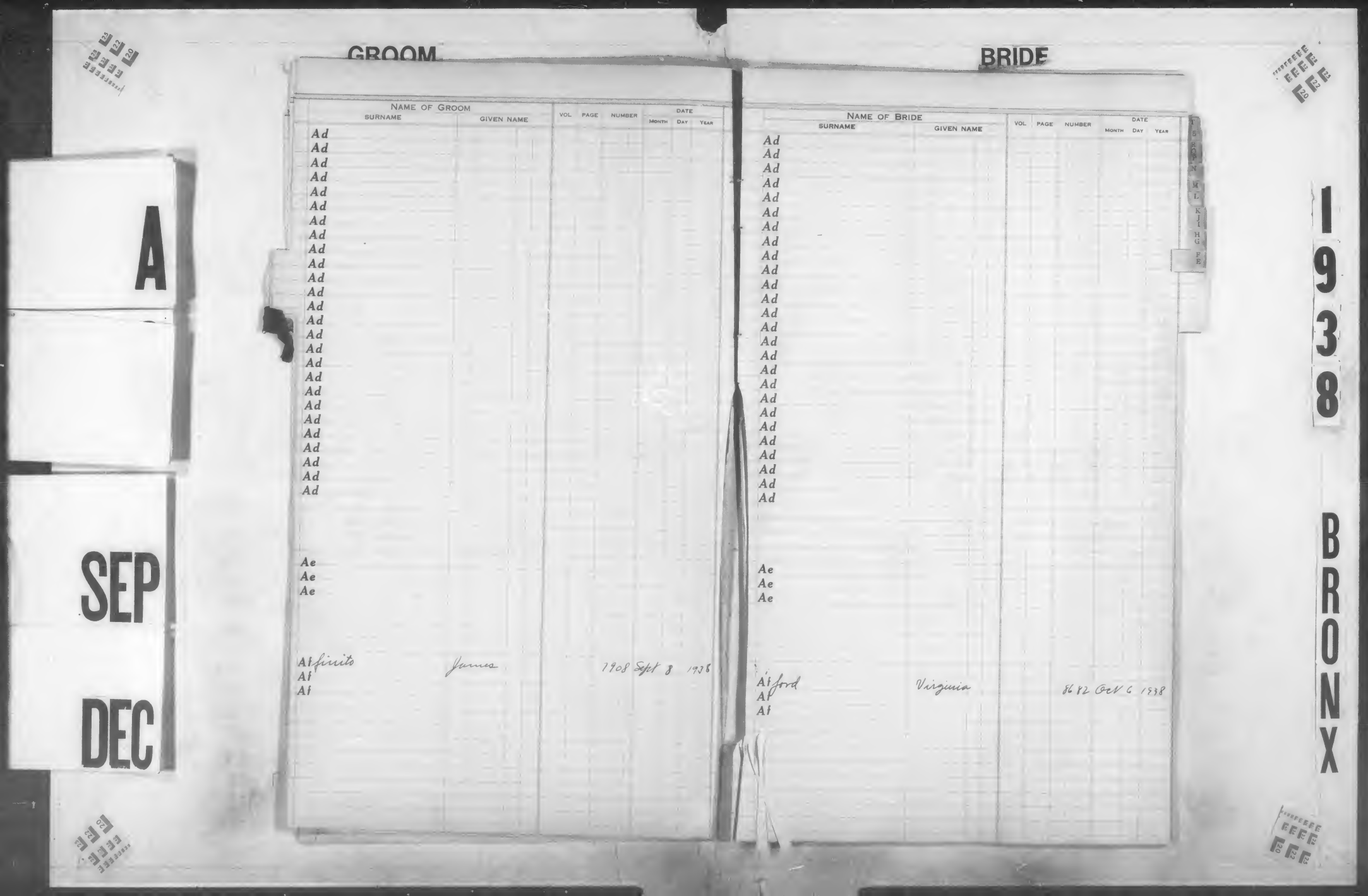
1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Adiletta | Adolph | | | 7906 | Sept | 8 | 1938 |
| Adelson | Edward | | | 9006 | Oct | 18 | " |
| Adams | Robert | | | 9261 | " | 25 | " |
| AdElson | Harry | | | 9773 | Nov | 12 | " |
| Adler | Bernard | | | 10858 | " | 21 | " |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Ac | | | | | | | |
| Adelhofer | Ursula | | | 8016 | Sept | 12 | 1938 |
| Adams | Florence | | | 8201 | " | 17 | " |
| Adams | Helen | | | 8965 | Oct | 17 | " |
| Ade | Rose | | | 9578 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Adler | Mathilda | | | 10785 | Dec. | 19 | " |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |

Continued next page



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Affinito | James | | | 1908 Sept 8 | | | 1938 |
| Af | | | | | | | |
| Af | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ad | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Ae | | | | | | | |
| Afford | Virginia | | | 8642 Oct 6 | | | 1938 |
| Af | | | | | | | |
| Af | | | | | | | |

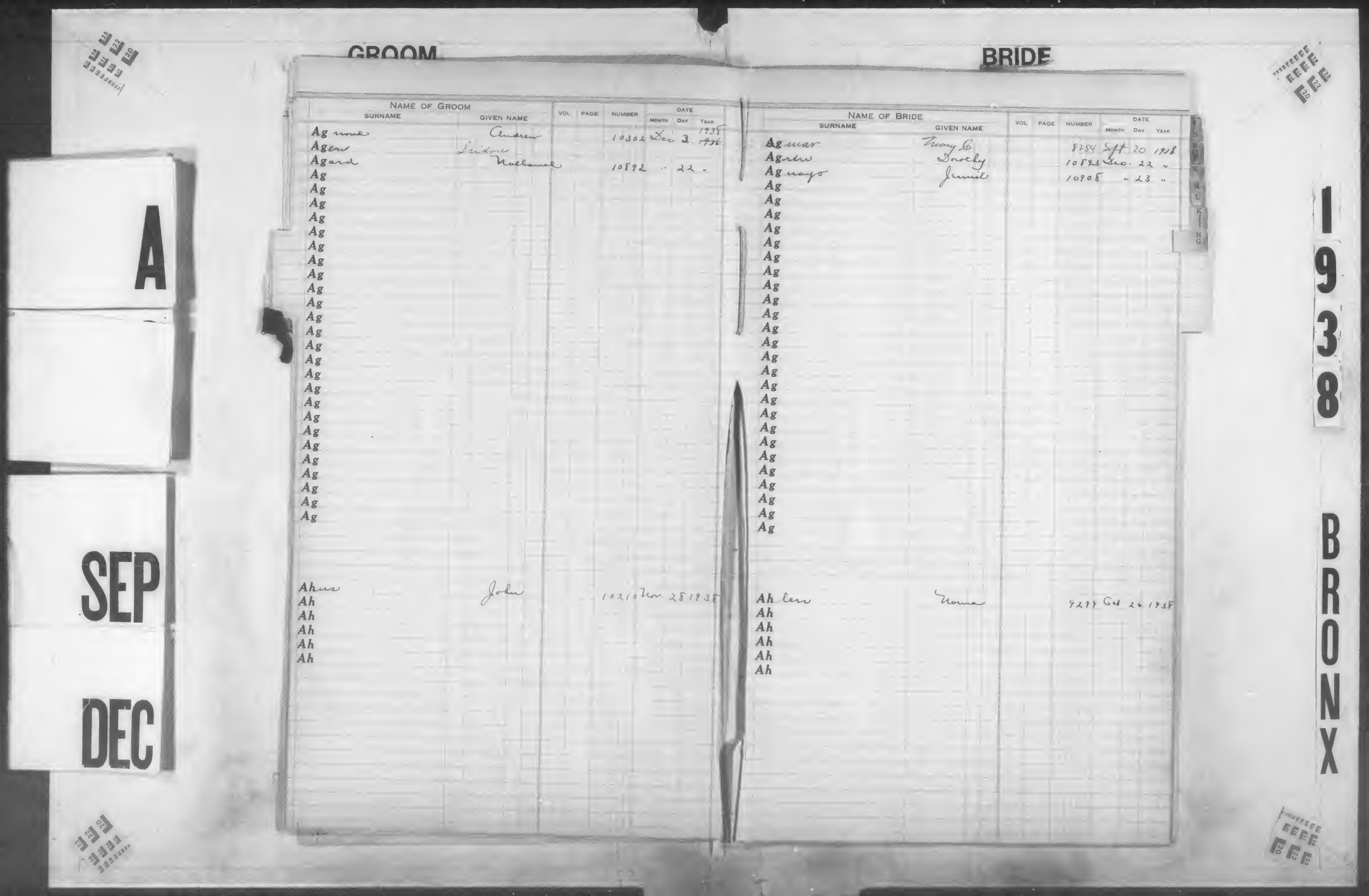
A

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ag mus | Andrew | | | 10302 | Dec | 3 | 1938 |
| Agew | Isidore | | | | | | |
| Agard | Nathaniel | | | 10892 | " | 22 | " |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ahus | John | | | 10210 | Nov | 28 | 1938 |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ag mar | Mary E | | | 8254 | Sept | 20 | 1938 |
| Agrew | Dorothy | | | 10783 | Dec. | 22 | " |
| Ag mayo | Jennie | | | 10906 | " | 23 | " |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ag | | | | | | | |
| Ah lew | Norma | | | 9299 | Oct | 26 | 1938 |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |
| Ah | | | | | | | |

A

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

A

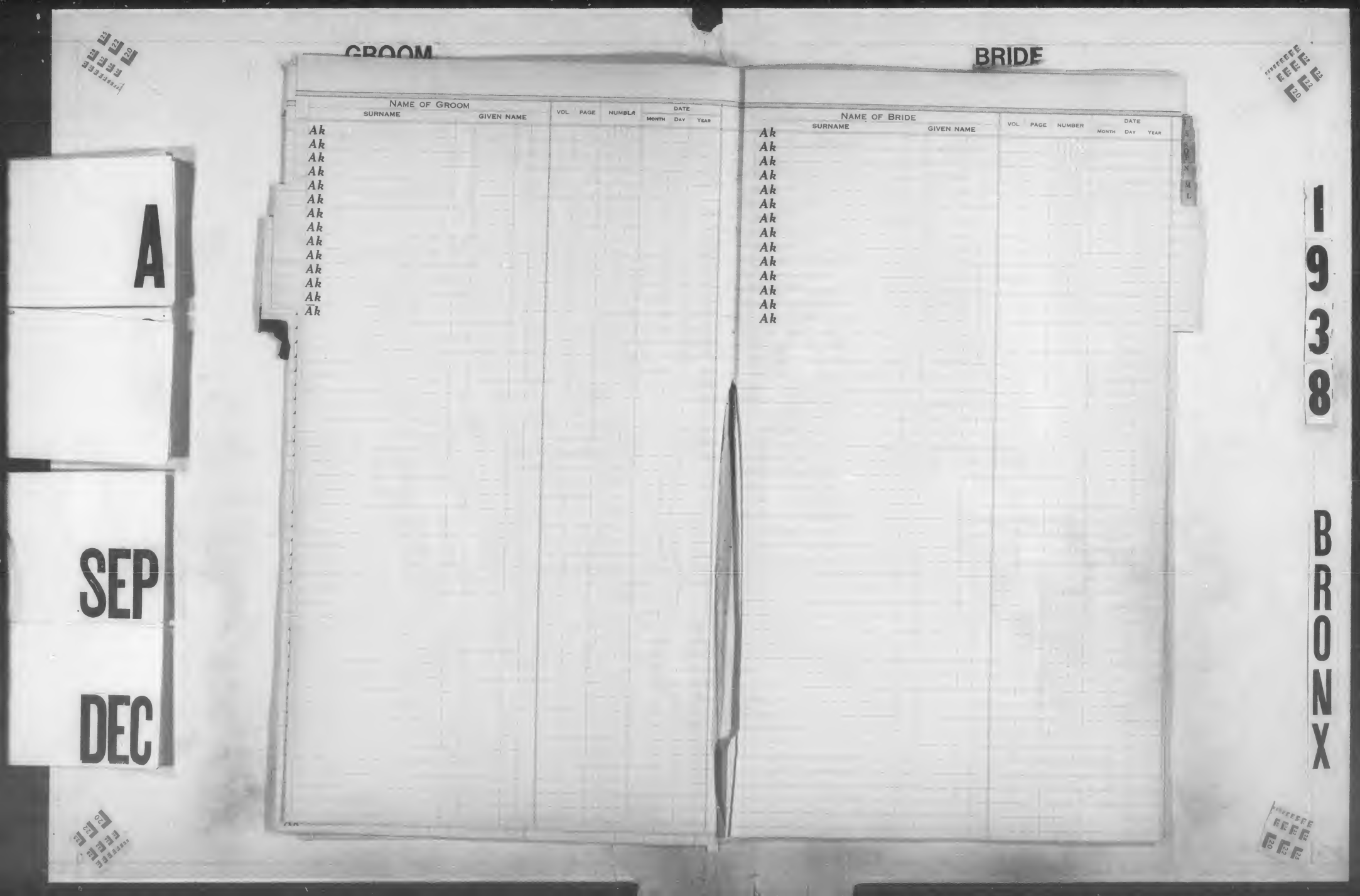
SEP

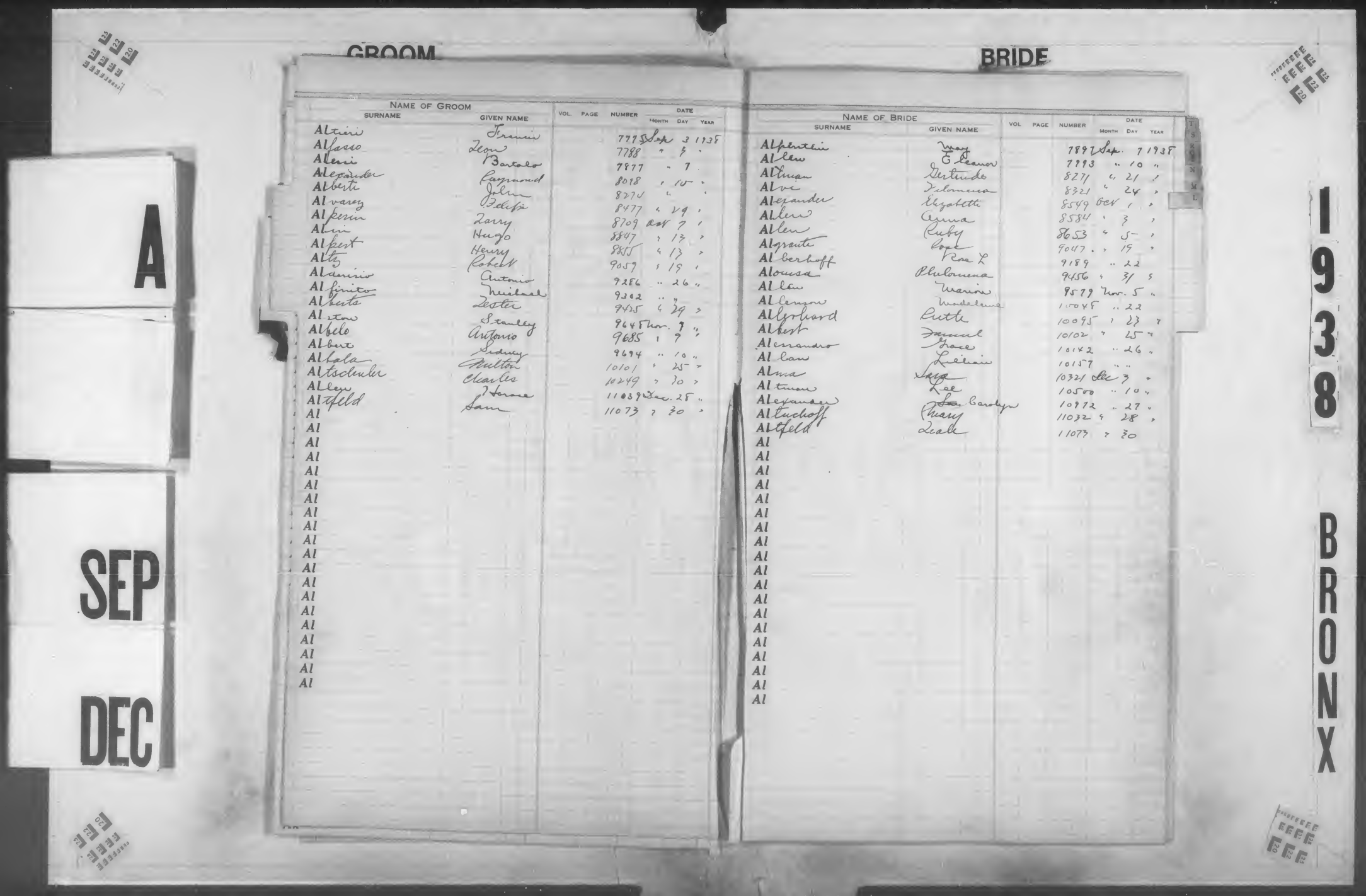
DEC

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR |
| Ai nette | George | | | 9253 | Oct 25 1938 | Aiello | Rosalie | | | 7895 | Sep 7 1938 |
| Ai ntender | Adolphe | | | 9969 | Nov 19 " | Aiato | Lucy | | | 10495 | Dec 10 " |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Ai | | | | | | Ai | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | Aj | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | Aj | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | Aj | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | Aj | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | Aj | | | | | |
| Aj | | | | | | Aj | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |
| Ak | | | | | | Ak | | | | | |


A
SEP
DEC
1938
BRONX
GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Ak
A
N
M
L



GROOM

BRIDE

A

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Altieri | Fermin | | | 7797 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Alfasso | Leon | | | 7788 | " | 5 | " |
| Alessi | Bartolo | | | 7877 | " | 7 | " |
| Alexander | Raymond | | | 8098 | " | 10 | " |
| Alberti | John | | | 8270 | " | " | " |
| Alvarez | Belisa | | | 8477 | " | 19 | " |
| Alperin | Larry | | | 8709 | Oct | 7 | " |
| Alvin | Hugo | | | 8847 | " | 13 | " |
| Alpert | Henry | | | 8855 | " | 13 | " |
| Alty | Robert | | | 9057 | " | 19 | " |
| Aldanio | Antonio | | | 9256 | " | 26 | " |
| Alfinito | Michael | | | 9362 | " | 29 | " |
| Alberts | Lester | | | 9425 | " | 29 | " |
| Alstew | Stanley | | | 9645 | Nov. | 3 | " |
| Albelo | Antonio | | | 9685 | " | 7 | " |
| Albert | Sidney | | | 9694 | " | 10 | " |
| Altala | Milton | | | 10101 | " | 25 | " |
| Altschuler | Charles | | | 10249 | " | 30 | " |
| ALlen | Herman | | | 11039 | Dec. | 25 | " |
| Altfeld | Sam | | | 11073 | " | 30 | " |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alpenstein | Mary | | | 7892 | Sept | 7 | 1938 |
| Allen | Eleanor | | | 7993 | " | 10 | " |
| Altman | Gertrude | | | 8271 | " | 21 | " |
| Alvie | Filomena | | | 8321 | " | 24 | " |
| Alexander | Elizabeth | | | 8549 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Allen | Emma | | | 8584 | " | 3 | " |
| Allen | Ruby | | | 8653 | " | 5 | " |
| Algrant | Rose | | | 9047 | " | 19 | " |
| Alberhoff | Rose L | | | 9189 | " | 22 | " |
| Alousa | Philomena | | | 9456 | " | 31 | " |
| Allan | Marion | | | 9579 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Allenzo | Madeleine | | | 10045 | " | 22 | " |
| Allyrhard | Ruth | | | 10095 | " | 23 | " |
| Albert | Samuel | | | 10102 | " | 25 | " |
| Alessandro | Grace | | | 10142 | " | 26 | " |
| Al law | Lucian | | | 10157 | " | " | " |
| Alma | Sara | | | 10321 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Altman | Lee | | | 10500 | " | 10 | " |
| Alexander | Lee Carolyn | | | 10972 | " | 27 | " |
| Altschoff | Mary | | | 11032 | " | 28 | " |
| Altfeld | Leah | | | 11073 | " | 30 | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |
| Al | | | | | | | |

A

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Americk | John | | | 7940 | Sept | 9 | 1938 |
| Amoroso | Joseph | | | 8466 | " | 28 | " |
| Amial | Abraham | | | 8763 | Oct. | 8 | " |
| Amdur | Sidney | | | 9213 | " | 29 | " |
| Ambrosecchia | George | | | 9889 | Nov | 17 | " |
| Ammerato | Antonio | | | 10517 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ambrosini | Jennie | | | 8032 | Sept | 12 | 1938 |
| Ambrose | Ann | | | 8142 | " | 17 | " |
| Amendola | Marianna | | | 9241 | Nov | 19 | " |
| Amoroso | Alice | | | 9978 | " | " | " |
| Amadio | Ann | | | 10370 | Dec | 5 | " |
| Amitan | May | | | 10761 | " | 17 | " |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

A

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Anlian | Ava | | | 8036 | Sept | 13 | 1938 |
| Angelini | Bernard | | | 8635 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Anzow | Abraham | | | 8893 | " | 15 | " |
| Anfiero | Dominick | | | 9082 | " | 20 | " |
| Anderson | George | | | 9603 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Antow | Tony | | | 9705 | " | 10 | " |
| Anzel | Irving | | | 10903 | Dec | 23 | " |
| Andrews | Frank | | | 10995 | " | 27 | " |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Am | | | | | | | |
| Ansel | Silvia | | | 8854 | Oct | 13 | " |
| Anchelowitz | Annie | | | 8997 | " | 18 | " |
| Anderson | Ann J | | | 9089 | " | 20 | " |
| Annese | Antoinette | | | 9348 | " | 29 | " |
| Anzano | Iolanda | | | 9544 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Anello | Marion | | | 10133 | " | 26 | " |
| Anstett | Dorothy | | | 10357 | Dec. | 5 | " |
| Angelli | Lina | | | 11039 | " | 28 | " |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |

A

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |
| An | | | | | | | |

A

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appelbaum | Abe | | | 8006 | Sep | 10 | 1938 |
| Apostolico | Thomas | | | 9389 | Oct | 29 | " |
| Appelbrow | Arthur | | | 10178 | Nov. | 26 | " |
| Apfel | Paul | | | 10380 | Dec. | 6 | " |
| Appelbaum | Sam | | | 10832 | " | 20 | " |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Arlotta | Edmund | | | 7943 | Sept | 9 | 1938 |
| Arbitman | Benjamin | | | 8411 | " | 26 | " |
| Arcaro | Peter | | | 9045 | Oct. | 19 | " |
| Ardelt | Harold | | | 9339 | " | 29 | " |
| Arditti | David | | | 11047 | Dec. | " | " |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Applebaum | Ethel | | | 8357 | Sept | 24 | 1938 |
| Appleton | Helen | | | 8696 | Oct | 6 | " |
| Appelbaum | Sylvia | | | 9360 | " | 29 | " |
| Appelbaum | Bella | | | 10234 | Nov | 29 | " |
| Apuzzo | Maria | | | 10668 | Dec. | 15 | " |
| Appell | Byrdie | | | 10901 | " | 23 | " |
| Apachinsky | Ray | | | 11085 | " | 30 | " |
| Aquilone | Anita | | | 8010 | Sept | 12 | 1938 |
| Aquna | Rebecca | | | 11092 | Dec. | 30 | " |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Aq | | | | | | | |
| Arontein | Bertha | | | 7770 | Sep. | 3 | 1938 |
| Armstrong | Jennie [?] | | | 7859 | " | 6 | " |
| Aronson | Mildred | | | 7970 | " | 9 | " |
| Armaghanian | Lucy | | | 8036 | " | 13 | " |
| Armento | Flora G. | | | 8138 | " | 17 | " |
| Aronoff | Celia | | | 8247 | " | 20 | " |
| Armstrong | Dolores | | | 9062 | Oct | 19 | " |
| Arzham | Bertha | | | 9137 | " | 22 | |
| Arata | Laura | | | 9180 | " | " | |
| Aronoff | Henrietta | | | 9263 | " | 25 | " |
| Aronson | Hannah | | | 9737 | Nov | 12 | " |
| Arnowitz | Adele | | | 9950 | " | 19 | " |
| Armel | Ruth | | | 10267 | Dec | 1 | |
| Archer | Anne | | | 10401 | " | 6 | " |
| Arrington | Jessie | | | 10562 | " | 12 | " |
| Aronson | Daisy | | | 10755 | " | 17 | " |
| Arnold | Pauline | | | 10866 | " | 21 | " |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |

A

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Astrepcher | Abe | | | 8246 | Sept | 30 | 1938 |
| Ashkenas | David | | | 8409 | " | 26 | " |
| Ashkinazy | Jacob | | | 8413 | " | 26 | " |
| Asch | Abraham | | | 9144 | Oct | 22 | " |
| Asrelam | (Barnett) ~~Bern~~ | | | 9837 | Nov. | 15 | " |
| Ashkenazy | Abraham | | | 9882 | " | 17 | " |
| Astorino | Pasquale | | | 9900 | " | 17 | " |
| Askenazy | Sam | | | 10741 | " | 17 | " |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Ar | | | | | | | |
| Asbel | Sarah | | | 10265 | Dec | 1 | 1938 |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |

A

SEP

DEC

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Name of Groom: Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Date: Day | Date: Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Name of Bride: Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Date: Day | Date: Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |
| As | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

A

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attili | Ernest | | | 8003 | Sep | 10 | 1938 |
| Atlas | Edward | | | 8453 | " | 28 | " |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlas | Beatrice | | | 8289 | Sept | 22 | " |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |
| At | | | | | | | |

A

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aucello | Julius | | | 8240 | Sept | 19 | 1938 |
| August | James | | | 8301 | " | 22 | " |
| Auerbach | Morris | | | 10069 | Nov | 23 | " |
| Auster | Louis | | | 10237 | " | 29 | " |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Aveta | John | | | 7983 | Sept | 10 | 1938 |
| Avnis | Samuel L | | | 8171 | " | 17 | " |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Aw | | | | | | | |
| Aw | | | | | | | |
| Axelrod | Israel | | | 8071 | Oct | 6 | 1938 |
| Ax | | | | | | | |
| Ayres | Jonathan | | | 9185 | Oct | 22 | 1938 |
| Ay | | | | | | | |
| Azer | Charles | | | 8518 | Oct | 1 | 1938 |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin | Dorothy | | | 8779 | Oct | 10 | 1938 |
| Auerbach | Evelyn | | | 9489 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Augenblick | Ethel | | | 9937 | " | 15 | " |
| Auffant | Rosa | | | 10097 | " | 23 | " |
| Aukenn | Lillian | | | 10800 | Dec | 20 | " |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Au | | | | | | | |
| Avitabile | Marie | | | 11030 | Dec | 28 | 1938 |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Av | | | | | | | |
| Aw | | | | | | | |
| Aw | | | | | | | |
| Axelrod | Henrietta | | | 8082 | Sept | 14 | 1938 |
| Axenfeld | Sonia | | | 10667 | Dec | 15 | " |
| Ayres | Kathleen | | | 7835 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Ay | | | | | | | |
| Azoury | Khalil | | | 8263 | Sept | 20 | 1938 |

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

MAY

START

B

FILE

1938

BRONX

B

JAN

MAY

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Batchelw | Harry | | | 57 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Bayer | Peter | | | 287 | " | 8 | " |
| Barnik | Joseph | | | 322 | " | 11 | " |
| Ba ltusk | Montemer | | | 405 | " | 15 | " |
| Bamm | Ben | | | 506 | " | 18 | " |
| Bailie | John J. | | | 597 | " | 21 | " |
| Balone | Vito | | | 649 | | 22 | " |
| Bamps | Eubin | | | 787 | " | 28 | |
| Baker | Joseph | | | 917 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Ballan | Ben | | | 957 | " | 3 | " |
| Barnett | Irving | | | 1008 | " | 5 | " |
| Banes | John | | | 1022 | " | " | " |
| Barlow | Sidney | | | 1187 | " | " | |
| Barco | Samuel | | | 1300 | " | 16 | " |
| Baty | Edward | | | 1316 | " | " | " |
| Baron | Albert | | | 1362 | " | 18 | " |
| Bazerque | William | | | 1373 | " | " | " |
| Bard | David | | | 1520 | " | 25 | " |
| Bartolotta | Angelo | | | 1532 | " | " | " |
| Barr | Henry | | | 1562 | " | 26 | " |
| Backfischer | Peter | | | 1630 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Bagala | Paola | | | 1636 | " | 2 | " |
| Bakw | Abraham | | | 1716 | " | 5 | " |
| Batterwell | Augustus | | | 1756 | " | 7 | " |
| Basile | Francesco | | | 1772 | " | " | " |
| Bassett | Grover | | | 1839 | " | 10 | " |
| Bastin | George | | | 1866 | " | 11 | " |
| Barefield | Samuel | | | 1959 | " | 15 | " |
| Ba k | Alfred | | | 2001 | " | 16 | " |
| Balamuth | Richard | | | 2008 | " | " | " |
| Basok | Hyman | | | 2025 | " | 17 | " |
| Bassler | Samuel | | | 2110 | " | 19 | " |
| Barnes | Floyd | | | 2145 | " | 21 | " |
| Barrett | Thomas | | | 2165 | " | 22 | " |
| Bansell | David | | | 2246 | " | 25 | " |
| Bacili | Antonio | | | 2253 | " | " | " |
| Barash | Robert | | | 2262 | " | " | " |
| Bauer | Frank | | | 2569 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Baker | Jacob | | | 2587 | " | 6 | " |
| Basil | Peter | | | 2732 | " | 13 | " |
| Baker | Joseph | | | 2925 | " | 20 | " |
| Bateman | Reginald | | | 3115 | " | 26 | " |
| Bachelman | Murray | | | 3122 | " | 27 | " |
| Bailey | Luther | | | 3157 | " | 28 | " |
| Barbizan | William | | | 3162 | " | 28 | " |
| Barber | Robert | | | 3223 | " | 30 | " |
| Banks | Bernard | | | 3359 | May | 7 | " |
| Balogh | Kalman | | | 3361 | " | " | " |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Basnia | Pauline | | | 41 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Balis | Anna | | | 122 | " | 5 | " |
| Barbo | Romolette | | | 131 | " | " | " |
| Bassit | Ida | | | 161 | " | 7 | " |
| Bagsanovsky | Dorothy | | | 312 | " | 11 | " |
| Barile | Rose | | | 325 | " | " | " |
| Barnett | Irene | | | 357 | " | 14 | " |
| Barasch | Lucille | | | 484 | " | 17 | " |
| Baransky | Rose | | | 912 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Baldante | Elaine | | | 1020 | " | 5 | " |
| Baskist | Mary | | | 1043 | " | " | |
| Bauer | Libby | | | 1048 | " | " | |
| Barish | Bitte | | | 1069 | " | 7 | " |
| Barash | | | | | | | |
| Barovick | Ruth | | | 1226 | " | 14 | " |
| Barone | Evelyn | | | 1300 | " | 16 | " |
| Basch | Bertha | | | 1253 | " | 15 | " |
| Baaner | Charlotte | | | 1539 | " | 26 | " |
| Bailly | Evelyn | | | 1564 | " | " | " |
| Bafalo | Marguerite | | | 1642 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Bank | Agnes | | | 1676 | " | 3 | " |
| Basin | Sylvia | | | 1679 | " | 4 | " |
| Bader | Pauline | | | 1745 | " | 7 | " |
| Barnard | Pearl | | | 2002 | " | 16 | " |
| Barth | Helen | | | 2015 | " | " | " |
| Bakw | Lillian | | | 2016 | " | 17 | " |
| Baer | Frances | | | 2032 | " | 17 | " |
| Bater | Martha | | | 2246 | " | 25 | " |
| Baus | Mary | | | 2276 | " | 26 | " |
| Baer | Ruth | | | 2295 | " | " | " |
| Barlow | Mary | | | 2447 | Apr | 1 | |
| Bayhowsky | Mary | | | 2534 | " | 4 | " |
| Baldwin | Catherine | | | 2579 | " | 6 | " |
| Ballam | Roberta | | | 2605 | " | 7 | " |
| Balz | Samuel | | | 2617 | " | 7 | " |
| Balick | Anna G. | | | 2501 | " | 16 | " |
| Barrios | Carmen | | | 2504 | " | " | " |
| Basman | Esther | | | 2517 | " | " | " |
| Bassin | Betty | | | 2575 | " | 18 | " |
| Bandes | Beulah | | | 2925 | " | 20 | " |
| Basch | Bernice | | | 3094 | " | 26 | " |
| Basile | Rose M. | | | 3252 | May | 3 | " |
| Battista | Maria | | | 3277 | " | " | " |
| Balsam | Mary | | | 3317 | " | 5 | " |
| Bamm | Flora | | | 3341 | " | 6 | " |
| Bassi | Generia | | | 3390 | " | 7 | " |
| Batka | Rose | | | 3459 | " | 7 | " |
| Babeky | Daisy | | | 3466 | " | 8 | " |
| Ba ntoff | Elorde | | | 3499 | " | 10 | " |

1938

BRONX

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

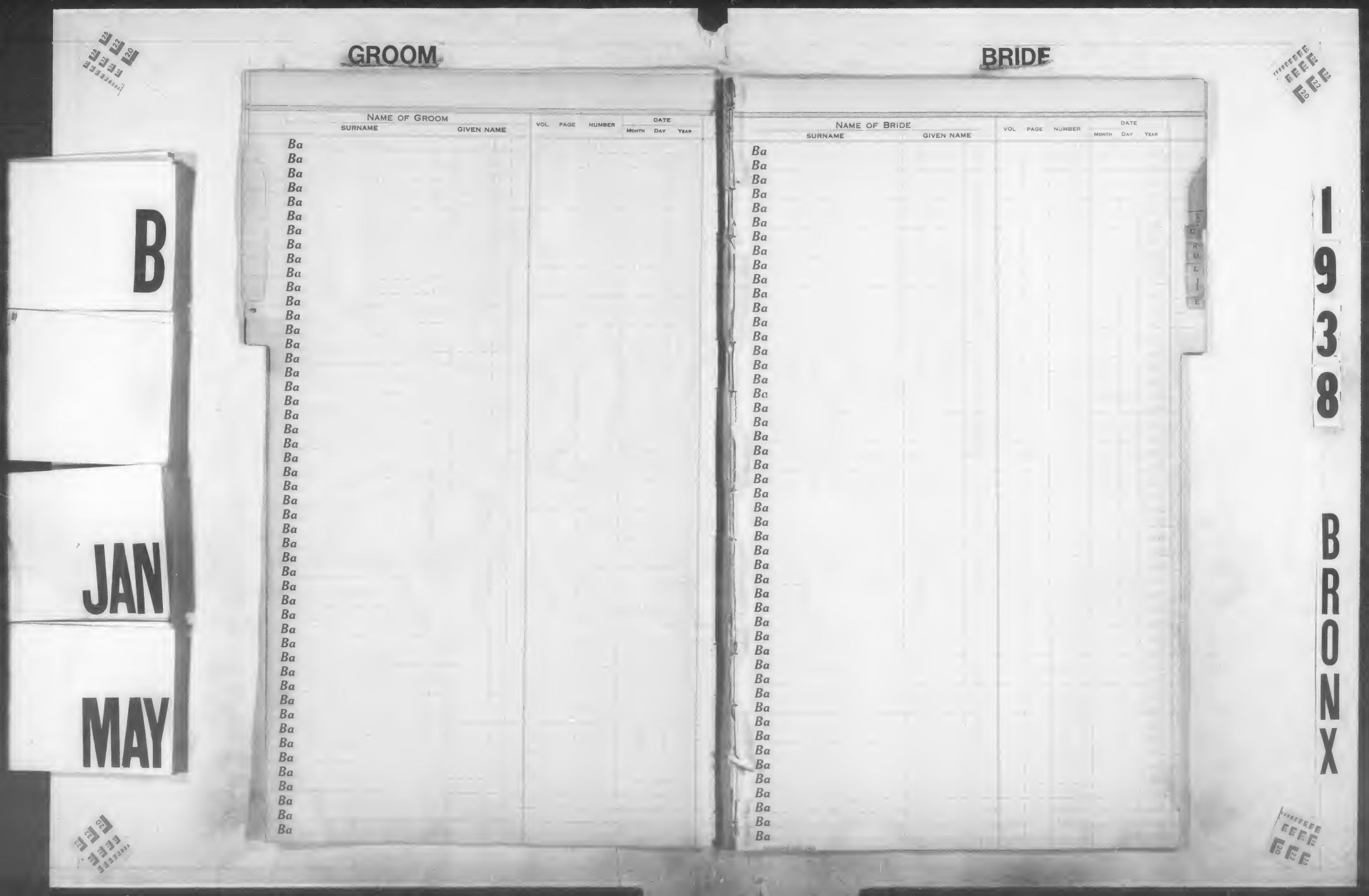
## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ball | William | | | 3368 | May | 7 | 1938 |
| Bastone | Ralph | | | 3426 | " | " | " |
| Battinelle | Vincent | | | 3561 | " | 12 | " |
| Bayor | Max | | | 3697 | " | 16 | " |
| Bayer | Frederick | | | 3813 | " | 19 | " |
| Bartanera | William | | | 3802 | " | 19 | " |
| Barnecott | George | | | 3817 | " | 19 | " |
| Barris | Simon | | | 3942 | " | 21 | " |
| Bacci | Aurelio | | | 3917 | " | " | |
| Bachenroth | Zachary | | | 4020 | " | 23 | " |
| Barthel | William | | | 4080 | " | 24 | " |
| Baumker | Hugo | | | 4115 | " | 25 | " |
| Baldanio | Vincent | | | 4175 | " | 26 | " |
| Barrett | Thomas | | | 4230 | " | 27 | " |
| Baskin | Solomon | | | 4251 | " | 28 | " |
| Barris | Harry | | | 4252 | " | " | " |
| Bach | Octavio | | | 4261 | " | 28 | " |
| Battaglia | Joseph | | | 4274 | " | " | " |
| Bane | Daniel | | | 4300 | " | " | |
| Balbo | Benedict | | | 4351 | " | 28 | " |
| Bassano | Filippo | | | 4392 | " | 28 | " |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bappler | Marion | | | 3586 | May | 11 | " |
| Babigian | Violet | | | 3594 | " | 13 | " |
| Bach | Martha | | | 3599 | " | 14 | " |
| Bassi | Olga | | | 3632 | " | 14 | " |
| Bassin | Norman | | | 3637 | " | 14 | " |
| Bamberg | Ruth | | | 3650 | " | 14 | " |
| Battafarana | Celia | | | 3787 | " | 19 | |
| Barletta | Margaret | | | 3825 | " | 19 | " |
| Babezia | Esther | | | 4063 | " | 24 | " |
| Baum | Ruth | | | 4155 | " | 26 | " |
| Baker | Rose | | | 4229 | " | 27 | |
| Bader | Frieda | | | 4264 | " | 28 | " |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

Continued next page


B
JAN
MAY
GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Ba
INDEX
1938
BRONX

B

JAN

MAY

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bernstein | Isaac | | | 13 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Berkowitz | Morris | | | 397 | " | 14 | " |
| Beckelman | Arnold | | | 427 | " | 15 | " |
| Bernie | Sam | | | 462 | " | 17 | " |
| Beckelman | Ralph | | | 493 | " | " | " |
| Berner | Henry | | | 534 | " | 18 | " |
| Benson | Depaul | | | 565 | " | 20 | " |
| Beverly | Leonard | | | 647 | " | 22 | " |
| Beck | Meyer | | | 657 | " | 24 | " |
| Berkowitz | Max | | | 713 | " | 25 | " |
| Bettini | Salvatore | | | 814 | " | 29 | " |
| Berliner | Josef | | | 919 | " | " | " |
| Berry | Charles | | | 929 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Berkowage | Henry | | | 939 | 2 | 2 | " |
| ~~Berg~~ | | | | | | | |
| Berkowitz | Charles | | | 1041 | " | 5 | " |
| Bernstein | Sidney | | | 1202 | " | 11 | " |
| Bergman | Wycombe | | | 1207 | " | " | " |
| Bellosio | Joseph | | | 1221 | " | 14 | " |
| Beilin | Joseph | | | 1226 | " | " | " |
| Berman | Abraham | | | 1269 | " | 15 | " |
| Benghiat | Albert | | | 1357 | " | 19 | " |
| Beaman | George | | | 1412 | " | " | " |
| Beidner | Samuel | | | 1495 | " | 23 | " |
| Belli | Joseph | | | 1500 | " | " | " |
| Berman | Louis | | | 1550 | " | 26 | " |
| Bender | Abraham | | | 1554 | " | " | " |
| Bernstein | Maurice | | | 1570 | " | " | " |
| Besant | George | | | 1710 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Bellobuono | Vincent | | | 1741 | " | " | " |
| Begel | Irving | | | 1520 | " | 9 | " |
| Bell | Leonard | | | 1872 | " | 12 | " |
| Berliner | John | | | 1965 | " | 15 | " |
| Berger | Irving | | | 1992 | " | 16 | " |
| Berk | Archie | | | 2045 | " | 17 | " |
| Berkowsky | Benjamin | | | 2057 | " | 18 | " |
| Berkowitz | Hyman | | | 2156 | " | 22 | " |
| Beresik | Gudesky | | | 2173 | " | " | " |
| Berell | Maurice | | | 2187 | " | 23 | " |
| Bernstein Jr. | Philip | | | 2224 | " | 25 | " |
| Beyerbach | Daniel | | | 2270 | " | 26 | " |
| Bell | Ralph | | | 2431 | 4 | " | " |
| Berner | Michael | | | 2432 | April | 1 | " |
| Berg | Albert | | | 2526 | " | 4 | " |
| Berger | Irving | | | 2627 | " | 8 | " |
| Bernstein | Joseph | | | 2686 | " | 11 | " |
| Bertoli | Americo | | | 2698 | " | 12 | " |
| Berkowitz | Max | | | 2713 | " | " | " |
| Bennett | Anthony | | | 2753 | " | 14 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Besteman | Minnie | | | 31 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Benowitz | Sylvia | | | 45 | " | 4 | " |
| Berkowitz | Edris | | | 73 | " | " | " |
| Begrow | Ruth | | | 92 | " | 5 | " |
| Benchetla | Mary | | | 110 | " | " | " |
| Benack | Isabelle | | | 134 | " | 6 | " |
| Berg | Dorothy | | | 139 | " | " | " |
| Beinbacker | Tommy | | | 159 | " | 7 | " |
| Berck | Lena | | | 173 | " | " | " |
| Benson | Yetunde | | | 191 | " | 8 | " |
| ~~Bergow~~ | ~~Hannah~~ | | | ~~226~~ | " | 11 | " |
| Berman | Lena | | | 336 | " | 12 | " |
| Bennecain | Catherine | | | 340 | " | " | " |
| Bellow | Helen | | | 352 | " | " | " |
| Beckelman | Yetta | | | 364 | " | 13 | " |
| Bernstein | Norma | | | 419 | " | 15 | " |
| Berg | Evelyn | | | 428 | " | " | " |
| Betelsen | Petra | | | 438 | " | " | " |
| Becher | Anna | | | 481 | " | 17 | " |
| Berkowitz | Dora | | | 624 | " | 22 | " |
| Bernstein | Bertha | | | 657 | | 24 | " |
| Berna | Margaret | | | 686 | | 24 | " |
| Becker | Shelly | | | 797 | | 29 | " |
| Bertram | Annie | | | 800 | | 29 | " |
| Bernard | Leah | | | 815 | | 29 | |
| Berkowitz | Esther | | | 816 | " | 29 | " |
| Berg | Jeanne | | | 941 | 2 | 2 | " |
| Bergman | Evelyn | | | 1030 | " | 5 | " |
| Berender | Margaret | | | 1078 | " | 7 | " |
| Bender | Jeanne | | | 1293 | " | 15 | " |
| Becker | Hilda | | | 1357 | " | 18 | |
| Beckwith | Eva | | | 1372 | " | " | |
| Berger | Bertha | | | 1397 | " | 19 | |
| Berdick | Helen | | | 1453 | " | 21 | |
| Bernstein | Beatrice | | | 1466 | " | " | |
| Beller | Florence | | | 1581 | " | 28 | " |
| Bernstein | Bertha | | | 1601 | " | 28 | " |
| Bendersky | Pauline | | | 1625 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Bendreimer | Hetta | | | 1661 | " | 3 | " |
| Bennett | Gertrude | | | 1666 | " | 3 | " |
| Bernstein | Cal | | | 1706 | " | 5 | " |
| Bella | Bremenie | | | 1726 | " | " | |
| Bernstein | Tommy | | | 1735 | " | " | |
| Bergen | Jorgen | | | 1747 | " | 7 | " |
| Berman | Emma | | | 1754 | " | 7 | " |
| Becher | Ida | | | 1831 | " | 9 | " |
| Beckerman | Pearl | | | 1900 | " | 12 | " |
| Berman | Pauline | | | 1987 | " | 15 | " |
| Be | | | | | | | |

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bell | George | | | 2756 | Apr | 14 | " |
| Becker | Alois | | | 2874 | " | 18 | " |
| Belger | Dennis | | | 2883 | " | 19 | " |
| Benevento | Rocco | | | 2896 | " | 19 | " |
| Belloutoni | Filippo | | | 2916 | " | 19 | " |
| Berzak | Sidney | | | 2960 | " | 21 | " |
| Benjamin | George | | | 2972 | " | 24 | " |
| Beder | Solomon | | | 3081 | " | 25 | " |
| Berg | Meyer | | | 3091 | " | 26 | " |
| Benson | Arthur | | | 3156 | " | 28 | " |
| Beilinier | Harry | | | 3198 | " | 30 | " |
| Benjamin | Percival | | | 3253 | May | 2 | " |
| Begley | James | | | 3259 | " | 2 | " |
| Berman | David | | | 3356 | " | 7 | " |
| Belluio | Henry | | | 3392 | " | " | " |
| Bell | Walter | | | 3479 | " | 10 | " |
| Bernstein | Samuel | | | 3607 | " | 14 | " |
| Belvin | Carlton | | | 3650 | " | 14 | " |
| Benson | Paul | | | 3652 | " | 14 | " |
| Bertolai | Joseph A | | | 3732 | " | 17 | " |
| Beck | Georg | | | 3762 | " | 18 | " |
| Beiner | William | | | 4050 | " | 26 | " |
| Berkman | Meyer | | | 4177 | " | 26 | " |
| Bengiat | Michael | | | 4263 | " | 28 | " |
| Benson | Gilbert | | | 4269 | " | 28 | " |
| Bernstein | David | | | 4306 | | 28 | " |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berger | Lottie | | | 1994 | Mar. | 16 | 1938 |
| Berney | Sue | | | 1998 | " | " | " |
| Becker | Edna | | | 2006 | " | " | " |
| Behrens | Anna | | | 2068 | " | 19 | " |
| Berger | Belle | | | 2099 ~~2089~~ | " | " | " |
| Berman | Lillian | | | 2158 | " | 22 | " |
| Bernstein | Joan | | | 2188 | " | 23 | " |
| Beispiel | Ruth | | | 2243 | " | 25 | " |
| Bell | Mary | | | 2273 | " | 26 | " |
| Bernstein | Anita | | | 2281 | " | " | " |
| Berninger | Kathryn | | | 2293 | " | " | |
| Belaante | Anna | | | 2341 | " | 28 | " |
| Becker | Flora | | | 2392 | " | 30 | " |
| Beltrame | Cornelia | | | 2438 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Betola | Anna | | | 2501 | " | 2 | |
| Besek | Ann | | | 2622 | " | 7 | " |
| Benzing | Theresa | | | 2963 | " | 21 | " |
| Berhule | Beatrice | | | 2983 | " | 22 | " |
| Berniati | Frances | | | 2992 | " | " | " |
| Bennett | Selena | | | 3143 | " | 27 | " |
| Bergelman | Berdie | | | 3149 | " | 28 | " |
| Beerman | Frances | | | 3311 | May | 5 | " |
| Bernstein | Jeanette | | | 3337 | " | 6 | " |
| Bernazzani | Louise | | | 3405 | " | 7 | " |
| Beretta | Teresa | | | 3573 | " | 12 | " |
| Bergstrom | Ann B. | | | 3589 | " | 13 | " |
| Beyer | Anna | | | 3638 | " | 14 | " |
| Betz | Anafred | | | 3649 | " | 14 | " |
| Berg | Anna | | | 3682 | " | 16 | " |
| Berkman | Henrietta | | | 3717 | " | 17 | " |
| Belker | Frieda | | | 3758 | " | 18 | " |
| Berg | Greta | | | 3814 | " | 19 | " |
| Benvenisty | Clare | | | 3853 | " | 20 | " |
| Berges | Marjorie | | | 3862 | " | 21 | " |
| Behm | Rita | | | 4083 | " | 24 | " |
| Berman | Dinah | | | 4104 | " | 25 | " |
| Beispell | Taube | | | 4134 | " | 25 | " |
| Berger | Dorothy | | | 4152 | " | 26 | " |
| Beauchamp | Eulda | | | 4265 | " | " | |
| Berger | Hilda | | | 4297 | " | 28 | " |
| Benjamin | Yetta | | | 4347 | " | 28 | " |
| Beloff | Fay | | | 4354 | " | 28 | " |
| Becker | Florence | | | 4422 | " | 31 | " |
| Bennett | Jean | | | 4442 | " | 31 | " |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bier | Sigmund | | | 15 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Bianco | Anthony | | | 3041 | " | 11 | " |
| Bishop | Robert | | | 742 | " | 26 | " |
| Biraglia | Matthew | | | 783 | " | 28 | " |
| Bieler | Maurice | | | 818 | " | 29 | " |
| Billig | Max | | | 822 | " | 29 | " |
| Bialer | Henry | | | 1117 | Feb. | 8 | " |
| Biedkiewicz | George | | | 1128 | " | 9 | " |
| Bill | Maurice | | | 1129 | " | " | " |
| Biermann | Max | | | 1231 | " | 14 | " |
| Birnberg | Mac | | | 1475 | " | 21 | " |
| Birckle | Henry | | | 1631 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Birenbaum | Arch | | | 1786 | " | 8 | " |
| Bitzer | Fredrick | | | 2664 | April | 9 | " |
| Bilgel | William | | | 2678 | " | 9 | " |
| Bizzie | Stephen | | | 2892 | " | 19 | " |
| Bikko | Frank | | | 2899 | " | 19 | " |
| Biniakewitz | Charles | | | 3367 | May | 7 | " |
| Bidermann | Isaac | | | 3490 | " | 10 | " |
| Biglin | Martin | | | 3618 | " | 14 | " |
| Biondi | Joseph | | | 3815 | " | 19 | " |
| Bianchino | Archelaw | | | 3856 | " | 20 | " |
| Bissinger | Charles | | | 3882 | " | 21 | " |
| Bitetto | Ralph | | | 3974 | " | " | " |
| Bissert | Vincent | | | 3985 | " | 23 | " |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bilanow | Paulina | | | 37 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Binder | Ethel | | | 135 | " | 6 | " |
| Binder | Ray | | | 298 | " | 11 | " |
| Birchmann | Ruth | | | 347 | " | 12 | " |
| Bierfan | Mary | | | 583 | " | 21 | " |
| Biemasz | Helen M. | | | 601 | " | " | " |
| Bittner | Josephine | | | 618 | " | 22 | " |
| Biasco | Rosalie | | | 777 | " | 25 | " |
| Bierhaus | Walter | | | 1171 | Feb. | 10 | " |
| Biernesser | Mildred | | | 1363 | " | 16 | " |
| Bitzel | Sophie | | | 1692 | Mar | 4 | " |
| Bianchini | Catherine | | | 1727 | " | 5 | " |
| Birnbaum | Catherine | | | 1743 | " | " | " |
| Binenbaum | Ruth | | | 1812 | " | 9 | " |
| Birnbaum | Lillian | | | 1833 | " | 9 | " |
| Billig | Minnie | | | 2157 | " | 23 | " |
| Biondi | Ursula | | | 2217 | " | 26 | " |
| Bizunky | Esther | | | 2258 | " | 25 | " |
| Birenbaum | Sylvia | | | 2347 | " | 29 | " |
| Bialek | Ruth | | | 2455 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Bianco | Sylvia | | | 2825 | " | 16 | " |
| Biasini | Rose | | | 2898 | " | 19 | " |
| Billero | Stella | | | 2923 | " | 20 | " |
| Bianconi | Jeanne | | | 2936 | " | 20 | " |
| Birbeck | Victoria | | | 3118 | " | 26 | " |
| Biondi | Lea | | | 3157 | " | 28 | " |
| Binns | Serafina | | | 3204 | " | 30 | " |
| Biele | Elizabeth | | | 3306 | May | 4 | " |
| ~~Bidor~~ | Anne | | | 3674 | " | 14 | " |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Block | Julius | | | 167 | Jan. | 7 | 1938 |
| Block | Joe | | | 165 | " | " | " |
| Blitz | Hans | | | 356 | " | 12 | " |
| Bleiberg | Hyman | | | 372 | " | 14 | " |
| Blankman | Sidney | | | 585 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Blaustein | Nat | | | 995 | " | 5 | " |
| Blum | Henry | | | 1012 | " | " | " |
| Blader | Samuel | | | 1136 | " | 9 | " |
| Blair | Herman Isaac | | | 1154 | " | " | " |
| Blumenreich | Max | | | 1574 | " | 28 | " |
| Bloom | Jack | | | 1805 | Mar. | 9 | " |
| Block | Henry | | | 1875 | " | 12 | " |
| Block | Izd | | | 1999 | " | 16 | " |
| Block | Simon | | | 2032 | " | 17 | " |
| Blazek | Henry | | | 2170 | " | 22 | " |
| Blumenfeld | Jonas | | | 2401 | " | 30 | " |
| Blank | Sol | | | 2407 | " | 31 | " |
| Bloom | Epselon | | | 2413 | " | 31 | " |
| Blitz | Solomon | | | 2765 | Apr. | 14 | " |
| Blessing | John | | | 3238 | May | 2 | " |
| Blechman | Sidney | | | 3237 | " | 2 | " |
| Blohm | Herman | | | 3274 | " | 3 | " |
| Blumenstock | Bernard | | | 3311 | " | 5 | " |
| Blank | Philip | | | 3326 | " | 5 | " |
| Black | Raphael | | | 3352 | " | 7 | " |
| Blumenthal | Edward | | | 3740 | " | 17 | " |
| Blum | Edward | | | 3719 | " | 18 | " |
| Bloom | Julius | | | 3872 | " | 21 | " |
| Blohm | Herman | | | 3956 | " | 23 | " |
| Bloom | Earl A | | | 4048 | " | " | " |
| Bloom | Philip | | | 4053 | " | 26 | " |
| Blutman | Jack | | | 4219 | " | 27 | " |
| Blevitzsky | Sidney | | | 4380 | " | 28 | " |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Blus | Sonia | | | 55 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Blank | Freda | | | 372 | " | 13 | " |
| Bl-um | Beatrice | | | 92 | " | 2 | " |
| Bloom | Martha | | | 1166 | Feb. | 10 | " |
| Blanc | Jeannette | | | 1195 | " | 11 | " |
| Blumenberg | Beatrice | | | 1202 | " | " | " |
| Bloom | Sadie | | | 1230 | " | 14 | " |
| Blousman | Fannie | | | 1247 | " | " | " |
| Blanchett | Eleanor | | | 1515 | " | 26 | " |
| Block | Caroline | | | 1599 | " | 28 | " |
| Blas | Herman | | | 1876 | Mar. | 12 | " |
| Blousteun | Sally | | | 2369 | " | 29 | " |
| Blumenthal | Sophia | | | 2498 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Blumenthal | Ruth | | | 2662 | " | 9 | " |
| Blasucci | Grace | | | 2852 | " | 18 | " |
| Blanz | Barbara | | | 3396 | May | 7 | " |
| Block | Caroline | | | 3564 | " | 12 | " |
| Blum | Ethel | | | 3693 | " | 16 | " |
| Bloom | Frances | | | 3896 | " | 21 | " |
| Block | Florence | | | 4013 | " | 23 | " |
| Blehl | Gladys | | | 4078 | " | 24 | " |
| Black | Sylvia | | | 4212 | " | 27 | " |
| Blachair | Stella | | | 4284 | " | 28 | " |
| Block | Sylvia | | | 4313 | " | 28 | " |
| Blum | Gladys | | | 4373 | " | 28 | " |
| Black | Beatrice | | | 4386 | " | 28 | " |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Bowery | James | | | 20 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Bodnar | Joseph | | | 180 | " | 5 | " |
| Bongiorno | Concetta | | | 390 | " | 14 | " |
| Bodalosky | Abe | | | 508 | " | 15 | " |
| Bozenkowski | Irving | | | 529 | " | " | " |
| Boyer | Joseph | | | 1270 | Feb. | 6 | " |
| Bodnar | Nuchem | | | 1401 | " | 19 | " |
| Bozsik | Charles | | | 1552 | " | 26 | " |
| Boyle | Joseph | | | 1608 | " | 28 | " |
| Bojar | George | | | 1709 | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Boaco | Frank | | | 1857 | " | 14 | " |
| Bolen | Edward | | | 1862 | " | " | " |
| Boccio | Alejandro | | | 1930 | " | 14 | " |
| Boccia | Crezio | | | 2277 | " | 26 | " |
| Boschen | George X | | | 2480 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Bozzone | Bernard | | | 2501 | " | " | " |
| Borucinski | Vincent | | | 2693 | " | 11 | " |
| Bowen | James | | | 2857 | " | 18 | " |
| Boell | Edward | | | 2938 | " | 20 | " |
| Bocchinuzzo | Antonio | | | 3006 | " | 23 | " |
| Bodor | Fred | | | 3614 | May | 14 | " |
| Bongard | Frank | | | 3792 | " | 19 | " |
| Bodkin | Herman | | | 3815 | " | 19 | " |
| Bolster | John | | | 3954 | " | 21 | " |
| Boer | Lawrence | | | 3982 | " | " | " |
| Bogachik | Mary | | | 4081 | " | 24 | " |
| Bono | Ludwig | | | 4110 | " | 25 | " |
| Borgese | Pasquale | | | 4169 | " | 26 | " |
| Bozzone | Tocco | | | 4371 | " | 28 | " |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Bonatto | Mary | | | 36 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Borowitz | Mary | | | 144 | " | 6 | " |
| Bordonaro | Anna | | | 133 | " | " | " |
| Borowski | Stella | | | 398 | " | 14 | " |
| Boswell | Mabel | | | 418 | " | 15 | " |
| Borza | Marie | | | 442 | " | " | " |
| Borowitz | Mildred | | | 590 | " | 21 | " |
| Borlinger | Olga | | | 1125 | Feb. | 9 | " |
| Bobseine | Filomena | | | 1145 | " | " | " |
| Bourbeau | Eleanor | | | 1325 | " | 16 | " |
| Bodor | Alice | | | 1434 | " | 19 | " |
| Boivin | Ida | | | 1450 | " | 21 | " |
| Bossowuck | Juliana | | | 1584 | " | 28 | " |
| Bomus | Wanda | | | 1674 | Mar. | 7 | " |
| Bockstein | Bessie | | | 1786 | " | 8 | " |
| Boswinkel | Lucie | | | 2046 | " | 17 | " |
| Bookbinder | Shirley | | | 2137 | " | 21 | " |
| Bolella | Anna | | | 2253 | " | 25 | " |
| Bodner | Sarah | | | 2465 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Borud | Edith | | | 2542 | " | 4 | " |
| Boyle | Margaret | | | 2631 | " | 8 | " |
| Bongiorno | Josephine | | | 2661 | " | 9 | " |
| Boyce | Margaret | | | 2665 | " | 9 | " |
| Boccia | Thelma | | | 2788 | " | 16 | " |
| Bovis | Marie | | | 2790 | " | " | " |
| Botulinsky | Adela | | | 2880 | " | 18 | " |
| Bookhout | Marjorie | | | 3161 | " | 28 | " |
| Borgen | Helen | | | 3207 | " | 30 | " |
| Boetz | Johanna | | | 3309 | May | 4 | " |
| Bolsher | Helen | | | 3331 | " | 6 | " |
| Bonny | Mary | | | 3358 | " | 7 | " |
| Bonafiglio | Josephine | | | 3426 | " | " | " |
| Bodenstein | Estelle | | | 3430 | " | 9 | " |
| Borer | Doris | | | 3486 | " | 10 | " |
| Boss | Magdelene | | | 3821 | " | 18 | " |
| Bohon | Pearl | | | 3884 | " | 21 | " |
| Borrelli | Anna | | | 3888 | " | " | " |
| Bottein | Rose | | | 3924 | " | " | " |
| Bono | Mame | | | 3968 | " | " | " |
| Boland | Rita | | | 4215 | " | 27 | " |
| Boghan | Margaret | | | 4348 | " | 28 | " |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

(over on next page)

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brooks | Newton | | | 72 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Brenner | Mitchell | | | 106 | " | 5 | " |
| Brawstein | Herman | | | 185 | " | 5 | " |
| Breckenridge | Hal | | | 142 | " | " | " |
| Brownley | Mario | | | 251 | " | 10 | " |
| Brisotti | Albert | | | 333 | " | 12 | " |
| Brodowsky | Benjamin | | | 389 | " | " | " |
| Brody | Bernard | | | 439 | " | 15 | " |
| Braitman | Josh | | | 495 | " | 17 | " |
| Brokman | Leonard | | | 499 | " | 18 | " |
| Brenowitz | Benjamin | | | 593 | " | 21 | " |
| Brandt | Sam | | | 621 | " | 22 | " |
| Bradley | Truman | | | 648 | " | " | " |
| Brandstein | Myron | | | 662 | " | 24 | " |
| Brandt | John P. | | | 685 | " | " | " |
| Bruno | Dominick | | | 763 | " | 27 | " |
| Brady | George | | | 894 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Brooks | Jacob | | | 894 | " | " | " |
| Brownell | Francis | | | 899 | " | " | " |
| Brennan | Edward | | | 944 | " | 2 | " |
| Brick | William | | | 983 | " | 4 | " |
| Bratter | Paul | | | 1015 | " | 5 | " |
| Brozman | Frank | | | 1026 | " | " | " |
| Braunstein | Philip | | | 1057 | " | " | " |
| Brady | Thomas | | | 1079 | " | 7 | " |
| Brodsky | Jacob | | | 1094 | " | 8 | " |
| Brody | Benjamin | | | 1178 | " | 10 | |
| Brandt | Hans | | | 1205 | " | 11 | " |
| Brady | Francis | | | 1239 | " | 14 | " |
| Brutton | Jack | | | 1244 | " | " | " |
| Brodsky | Harry | | | 1291 | " | 15 | " |
| Brodsky | Jacob | | | 1355 | " | 18 | " |
| Brown | Charles | | | 1468 | " | 21 | " |
| Brown | Arnold | | | 1496 | " | 23 | " |
| Brownstein | William | | | 1628 | New | 1 | " |
| Brohstein | Irving | | | 1812 | " | 9 | " |
| Brown | James | | | 1852 | " | 10 | " |
| Brownschweig | Robert | | | 1933 | " | 14 | " |
| Brown | James | | | 1941 | " | 14 | " |
| Brasher | Simon | | | 1991 | " | 16 | " |
| Brosher | William | | | 2113 | " | 19 | " |
| Brenner | Paul | | | 2167 | " | 22 | " |
| Brunetto | Sebastian | | | 2184 | " | 23 | " |
| Brody | Charles | | | 2199 | " | 21 | " |
| Brawer | Cyppli | | | 2230 | " | 25 | " |
| Bromberg | Samuel | | | 2284 | " | " | " |
| Bresman | Irving | | | 2372 | " | 29 | " |
| Brandjan | Michael | | | 2407 | Apr. | 1 | " |
| Br | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brenler | Dorothy | | | 97 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Brunner | Helen | | | 129 | " | " | " |
| Bromberg | Jeanne | | | 202 | " | 8 | " |
| Brauer | Carolina | | | 225 | " | " | " |
| Brown | Mildred | | | 242 | " | " | " |
| Brickenwedell | Esther | | | 331 | " | 11 | " |
| Brown | Mildred | | | 361 | " | 12 | " |
| Brescia | Helene | | | 391 | " | 14 | " |
| Brunn | Frances | | | 409 | " | 15 | " |
| Breal | Margaret | | | 457 | " | 17 | " |
| Browne | Marion | | | 475 | " | " | " |
| Brickman | Lillian | | | 499 | " | 18 | " |
| Brenfleck | Helen | | | 617 | " | 22 | " |
| Brettler | Sophie | | | 646 | " | " | " |
| Brennan | Grace | | | 678 | " | 24 | " |
| Braun | Gertrude | | | 894 | " | 31 | " |
| Brennan | Cecelia | | | 1026 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Brandt | (Henriette) Edward | | | 1067 | " | 7 | " |
| Brenaler | Muriel | | | 1114 | " | 9 | " |
| Broffman | Faith | | | 1157 | " | 9 | " |
| Brand | Rae | | | 1235 | " | 14 | " |
| Bruh | Lillian | | | 1337 | " | 17 | " |
| Brady | Margaret | | | 1339 | " | " | " |
| Braginsky | Rae | | | 1355 | " | 18 | " |
| Brownwood | Helen | | | 1366 | " | " | " |
| Brodsky | Dorothy | | | 1426 | " | 19 | " |
| Brancatello | Elena | | | 1427 | " | " | " |
| Brown | Louise | | | 1465 | " | 21 | " |
| Brown | Helen | | | 1524 | " | 25 | " |
| Brunner | Elsie | | | 1540 | " | 26 | " |
| Brunik | Bertha | | | 1556 | " | " | " |
| Broockstine | Ida | | | 1634 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Brachman | Bertha | | | 1719 | " | 5 | " |
| Brennan | Cecelia | | | 1735 | " | " | " |
| Bruder | Augusta | | | 1764 | " | 7 | " |
| Brown | Mildred | | | 1779 | " | 8 | " |
| Brand | Anne | | | 1800 | " | " | " |
| Brown | Elizabeth | | | 1817 | " | 9 | " |
| Brosda | Hedwig | | | 1823 | " | " | " |
| Brennan | Mathilda | | | 1905 | Apr. | 12 | " |
| Brown | Esther | | | 2087 | " | 16 | " |
| Bruschi | Adeline | | | 2027 | " | 17 | " |
| Brodek | Miriam | | | 2087 | " | " | " |
| Brenner | Bernice | | | 2090 | " | 19 | " |
| Brune | Mary | | | 2121 | " | " | " |
| Brown | Toby | | | 2174 | " | 22 | " |
| Braun | Mildred | | | 2255 | " | 25 | " |
| Brunckhorst | Marguerite | | | 2610 | Apr. | 7 | " |
| Brennan | Louise | | | 2677 | " | 8 | " |

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

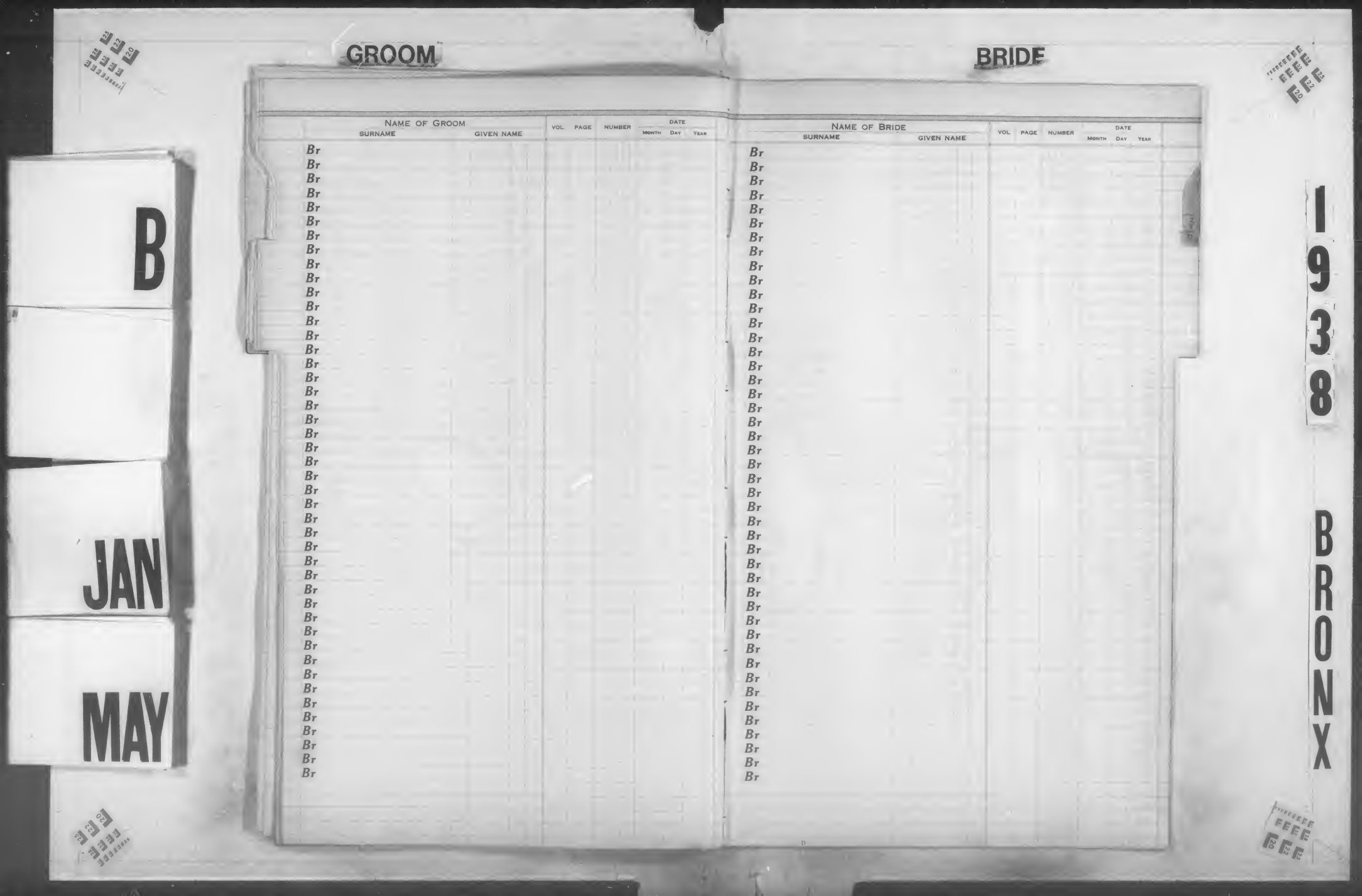
## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Braun | Milton | | | 2468 | Apr | 2 | 1938 |
| Brotman | Philip | | | 2638 | " | 8 | " |
| Broslovsky | Emanuel | | | 2642 | " | 9 | " |
| Britz | Norman | | | 2751 | " | 14 | " |
| Brown | Stephen | | | 2781 | " | 16 | " |
| Bregman | Julius | | | 2820 | " | 16 | " |
| Bright | Harold | | | 2902 | " | 19 | " |
| Brookes | Andrew | | | 3021 | " | 23 | " |
| Braun | Stanley | | | 3039 | " | " | " |
| Bruno | Frank | | | 3141 | " | 27 | " |
| Breska | Joseph | | | 3215 | " | 30 | " |
| Brady | Bernard | | | 3303 | May | 4 | " |
| Brown | Neil | | | 3383 | " | 7 | " |
| Brennan | Joseph | | | 3476 | " | 10 | " |
| Braniff | William | | | 3520 | " | 11 | " |
| Brennan | Robert | | | 3576 | " | 12 | " |
| Brennan | Edward | | | 3752 | " | 18 | " |
| Brown | Gerald | | | 3796 | " | 19 | " |
| Breman | Eugene | | | 3804 | " | 19 | " |
| Bradbury | Thomas | | | 3814 | " | 19 | " |
| Browning | Robert | | | 3855 | " | 20 | " |
| Brenseke | Armando | | | 3913 | " | 21 | " |
| Brennan | James | | | 3949 | " | " | " |
| Brody | Harry | | | 4107 | " | 25 | " |
| Brennan | Raymond | | | 4180 | " | " | " |
| Browne | Edward | | | 4179 | " | 26 | " |
| Brodsky | Martin | | | 4190 | " | " | " |
| Brennel | Louis | | | 4257 | " | 28 | " |
| Brown | Philip P | | | 4295 | " | 28 | " |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Breen | Margaret | | | 2690 | Apr. | 11 | 1938 |
| Brinkman | Wilhelmina | | | 2730 | " | 13 | " |
| Brusco | Concletta | | | 2746 | " | 14 | " |
| Braun | Margaret | | | 2834 | " | 16 | " |
| Bracht | Agnes | | | 3075 | " | 25 | " |
| Brown | Ruth | | | 3226 | " | 30 | " |
| Brand | Lillian | | | 3275 | May | 3 | " |
| Brachman | Frieda | | | 3335 | " | 6 | " |
| Brook | Gertrude | | | 3746 | " | 6 | " |
| Brety | Ida | | | 3474 | " | 10 | " |
| Brookes | Marcia | | | 3529 | " | 11 | " |
| Bretnitz | Edna | | | 3557 | " | 12 | " |
| Bracco | Constance | | | 3611 | " | 14 | " |
| Brown | Gertrude | | | 3624 | " | 14 | " |
| Brilant | William | | | 3750 | " | 18 | " |
| Bruno | Marie | | | 3802 | " | 19 | " |
| Brohmer | Anna | | | 3823 | " | 19 | " |
| Brosman | Anna M | | | 3943 | " | 21 | " |
| Brenbow | Rose | | | 3957 | " | " | " |
| Brechenridge | Violet | | | 4047 | " | 23 | " |
| Brooks | Lillian | | | 4051 | " | 24 | " |
| Brady | Shirley | | | 4149 | " | 26 | " |
| Brenner | Claire | | | 4157 | " | " | " |
| Brinton | Memphis | | | 4218 | " | 27 | " |
| Brick | Dorothy | | | 4291 | " | 28 | " |
| Brenner | Florence C. | | | 4339 | " | 28 | " |
| Brleer | Ruth | | | 4358 | " | 28 | " |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |

Continued next page


GROOM
BRIDE
Name of Groom
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Name of Bride
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
B
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burstein | Henry | | | 255 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Burns | Anthony | | | 289 | " | 10 | " |
| Butler | Edward | | | 355 | " | 12 | " |
| Buzanowski | Joseph | | | 377 | " | 13 | " |
| Bucca | Matthew | | | 601 | " | 21 | " |
| Buday | Frances | | | 840 | " | 29 | " |
| Buchaz | Joseph | | | 1066 | Feb. | 7 | " |
| Busetti | Vincent | | | 1400 | " | 19 | " |
| Burso | Harold | | | 1444 | " | 21 | " |
| Bunke | Dicmid | | | 1859 | Mar. | 11 | " |
| Bussch | Berthann | | | 1890 | " | 12 | " |
| Burde | Theodore | | | 1915 | " | 12 | " |
| Buonicore | Ralph | | | 1972 | " | 15 | " |
| Burner | Howard | | | 2261 | " | 25 | " |
| Bukowy | Frank | | | 2268 | " | 26 | " |
| Burlow | Samuel | | | 2324 | " | 27 | " |
| Butler | Jersey | | | 2478 | " | 31 | " |
| Buchalter | Jacob | | | 2494 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Burke | Francis | | | 2515 | " | 4 | " |
| Burns | William | | | 2626 | " | 8 | " |
| Busseno | John | | | 2712 | " | 12 | " |
| Buchok Jr | Richard | | | 2740 | " | 17 | " |
| Burke | Michael | | | 2832 | " | 16 | " |
| Bufanouckez | Francis | | | 2961 | " | 21 | " |
| Buss | Joseph | | | 2967 | " | 21 | " |
| Buchstaum | Theodore | | | 2969 | " | 22 | " |
| Burke | Austin | | | 3056 | " | 25 | " |
| Burney Jr | Frank | | | 3178 | " | 30 | " |
| Buszka | Nicholas | | | 3255 | May | 3 | " |
| Burbige | John J. | | | 3399 | " | 7 | " |
| Butler | Benjamin | | | 3516 | " | 11 | " |
| Burke | Virginia | | | 3583 | " | 13 | " |
| Burdrick | William | | | 3707 | " | 17 | " |
| Burns | Sydney | | | 3953 | " | 21 | " |
| Burse | William | | | 4047 | " | 23 | " |
| Burke | Thomas | | | 4096 | " | 24 | " |
| Butler | Martin | | | 4133 | " | 25 | " |
| Burke | John | | | 4172 | " | 26 | " |
| Buccaini | Joseph | | | 4272 | " | 28 | " |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buckland | Sylvia | | | 132 | Jan. | 6 | 1938 |
| Burney | Virginia | | | 145 | " | " | " |
| Burke | Margaret | | | 248 | " | 8 | " |
| Buononato | Nina | | | 437 | " | 15 | " |
| Busi | Celina | | | 436 | " | " | " |
| Butler | Marion | | | 511 | " | 18 | " |
| Bucciari | Concetta | | | 520 | " | " | " |
| Burlock | Esther | | | 579 | " | 20 | " |
| Buhler | Veronica | | | 642 | " | 22 | " |
| Burns | Margaret | | | 648 | " | " | " |
| Burke | Dorothy | | | 673 | " | 24 | " |
| Bundt | Evelyn | | | 909 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Burrows | Margaret | | | 950 | " | 3 | " |
| Buckley | Mary | | | 1016 | " | 5 | " |
| Butler | Sabie | | | 1127 | " | 9 | " |
| Burnstein | Bella | | | 1194 | " | 11 | " |
| Buckle | Isabelle | | | 1323 | " | 16 | " |
| Burdman | Lilian | | | 1474 | " | 21 | " |
| Buckley | Johanna | | | 1660 | Mar. | 3 | " |
| Burke | Anna | | | 2050 | " | 15 | " |
| Buckner | Rosalind | | | 2267 | " | 25 | " |
| Burger | Dueda | | | 2436 | Apr. | 1 | " |
| Buonocristiano | Alice | | | 2489 | " | 2 | " |
| Buccinna | Marguerita | | | 2731 | " | 13 | " |
| Burdoff | Helena | | | 2837 | " | 16 | " |
| Burgert | Antoinette | | | 2845 | " | 18 | " |
| ~~Busbert~~ | ~~Antonette~~ | | | | " | 18 | " |
| Burney | Elizabeth | | | 3003 | " | 23 | " |
| Buck | William | | | 3222 | " | 30 | " |
| Burns | Virginia | | | 3246 | May | 2 | " |
| Buchert | Hattie | | | 3769 | " | 18 | " |
| Burns | Martha | | | 3771 | " | 18 | " |
| Buzzetti | Alice | | | 3900 | " | 21 | " |
| Buchsbaum | Gladys | | | 4123 | " | 25 | |
| Burkhart | Asa | | | 4285 | " | 25 | " |
| Busonno | Adelita | | | 4391 | " | 28 | " |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

B

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| By me | Joseph | | | 370 | Jan. | 13 | 1938 |
| By me | Henry | | | 749 | " | 26 | " |
| By me | Patrick | | | 873 | " | 31 | " |
| By me | William | | | 2399 | Mar. | 30 | " |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| By me | Philip | | | 1443 | Feb. | 21 | 1938 |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| Bz me | Celia | | | 1960 | Mar. | 15 | 1938 |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Bader | Harold | | | 4477 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Ball | Hyman | | | 4526 | " | 2 | " |
| Baron | Joseph | | | 4651 | " | 4 | " |
| Barbe | Michael A. | | | 4698 | " | 4 | " |
| Baron | Irving | | | 4712 | " | 6 | " |
| Barker | Irving | | | 5192 | " | 11 | " |
| Barrett | Adolph | | | 5239 | " | 13 | " |
| Ball | Christopher | | | 5304 | " | 13 | " |
| Ballan | Lewis | | | 5376 | " | 14 | " |
| Barkin | Maxwell | | | 5384 | " | 14 | " |
| Baker | Frank H. | | | 5388 | " | 14 | " |
| Badalamente | Leonard | | | 5413 | " | 15 | " |
| Bass | Louis | | | 5434 | " | 15 | " |
| Bader | Herman | | | 5473 | " | 16 | " |
| Bartsch | Frederick W. | | | 5493 | " | 16 | " |
| Ballin | Irving | | | 5516 | " | 16 | " |
| Barbara | Harold | | | 5589 | " | 15 | " |
| Barton | Homer H. | | | 5705 | " | 20 | " |
| Baldwin | Jacob | | | 5716 | " | 20 | " |
| Barber | Abraham | | | 5717 | " | 20 | " |
| Bauch | Herbert A. | | | 5821 | " | 21 | " |
| Baharlias | Albert | | | 5881 | " | 22 | " |
| Bauer | Jack H. | | | 5883 | " | 22 | " |
| Baxter | Alfred J. | | | 5957 | " | 23 | " |
| Balch | Charles C. | | | 5963 | " | 23 | " |
| Bayer | Walter H. | | | 5965 | " | 24 | " |
| Bass | Lawrence L. | | | 6000 | " | 25 | " |
| Bartinoccia | Domenico | | | 6151 | " | 27 | " |
| Basch | Edward | | | 6193 | " | 27 | " |
| Balk | Eugene J. | | | 6238 | " | 28 | " |
| Baumann | Frank J. | | | 6271 | " | 29 | " |
| Bartunek | Joseph O. | | | 6430 | " | 30 | " |
| Badalamente | Charles | | | 6534 | July | 16 | " |
| Baloker | Bernard | | | 6583 | " | 21 | " |
| Baumann | Richard | | | 6597 | " | 22 | " |
| Bazzicalupo | Paolo | | | 6715 | " | 29 | " |
| Bazon | Lester | | | 6733 | " | 30 | " |
| Baumfeld | Sam | | | 6739 | " | 30 | " |
| Barcalow | Frank | | | 6736 | " | 30 | " |
| Barbosa | David | | | 6819 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Baso | Wesley | | | 6859 | " | 3 | " |
| Baschnagel | Robert | | | 6883 | " | 4 | " |
| Barzale | Albert | | | 6893 | " | 5 | " |
| Baker | Harry | | | 6976 | " | 8 | " |
| Baron | Lawrence A. | | | 6995 | " | 9 | " |
| Barth | Mathias | | | 7017 | " | 10 | " |
| Bauer | Emil K. | | | 7181 | " | 17 | " |
| Balba | Calogero C. | | | 7208 | " | 17 | " |
| Barnes | Rodney M. | | | 7211 | " | 20 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Baroni | Maria T. | | | 4504 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Badner | Olga | | | 4518 | " | 2 | " |
| Baumann | Caroline | | | 4532 | " | 2 | " |
| Barez | Lilyan | | | 4554 | " | 2 | " |
| Bastiani | Columbia | | | 4573 | " | 2 | " |
| Baldassarre | Breanna | | | 4724 | " | 4 | " |
| Back | Mildred | | | 4729 | " | 6 | " |
| Barnett | Esther E. | | | 4867 | " | 7 | " |
| Baumgartner | Edna M. | | | 4895 | " | 8 | " |
| Babak | Esther | | | 5002 | " | 8 | " |
| Baytos | Ann | | | 5104 | " | 10 | " |
| Barrette | Rita A. | | | 5118 | " | 11 | " |
| Barino | Theresa | | | 5143 | " | 11 | " |
| Bayer | Beatrice | | | 5243 | " | 13 | " |
| Barren | Mary E. | | | 5276 | " | 13 | " |
| Babitsky | Edna | | | 5368 | " | 15 | " |
| Baily | Eleanor | | | 5405 | " | 15 | " |
| Balton | Pauline | | | 5439 | " | 15 | " |
| Bartel | Beatrice B. | | | 5527 | " | 17 | " |
| Baahard | Mazelle | | | 5561 | " | 17 | " |
| Bauch | Mayory | | | 5591 | " | 18 | " |
| Balzano | Adele | | | 5700 | " | 18 | " |
| Basel | Naomi J. | | | 5748 | " | 20 | " |
| Baumfield | Celia | | | 5763 | " | 21 | " |
| Badu | Anni | | | 5895 | " | 22 | " |
| Balter | Adell | | | 6258 | " | 25 | " |
| Barnable | Yolanda | | | 6303 | " | 29 | " |
| Barnecott | Ygola | | | 6342 | " | 29 | " |
| Bakos | Marian | | | 6453 | July | 5 | " |
| Bally | Hymie | | | 6523 | " | 16 | " |
| Barnett | Sylvia | | | 6713 | " | 28 | " |
| Barrico | Palma | | | 6942 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Baker | Mary A. | | | 6952 | " | 8 | " |
| Barbosa | Carmen J. | | | 7018 | " | 10 | " |
| Barbash | Sylvia | | | 7073 | " | 12 | " |
| Baker | Grace L. | | | 7076 | " | 12 | " |
| Battadonis | Theresa | | | 7130 | " | 13 | " |
| Bau | Cynthia | | | 7169 | " | 15 | " |
| Barber | Lilla B. | | | 7388 | " | 20 | " |
| Bauer | Lissi A. | | | 7432 | " | 20 | " |
| Baessler | Hermann | | | 7481 | " | 25 | " |
| Barry | Mary | | | 7519 | " | 26 | " |
| Balch | Esther | | | 7520 | " | 27 | " |
| Balkin | Rose | | | 7547 | " | 27 | " |
| Baird | Gerdard | | | 7669 | " | 30 | " |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banks | David | | | 7372 | Aug | 20 | 1938 |
| Baumann | Arthur J. | | | 7379 | 〃 | 20 | 〃 |
| Baroudess | Murray | | | 7678 | 〃 | 31 | 〃 |
| Basile | Max | | | 7685 | 〃 | 31 | 〃 |
| Baron | Carl | | | 7709 | 〃 | 31 | 〃 |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

B
JUN
AUG

1938
BRONX

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

Ba

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bernblatt | Louis | | | 4525 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Bernhardt | Harold | | | 4553 | " | 2 | " |
| Berman | Louis | | | 4568 | " | 2 | " |
| Becker | Bernard | | | 4592 | " | 3 | " |
| Berman | Philip | | | 4670 | " | 4 | " |
| Bernstein | Raphael | | | 4671 | " | 4 | " |
| Berger | Harold A | | | 4675 | " | 4 | " |
| Bettiel | Morris | | | 4705 | " | 4 | " |
| Bernstein | Abraham | | | 4752 | " | 4 | " |
| Berger | Samuel | | | 4869 | " | 7 | " |
| Bechtman | Sam | | | 4893 | " | 7 | " |
| Bederson | Simon | | | 4917 | " | 7 | " |
| Berger | Howard K. | | | 4924 | " | 7 | " |
| Bell | William H | | | 4948 | " | 8 | " |
| Berkstein | Reuben | | | 4977 | " | 8 | " |
| Berge | Richard | | | 5035 | " | 9 | " |
| Behrens | Rudolph | | | 5046 | " | 9 | " |
| Bescer | Arnold P | | | 5066 | " | 9 | " |
| Bernstein | Sidney | | | 5092 | " | 10 | " |
| Berlandstein | Frank | | | 5131 | " | 11 | " |
| Bendetson | Isaac | | | 5134 | " | 11 | " |
| Betsch | John J. | | | 5135 | " | 11 | " |
| Bejot | Eugene | | | 5225 | " | 11 | " |
| Beyrer | George J. | | | 5226 | " | 13 | " |
| Beck | Francis J | | | 5275 | " | 13 | " |
| Berman | Joseph A. | | | 5303 | " | 13 | " |
| Betrus | William W. | | | 5437 | " | 15 | " |
| Beckett | John J | | | 5504 | " | 16 | " |
| Berthold | Walter | | | 5563 | " | 17 | " |
| Begod | Irving | | | 5642 | " | 18 | " |
| Berkowitz | Fidrik | | | 5713 | " | 20 | " |
| Bello | Francisco | | | 5766 | " | 20 | " |
| Beer | Jacob | | | 5851 | " | 21 | " |
| Benson | Herman | | | 5881 | " | 22 | " |
| Beck | Hans | | | 5895 | " | 22 | " |
| Bernard | Abraham | | | 5909 | " | 22 | " |
| Bernstein | Seymour | | | 5918 | " | 22 | " |
| Bender | Harry | | | 6169 | " | 27 | " |
| Berberick | Stanley J | | | 6235 | " | 28 | " |
| Berg | Robert | | | 6338 | " | 29 | " |
| Berruncasa | Peter | | | 6349 | " | 29 | " |
| Becker | Henry | | | 6519 | July | 11 | " |
| Beyer | Joseph | | | 6580 | " | 21 | " |
| Berman | Theodore | | | 6672 | " | 26 | " |
| Besen | Murray | | | 6767 | " | 30 | " |
| Berger | Sydney | | | 6832 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Berkow | John | | | 6869 | " | 3 | " |
| Bellman | Abe | | | 6890 | " | 5 | " |
| Becker | Nathan | | | 1955 | | 6 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beamon | Martha J. | | | 4503 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Berman | Sylvia | | | 4649 | " | 4 | " |
| Bearstein | Rose | | | 4676 | " | 4 | " |
| Bernstein | Dorothy | | | 4763 | " | 6 | " |
| Becker | Minnie | | | 4784 | " | 6 | " |
| Beberman | Sadie | | | 4808 | " | 6 | " |
| Berman | Dorothy | | | 5012 | " | 9 | " |
| Berman | Kate | | | 5013 | " | 9 | " |
| Begun | Anna | | | 5090 | " | 10 | " |
| Bernstein | Sophie R | | | 5156 | " | 11 | " |
| Bernstein | Yetta | | | 5161 | " | 11 | " |
| Berger | William | | | 5310 | " | 13 | " |
| Bennett | Virginia | | | 5406 | " | 15 | " |
| Berenson | Hannah | | | 5417 | " | 15 | " |
| Berman | Freda | | | 5440 | " | 15 | " |
| Bernstein | Pearl R. | | | 5465 | " | 15 | " |
| Beall | Elizabeth B. | | | 5553 | " | 17 | " |
| Beasley | Georgia | | | 5572 | " | 18 | " |
| Benal | Mary E | | | 5609 | " | 18 | " |
| Beach | Ella | | | 5643 | " | 18 | " |
| Bellmon | Dolores | | | 5644 | " | 18 | " |
| Beck | Lillian | | | 5787 | " | 21 | " |
| Berkowitz | Fannie | | | 5796 | " | 21 | " |
| Benzignore | Matilda | | | 5881 | " | 22 | " |
| Berkow | Yetta | | | 5925 | " | 23 | " |
| Berkowitz | Gladys | | | 5928 | " | 23 | " |
| Benenson | Anita | | | 5940 | " | 23 | " |
| Beck | Lillian | | | 5970 | " | 24 | " |
| Becker | Belle | | | 6015 | " | 25 | " |
| Berkowitz | Henrietta | | | 6023 | " | 25 | " |
| Bettinger | Fay | | | 6126 | " | 25 | " |
| Bellegrini | Theresa | | | 6178 | " | 27 | " |
| Benjamin | Lillian | | | 6207 | " | 28 | " |
| Berney | Betty | | | 6212 | " | 28 | " |
| Becker | Evelyn | | | 6228 | " | 28 | " |
| Berkowitz | Doris | | | 6231 | " | 28 | " |
| Belle | Lorraine | | | 6288 | " | 29 | " |
| Berman | Sylvia | | | 6315 | " | 29 | " |
| Belotte | Celia | | | 6337 | " | 29 | " |
| Bernstein | Sylvia | | | 6391 | " | 30 | " |
| Berkowitz | Flora | | | 6433 | July | 6 | " |
| Beall | Doris | | | 6462 | " | 7 | " |
| Berman | Ethel | | | 6529 | " | 16 | " |
| Becker | Ada | | | 6656 | " | 26 | " |
| Bellitte | Anna | | | 6696 | " | 27 | " |
| Benes | Anne | | | 6733 | " | 30 | " |
| Beck | Charlotte | | | 6737 | " | 30 | " |
| Berretta | Emma | | | 6736 | " | 30 | " |
| Bennett | Hannah | | | 6737 | " | 30 | " |

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JUN

AUG

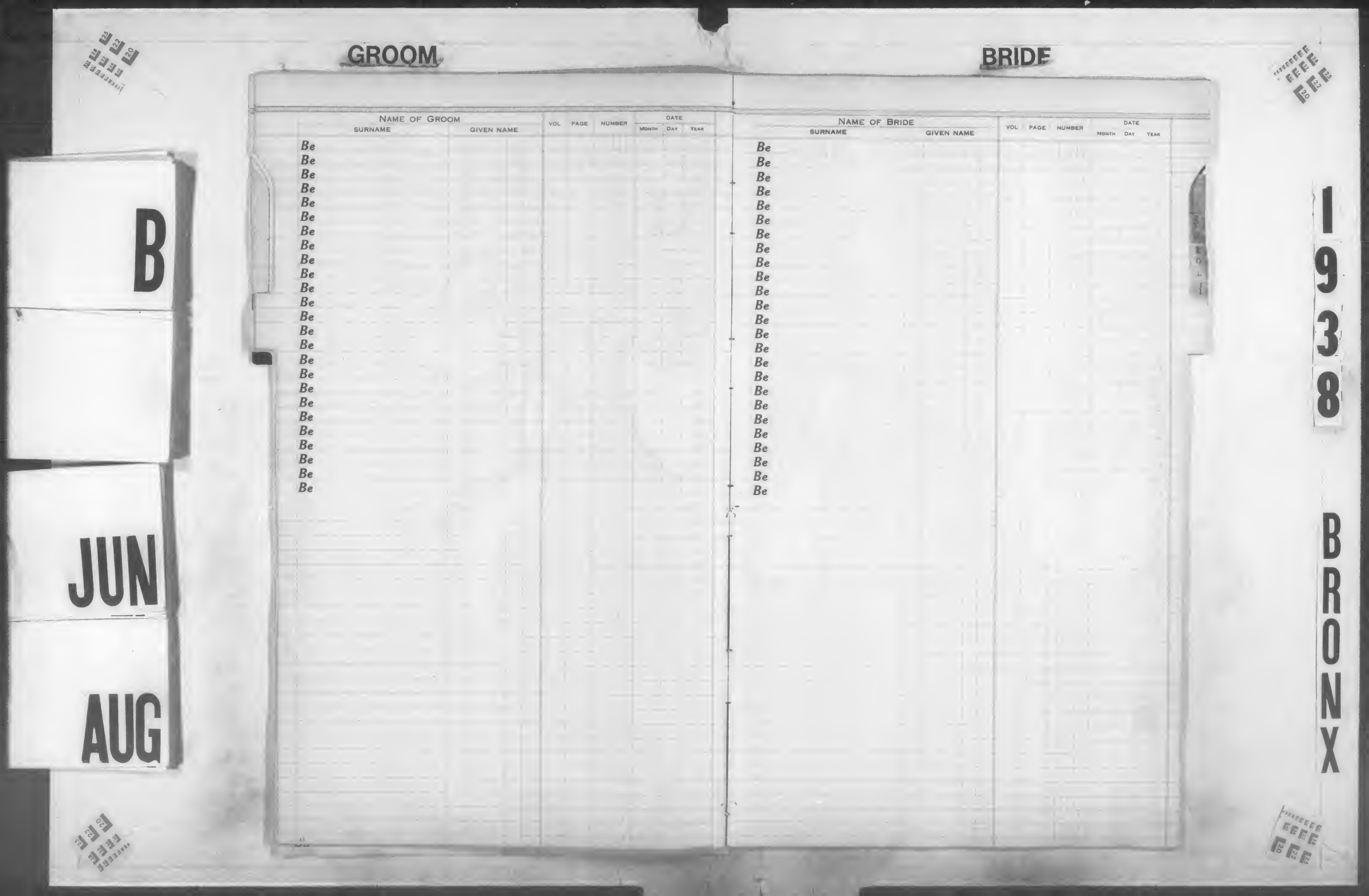
1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beirne | Charles | | | 7081 | Aug | 12 | 1938 |
| Beehn | Frank Jr. | | | 7136 | " | 13 | " |
| Berkowitz | Moe | | | 7224 | " | 17 | " |
| Bergman | Abraham B. | | | 7346 | " | 20 | " |
| Berger | Arthur | | | 7305 | " | 20 | " |
| Berliner | Alex | | | 7370 | " | 20 | " |
| Berest | David M. | | | 7527 | " | 27 | " |
| Behr | Leonard V. E. | | | 7547 | " | 27 | " |
| Berkowitz | Murray | | | 7645 | " | 30 | " |
| Berardi | Ralph | | | 7653 | " | 30 | " |
| Berg | Herman | | | 7658 | " | 30 | " |
| Berndroth | Arthur | | | 7696 | " | 31 | " |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Behan | Ann | | | 6844 | Aug | 2 | 1938 |
| Bergovoy | Helen | | | 6851 | " | 3 | " |
| Bennett | Lillian | | | 6898 | " | 5 | " |
| Benjamin | Tessie | | | 6962 | " | 8 | " |
| Berg | Lisa J. | | | 6989 | " | 8 | " |
| Betz | Erna | | | 7007 | " | 9 | " |
| Berkula | Clara | | | 7179 | " | 15 | " |
| Bernhardt | Edna | | | 7339 | " | 20 | " |
| Benson | Lucille E. | | | 7344 | " | 20 | " |
| Bergel | Hilda | | | 7383 | " | 20 | " |
| Bethe | Ruth M. | | | 7440 | " | 23 | " |
| Beaman | Florence | | | 7565 | " | 27 | " |
| Bentrequa | Rose | | | 7587 | " | 27 | " |
| Beier | Anna | | | 7639 | " | 29 | " |
| Benjamin | Evelyn | | | 7648 | " | 30 | " |
| Beinlich | Augusta | | | 7694 | " | 31 | " |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |

Continued next page


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Be
B
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## Name of Groom

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bissinger Jr. | Harry R. | | | 4519 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Bisso | Ugo | | | 4693 | . | 4 | . |
| Bidirman | Ben | | | 4995 | . | 8 | . |
| Bieber | Joseph | | | 5337 | . | 14 | . |
| Bienstock | Al A. | | | 5341 | . | 14 | . |
| Bissinger | Harold M. | | | 5609 | . | 18 | . |
| Bienstock | Reuben | | | 5926 | . | 23 | . |
| Bisogno | Antonio S. | | | 6281 | . | 28 | . |
| Biancarosa | Anthony | | | 6319 | . | 28 | . |
| Birnbaum | Simon | | | 6365 | . | 30 | . |
| Biba | Frank | | | 6536 | July | 16 | . |
| Bilitosky | Solomon | | | 6639 | . | 25 | . |
| Bishop | George R. | | | 6912 | Aug | 6 | . |
| Bissinger | John F. | | | 7030 | . | 10 | . |
| Biondi | Alphonse F. | | | 7065 | . | 12 | . |
| Bienenstock | Daniel | | | 7187 | . | 16 | . |
| Billings | Kenneth | (Record in Manhattan) | | | " | 2 | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |

## Name of Bride

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Biancheri | Anna M. | | | 4567 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Binger | Estelle | | | 4673 | . | 4 | . |
| Bitkower | Anna | | | 4959 | . | 8 | . |
| Biele | Marias J. | | | 4964 | . | 8 | . |
| Bialack | Laura M. | | | 5131 | . | 11 | . |
| Biddulph | May | | | 5362 | . | 14 | . |
| Biegay | Mildred | | | 5400 | . | 14 | . |
| Birnbaum | Edna | | | 5577 | . | 18 | . |
| Bishop | Frances M. | | | 5606 | . | 18 | . |
| Bibbo | Angela L. | | | 5621 | . | 18 | . |
| Bierman | Florence | | | 5688 | . | 18 | . |
| Bischoff | Helen | | | 5861 | | 22 | . |
| Bistal | Hilda | | | 6485 | July | 11 | . |
| Birn | Florence | | | 6695 | . | 27 | . |
| Binck | Catherine | | | 6928 | Aug | 6 | . |
| Biondolilli | Concetta | | | 6931 | . | 6 | . |
| Birn | Florence | | | 7033 | . | 10 | . |
| Bierly | Blanche M. | | | 7037 | . | 11 | . |
| Biskowitz | Florence | | | 7206 | . | 16 | . |
| Binder | Gladys | | | 7236 | . | 17 | . |
| Bianchino | Theresa | | | 7466 | . | 24 | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | . |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blazer | Jack | | | 4461 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Blumberg | Sol | | | 4513 | " | 2 | " |
| Blum | Marcus | | | 4632 | " | 4 | " |
| Blecker | Abraham | | | 4647 | " | 4 | " |
| Bluemstein | Louis | | | 4904 | " | 7 | " |
| Blum | Julius | | | 5013 | " | 9 | " |
| Block | Louis | | | 5044 | " | 9 | " |
| Blankfield | Allen A. | | | 5236 | " | 14 | " |
| Blumenthal | Herman | | | 5517 | " | 16 | " |
| Block | Herbert J | | | 5605 | " | 18 | " |
| Bluestein | Hyman | | | 5659 | " | 18 | " |
| Blustein | Leidor | | | 5839 | " | 21 | " |
| Blumenwich | Jacob S. | | | 5902 | " | 22 | " |
| Bluestone | Enoch | | | 5889 | " | 22 | " |
| Blum | Borock | | | 6005 | " | 25 | " |
| Bliser | Matthew | | | 6106 | " | 25 | " |
| Black | Irving | | | 6130 | " | 25 | " |
| Blassberg | Joseph | | | 6200 | " | 28 | " |
| Blackwood | Neil Maur | | | 6273 | " | 28 | " |
| Black, | Arthur | | | 6339 | " | 29 | " |
| Blessing | Leo B. | | | 6450 | July | 2 | " |
| Blumberg | Harold | | | 6603 | " | 23 | " |
| Block | Gabriel | | | 6918 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Blank | William | | | 6990 | " | 8 | " |
| Bloeum | Monroe | | | 7137 | " | 13 | " |
| Blum | Irving | | | 7145 | " | 13 | " |
| Block | Joseph | | | 7268 | " | 20 | " |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blumberg | Ethel | | | 4536 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Blasi | Anna | | | 4574 | " | 2 | " |
| Blumenthal | Ann | | | 4709 | " | 4 | " |
| Blinderman | Ann | | | 5085 | " | 10 | " |
| Bloom | Anna | | | 5110 | " | 11 | " |
| Black | Sylvia | | | 5140 | " | 11 | " |
| Blacker | Sara | | | 5158 | " | 11 | " |
| Blastalg | Sadie | | | 5255 | " | 13 | " |
| Bluestein | Rose | | | 5323 | " | 14 | " |
| Blumenthal | Alice | | | 5664 | " | 18 | " |
| Blaha | Mary | | | 5814 | " | 21 | " |
| Blum | Hedia | | | 5827 | " | 21 | " |
| Black | Anna | | | 6250 | " | 28 | " |
| Bluver | Dottie | | | 6313 | " | 29 | " |
| Bliss | Estelle | | | 6376 | " | 30 | " |
| Blagek | Clarisse | | | 6446 | " | 2 | " |
| Blank | Joky | | | 6758 | July | 30 | " |
| Bloom | Jeanette | | | 6845 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Blake | Rose | | | 6890 | " | 5 | " |
| Blein | Malvina | | | 6994 | " | 9 | " |
| Blachman | Rose | | | 7010 | " | 9 | " |
| Blanti | Romulano | | | 7101 | " | 13 | " |
| Black | Virginia V. | | | 7188 | " | 20 | " |
| Black | Elizabeth | | | 7511 | " | 25 | " |
| Black | Jada W. | | | 7548 | " | 27 | " |
| Blanco | Ernestine | | | 7680 | " | 31 | " |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Bono | Michele | | | 4481 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Bonolis | Arthur S. | | | 4585 | " | 3 | " |
| Boschetto | Anthony | | | 4715 | " | 4 | " |
| Bonnell | Edward G | | | 4729 | " | 4 | " |
| Bookman | Arthur J | | | 4817 | " | 6 | " |
| Bond | William B | | | 4993 | " | 8 | " |
| Bolin Jr. | Frank C. | | | 5006 | " | 8 | " |
| Bodnick | William | | | 5082 | " | 9 | " |
| Boim | Max | | | 5085 | " | 9 | " |
| Boller | Hyman L | | | 5172 | " | 11 | " |
| Borchers | Harold | | | 5189 | " | 11 | " |
| Bonne Jr. | John A | | | 5346 | " | 14 | " |
| Bogner | Samson D. | | | 5861 | " | 22 | " |
| Bolowsky | Joseph | | | 6007 | " | 25 | " |
| Boccia | Giuseppe | | | 6046 | " | 25 | " |
| Boesen | Jacob | | | 6119 | " | 25 | " |
| Borner | William G | | | 6186 | " | 27 | " |
| Bohn | Mathew | | | 6256 | " | 28 | " |
| Bolognese | Felix | | | 6676 | July | 26 | " |
| Boyajian | John R. | | | 6814 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Borelle | John | | | 6815 | " | 1 | " |
| Bodin | Harry | | | 6851 | " | 3 | " |
| Boggiano | John | | | 6881 | " | 4 | " |
| Bonacasa | Joseph | | | 7070 | " | 12 | " |
| Bove | Joseph | | | 7166 | " | 15 | " |
| Botteri | Adolph J | | | 7257 | " | 17 | " |
| Bodner | Irving | | | 7261 | " | 18 | " |
| Bonante | Emanuel | | | 7291 | " | 18 | " |
| Bookowich | Kalman | | | 7357 | " | 27 | " |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Bono | Girolama | | | 4481 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Bottner | Beatrice | | | 4602 | " | 3 | " |
| Bonicale | Josephine | | | 4713 | " | 4 | " |
| Bonzine | Fannie | | | 4790 | " | 6 | " |
| Bochaban | Ida | | | 4800 | " | 6 | " |
| Bonack | Rose | | | 4881 | " | 6 | " |
| Borenstein | Esther | | | 4879 | " | 7 | " |
| Bozek | Anna | | | 4961 | " | 8 | " |
| Bolotin | Gertrude | | | 5001 | " | 9 | " |
| Bookspan | Ruth | | | 5116 | " | 11 | " |
| Boim | Evelyn | | | 5127 | " | 11 | " |
| Borrato | Viola M | | | 5279 | " | 13 | " |
| Botvinnick | Violet | | | 5302 | " | 13 | " |
| Boggiano | Mary | | | 5343 | " | 14 | " |
| Bohle | Anna L. | | | 5381 | " | 14 | " |
| Boyd | Shirley | | | 5489 | " | 16 | " |
| Bookard | Mazelle | | | 5561 | " | 17 | " |
| Boehm | Lea L. G | | | 5569 | " | 17 | " |
| Boman | Lillian A | | | 5682 | " | 18 | " |
| Boylan | Adeline B | | | 5699 | " | 18 | " |
| Bloomstein | Frieda | | | 5708 | " | 20 | " |
| Bornstein | Trude | | | 5907 | " | 22 | " |
| Bookbinder | Rose | | | 6073 | " | 25 | " |
| Boylan | Dorothy V | | | 6088 | " | 25 | " |
| Bobrow | Harriet | | | 6100 | " | 25 | " |
| Borzlkovsky | Helen | | | 6247 | " | 28 | " |
| Borrelle | Philomena | | | 6301 | " | 29 | " |
| Bologna | Maria | | | 6314 | " | 29 | " |
| Bozek | Julia | | | 6414 | " | 30 | " |
| Bottcher | Francis | | | 6489 | July | 1 | " |
| Borbel | Mary | | | 6570 | " | 10 | " |
| Bookman | Florence | | | 6793 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Boydan | Lisa | | | 6904 | " | 6 | " |
| Borrica | Palma | | | 6942 | " | 6 | " |
| Bonacolta | Frank J | | | 6983 | " | 8 | " |
| Bos | Florence | | | 7120 | " | 13 | " |
| Bookman | Vivian | | | 7137 | " | 13 | " |
| Boehm | Julienne P. | | | 7262 | " | 20 | " |
| Born | Hattie | | | 7427 | " | 23 | " |
| Bollenbach | Frieda | | | 7437 | " | 23 | " |
| Boll | Grace | | | 7478 | " | 25 | " |
| Bordowitz | Sylvia | | | 7564 | " | 27 | " |
| Boyan | Agnes | | | 7707 | " | 31 | " |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

B

JUN

AUG

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Brasse | Joseph | | | 4448 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Brick | Joe S | | | 4449 | " | 2 | " |
| Brettholz | Saul | | | 4491 | " | 3 | " |
| Braslow | Alex B. S. | | | 4456 | " | 4 | " |
| Bryce | Robert L. | | | 4457 | " | 4 | " |
| Brown | Floyd R | | | 4700 | " | 4 | " |
| Breman | Joseph G | | | 4738 | " | 4 | " |
| Brattman | Samuel | | | 4749 | " | 4 | " |
| Brauer | Samuel | | | 4826 | " | 6 | " |
| Brady | John P. | | | 4877 | " | 7 | " |
| Bresham | Edward D. | | | 4898 | " | 7 | " |
| Braverman | Abraham | | | 4909 | " | 7 | " |
| Brams | Henry | | | 4928 | " | 7 | " |
| Brown | Albert | | | 4931 | " | 7 | " |
| Broes | Christian | | | 4935 | " | 7 | " |
| Brennan | Richard | | | 4962 | " | 7 | " |
| Brindisi | Louis | | | 4982 | " | 8 | " |
| Brower | Edward J | | | 4990 | " | 8 | " |
| Brown | Bernard | | | 5024 | " | 9 | " |
| Brittman | Arthur H | | | 5106 | " | 10 | " |
| Brennan | Francis P | | | 5215 | " | 11 | " |
| Brannok | Charles | | | 5279 | " | 13 | " |
| Brenan | Timothy J. | | | 5289 | " | 13 | " |
| Brook | Abraham | | | 5346 | " | 14 | " |
| Bratepies | Benny | | | 5441 | " | 15 | " |
| Branowitz | Max | | | 5445 | " | 15 | " |
| Brodatz | Philip | | | 5455 | " | 15 | " |
| Brill | Burt | | | 5468 | " | 15 | " |
| Brown | James G. | | | 5505 | " | 16 | " |
| Braff | Daniel | | | 5506 | " | 16 | " |
| Brew | Kimball | | | 5509 | " | 16 | " |
| Bracy | Simone | | | 5515 | " | 16 | " |
| Brecker | Jack | | | 5529 | " | 17 | " |
| Brodala | Leo | | | 5544 | " | 17 | " |
| Brennar | Nathan | | | 5575 | " | 18 | " |
| Browne | Robert | | | 5789 | " | 20 | " |
| Brenner | Sam H | | | 5794 | " | 20 | " |
| Brower | Charles | | | 5859 | " | 21 | " |
| Brown | Thomas H | | | 5861 | " | 21 | " |
| Brujere | Jean G | | | 5921 | " | 23 | " |
| Brown | Emanuel | | | 5922 | " | 23 | " |
| Brookstone | Emanuel | | | 6074 | | 25 | " |
| Brenner | Leo | | | 6102 | " | 25 | " |
| Brodkin | Thomas A | | | 6181 | " | 27 | " |
| Brennan | James | | | 5822 | " | 21 | " |
| Browne | Joseph | | | 6304 | " | 29 | " |
| Brown | Bernard | | | 6350 | " | 29 | " |
| Brennan | Martin | | | 6505 | July | 13 | " |
| Brusk | James | | | 6561 | " | 15 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Brancato | Margaret | | | 4448 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Bregman | Dorothy | | | 4455 | " | 1 | " |
| Brown | Thelma M. | | | 4484 | " | 1 | " |
| Brennan | Winifred | | | 4542 | " | 2 | " |
| Brauer | Lillian R | | | 4609 | " | 3 | " |
| Brauer | Martha M. | | | 4661 | " | 4 | " |
| Broker | Emma | | | 4822 | " | 6 | " |
| Brown | Caroline | | | 4825 | " | 6 | " |
| Brizill | Lillian | | | 4842 | " | 6 | " |
| Brodeuck | Max | | | 4906 | " | 7 | " |
| Brown | Veronica | | | 4927 | " | 7 | " |
| Bregman | Gertrude | | | 4945 | " | 8 | " |
| Brownspiegel | Fay | | | 4972 | " | 8 | " |
| Brock | Mildred E. | | | 4982 | " | 8 | " |
| Brooks | Margaret L | | | 5113 | " | 11 | " |
| Bregman | Dorothy | | | 5447 | " | 15 | " |
| Brander | Ivy B. | | | 5657 | " | 18 | " |
| Bresca | Hilary | | | 5663 | " | 18 | " |
| Brown | Hannah | | | 5715 | " | 20 | " |
| Brown | Margaret M. | | | 5818 | " | 21 | " |
| Brandies | Jennie | | | 5974 | " | 24 | " |
| Brower | Eleanor L. | | | 5999 | " | 24 | " |
| Brosnan | Evelyn | | | 6017 | " | 25 | " |
| Bressler | Pearl | | | 6140 | " | 27 | " |
| Brown | Rose | | | 6166 | " | 27 | " |
| Brown | Estella | | | 6356 | " | 29 | " |
| Brook | Helen | | | 6368 | " | 30 | " |
| Bruder | Rose | | | 6369 | " | 30 | " |
| Brathwaite | Wynifred | | | 6402 | " | 30 | " |
| Brennan | Sarah | | | 6439 | " | 30 | " |
| Bretstein | Esther | | | 6477 | July | 9 | " |
| Bruno | Betty | | | 6530 | " | 16 | " |
| Bretzan | Elizabeth | | | 6605 | " | 23 | " |
| Bruno | Margaret | | | 6690 | " | 27 | " |
| Brownmer | Marie | | | 6722 | " | 28 | " |
| Brick | Evelyn | | | 6771 | " | 30 | " |
| Bracconeri | Vincenza | | | 6813 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Bricker | Ann M. | | | 6891 | " | 5 | " |
| Brocco | Stella | | | 6893 | " | 5 | " |
| Brandt | Sylvia | | | 6908 | " | 6 | " |
| Breitman | Hesse | | | 6941 | " | 6 | " |
| Brown | Katherine J. | | | 6970 | " | 8 | " |
| Brandt | Matilda | | | 7159 | " | 15 | " |
| Brown | Anne | | | 7452 | " | 17 | " |
| Brookes | Louise | | | 7512 | " | 21 | " |
| Brown | Lynelle G | | | 7605 | " | 23 | " |
| Bralman | Ruth | | | 7638 | " | 25 | " |
| Brosen | Sylvia | | | 7676 | " | 31 | " |
| Br | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brunnquell | Bernhard | | | 6591 | July | 22 | 1938 | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brender | Murray | | | 6684 | " | 27 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brandmark | Morris | | | 6716 | " | 28 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brunell | Angelo | | | 6753 | " | 30 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Bressler | Abraham | | | 6878 | Aug | 4 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brodsky | Benjamin ~~Bert~~ | | | 6895 | " | 5 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brown | Murray | | | 6986 | " | 8 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brennan | John J. | | | 7023 | " | 10 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brause | Samuel | | | 7026 | " | 10 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Branch | Cornelius Jr. | | | 7044 | " | 11 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brandwein | Louis | | | 7046 | " | 11 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brown | Joseph J. | | | 7048 | " | 11 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Braden | William P. | | | 7117 | " | 13 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Braun | Arthur | | | 7165 | " | 15 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brennan | Edward | | | 7188 | " | 16 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brennan | Howard J. | | | 7274 | " | 18 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Bruehl | John | | | 7304 | " | 19 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Broker | Charles | | | 7481 | " | 25 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brody | William | | | 7507 | " | 26 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Bremner | Hyman | | | 7608 | " | 29 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Brathoff | Max | | | 7627 | " | 29 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Browne | Emanuel | | | 7651 | " | 30 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Bregman | Cosmus | | | 7679 | " | 31 | " | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | | Br | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom | | Vol. | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride | | Vol. | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burke | Frank J | | | 4786 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| Butler | John J | | | 5062 | . | 9 | . |
| Buckley | William E | | | 5067 | . | 9 | . |
| Buchalter | Moe | | | 5244 | . | 13 | . |
| Buck | James B | | | 5280 | . | 13 | . |
| Burstein | Samuel H. | | | 5300 | . | 13 | . |
| Buckstein | Irving | | | 5470 | . | 16 | . |
| Burman | Erwin C. | | | 5671 | . | 18 | . |
| Bulfair | Thomas | | | 5718 | . | 20 | . |
| Burman | Lawrence | | | 5792 | . | 21 | . |
| Buffantano | Edward | | | 5967 | . | 24 | . |
| Busa | Joseph | | | 6058 | . | 25 | . |
| ~~Bu[illegible]~~ | | | | | | | . |
| Burke | James | | | 6794 | Aug | 1 | . |
| Buschel | Edward | | | 6801 | " | 1 | . |
| Bunora | Robert | | | 6854 | . | 3 | . |
| Burkley | George L. | | | 6946 | . | 6 | . |
| Busi | John J | | | 7277 | . | 18 | . |
| Burke | Arthur W | | | 7389 | . | 20 | . |
| Busher | Hugh M | | | 7413 | . | 22 | . |
| Buonocore | John | | | 7617 | . | 29 | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buckley | Margaret M. | | | 4608 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Bugel | Ethel | | | 4703 | . | 4 | . |
| Butka | Mary L. | | | 4716 | . | 4 | . |
| Buchman | Ethel | | | 4953 | . | 8 | . |
| Butler | Kathleen | | | 5157 | " | 11 | . |
| Burrell | Eleanor | | | 5181 | . | 11 | . |
| Burns | Catherine R. | | | 5574 | . | 18 | . |
| Buschino | Ines | | | 5666 | . | 18 | . |
| Busacco | Concetta | | | 5812 | . | 25 | . |
| Butler | Mary A. | | | 6141 | . | 27 | . |
| Bunchak | Marie | | | 6272 | | 28 | . |
| Burns | Margaret | | | 6535 | July | 16 | . |
| Buckler | Bella | | | 6606 | " | 23 | . |
| Bushkin | Leah | | | 6607 | . | 1 | . |
| Burton | Beatrice | | | 6698 | . | 27 | . |
| Buddemeyer | Dorothy | | | 6889 | Aug | 5 | . |
| Buchman | Helen E. | | | 6969 | . | 8 | . |
| Buscema | Josephine | | | 7051 | . | 11 | . |
| Butryn | Mary D. | | | 7172 | . | 15 | . |
| Bu[illegible]ke | Ann | | | 7217 | . | 16 | . |
| Burke | Mary A. | | | 7309 | . | 20 | . |
| Bunshoft | Rose | | | 7392 | . | 20 | . |
| Butterfass | Ethel | | | 7559 | . | 27 | . |
| Burnett | Shirley | | | 7678 | " | 31 | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | . |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

B

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

B

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| By drobe | Paul | | | 7589 | Aug | 27 | 1938 |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| By ng | Lilian | | | 4761 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| By ne | Frances A. | | | 8372 | " | 13 | " |
| By ne | Ismael E. | | | 7814 | Aug | 20 | " |
| By nee | Irving | | | 7626 | " | 29 | " |
| By | | | | | | | " |
| By | | | | | | | " |
| By | | | | | | | " |
| By | | | | | | | " |
| By | | | | | | | " |
| By | | | | | | | " |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banfield | George | | | 7760 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Ballo | Joseph | | | 7858 | " | 6 | |
| Baumann | Stephen | | | 7921 | " | 8 | " |
| Bashkowitz | Jacob | | | 7970 | " | 10 | " |
| Basile | Anthony | | | 8005 | " | " | " |
| Baark | Sidney | | | 8043 | " | 13 | " |
| Baietti | Pasquale | | | 8071 | " | 15 | " |
| Barnett | Benjamin | | | 8092 | " | 15 | " |
| Barbagelata | John | | | 8119 | " | 15 | " |
| Bartsch | Edward P. | | | P141 | " | 17 | " |
| Balbus | Emanuel | | | 8216 | " | 19 | " |
| Bailin | Sam | | | 8247 | " | 20 | " |
| Barone | James | | | 8268 | " | 20 | " |
| Balein | Harry | | | 8289 | " | 22 | " |
| Baker | Thomas | | | 8378 | " | 24 | " |
| Bass | Abraham | | | 8396 | " | 26 | " |
| Barth | William | | | 8625 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Baron | Sydney | | | 8657 | " | 5 | " |
| Bauch | Joseph | | | 8814 | " | 11 | " |
| Barrett | William J | | | 8832 | " | 6 | " |
| Bazakas | Tom | | | 8852 | " | 13 | " |
| Balsonis | Andrew | | | 8856 | " | 13 | " |
| Baxter | Sol | | | 8881 | " | 14 | " |
| Battaglia | Joseph J | | | 8883 | " | 14 | " |
| Bartolini | Dominick | | | 8931 | " | 15 | " |
| Barbieri | Anthony | | | 8902 | " | " | " |
| Barkan | Joseph | | | 8948 | " | 16 | " |
| Bale | Lewis | | | 8988 | " | 17 | " |
| Backer | Moses | | | 9249 | " | 25 | " |
| Baden | Samuel | | | 9263 | " | " | " |
| Barshak | Jack | | | 9316 | " | 27 | " |
| Baradinsky | Charles | | | 9396 | " | 29 | " |
| Barresi | Joseph | | | 9520 | Nov | 3 | " |
| Banks | Clifford | | | 9542 | " | 4 | " |
| Barbato | Joseph | | | 9553 | " | 4 | " |
| Band | Jacob | | | 9574 | " | 5 | |
| Battista | Pasquale | | | 9664 | " | 9 | " |
| Baldante | Johan | | | 9863 | " | 16 | " |
| Basin | Joseph | | | 9901 | " | 18 | " |
| Balty | Raymond N | | | 9959 | " | 19 | " |
| Barthy | Paul | | | 10013 | " | 21 | " |
| Basin | Benjamin | | | 10086 | " | " | " |
| Bar-Honin | Edith | | | 10088 | " | " | " |
| Barth | Alick | | | 10092 | " | 23 | " |
| Barbieri | Angelo | | | 10133 | " | 26 | " |
| Bass | Samuel | | | 10212 | " | 29 | " |
| Bailey | William | | | 10259 | " | 30 | " |
| Balaban | Simon | | | 10281 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bapter | Violet | | | 7740 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Batee | Jennie | | | 7755 | " | 2 | " |
| Banker | Margaret | | | 7812 | " | 3 | |
| Balsam | Lucille | | | 7915 | " | 8 | |
| Barnie | Catherine | | | 7969 | " | 10 | " |
| Bako | Helen | | | 8033 | " | 13 | " |
| Barlson | Edith | | | 8043 | " | 13 | " |
| Baldi | Grace | | | 8124 | " | 16 | " |
| Bauer | Wilhelmina | | | 8164 | " | 17 | " |
| Baker | Dorothy | | | 8354 | " | 24 | " |
| Baumann | June V | | | 8366 | " | 24 | " |
| Balterman | Rosalind | | | 8432 | " | 27 | " |
| Balter | Miriam | | | 8468 | " | 28 | " |
| Bash | Charlotte | | | 8551 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Baldwin | Marie | | | 8868 | " | 1 | " |
| Barkoff | Rose | | | 8595 | " | 3 | " |
| Batchrieri | Marie | | | 8635 | " | 5 | " |
| Barth | Eleanor | | | 8675 | " | 6 | " |
| Babizia | Sarah | | | 8709 | " | 7 | " |
| Barrett | Catherine | | | 8711 | " | 7 | " |
| Barris | Mildred | | | 8743 | " | 8 | |
| Barrow | Helen | | | 8792 | " | 10 | " |
| Barish | Anna | | | 8795 | " | " | " |
| Bader | Ida | | | 8834 | " | 11 | " |
| Batto | Antoinette | | | 8899 | " | 15 | " |
| Battenstein | Dorothy | | | 8917 | " | " | " |
| Battles | Frances | | | 9193 | " | 22 | " |
| Bail | Pearl | | | 9223 | " | 24 | " |
| Barr | Frances | | | 9273 | " | 25 | " |
| Bauer | Helen | | | 9316 | " | 27 | " |
| Baxter | Lillian | | | 9362 | " | 29 | " |
| Barnett | Pearl | | | 9455 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Barreso | Rosa | | | 9622 | " | 5 | " |
| Bazer | Mary | | | 9641 | " | 7 | " |
| Bayer | Mary | | | 9766 | " | 12 | " |
| Balow | Yetta | | | 9773 | " | " | " |
| Bayer | Matilda | | | 9790 | " | 14 | " |
| Batto | Anna | | | 9796 | " | " | " |
| Bachanach | Minnie | | | 9827 | " | 15 | " |
| Bassin | Mollie | | | 9839 | " | " | " |
| Bazner | Helen | | | 9855 | " | 16 | " |
| Basso | Mary | | | 10016 | " | 21 | " |
| Basile | Delmenica | | | 10091 | " | 23 | " |
| Balrmger | Helen | | | 10107 | " | 24 | " |
| Bassale | Emilia | | | 10164 | " | 26 | " |
| Bastin | Lillian | | | 10314 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Bartolomeo | Rose | | | 10322 | " | 3 | " |
| Battistello | Emilia | | | 10375 | " | 5 | " |
| Barbetta | Margaret | | | 10439 | " | 7 | " |

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bardini | Gustavo | | | 10320 | Dec. | 3 | 1938 |
| Banks | Samuel | | | 10615 | " | 17 | " |
| Baratto | Francis | | | 10680 | " | 16 | " |
| Bauman | Nathan | | | 10682 | " | 16 | " |
| Bates | Aaron J. Jr. | | | 10686 | " | 16 | " |
| Basile | Humbert | | | 10719 | " | 17 | " |
| Bachman | Robert | | | 10799 | " | 19 | " |
| Ballam | Joseph | | | 10961 | " | 24 | " |
| Barbarito | John | | | 11023 | " | 28 | " |
| Balog | Joseph | | | 11025 | " | 28 | " |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barsky | Barbara | | | 10538 | Dec | 10 | 1938 |
| Badner | Billie | | | 10563 | " | 12 | " |
| Baratta | Santina | | | 10601 | " | 13 | " |
| Baranoff | Elsie | | | 10669 | " | 15 | " |
| Bach | Hilda | | | 10750 | " | 17 | " |
| Bathin | Bella | | | 10781 | " | 19 | " |
| Balter | Beatrice | | | 10835 | " | 20 | " |
| Bass | Sylvia | | | 10841 | " | 21 | " |
| Babyak | Elizabeth | | | 10846 | " | 21 | " |
| Baxter | Grace | | | 10861 | " | 21 | " |
| Banek | Stella | | | 10876 | " | 22 | " |
| Barish | Tillie | | | 10887 | " | " | |
| Baumgarten | Sylvia | | | 10977 | " | 27 | " |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |
| Ba | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Berkowitz | Joseph | | | 7767 | Sept. | 3 | 1938 |
| Becher | George | | | 7851 | " | 6 | " |
| Behrman | Hyman | | | 7895 | " | 7 | " |
| Berner | Samuel | | | 7930 | " | 7 | " |
| Berkal | Mark | | | 7932 | " | 9 | " |
| Bellizzi | Francis | | | 7977 | " | 10 | " |
| Berg | Leo | | | 8060 | " | 10 | " |
| Berger | Irving | | | 8082 | " | 14 | " |
| Bernoske | Leo N | | | 8195 | " | 17 | " |
| Berkowitz | Max | | | 8154 | " | 17 | " |
| Berkowitz | Joseph | | | 8296 | " | 22 | " |
| Behrens | Fred | | | 8401 | " | 26 | " |
| Becker | Mary | | | 8443 | " | 27 | " |
| Berger | Abraham | | | 8463 | " | " | " |
| Bette | Joseph | | | 8507 | " | 30 | " |
| Bender | Sand | | | 8513 | " | 30 | " |
| Becker | Sam | | | 8525 | " | 30 | " |
| Bernard | Meyer | | | 8598 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Bellesa | Gaetano | | | 8601 | " | 3 | " |
| Becher | Jack | | | 8715 | " | 5 | " |
| Bersch | Philip | | | 8825 | " | 11 | " |
| Beckerman | Frank | | | 8849 | " | 13 | " |
| Bernfeld | Meyer | | | 8900 | " | 15 | " |
| Berubez | Murray | | | 8942 | " | " | " |
| Beitscher | Salman | | | 8991 | " | 18 | " |
| Berger | Louis | | | 8996 | " | 18 | " |
| Bergmon | David | | | 9055 | " | 19 | " |
| Bernard | George | | | 9154 | " | 22 | " |
| Bernstein | David | | | 9222 | " | 24 | " |
| Beslen | Jack | | | 9228 | " | 24 | " |
| Benner | William | | | 9260 | " | 25 | " |
| Berman | Leon | | | 9352 | " | 27 | " |
| Benhardt | Gerard | | | 9412 | " | 29 | " |
| Berman | Mary | | | 9424 | " | 29 | " |
| Belger | Israel | | | 9564 | Nov. | 5 | |
| Beaulieu | Edmund J | | | 9635 | " | " | |
| Berg | Harry | | | 9640 | " | 7 | |
| Belkin | William | | | 9681 | " | 9 | " |
| Berman | Henry | | | 9715 | " | 10 | " |
| Becker | Francis | | | 9722 | " | " | " |
| Beck | Samuel | | | 9737 | " | 11 | " |
| Berman | Louis | | | 9762 | " | 12 | " |
| Bernstein | Harold | | | 9810 | " | 14 | " |
| Becker | Irving | | | 9830 | " | 15 | " |
| Berg | James | | | 9914 | " | 18 | " |
| Berger | Joseph | | | 9977 | " | 19 | " |
| Bernstein | Jerome | | | 9993 | " | " | " |
| Berger | Joseph | | | 10045 | " | 23 | " |
| Bernstein | Emanuel | | | 10088 | " | 23 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Bender | Frances | | | 7715 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Behar | Susie | | | 7788 | " | 3 | " |
| Berger | Dorothy | | | 7890 | " | 7 | " |
| Berda | Mary | | | 7940 | " | 9 | " |
| Bellucco | Antoinette | | | 7949 | " | 10 | " |
| Berkowitz | Gloria | | | 7961 | " | " | " |
| Bellizzi | Serafina | | | 7977 | " | " | " |
| Berkowitz | Fanny | | | 8006 | " | " | " |
| Berman | Ruby | | | 8056 | " | 14 | " |
| Berkofsky | Catherine | | | 8155 | " | 17 | " |
| Bendlet | Helen | | | 8259 | " | 20 | " |
| Bernstein | Zelda | | | 8269 | " | 21 | " |
| Betsch | Grace | | | 8320 | " | 24 | " |
| Bernstein | Shelly | | | 8375 | " | 26 | " |
| Bergsman | Ruth | | | 8410 | " | 26 | " |
| Bekkerman | Mildred | | | 8429 | " | 27 | " |
| Bertlsen | Mamie | | | 8483 | " | 29 | " |
| Bergyak | Gene | | | 8518 | " | 30 | " |
| Berzinsky | Jennie | | | 8564 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Benante | Lillian | | | 8578 | " | 1 | " |
| Berner | Bella | | | 8659 | " | 5 | " |
| Bell | Josephine | | | 8700 | " | 7 | " |
| Berkowitz | Etta | | | 8773 | " | 10 | " |
| Bendler | Marilyn | | | 8849 | " | 13 | " |
| Bellantoni | Lucille | | | 8944 | " | 15 | " |
| Bernstein | Irma | | | 8889 | " | " | " |
| Bender | Mary | | | 8923 | " | " | " |
| Bell | Dora | | | 8925 | " | " | " |
| Bettleman | Carole | | | 8957 | " | 17 | " |
| Bergman | Edythe | | | 8976 | " | 19 | " |
| Benger | Sylvia | | | 8991 | " | 18 | " |
| Bellia | Maria | | | 9079 | " | 20 | " |
| Bernstein | Esther | | | 9139 | " | 22 | " |
| Better | Jean | | | 9166 | " | " | " |
| Benozza | Pearle | | | 9199 | " | 24 | " |
| Behrens | Rita | | | 9222 | " | 24 | " |
| Berlly | Evelyn | | | 9254 | " | 25 | " |
| Bergeron | Annette | | | 9341 | " | 29 | " |
| Becker | Mildred | | | 9349 | " | 29 | " |
| Beck | Ruth | | | 9351 | " | 29 | " |
| Berkowitz | Anna | | | 9388 | " | 29 | " |
| Bernstein | Sylvia | | | 9415 | " | 29 | " |
| Bernstein | Rita | | | 9466 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Becker | Herman | | | 9491 | " | 2 | " |
| Bernstein | Mildred | | | 9505 | " | " | " |
| Bello | Carmelo | | | 9538 | " | 4 | " |
| Belcon | Madeline | | | 9645 | " | 7 | " |
| Beck | Betty | | | 9672 | " | 9 | " |
| Berry | Vivian | | | 9674 | " | 9 | " |

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bernstein | Marty | | | 10153 | Nov. | 26 | 1938 |
| Beban | Stephen | | | 10208 | " | 28 | " |
| Berger | Charles | | | 10211 | " | 29 | " |
| Berg | Emanuel | | | 10287 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Becker | David | | | 10294 | " | 2 | " |
| Berger | Edward | | | 10353 | " | 5 | " |
| Bevilacqua | Dominick | | | 10323 | " | " | " |
| Bender | Irving | | | 10384 | " | 6 | " |
| Beinhacker | Herman | | | 10462 | " | 9 | " |
| Belotti | Martino | | | 10484 | " | 10 | " |
| Berenson | Max | | | 10497 | " | " | |
| Bergman | Moe | | | 10542 | " | 10 | " |
| Bergman | Harry | | | 10547 | " | 10 | " |
| Berezov | George | | | 10618 | " | 14 | " |
| Berman | Jack | | | 10675 | " | 15 | " |
| Bennett | William R. | | | 10692 | " | 16 | " |
| Beim | Joseph | | | 10764 | " | 17 | " |
| Bendersky | Albert | | | 10770 | " | 17 | " |
| Bernstein | Bernard | | | 10816 | " | 20 | " |
| Bernstein | Simon | | | 10821 | " | 20 | " |
| Berg | Benjamin | | | 10826 | " | 20 | " |
| Beckerman | Herman | | | 10956 | " | 24 | " |
| Bernstein | Israel | | | 10970 | " | " | " |
| Berman | Harry | | | 10992 | " | 27 | " |
| Berger | Walter | | | 11019 | " | 28 | " |
| Berger | Seymour | | | 11051 | " | 29 | " |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bendet | Pearl | | | 9676 | Nov | 9 | 1938 |
| Beer | Rose | | | 9687 | " | 10 | " |
| Berger | Evelyn | | | 9709 | " | " | " |
| Bennett | Shirley | | | 9735 | " | 12 | " |
| Beres | Sylvia | | | 9802 | " | 14 | " |
| Bennett | Amelia | | | 9868 | " | 16 | " |
| Bellusco | Lucy | | | 9895 | " | 17 | " |
| Benjamin | Sylvia | | | 9914 | " | 18 | " |
| Bergstrom | Inga | | | 9933 | " | 19 | " |
| Bell | Ruth | | | 10014 | " | 21 | " |
| Beckerman | Celia | | | 10077 | " | 23 | " |
| Bertolini | Alberta | | | 10086 | " | 23 | " |
| Berger | Ruth | | | 10140 | " | 26 | " |
| Bell | Mildred | | | 10161 | " | " | " |
| Bergman | Minnie | | | 10184 | " | " | " |
| Berry | Catherine | | | 10210 | " | 28 | " |
| Berliner | Mildred | | | 10230 | " | 29 | " |
| Becker | Bessie | | | 10264 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Berman | Bertha | | | 10340 | " | 3 | " |
| Bernstein | Ruth L | | | 10353 | " | 5 | " |
| Berezow | Gertrude | | | 10384 | " | 6 | " |
| Bernhard | Dorothea | | | 10390 | " | " | |
| Belitsky | Ruth | | | 10399 | " | " | |
| Berkowitz | Jeanette | | | 10424 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Bernay | Claire | | | 10528 | " | 10 | " |
| Bernstein | Miriam | | | 10657 | " | 14 | " |
| Beiler | Etta | | | 10695 | " | 16 | " |
| Bernstein | Eva | | | 10821 | " | 20 | " |
| Bellick | Rosalie | | | 10839 | " | 21 | " |
| Berrone | Dolores | | | 10879 | " | 22 | " |
| Beil | Martha | | | 10909 | " | 23 | " |
| Bennis | Lena | | | 10951 | " | 24 | " |
| Bernstein | Rebecca | | | 10956 | " | " | " |
| Better | Beatrice | | | 10964 | " | " | |
| Benfarado | Estelle | | | 11028 | " | 28 | " |
| Becker | Edna | | | 11019 | " | 28 | " |
| Benathan | Marie | | | 11047 | " | 29 | " |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |
| Be | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Bimbi | Francis | | | 7838 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Bich | Samuel | | | 7845 | " | 6 | " |
| Biener | Erwin | | | 8094 | " | 15 | " |
| Billow | Walter | | | 8160 | " | 17 | " |
| Biggs | Howard | | | 8358 | " | 20 | " |
| Bilz | Frederick | | | 8905 | Oct. | 15 | " |
| Bienstock | David | | | 9415 | " | 29 | " |
| Biehler | Max | | | 9427 | " | 29 | " |
| Bienewicz | Theodore | | | 9455 | " | 31 | " |
| Bienstock | Joseph Sidney | | | 9757 | Nov. | 12 | |
| Birnbaum | Henry | | | 9983 | " | 19 | " |
| Bischoff | Harold | | | 10002 | " | " | |
| Bialo | Philip | | | 10163 | " | 26 | " |
| Bilker | David | | | 10183 | " | " | " |
| Bilofsky | Joseph | | | 10304 | Dec. | 2 | " |
| Bilek | Richard | | | 10610 | " | 13 | " |
| Birkenstock | John E. | | | 10850 | " | 21 | " |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bjorkman | John T. | | | 7771 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Bjorkman Jr | John H. | | | 8332 | " | 26 | " |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Bieber | Hettye | | | 7996 | Sept | 9 | 1938 |
| Bilsky | Natalie | | | 8178 | " | 17 | " |
| Bijesse | Helen | | | 8375 | " | 24 | " |
| Birnbaum | Emma | | | 8509 | " | 30 | " |
| Birnbaum | Lillian | | | 8651 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Bisnitzky | Helen | | | 8894 | " | 15 | " |
| Biegel | Edna | | | 9006 | " | 18 | " |
| Birnbaum | Josephine | | | 9306 | " | 27 | " |
| Bienstock | Blanche | | | 9549 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Bill | Martha | | | 9774 | " | 12 | " |
| Bienkowska | Lottie | | | 10232 | " | 29 | " |
| Birnbaum | Freda | | | 10522 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Biederman | Regina | | | 10698 | " | 16 | " |
| Birnbaum | Freda | | | 11072 | " | 30 | " |
| Birenbaum | Beatrice | | | 11084 | " | 30 | " |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bi | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |
| Bj | | | | | | | |

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Black | Joseph | | | 7742 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Blake | Hugh | | | 8176 | " | 17 | " |
| Blum | Emil | | | 8852 | " | 20 | " |
| Blumenfeld | Joseph | | | 9192 | Oct | 22 | " |
| Blascetta | Anthony | | | 9252 | " | 25 | " |
| Blauth | Nina | | | 9299 | " | 26 | " |
| Blaustein | William | | | 9417 | " | 29 | " |
| Blum | Arnold | | | 9434 | " | 31 | " |
| Bloom | Raymond | | | 9435 | " | 31 | " |
| Blatt | Aaron | | | 9438 | " | 31 | " |
| Blumenthal | Joseph | | | 9699 | Nov. | 10 | " |
| Blaustein | Francis | | | 9758 | " | 12 | " |
| Blumenfeld | Sam | | | 9820 | " | 15 | " |
| Blechner | Jack | | | 9931 | " | 19 | " |
| Bleaman | Sidney | | | 10112 | " | 25 | " |
| Blair | Paul | | | 10172 | " | 26 | " |
| Bloom | Sand | | | 10412 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Bluck | Irving | | | 10431 | " | 7 | " |
| Blum | Hyman | | | 10700 | " | 16 | " |
| Blank | Jakob | | | 10930 | " | 24 | " |
| Bloomman | William | | | 10945 | " | " | " |
| Blankstein | Saul L. | | | 10972 | " | 27 | |
| Blumenthal | Walter | | | 11056 | " | 29 | " |
| Bligh | Francis | | | 11065 | " | " | " |
| Blank | Murray | | | 11096 | " | 31 | " |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blum | Natalie | | | 7926 | Sept | 9 | 1938 |
| Bloom | Sylvia | | | 7950 | " | 10 | " |
| Blauvelt | Madeline | | | 8041 | " | 13 | " |
| Blank | Ruth | | | 8110 | " | 15 | " |
| Blumenfeld | Ruth | | | 8172 | " | 17 | " |
| Block | Beatrice | | | 8194 | " | " | " |
| Block | Stefanie | | | 8370 | " | 24 | " |
| Blank | Marion | | | 8741 | Oct. | 8 | " |
| Blumenthal | Lucille | | | 9063 | " | 8 | " |
| Blechman | Gertrude | | | 8768 | " | " | " |
| Bloom | Shirley | | | 8935 | " | 15 | " |
| Blasucci | Rosaria | | | 8968 | " | 17 | " |
| Bloomfield | Lotta | | | 9312 | " | 27 | " |
| Blumbaum | Micarin | | | 9313 | " | 27 | " |
| Bloom | Ethel | | | 9567 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Blumberg | Bertha | | | 9576 | " | " | " |
| Bloom | Sally | | | 9589 | " | " | " |
| Blumenstein | Minnie | | | 9856 | " | 16 | " |
| Blaymore | Vera | | | 9928 | " | 18 | " |
| Bloom | Pearl | | | 10051 | " | 22 | |
| Bluser | Faye | | | 10398 | Dec. | 6 | " |
| Bloomfield | Edna | | | 10788 | " | 19 | " |
| Block | Marion | | | 10812 | " | 20 | " |
| Blum | Yetta | | | 10933 | " | 24 | " |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |
| Bl | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Bosco | Angelo | | | 7725 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Bonanno | Renato | | | 7746 | " | 2 | " |
| Bongiovanni | Egnello | | | 7826 | " | 3 | |
| Bochia | James | | | ~~7884~~ | ~~" 10~~ | | |
| Bockkousky | Leand | | | 8063 | " 14 | | |
| Bottiglieri | Carmine | | | 8215 | " 19 | | |
| Bolet | Charles | | | 8243 | " 20 | | |
| Bonser | Samuel | | | 8260 | " 20 | | |
| Boyarsky | Theodor | | | 8346 | " 24 | | |
| Bonfrisco | Frank | | | 8362 | " 24 | | |
| Bolowitz | Irving | | | 8442 | " 27 | | |
| Bookman | Norman Nelson | | | 8894 | Oct | 15 | |
| Bocchino | Pasquale | | | 8903 | " | " | |
| Bozash | Morris | | | 8954 | " 17 | | |
| Bodner | Charles | | | 8987 | " 17 | | |
| Boyle | Charles | | | 9109 | " 21 | | |
| Bostow | Henry | | | 9122 | " 22 | | |
| Boykin | Hans | | | 9156 | " | " | |
| Bozzomo | Dominick | | | 9444 | " 31 | | |
| Bolgia | Ernest | | | 9509 | Nov. | 2 | " |
| Bostrom | Earl | | | 9511 | " | " | |
| Boman | George | | | 9836 | " | 15 | " |
| Borod | Thomas | | | 9912 | " | 18 | " |
| Bonanno | Joseph | | | 10067 | " | 22 | " |
| Borenstein | Hyman Louis | | | 10372 | Dec. | 5 | " |
| Boas | William | | | 10390 | " | 6 | " |
| Boyhoff | John | | | 10507 | " | 10 | " |
| Bose | Frank J. | | | 10693 | " | 14 | " |
| Bonifacio | John J. | | | 10757 | " | 17 | " |
| Bohoden | George C. | | | 10819 | " | 20 | " |
| Bocchinia | Patsy | | | 10926 | " | 24 | " |
| Bowen | John | | | 10975 | " | 30 | " |
| Bonfranco | Pasquale | | | 11107 | " | 31 | " |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Book | Bella | | | 7726 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Bochm | Frances | | | 7892 | " | 7 | |
| Bolte | Hazel | | | 8113 | " | 15 | " |
| Bossung | Loretta | | | 8107 | " | 15 | " |
| Boyle | Jewel | | | 8352 | " | 24 | " |
| Borodisky | Frances | | | 8426 | " | 27 | " |
| Boland | Margaret | | | 8571 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Boesch | Bernadette | | | 8748 | " | 5 | |
| Borkala | Pauline | | | 8790 | " | 10 | " |
| Boree | Millicent | | | 8816 | " | 11 | " |
| Bocsch | Marie | | | 8979 | " | 17 | " |
| Botkin | Rose | | | 9001 | " | 18 | " |
| Bosco | Emelia | | | 9176 | " | 22 | " |
| Bobrow | Lillian | | | 9691 | Nov. | 10 | " |
| Boggeman | Ann | | | 9751 | " | 12 | " |
| Bonetti | Filomena | | | 9824 | " | 15 | " |
| Boyle | Irene | | | 9843 | " | 16 | " |
| Botchell | Dorothy | | | 9860 | " | " | |
| Bohill | Elsie | | | 9918 | " | 18 | " |
| Bolin | Edna | | | 9971 | " | 19 | " |
| Bolint | Lillian | | | 10098 | " | 25 | " |
| Bock | Helen | | | 10100 | " | 25 | " |
| Bolinsky | Ina | | | 10105 | " | 25 | " |
| Bolf | Alice A. | | | 10156 | " | 26 | " |
| Bogin | Louise | | | 10191 | " | 28 | " |
| Bogkebuiser | Ethel | | | 10487 | Dec. | 10 | " |
| Bohrer | Ruby | | | 10579 | " | 14 | " |
| Bonner | Anna | | | 10834 | " | 20 | " |
| Bowler | Mary | | | 10892 | " | 22 | " |
| Bogdansky | Ida K. | | | 10946 | " | 24 | " |
| Bonilla | Flora | | | 10954 | " | " | " |
| Borgman | Hattie | | | 11095 | " | 31 | " |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |
| Bo | | | | | | | |

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brennan | Richard | | | 7723 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Brownstein | Benjamin | | | 7784 | " | 3 | " |
| Bruen | Ryland | | | 7792 | " | 3 | " |
| Brady | Bernard | | | 7891 | " | 7 | " |
| Brown | Fred | | | 7951 | " | 10 | " |
| Bronstein | Harold | | | 7962 | " | " | " |
| Brown | Stanley Jr | | | 8144 | " | 17 | " |
| Brandt | William | | | 8149 | " | 17 | " |
| Brener | Lawrence | | | 8183 | " | " | " |
| Brouner | Jacob | | | 8305 | " | 23 | " |
| Breman | Thomas | | | 8339 | " | 24 | " |
| Brownstein | Jacob | | | 8407 | " | 26 | " |
| Brunner | John | | | 8443 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Bradbrd | Leon | | | 8716 | " | 6 | " |
| Brady | Walter | | | 8750 | " | " | " |
| Brower | Irving | | | 8854 | " | 13 | " |
| Brener | Arnold | | | 8877 | " | 14 | " |
| Browne | William | | | 8974 | " | 17 | " |
| Brodie | Israel | | | 8985 | " | 17 | " |
| Brogan | James | | | 9037 | " | 19 | " |
| Bruns | Henry | | | 9118 | " | 22 | " |
| Brickman | Hoddy | | | 9142 | " | " | " |
| Brouner | Benjamin | | | 9179 | " | " | " |
| Bricke | John J | | | 9224 | " | 24 | " |
| Brokate | John H | | | 9265 | " | 25 | |
| Brady | Philip | | | 9275 | " | " | |
| Brown | William | | | 9346 | " | 28 | " |
| Brunswcek | Lee | | | 9387 | " | 29 | " |
| Braham | Everett | | | 9388 | " | 29 | " |
| Brendel | Jannell | | | 9429 | " | 29 | " |
| Bravato | Peter | | | 9456 | " | 31 | " |
| Brand | Herman | | | 9473 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Brown | William | | | 9476 | " | " | " |
| Broder | Saul | | | 9537 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Brill | Morris | | | 9642 | " | 7 | |
| Braverman | Meyer | | | 9828 | " | 15 | |
| Breslin | Patrick | | | 9835 | " | " | |
| Brown | Jacob | | | 9898 | " | 17 | " |
| Brady | Thomas | | | 9924 | " | 18 | " |
| Brooks | William | | | 9961 | " | 19 | |
| Brankowitz | Robert | | | 10072 | " | 23 | " |
| Brown | Harry | | | 10121 | " | 26 | " |
| Brotman | Max | | | 10151 | " | " | " |
| Bresler | William R | | | 10156 | " | " | " |
| Bresalier | Philip | | | 10169 | " | " | " |
| Brown | Sylvan | | | 10275 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Brower | John | | | 10290 | " | 2 | " |
| Brown | Oscar | | | 10431 | " | 8 | " |
| Br | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bragin | Esther | | | 7718 | Sep | 1 | 1938 |
| Brownstein | Sonia | | | 7894 | " | 7 | " |
| Brodsky | Zetty | | | 8021 | " | 12 | " |
| Braun | Core | | | 8097 | " | 15 | " |
| Bruns | Martha | | | 8102 | " | 15 | " |
| Brantigan | Eleanor | | | 8117 | " | 15 | " |
| Brude | Vivian | | | 8210 | " | 19 | |
| Brill | Sara | | | 8216 | " | 19 | " |
| Brunk | Emma | | | 8338 | " | 24 | " |
| Brigante | Mary | | | 8364 | " | 24 | " |
| Bratte | Yolanda | | | 8559 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Brass | Stanley | | | 8629 | " | 4 | " |
| Brown | Rowland | | | 8662 | " | 5 | " |
| Bruno | Mary | | | 8689 | " | 6 | " |
| Bremick | Bertha | | | 9754 | " | 8 | " |
| Brady | Virginia | | | 8832 | " | 11 | " |
| Brennan | Margaret | | | 8986 | " | 17 | " |
| Bruns | Annette | | | 9013 | " | 18 | " |
| Brenner | Christine | | | 9069 | " | 19 | " |
| Braun | Elizabeth | | | 9093 | " | 20 | " |
| Brener | Elsie | | | 9214 | " | 24 | " |
| Bridgeman | Irene | | | 9264 | " | 25 | |
| Bronz | Anna | | | 9283 | " | 26 | |
| Brock | Helen | | | 9343 | " | 29 | " |
| Bruno | Mary | | | 9370 | " | 29 | " |
| Brenner | Rene | | | 9386 | " | 29 | " |
| Brown | Elizabeth | | | 9442 | " | 31 | " |
| Brand | Alice | | | 9459 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Brown | Pearl | | | 9590 | " | 5 | |
| Brenner | Elizabeth | | | 9625 | " | " | " |
| Brandes | Pauline | | | 9730 | " | 12 | " |
| Brinkerhoff | Janet | | | 9765 | " | " | " |
| Brandner | Eugenia | | | 9832 | " | 15 | " |
| Brey | Florence | | | 9842 | " | " | " |
| Brushin | Hannah | | | 9859 | " | 16 | " |
| Brownstone | Rosalind | | | 9870 | " | " | " |
| Brown | Ann | | | 9899 | " | 17 | " |
| Brooks | Jannie | | | 9922 | " | 18 | " |
| Brown | Enid | | | 9949 | " | 19 | " |
| Breneri | Mufa | | | 9959 | " | " | |
| Brenner | Hanet | | | 9972 | " | " | |
| Brownstein | Jennie | | | 9987 | " | " | |
| Brown | Freda | | | 10147 | " | 26 | " |
| Brellman | Betty | | | 10239 | " | 29 | " |
| Brickstein | Esther | | | 10266 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Bruns | Eleanor | | | 10402 | " | 6 | " |
| Brown | Faye | | | 10740 | " | 17 | " |
| Bruce | Margaret | | | 10780 | " | 19 | " |
| Breen | Josephine | | | 10850 | " | 21 | " |

(over to next page)

B

SEP

DEC

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brishin | Morris | | | 10520 | Dec. | 10 | 1938 |
| Brickman | Murray | | | 10614 | " | 17 | " |
| Brammer | Inge | | | 10697 | " | 16 | " |
| Brender | Jerome | | | 10707 | " | 17 | " |
| Broderick | Charles | | | 10718 | " | 17 | " |
| Brown | Mortimer | | | 10721 | " | 17 | " |
| Brauch | George | | | 10739 | " | 17 | " |
| Brandstaeter | Joseph | | | 10785 | " | 19 | " |
| Brotman | Phineas | | | 10806 | " | 20 | " |
| Brostoff | Benjamin | | | 10915 | " | 23 | " |
| Broggio | Peter | | | 10966 | " | 24 | " |
| Breslow | Henry | | | 11064 | " | 29 | " |
| Braunstein | Sidney | | | 11066 | " | " | " |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown | Evangeline M | | | 9503 | Nov | 2 | 1938 |
| Brown | Eva | | | 11059 | Dec. | 29 | " |
| Brino | Carmela | | | 11080 | " | 30 | " |
| Brady | Rita | | | 11081 | " | " | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |
| Br | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butler (Buhler?) | Warren | | | 7740 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Burns (Born) Bornstein | Jacob | | | 7853 | " | 6 | " |
| Burke | Walter | | | 7855 | " | 6 | " |
| Bullotta | William | | | 7872 | " | 7 | " |
| Buxbaum | Edward | | | 8013 | " | 12 | " |
| Burr | Edgar | | | 8191 | " | 17 | " |
| Buchridge | Daniel | | | 8200 | " | " | |
| Budnick | Joseph | | | 8253 | " | 20 | " |
| Burnstein | Lewis | | | 8280 | " | 21 | " |
| Bush | Nathan | | | 8405 | " | 26 | " |
| Buchwald | Joseph | | | 8428 | " | 27 | " |
| Burns | Thomas | | | 8562 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Butrico | Pasquale | | | 8638 | " | 5 | " |
| Buser | Grace | | | 8756 | " | 8 | |
| Burnstein | Joseph | | | 9209 | " | 24 | " |
| Buda | Charles | | | 9220 | " | 29 | " |
| Buglione | John | | | 9235 | " | 24 | " |
| Buchanan | Walter | | | 9242 | " | 25 | " |
| Burchman | Leonard | | | 9707 | Nov. | 10 | " |
| Bussell | Irving | | | 9984 | " | 19 | " |
| Bunin | Arthur | | | 10146 | " | 26 | " |
| Bunora | Herbert | | | 10164 | " | " | " |
| Burke | Albert | | | 10638 | Dec | 14 | " |
| Burger | Sidney | | | 10690 | " | 16 | " |
| Burchers | Arnold | | | 10788 | " | 19 | " |
| Busch | Theodore | | | 10921 | " | 24 | " |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butler | Catherine | | | 7749 | Sept | | 1938 |
| Buchman | Norman | | | 7759 | " | 2 | " |
| Buchbaum | Lilly | | | 7841 | " | 6 | " |
| Buonanato | Anna | | | 7983 | " | 10 | " |
| Butler | Beatrice | | | 7995 | " | " | " |
| Buchner | Sara | | | 8120 | " | 15 | " |
| Buccieri | Concetta | | | 8132 | " | 17 | " |
| Burroughs | Ruth | | | 8162 | " | " | " |
| Buonainto | Grace | | | 8192 | " | " | " |
| Burgin | Annie | | | 8226 | " | 19 | " |
| Butchin | Mollie | | | 8307 | | 23 | " |
| Buist | Helen J | | | 8310 | " | 22 | " |
| Busch | Candida | | | 8677 | Oct | 6 | " |
| Buchwalter | Jannie | | | 8710 | " | 7 | " |
| Burghardt | Lena | | | 8905 | " | 15 | " |
| Burgard | Eleanor | | | 9976 | Nov | 19 | |
| Buonainto | Tammy | | | 10039 | " | 21 | " |
| Bulman | Eleanor | | | 10274 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Busco | Victoria | | | 10444 | " | 8 | " |
| Budnik | Helen | | | 10458 | " | 8 | " |
| Burkle | Dorothea | | | 10574 | " | 12 | " |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |
| Bu | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

B

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Byrne | Joseph | | | 8358 | Sept | 24 | 1938 |
| Byone | John J | | | 9333 | Oct | 29 | " |
| Byne | Lawrence | | | 9720 | Nov | 12 | " |
| Byers | Harold | | | 9932 | " | 19 | " |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| Bzam | Paul | | | 9883 | Nov | 17 | 1938 |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Byrow | Helen | | | 7920 | Sept | 8 | 1938 |
| Byrns | Ruth | | | 10897 | Dec | 22 | " |
| Bymer | Florence | | | 11006 | " | 27 | " |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| By | | | | | | | |
| Bzenzza | Rose | | | 10328 | Dec | 3 | 1938 |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |
| Bz | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

MAY

START

C

FILE

1938

BRONX

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| GROOM Name of Groom SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR | BRIDE Name of Bride SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catalano | Anthony | | | 214 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 | Carduck | Anna L. | | | 96 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Caffrey | Matthew | | | 285 | " | 10 | " | Campbell | Mary | | | 268 | " | 10 | " |
| Catalbo | Peter | | | 303 | " | 11 | " | Catona | Mary | | | 290 | " | 11 | " |
| Caroccio | Alberto | | | 307 | " | " | " | Carey | Myrtle | | | 292 | " | 10 | " |
| Canton | Irving | | | 396 | " | 14 | " | Carnavale | Ermelinda | | | 376 | " | 13 | " |
| Cantiello | Anthony | | | 470 | " | 17 | " | Castello | Constance | | | 423 | " | 13 | " |
| Carmody | James | | | 491 | " | " | " | Carney | Helen | | | 497 | " | 18 | " |
| Casson | | | | | | | | Canton | Beatrice | | | 538 | " | 19 | " |
| Cazzone | Frank | | | 578 | " | 20 | " | Cavalieri | Angelina | | | 646 | | 22 | " |
| Calas | James | | | 653 | " | 24 | " | Capsalone | Emma | | | 626 | " | " | " |
| Calabrese | Joseph | | | 686 | | 24 | " | Carey | Lillian | | | 697 | " | 25 | " |
| Castelgrande | Philip | | | 710 | " | 25 | " | Castro | Frances | | | 734 | " | 26 | " |
| Cavalluzzo | Albert | | | 814 | | 29 | " | Cavalluzzo | Angelina | | | 826 | | 29 | " |
| Camollen | Anthony | | | 907 | Feb. | 1 | " | Canon | Sophie | | | 919 | 2 | 2 | " |
| Calasco | Frank | | | 936 | " | 3 | " | Carmosino | Concetta | | | 922 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Casati | Joseph | | | 1087 | " | 7 | " | Cavano | Filomena | | | 927 | " | 2 | " |
| Carlomagno | Anna | | | 1212 | " | 14 | " | Castellanata | Adelaide | | | 1017 | " | 5 | |
| Carolla | Paul | | | 1310 | " | 16 | " | Campbell | Agnes | | | 1060 | " | " | |
| Carmody | John | | | 1347 | " | 17 | " | Cahill | Grace | | | 1111 | " | 8 | |
| Cassidy | Ambrose | | | 1450 | " | 21 | " | Carroll | Helen | | | 1249 | " | 14 | |
| Cassano | Joseph | | | 1408 | " | " | " | Carper | Josephine | | | 1302 | " | 16 | |
| Carey | John | | | 1497 | " | 23 | " | Carmichael | Maria | | | 1473 | " | 24 | |
| Castilla | Charles | | | 1591 | " | 28 | " | Cagney | Jane R. | | | 1686 | Mar | 4 | |
| Carlozzi | Vincent | | | 1639 | Mar | 2 | " | Caballero | Francis | | | 1730 | " | 5 | |
| Carbone | Ralph | | | 1728 | " | 5 | " | Cardillo | Santa | | | 1816 | " | 9 | |
| Carozza | Michael | | | 1703 | " | " | | Cappel | Fay | | | 1824 | " | " | |
| Cascino | Dominick | | | 1717 | " | " | | Carmicano | Rose M. | | | 1889 | " | 12 | " |
| Camuzzaro | Sonny | | | 1939 | " | 14 | " | Casadesus | Jeanne | | | 1978 | " | 12 | " |
| Calish | Bob | | | 1945 | " | 14 | " | Castenbaum | Gertrude | | | 2140 | " | 21 | " |
| Carroll | John | | | 1979 | " | 15 | " | Caridi | Jeanne | | | 2252 | " | 26 | " |
| Caponetti | Charles | | | 2079 | " | 19 | " | Carbone | Vivian | | | 2305 | " | " | |
| Carbonetta | Salvatore | | | 2084 | " | " | " | Catanzaro | Frances | | | 2314 | " | " | |
| Cancro | Carmine | | | 2107 | " | " | " | Cancellieri | Theresa | | | 2325 | " | 25 | " |
| Callahan | Edward | | | 2117 | " | " | " | Canty | Anna | | | 2407 | " | 31 | " |
| Castle | Francis | | | 2146 | " | 21 | " | Carraturo | Lucy | | | 2652 | Apr | 9 | " |
| Cartier | Alphonse | | | 2235 | " | 25 | " | Cameron | Mary | | | 2770 | " | 15 | " |
| Cannizzaro | Rocco | | | 2252 | " | 26 | " | Calvano | Edith | | | 2797 | " | 16 | " |
| Caso | Joseph | | | 2378 | " | 28 | " | Calloway | Elvira | | | 2840 | " | " | " |
| Carolemito | Dominick | | | 2404 | " | 30 | " | Carrolo | Margaret | | | 2990 | " | 22 | " |
| Campolmi | Charles | | | 2477 | Apr | 2 | " | Carroll | Helen | | | 3034 | " | 23 | |
| Carpenter | James | | | 2561 | " | 5 | " | Calabro | Mary | | | 3073 | " | 25 | " |
| Call | Eva | | | 2578 | " | 4 | " | Calabro | Natalie | | | 3097 | " | 26 | " |
| Carozza | Salvatore | | | 2625 | " | 8 | " | Callahan | Margaret | | | 3149 | " | " | " |
| Caulfield | Peter | | | 2653 | " | 9 | " | Cawley | Anna | | | 3121 | " | 27 | " |
| Carroll | Richard | | | 2658 | " | 9 | " | Casell | Madeline | | | 3131 | " | " | |
| Campbell | John D. | | | 2689 | " | 11 | " | Carpenter | Anne | | | 3124 | " | " | |
| Callaghan | James | | | 2775 | " | 15 | " | Caffaro | Rosalie | | | 3125 | " | " | |
| Cahill | Archie | | | 2878 | " | 18 | " | Campesino | Dorothy | | | 3233 | " | 31 | " |
| Carter | William | | | 2904 | " | 19 | " | Cancellare | Diana | | | 3251 | May | 2 | " |

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cannon | James | | | 3017 | Apr. | 23 | 1938 |
| Callahan | Edward | | | 3044 | " | " | " |
| Casteglia | Anthony | | | 3132 | " | 27 | " |
| Carroll | Thomas | | | 3208 | " | 30 | " |
| Carbotti | Joseph | | | 3257 | May | 2 | " |
| Cardiello | Giovanni | | | 3293 | " | 4 | " |
| Carlos | Joseph J | | | 3315 | " | 5 | " |
| Cammariato | Anthony | | | 3398 | " | 7 | " |
| Calobrisi | Anthony | | | 3412 | " | " | |
| Carlson | John | | | 3503 | " | 10 | " |
| Cassin | Richard | | | 3530 | " | 11 | " |
| Cardosa | Frank | | | 3538 | " | 11 | " |
| Cash | Morris | | | 3571 | " | 12 | " |
| Castellano | Edward | | | 3666 | " | 14 | " |
| Carguiolo | Frank | | | 3685 | " | 16 | " |
| Castlegrande | Nicholas | | | 3712 | " | 16 | " |
| Campbell | George | | | 3809 | " | 19 | " |
| Cacciariello... | Peter | | | 3906 | " | 21 | " |
| Carabba | Architav ~~Archie~~ | | | 3961 | " | " | " |
| Carlow | Bernard | | | 4023 | " | 23 | " |
| Calvin | Elliott | | | 4144 | " | 25 | " |
| Carta | Abraham | | | 4209 | " | 26 | " |
| Carpello | Nicholas | | | 4258 | " | 28 | " |
| Caselli | Louis | | | 4294 | " | " | " |
| Cantor | Max | | | 4315 | " | 28 | " |
| Cayagno | Anthony | | | 4316 | " | 28 | " |
| Cakeetta | Paul | | | 4423 | | 31 | " |
| Cameron | John | | | 4442 | " | 31 | " |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caretti | Yolanda | | | 3281 | May | 3 | 1938 |
| Carfora | Josephine | | | 3428 | " | 7 | " |
| Campora | Francis | | | 3445 | " | 9 | " |
| Carpay | Selma | | | 3518 | " | 11 | " |
| Calio | Angelina | | | 3548 | " | 11 | " |
| Caivano | Michelina | | | 3626 | " | 14 | " |
| Catalano | Carmela | | | 3627 | " | 14 | " |
| Capuano | May | | | 3798 | " | 19 | " |
| Cafarelli (Cafarelli) | Grace | | | 3850 | " | 20 | " |
| Cahill | Dorothy | | | 3966 | " | 21 | " |
| Cava | Marie | | | 3998 | " | 23 | " |
| Campioli | Alberta | | | 4062 | " | 24 | " |
| Carway | Ellen | | | 4186 | " | 26 | " |
| Carr | Marion | | | 4227 | " | 27 | " |
| Caldwell | Elsie | | | 4279 | " | 28 | " |
| Caruso | Sebastiana | | | 4357 | " | 28 | " |
| Cashman | Edith | | | 4367 | " | 28 | " |
| Canatalupo | Rose | | | 4405 | " | 31 | " |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cannon | James | | | 3017 | Apr. | 23 | 1938 |
| Callahan | Edward | | | 3044 | " | 4 | " |
| Castiglia | Anthony | | | 3132 | " | 27 | " |
| Carroll | Thomas | | | 3208 | " | 30 | " |
| Carbotte | Joseph | | | 3257 | May | 2 | " |
| Cardiello | Giovanni | | | 3293 | " | 4 | " |
| Carlos | Joseph J | | | 3315 | " | 5 | " |
| Camaniato | Anthony | | | 3398 | " | 7 | " |
| Calobrini | Anthony | | | 3412 | " | " | " |
| Carlson | John | | | 3503 | " | 10 | " |
| Cassin | Garland | | | 3530 | " | 11 | " |
| Cardosa | Frank | | | 3538 | " | 11 | " |
| Cash | [illegible] | | | 3571 | " | 12 | " |
| Castellano | Edward | | | 3666 | " | 14 | " |
| Carquiolo | Frank | | | 3685 | " | 16 | " |
| Castlegrande | Nicholas | | | 3712 | " | 16 | " |
| Campbell | George | | | 3809 | " | 19 | " |
| Cacciabella | Peter | | | 3906 | " | 21 | " |
| Carabba | Architor Andrea | | | 3961 | " | " | " |
| Carlow | Bernard | | | 4023 | " | 23 | " |
| Calvin | Elliott | | | 4144 | " | 25 | " |
| Carter | Abraham | | | 4209 | " | 26 | " |
| Cartello | Nicholas | | | 4258 | " | 28 | " |
| Castelli | Louis | | | 4294 | " | " | " |
| Canton | Max | | | 4315 | " | 28 | " |
| Cayagno | Anthony | | | 4316 | " | 28 | " |
| Cabretta | Paul | | | 4423 | " | 31 | " |
| Cameron | John | | | 4442 | " | 31 | " |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caretti | Yolanda | | | 3281 | May | 3 | 1938 |
| Carfora | Josephine | | | 3425 | " | 7 | " |
| Campora | Tracia | | | 3445 | " | 9 | " |
| Carpay | Selma | | | 3518 | " | 11 | " |
| Calio | Angelina | | | 3593 | " | 11 | " |
| Caivano | Michelina | | | 3616 | " | 14 | " |
| Catalano | Carmela | | | 3627 | " | 14 | " |
| Capuano | Mary | | | 3798 | " | 19 | " |
| Cafarelli (Lafarelli) | Grace | | | 3850 | " | 20 | " |
| Cahill | Dorothy | | | 3966 | " | 21 | " |
| Cava | Marie | | | 3998 | " | 23 | " |
| Campiola | Alberta | | | 4062 | " | 24 | " |
| Carway | Ellen | | | 4186 | " | 26 | " |
| Carr | Mamie | | | 4227 | " | 27 | " |
| Caldwell | Elsie | | | 4279 | " | 28 | " |
| Caruso | Sebastiana | | | 4357 | " | 28 | " |
| Castleman | Edith | | | 4367 | " | 28 | " |
| Canatalupo | Rose | | | 4445 | " | 31 | " |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceo | Rocco | | | 193 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Cedrow | Anthony | | | 266 | " | 10 | 1938 |
| Cerame | Joe | | | 625 | " | 22 | " |
| Celentano | Alfred | | | 1670 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Cenni | Oscar | | | 1823 | " | 9 | " |
| Celentano | Albert | | | 2666 | Apr | 9 | " |
| Cermello | John A | | | 3590 | May | 13 | " |
| Cesaro | Joseph | | | 3929 | " | 21 | " |
| Cernacek | George | | | 4974 | " | 28 | " |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Celenza | Mary | | | 216 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Centrella | Anna | | | 243 | " | " | " |
| Celli | Jean | | | 538 | | 19 | |
| Ceddia | Grace | | | 1636 | Mar. | 2 | " |
| Ceriale | Vita | | | 2478 | " | " | " |
| Cernuglia | Vita | | | 2802 | " | 16 | " |
| Ceo | Angelina | | | 3159 | Apr | 28 | " |
| Cender | Mary | | | 3724 | May | 17 | " |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Chiaia | Frank | | | 203 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Chandler | Edwin | | | 218 | " | " | " |
| Chenis | Valerio | | | 391 | " | 14 | " |
| Church | Edward | | | 449 | " | 15 | " |
| Chuy | Alex | | | 587 | " | 21 | " |
| Chacamias | Nick | | | 701 | " | 25 | " |
| Charo | Jamail | | | 1120 | Feb. | 8 | " |
| Chapuis | Paul | | | 1367 | " | 18 | " |
| Chevalier | Fred | | | 1388 | " | 19 | " |
| Chuse | Robert | | | 1481 | " | 21 | " |
| Channon | Thomas | | | 1589 | " | 28 | " |
| Christians | Albert | | | 1617 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Chumkin | Abraham | | | 1723 | " | 5 | " |
| Chemin | Louis B. | | | 1867 | " | 11 | " |
| Chernoff | Earl | | | 1928 | " | 14 | " |
| Chaleff | Philip | | | 1940 | " | 14 | " |
| Chiplakes | Michael | | | 2058 | " | 18 | " |
| Chuis | Henry | | | 2165 | " | 22 | " |
| Charla | Leonard A. | | | 2182 | " | 23 | " |
| Chiesa | Albert | | | 249 | Apr. | 24 | " |
| Chaloff | Edwin | | | 2274 | " | 26 | " |
| Chichanowski | Steve | | | 2717 | Apr. | 14 | " |
| Chichanowsky | John | | | 2858 | " | 18 | " |
| Christoph | J. Charles | | | 3023 | " | 23 | " |
| Chesin | Bernard | | | 3743 | May | 17 | " |
| Christopoulos | Minos | | | 3767 | " | 18 | " |
| Chekanoff | Joseph | | | 3819 | " | 19 | " |
| Chesa | Joseph | | | 3850 | " | 20 | " |
| Chew | George | | | 4162 | " | 26 | " |
| Chase | Julius | | | 4368 | " | 28 | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Chiariello | Vincenza | | | 184 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Chemin | Dorothy | | | 203 | " | " | " |
| Chernetz | Lillian | | | 483 | " | 17 | " |
| Chrzanowski | Jeni | | | 512 | " | 18 | " |
| Challman | Eva | | | 654 | " | 24 | " |
| Chaskelow | Dorothy | | | 1073 | Feb. | 7 | " |
| Childers | Ruby | | | 1088 | " | " | " |
| Chaffee | Edith | | | 1131 | " | 9 | " |
| Chiaravalle | Felicia | | | 1214 | " | 14 | " |
| Cheska | Lorraine | | | 1317 | " | 16 | " |
| Chinlow | Ruth | | | 1407 | " | 19 | " |
| Checker | Rebecca | | | 1448 | " | 21 | " |
| Chanis | Catherine | | | 1656 | Mar. | 2 | " |
| Chasin | Ray | | | 1709 | " | 5 | " |
| Chieffo | Jean | | | 2014 | " | 16 | " |
| Chalmers | Carolyn | | | 2091 | " | 19 | " |
| Chazen | Ruth | | | 2157 | " | 22 | " |
| Chertcoff | Edith | | | 2179 | " | 23 | " |
| Chvirko | Olga | | | 2235 | " | 25 | " |
| Charles | Margaret | | | 2383 | " | 30 | " |
| Cheevers | Dorothy | | | 2453 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Chezik | Sophie | | | 2861 | " | 18 | " |
| Chesonnet | Marcette | | | 2964 | " | 21 | " |
| Chalup | Benay | | | 3053 | " | 25 | " |
| Chumbus | Marion | | | 3167 | " | 29 | " |
| Chrysogelos | Andromache | | | 3786 | May | 19 | " |
| Cherkovsky | Sallie | | | 3789 | " | 19 | " |
| Chouny | Stephena | | | 3889 | " | 26 | " |
| Chiricchini | Anna | | | 4016 | " | 23 | " |
| Chorak | Frances | | | 4106 | " | 25 | " |
| Chiappa | Mary | | | 4113 | " | " | " |
| Christensen | Gladys | | | 4206 | " | 26 | " |
| Cherry | Baby | | | 4251 | " | 28 | " |
| Chazofsky | Sonia | | | 4299 | " | " | " |
| Charney | Dorothy | | | 4404 | " | 31 | " |
| Chadakis | Mary | | | 4412 | " | 31 | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ciavarella | | Emanuel | | | 62 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Ciccullo | | Joseph | | | 153 | " | 6 | " |
| Cicogna | | Nicola | | | 376 | " | 13 | " |
| Cicalese | | Patsy | | | 398 | " | 14 | " |
| Cirelli | | Leopoldo | | | 441 | " | 15 | " |
| Ciavarelli | | Andrew | | | 691 | " | 25 | " |
| Citron | | Irving | | | 1267 | Feb. | 15 | " |
| Cima | | Philip | | | 1410 | " | 19 | " |
| Cipolla | | Joseph | | | 1713 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Cit Kovic | | Joseph | | | 2305 | " | 26 | " |
| Cioffredi | | Dominic | | | 2649 | April | 9 | " |
| Cialone | (Cialone) | Anthony | | | 3298 | May | 4 | " |
| Cicchetti | | Gilao | | | 3292 | " | " | |
| Cipriani | | Carmido | | | 3665 | " | 14 | " |
| Cimarusti | | Michael | | | 3845 | " | 20 | " |
| Ciccarelli | | Clement | | | 4022 | " | 23 | " |
| Cioffi | | Dorando | | | 4239 | " | 27 | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cintron | Maria | | | 103 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Cirillo | Mary | | | 453 | " | 15 | " |
| Cimilla | Helen | | | 958 | Feb | 7 | " |
| Cimegna | Antoinette | | | 1408 | " | 21 | " |
| Cirillo | Nancy | | | 1644 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Ciauro | Theresa | | | 1648 | " | " | |
| Cirello | Mary | | | 2097 | " | 19 | " |
| Cicchetti | Santa J. | | | 2146 | " | 21 | " |
| Cilento | Adelina | | | 2264 | " | 25 | " |
| Citron | Magda | | | 2464 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Cirillo | Mildred | | | 3408 | May | 7 | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Clifford | Joseph | | | 343 | Jan | 12 | 1938 |
| Clark | William | | | 537 | " | 19 | " |
| Clark | James | | | 588 | " | 21 | " |
| Clark | Charles | | | 1399 | Feb | 19 | " |
| Clair | Vincent | | | 2293 | Mar | 26 | " |
| Clifton | James | | | 2615 | April | 7 | " |
| Clarke | Oliver | | | 2891 | " | 19 | " |
| Cleary | Joseph | | | 3002 | " | 22 | " |
| Clements | Edward | | | 3140 | " | 27 | " |
| Clifford Jr. | John | | | 3251 | May | 2 | " |
| Clevans | Mark | | | 3309 | " | 4 | " |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Clarke | Mary | | | 32 | Jan | 3 | 1938 |
| Clarke | Margaret | | | 241 | " | 8 | " |
| Clancy | Ellen | | | 563 | | 20 | " |
| Clinton | Angelo | | | 1119 | Feb. | 8 | " |
| Classner | Edith | | | 1297 | " | 16 | " |
| Clarke | Agnes | | | 1476 | " | 21 | " |
| Clements | Esther | | | 1695 | Mar | 4 | " |
| Clark | Elizabeth | | | 2068 | " | 19 | " |
| Clarke | Margaret | | | 3270 | May | 3 | " |
| Clarke | Frances | | | 3898 | " | 21 | " |
| Clarke | Helen | | | 4021 | " | 23 | " |
| Clarke | Julia | | | 4390 | " | 28 | " |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom | | Vol | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cn | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride | | Vol | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cn | | | | | | | |

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Cohen | Herbert | | | 11 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Cohen | Max | | | 33 | " | " | " |
| Covelli | Carl C. | | | 88 | " | 5 | " |
| Coyner | Archie | | | 105 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Joseph | | | 135 | " | 6 | " |
| Colella | Joseph | | | 133 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Joseph | | | 176 | " | 7 | " |
| Cohen | Benjamin | | | 211 | " | 8 | " |
| Cottone | Andrew | | | 230 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Benjamin | | | 239 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Herbert | | | 264 | " | 10 | " |
| Cowen | Serge | | | 272 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Isaac | | | 301 | " | 11 | " |
| Coopersmith | Ben | | | 305 | " | " | " |
| Conlin | William | | | 324 | " | " | " |
| Cornell | Fred | | | 385 | " | 14 | " |
| Collazo | Herman | | | 488 | " | 17 | " |
| Connelly | Joseph | | | 489 | " | " | " |
| Como | Dominic | | | 507 | " | 18 | " |
| Cohen | Ralph | | | 560 | | 20 | " |
| Corcoran | James Junior | | | 602 | " | 21 | |
| Como | Joseph | | | 623 | " | 22 | " |
| Cogan | Hyman | | | 641 | " | " | 1 |
| Cohen | Saul | | | 845 | " | 24 | " |
| Cohen | Louis | | | 850 | " | 24 | " |
| Cohen | David | | | 1013 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Cotroneo | Anthony | | | 1055 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Hyman | | | 1073 | " | 7 | " |
| Cohen | Charles | | | 1097 | " | 8 | " |
| Colantti | Anthony | | | 1114 | " | " | " |
| Cobb | John | | | 1116 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Edward | | | 1161 | " | 10 | " |
| Cohen | Henry | | | 1180 | " | " | " |
| Corrieri | Norman | | | 1257 | " | 15 | " |
| Cohen | Max | | | 1350 | " | 17 | " |
| Connon | Vincent | | | 1459 | " | 21 | " |
| Cornwold | H. Richard | | | 1469 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Joseph | | | 1537 | " | 26 | " |
| Cohen | Hyman | | | 1581 | | 28 | " |
| Cozzi | Ida | | | 1610 | Mar. | 1 | |
| Cohen | Irving | | | 1621 | " | " | |
| Cohen | Jacob | | | 1640 | " | 2 | " |
| Cohen | Abe | | | 1646 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Hyman | | | 1751 | Mar. | 7 | 7 |
| Conran | Green | | | 1856 | " | 11 | " |
| Coad | John | | | 1884 | " | 12 | " |
| Coles | Colston | | | 1886 | " | 12 | " |
| Cosentino | Stephen | | | 1887 | " | 12 | " |
| Cosento | Anthony | | | 1888 | " | 12 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Cohen | Marion | | | 72 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Cohen | Pearl | | | 87 | " | 5 | " |
| Couse | Mary | | | 147 | " | 6 | " |
| Corvo | Vincenza | | | 140 | " | " | " |
| Condon | Jane | | | 166 | " | 7 | " |
| Cosgrove | Pearl | | | 192 | " | 8 | " |
| Cohen | Jean | | | 226 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Pauline | | | 257 | " | 10 | " |
| Cohnreich | Ema | | | 400 | " | 14 | " |
| Corcoran | Helen | | | 518 | " | 18 | " |
| Cohen | Rebecca | | | 534 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Helen | | | 554 | " | 19 | " |
| Cohen | Jeanne | | | 582 | " | 20 | " |
| Cohen | Helen | | | 627 | " | 22 | " |
| Cohen | Ida | | | 661 | " | 24 | " |
| Cohen | Miriam | | | 863 | " | 31 | " |
| Comstock | Louise | | | 938 | 2 | 2 | " |
| Cotter | Margaret | | | 994 | " | 5 | " |
| Cohen | Ann | | | 1052 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Louise | | | 1095 | " | 8 | " |
| Collins | Margaret | | | 1176 | " | 10 | " |
| Coopersmith | Natalie | | | 1179 | " | " | " |
| Conrad | Carlemia | | | 1152 | " | " | |
| Coyne | Mary | | | 1153 | " | 11 | " |
| Cohen | Hortense | | | 1219 | " | 14 | " |
| Coopersmith | Simon | | | 1327 | " | 17 | " |
| Cohen | Beale | | | 1414 | " | 19 | " |
| Cohen | Bessie | | | 1527 | " | 25 | " |
| Costa | Angelina | | | 1535 | " | 26 | " |
| Cohen | Jean | | | 1597 | " | 28 | |
| Conover | Helen | | | 1603 | " | 28 | " |
| Cooper | Jean | | | 1621 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Connolly | Mary | | | 1673 | " | 3 | " |
| Cohen | Cora | | | 1687 | " | 4 | " |
| Cohen | Daisy | | | 1765 | " | 7 | " |
| Cohen | Celia | | | 1795 | " | 8 | " |
| Congro | Katherine | | | 1803 | " | " | 8 |
| Contino | Angela | | | 1863 | " | 11 | " |
| Cohen | Frances | | | 1909 | " | 12 | " |
| Conzeglio | Vincenza | | | 1912 | " | 12 | " |
| Colucci | Rita | | | 1931 | " | 14 | " |
| Cooke | Sylvia | | | 2010 | " | 16 | " |
| Cohen | Frances | | | 2082 | " | 19 | " |
| Cohen | Celia | | | 2181 | " | 21 | " |
| Cohen | Shirley | | | 2251 | " | 25 | " |
| Colanero | Lucy | | | 2269 | " | 26 | " |
| Corcoran | Ann | | | 2353 | " | 29 | " |
| Colon | Anna | | | 2382 | " | 30 | " |
| Contrino | Frances | | | 2389 | " | 30 | " |

Continued next page

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Cohen | Ralph | | | 1909 | Mar | 12 | " |
| Cohen | Bernard | | | 1935 | " | 12 | " |
| Cohen | Hyman | | | 1943 | " | 14 | " |
| Cohen | Morton | | | 1970 | " | 15 | " |
| Cohen | Alex | | | 1980 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Lawrence | | | 2045 | " | 18 | " |
| Considine | John J | | | 2050 | " | " | " |
| Costello | Francis | | | 2056 | " | " | " |
| Connon | John P. | | | 2095 | " | 19 | " |
| Cohen | Joseph | | | 2129 | " | 21 | " |
| Cohen | Chunt | | | 2131 | " | 21 | " |
| Cohen | Jack | | | 2164 | " | 22 | " |
| Cohen | Joseph | | | 2193 | " | 24 | " |
| Cohen | Benjamin | | | 2241 | " | 25 | " |
| Colontrella | William | | | 2263 | " | " | " |
| Costa | Joseph | | | 2285 | " | 26 | " |
| Cowelli | Edmund | | | 2306 | " | " | |
| Colf | Chester | | | 2328 | " | 28 | " |
| Cohen | Harry | | | 2356 | " | 29 | " |
| Cohen | David | | | 2367 | April | 14 | " |
| Cohen | David | | | 2422 | " | 31 | " |
| Connor | Edward | | | 2434 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Corcoran | Edward | | | 2511 | " | 2 | " |
| Cohen | Joseph | | | 2537 | " | 4 | " |
| Cosano | Dominick | | | 2550 | " | 5 | " |
| Colavito | Joseph | | | 2556 | " | " | " |
| Cowan | Francis | | | 2577 | " | 6 | " |
| Cohen | Sam | | | 2632 | " | 8 | " |
| Cordiglia | Luigi | | | 2657 | " | 9 | " |
| Connon | Sydney | | | 2691 | " | 11 | " |
| Cohen | Rebell | | | 2929 | " | 20 | " |
| Colonna | Joseph | | | 2933 | " | 20 | " |
| Cooper | Thomas | | | 2965 | " | 21 | " |
| Connelly | John R | | | 2990 | " | 22 | " |
| Cohen | Harold | | | 3012 | " | 23 | " |
| Cohen | Henry | | | 3050 | " | 25 | " |
| Cohen | Louis | | | 3110 | " | 26 | " |
| Cohen | William | | | 3135 | " | 27 | " |
| Cohen | David | | | 3139 | " | " | " |
| Cougello | James | | | 3151 | April | 28 | " |
| Cohen | Paul | | | 3179 | " | 30 | " |
| Cohen | Solomon | | | 3188 | May | 30 | " |
| Corbett | Thomas | | | 3209 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Joseph | | | 3224 | " | " | " |
| Costanzo | Charles J | | | 3229 | " | " | |
| Constant | George | | | 3259 | May | 3 | |
| Cohen | Herman | | | 3285 | " | 7 | " |
| Corrigan | Patrick | | | 3500 | April | 10 | " |
| Corro | Joseph | | | 3504 | " | 10 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Cohen | Estelle | | | 2454 | Apr. | 2 | 1938 |
| Cooper | Lillian | | | 2460 | " | " | " |
| Cozzi | Mary A. | | | 2466 | " | " | " |
| Costello | Alice | | | 2481 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Anna | | | 2537 | " | 4 | " |
| Condelmo | Elizabeth | | | 2541 | " | " | " |
| Courtney | Frances | | | 2585 | " | 5 | " |
| Cohen | Ethel | | | 2628 | April | 8 | " |
| Colombe | Stefanna | | | 2657 | " | 9 | " |
| Concepcion | Rosario | | | 2685 | " | 11 | " |
| Corrado | Helen | | | 2757 | " | 14 | " |
| Cohen | Anna | | | 2786 | " | 16 | " |
| Corell | Rosemary | | | 2789 | " | " | " |
| Colorso | Matilda | | | 2835 | " | " | " |
| Collins | Mary | | | 2863 | " | | |
| Collins | Alice | | | 2860 | " | 18 | " |
| Colbaw | Alice | | | | | | |
| Costa | Nancy | | | 2876 | " | 18 | " |
| Cohen | Hannah | | | 2893 | April | 19 | " |
| Corbett | Mildred | | | 2895 | " | 19 | " |
| Cohen | Hilda | | | 2908 | April | 19 | " |
| Connolly | Margaret | | | 2962 | " | 21 | " |
| Cohen | Ray | | | 2989 | " | 22 | " |
| Colleran | Mae | | | 3020 | April | 23 | " |
| Cohen | Ruth | | | 3039 | " | " | |
| Cohen | Hollie | | | 3081 | " | 25 | " |
| Cohen | Selma | | | 3130 | " | 27 | " |
| Corrado | Josephine | | | 3153 | April | 28 | " |
| Colgante | Fay | | | 3156 | " | 28 | " |
| Cofini | Immaculata | | | 3175 | " | 29 | " |
| Costa | Theresa | | | 3181 | April | 30 | " |
| Codrano | Aida | | | 3215 | " | " | |
| Cohen | Catherine | | | 3249 | May | 2 | " |
| Collazzo | Camilla | | | 3299 | " | 4 | " |
| Covey | Evelyn | | | 3318 | April | 26 | " |
| Corbin | Dorothy | | | 3321 | " | 27 | " |
| Cooper | Juanita | | | 3349 | " | 7 | |
| Cosenza | Rosa | | | 3375 | " | " | " |
| Coyle | Margaret | | | 3382 | " | " | " |
| Corrigan | Elizabeth | | | 3403 | " | " | |
| Colombona | Marie | | | 3489 | May | 10 | " |
| Conroy | Kathleen | | | 3548 | April | 11 | " |
| Coco | Evelina | | | 3560 | April | 12 | " |
| Cooperman | Evelyn | | | 3575 | " | 13 | " |
| Cohen | Belle | | | 3603 | " | 14 | " |
| Cohen | Evelyn | | | 3607 | " | " | " |
| Corrado | Freida | | | 3800 | April | 19 | " |
| Connelly | Florence | | | 3846 | " | 20 | " |
| Co | | | | | | | |

(continued on next page)

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

C JAN MAY

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cohen | Isaac | | | 3578 | May | 11 | " |
| Cohen | David | | | 3576 | " | 12 | " |
| Coniglio | John | | | 3560 | " | 12 | " |
| Coogan | James | | | 3597 | " | 13 | " |
| Cody | Joseph | | | 3620 | " | 14 | " |
| Cohen | Louis | | | 3634 | " | 14 | " |
| Cohen | Jacob | | | 3691 | " | 16 | |
| Cohen | Samuel | | | 3730 | " | 17 | " |
| Cooney | John | | | 3737 | " | " | " |
| Collette | Michael Angelo | | | 3787 | " | 19 | " |
| Cohn | Sydney | | | 3831 | " | 19 | " |
| Couse | Robert | | | 3861 | " | 20 | " |
| Connolly | James | | | 3966 | " | 21 | " |
| Cooperman | Charles | | | 4106 | " | 25 | " |
| Cohn | Jacob | | | 4146 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Martin | | | 4242 | " | 27 | " |
| Cohen | Charles | | | 4267 | " | 28 | " |
| Cohen | Saul | | | 4295 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Morris | | | 4328 | " | 28 | " |
| Conteguglia | Anthony | | | 4353 | " | 28 | " |
| Cohen | Abraham | | | 4372 | " | 28 | " |
| Cohen | George | | | 4435 | " | 31 | " |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corbert | Helen | | | 3881 | May | 21 | 1938 |
| Conroy | Alice | | | 3882 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Jean | | | 3948 | " | " | " |
| Coleman | Lillian | | | 3974 | " | " | " |
| Collins | Margaret | | | 4030 | " | 23 | " |
| Cohen | Anne | | | 4040 | " | " | " |
| Cooney | Catherine | | | 4035 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Miriam | | | 4053 | " | 24 | " |
| Coyne | Bessie | | | 4074 | " | 24 | " |
| Cox | Mary | | | 4096 | " | " | |
| Cornelius | Gladys | | | 4188 | " | 26 | " |
| Cox | Mary | | | 4241 | " | 27 | " |
| Cohen | Hannah | | | 4266 | " | 28 | " |
| Cohen | Hilda | | | 4315 | " | 28 | " |
| Cooper | Esther | | | 4332 | " | 28 | " |
| Cooper | Mildred | | | 4338 | " | 28 | " |
| Cohen | Rose | | | 4340 | " | 28 | " |
| Cohn | Mildred | | | 4384 | " | 28 | " |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAY

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Craig | John | | | 443 | Jan | 15 | 1938 |
| Cronin | James | | | 486 | " | 17 | " |
| Crucitti | Demetrio | | | 826 | | 29 | " |
| Cronin | Daniel | | | 989 | Feb. | 4 | " |
| Croyle | Harry A. | | | 1345 | " | 17 | " |
| Crowell | Gordon | | | 1375 | " | 18 | " |
| Crockett Jr. | John | | | 1386 | " | 28 | " |
| Creatura | Anthony | | | 2093 | Mar. | 19 | " |
| Cristiano | Antonio | | | 2121 | " | " | " |
| Crou | Emanuel | | | 3105 | " | 26 | " |
| Crisciuolo | Cesare | | | 3134 | Apr. | 27 | " |
| Cruz | Jorge | | | 3323 | May | 5 | " |
| Cronin | John | | | 3397 | " | 7 | " |
| Crittenden | Frederick | | | 3499 | " | 10 | " |
| Crowley | Daniel | | | 3621 | " | 14 | " |
| Cravaritis | Peter | | | 3892 | " | 21 | " |
| Crnon | Edward | | | 4208 | " | 26 | " |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Cristel | Elsa | | | 446 | Jan. | 15 | 1938 |
| Crystal | Ida | | | 479 | " | 17 | " |
| Crowen | Catherine J | | | 831 | | 29 | " |
| Crowley | Catherine | | | 883 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Craft | Rose | | | 914 | " | " | " |
| Crean | Catherine | | | 1129 | " | 9 | " |
| Cruz | Lucia | | | 1246 | " | 14 | " |
| Crosson | Anne | | | 2261 | Mar. | 25 | " |
| Crawley | Noel | | | 2590 | Apr. | 6 | " |
| Crean | Ruth | | | 2636 | " | 9 | " |
| Crescenzo | Lucy | | | 3169 | " | 29 | " |
| Credidio | Elvira | | | 3219 | " | 30 | " |
| Crosetto | Louise | | | 3931 | May | 21 | " |
| Cristantello | Adele | | | 3952 | " | " | " |
| Creedon | Harriet | | | 4029 | " | 23 | " |
| Cronin | Margaret M. | | | 4331 | " | 28 | " |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

# C

# JAN

# MAY

# 1938

# BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Csuka | Mathilda | | | 3319 | May | 5 | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuomo | Amando | | | 22 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Curcio | Salvatore | | | 76 | " | 4 | " |
| Cuoco | Louis J. | | | 146 | " | 6 | " |
| Cuello | Joseph | | | 799 | " | 19 | " |
| Curley | Hugh | | | 998 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Curley | Edward | | | 1016 | " | " | " |
| Cutrick | Irving | | | 1109 | " | 8 | " |
| Curtin | Charles | | | 1349 | " | 17 | " |
| Curcio | Fortuna | | | 1427 | " | 19 | " |
| Cummings | Allen | | | 1758 | Mar. | 9 | " |
| Culbert | Henry | | | 2163 | " | 22 | " |
| Cusimano | Anthony | | | 2201 | " | 24 | " |
| Curran | James P. | | | 2233 | " | 25 | " |
| Cullane | Martin | | | 2533 | Apr. | 4 | " |
| Cullen | George | | | 3214 | " | 30 | " |
| Curtis | Arthur | | | 3231 | " | " | " |
| Cuccia | Serafino | | | 3496 | May | 10 | " |
| Curry | Patrick | | | 3658 | " | 14 | " |
| Cullen | Gerald | | | 3695 | " | 16 | " |
| Cutler | Allan | | | 3738 | " | 17 | " |
| Cullen | Edward | | | 3742 | " | " | " |
| Cunniff | Peter | | | 3883 | " | 21 | " |
| Cusumano | Charles | | | 4015 | " | 23 | " |
| Cumberton | James | | | 4029 | " | " | " |
| Cuomo | Anthony | | | 4093 | " | 24 | " |
| Cummings | Henry | | | 4135 | " | 25 | " |
| Curtis | Ryan | | | 4188 | " | 26 | " |
| Curtin | John | | | 4629 | " | 31 | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cypres | Clarence | | | 1541 | Feb. | 26 | 1938 |
| Cy | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curley | Eileen | | | 126 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Cuff | Theresa | | | 270 | " | 10 | " |
| Cucchiara | Anna M. | | | 525 | " | 18 | " |
| Cutler | Frances | | | 528 | " | " | " |
| Cuneo | Eugenia | | | 576 | " | 20 | " |
| Cuccia | Sophie | | | 799 | " | 29 | " |
| Curley | Margaret | | | 1090 | Feb. | 8 | " |
| Curran | Jane | | | 1177 | " | 10 | " |
| Cumins | Betty | | | 1457 | " | 21 | " |
| Curtin | Elizabeth | | | 1913 | Mar. | 12 | " |
| Cutler | Ada | | | 1933 | " | 14 | " |
| Cunningham | Agnes | | | 2577 | April | 6 | " |
| Curcio | Lucy | | | 2997 | " | 22 | " |
| Cullen | Dorothy | | | 3117 | " | 26 | " |
| Cuciotta | Joanna | | | 3111 | " | " | " |
| Cucina | Antoinette | | | 3130 | " | 28 | " |
| Culey | Elsie | | | 3610 | May | 14 | " |
| Curtis | Julia | | | 3847 | " | 20 | " |
| Curcio | Rose | | | 4006 | " | 23 | " |
| Curro | Catherine | | | 4393 | " | 28 | " |
| Cullen | Mary E. | | | 4446 | " | 31 | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |

C

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM / BRIDE

| Groom Surname | Groom Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year | Bride Surname | Bride Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Czarnecki | Stanley | | | 3457 | May | 9 | ″ | Czurylowski | Bronislava | | | 2376 | Mar. | 29 | 1938 |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | | Cz | | | | | | | |

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Cantales | Joseph P. | | | 4499 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Canosa | Alfonso | | | 4479 | " | 1 | " |
| Capodanno .. | Alfredo | | | 4504 | " | 1 | " |
| Cahill | Patrick J. | | | 4608 | " | 3 | " |
| Cahill | Matthew J. | | | 4662 | " | 4 | " |
| Candeloro | Julius | | | 4750 | " | 4 | " |
| Castellani | Joseph | | | 4772 | " | 4 | " |
| Caparelli | Joseph M. | | | 4814 | " | 6 | " |
| Casey | George P. | | | 4841 | " | 6 | " |
| Casazza | Albert A | | | 4946 | " | 5 | " |
| Carrozzo | Ammigato | | | 5237 | " | 13 | " |
| Catalano | Peter | | | 5263 | " | 13 | " |
| Campanella | Antonio | | | 5281 | " | 13 | " |
| Campbell | Thomas J. | | | 5291 | " | 13 | " |
| Cadogan | Timothy J. | | | 5350 | " | 14 | " |
| Carter | William A. | | | 5431 | " | 15 | " |
| Cannizzaro | Peter V. | | | 5449 | " | 15 | " |
| Cable | Preston R. | | | 5497 | " | 16 | " |
| Caio | Emmanuel P. | | | 5507 | " | 16 | " |
| Carner | Thomino | | | 5554 | " | 17 | " |
| Capone | Michael | | | 5621 | " | 18 | " |
| Canterbury Jr. | Chester J. | | | 5685 | " | 18 | " |
| Cagnola | Carlo | | | 5670 | " | 18 | " |
| Caneva | George L. | | | 5666 | " | 18 | " |
| Cana | Alessandro | | | 5669 | " | 18 | " |
| Campanella | Dominic P. | | | 5670 | " | 18 | " |
| Casey | John J. | | | 5706 | " | 20 | " |
| Cards | Edward P. | | | 5759 | " | 20 | " |
| Catherson | Richard | | | 5866 | " | 22 | " |
| Carbonara | Joseph M. | | | 6071 | " | 25 | " |
| Carlucci | Frank | | | 6194 | " | 27 | " |
| Cann | William J. | | | 6179 | " | 27 | " |
| Catelli | Frank | | | 6216 | " | 28 | " |
| Canoli | Michael | | | 6226 | " | 28 | " |
| Cammarota | Frank | | | 6331 | " | 29 | " |
| Caleveda Jr | Vincent | | | 6411 | " | 30 | " |
| Camara | Albert | | | 6435 | " | 30 | " |
| Caslin | John J | | | 6463 | July | 8 | " |
| Cascio | Peter | | | 6665 | " | 26 | " |
| Canning | Thomas | | | 6680 | " | " | " |
| Campbell | William | | | 6724 | " | 29 | " |
| Casola | Umberto | | | 6728 | " | 29 | " |
| Capozzoli | Anthony | | | 6747 | " | 30 | " |
| Cannizzaro | Frank | | | 6873 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Cabrera | Jose | | | 6886 | " | 5 | " |
| Cappetta | Ernesto A. | | | 6917 | " | 6 | " |
| Campli | Arthur | | | 6926 | " | 6 | " |
| Castaldo | James J. | | | 7054 | " | 11 | " |
| Calhoun | Thomas | | | 7062 | " | 12 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Calvello | Margherita | | | 4471 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Canzoniero | Helen C. | | | 4479 | " | 1 | " |
| Catello | Mary | | | 4660 | " | 4 | " |
| Capraro | Millie | | | 4770 | " | 4 | " |
| Casagnarelli | Evelyn | | | 4896 | " | 7 | " |
| Calista | Jeannette | | | 4992 | " | 8 | " |
| Capio | Rose A. | | | 5001 | " | 8 | " |
| Cassidy | Alice J. | | | 5113 | " | 11 | " |
| Callahan | Margaret A. | | | 5187 | " | 11 | " |
| Castro | John S. | | | 5240 | " | 13 | " |
| Campanella | Natale | | | 5281 | " | 13 | " |
| Carcon | Marthene | | | 5472 | " | 16 | " |
| Carlin | Grace C. | | | 5497 | " | 16 | " |
| Carr | Isabella M. | | | 5572 | " | 16 | " |
| Carr | Mary A. | | | 5551 | " | 17 | " |
| Carnes | Anna | | | 5564 | " | 17 | " |
| Cassidy | Theresa V. | | | 5660 | " | 18 | " |
| Cardillo | Carmela G. | | | 5670 | " | 18 | " |
| Callahan | Elizabeth A. | | | 5791 | " | 21 | " |
| Cahill | Margaret J. | | | 5835 | " | 21 | " |
| Capobianco | Jennie | | | 5901 | " | 22 | " |
| Cavallo | Rosata | | | 5921 | " | 23 | " |
| Cannon | Florence G. | | | 5970 | " | 25 | " |
| Campbell | Catherine R. | | | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | " |
| Campbell | Ethel G. | | | 6049 | " | 25 | " |
| Carlson | Elva E. | | | 6076 | " | 25 | " |
| Campbell | Ethel | | | 6134 | " | 25 | " |
| Casella | Amelia | | | 6145 | " | 27 | " |
| Campbell | Lillian | | | 6417 | " | 30 | " |
| Cannon | Nora | | | 6484 | July | 12 | " |
| Cahill | Katherine | | | 6510 | " | 14 | " |
| Caulfield | Rita | | | 6511 | " | 14 | " |
| Carr | Frances | | | 6543 | " | 16 | " |
| Cannello | Filomena | | | 6655 | " | 26 | " |
| Calvert | Florence | | | 6680 | " | " | " |
| Carnevale | Rose | | | 6726 | " | 29 | " |
| Calzerano | Irene | | | 6731 | " | 30 | " |
| Cassar | Antoinette | | | 6831 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Calabrese | Jennie | | | 6850 | " | 3 | " |
| Carroll | Bernice | | | 6855 | " | " | " |
| Callahan | Mary | | | 6870 | " | " | " |
| Casucci | Anna | | | 6902 | " | 6 | " |
| Castelli | Beatrice | | | 6948 | " | 6 | " |
| Cahill | Catherine A. | | | 7009 | " | 9 | " |
| Callin | Mildred | | | 7017 | " | 10 | " |
| Carnicino | Francis R. | | | 7070 | " | 12 | " |
| Castle | Mary A. | | | 7085 | " | 13 | " |
| Carlson | Esther W. | | | 7132 | " | 15 | " |
| Casmento | Frances | | | 7148 | " | 11 | " |

Continued next page

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Callahan | Frederick W. | | | 7064 | Aug | 12 | 1938 |
| Carboni | Michael J | | | 7090 | . | 13 | . |
| Carroll | Charles A. | | | 7110 | . | 13 | . |
| Carver | William R. | | | 7142 | . | 13 | . |
| Calcante | Frank | | | 7234 | . | 17 | . |
| Calabria | Riccardi | | | 7302 | . | 19 | . |
| Carns | Sidney P. | | | 6691 | July | 27 | . |
| Calabria | Dominick J | | | 7359 | Aug | 20 | . |
| Call | Joseph | | | 7450 | . | 24 | . |
| Cavalieri | Vincent | | | 7574 | . | 27 | . |
| Cama | Joseph | | | 7621 | . | 29 | . |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Campbell | Helen M | | | 7204 | Aug | 16 | 1938 |
| Cammalleri | Anna | | | 7211 | . | 16 | . |
| Cantor | Rosalind | | | 7239 | . | 17 | . |
| Caiazza | Concetta | | | 7253 | . | 17 | . |
| Caggiano | Lucy | | | 7408 | . | 22 | . |
| Carey | Susan E. | | | 7420 | . | 22 | . |
| Castro | Sadie | | | 7465 | . | 24 | . |
| Casserly | Catherine | | | 7494 | . | 25 | . |
| Cappetta | Blanche | | | 7514 | . | 26 | . |
| Calunna | Iole | | | 7530 | . | 27 | . |
| Catania | Marie | | | 7596 | . | 27 | . |
| Castiglia | Domenica | | | 7601 | . | 27 | . |
| Carakcio | Elizabeth | | | 7619 | . | 29 | . |
| Carney | Anne | | | 7704 | . | 31 | . |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

Y U S R O N L I H E

C JUN AUG

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceserano | Alexander | | | 4543 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Cerbino | Fred F. | | | 4906 | " | 7 | " |
| Centre | Harry | | | 5585 | " | 18 | " |
| Ceasar | Reuben | | | 6689 | July | 27 | " |
| Cefaloni | Joseph | | | 7211 | Aug | 16 | " |
| Celenza | Egidio | | | 7532 | " | 27 | " |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ceisler | Estelle | | | 4699 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Cerrone | Helen | | | 6216 | " | 28 | " |
| Ce[illegible] | [illegible] C | | | 6256 | " | 28 | " |
| Centrella | Josephine | | | 6309 | " | 29 | " |
| Cebollero | Consuelo | | | 6357 | " | 29 | " |
| Cecere | Ernestina | | | 7410 | Aug | 22 | " |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapdelaine | Gerard A. | | | 4547 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Chernick | Abe | | | 4669 | " | 4 | " |
| Chernin | Abraham | | | 4738 | " | 4 | " |
| Cherene | Edward | | | 4765 | " | 4 | " |
| Choppetta | Daniel | | | 4846 | " | 6 | " |
| Chudnovsky | Nathan | | | 4870 | " | 7 | " |
| Christal | Walter | | | 5087 | " | 10 | " |
| Chase Jr. | Bernard H. | | | 5467 | " | 15 | " |
| Chayker | John | | | 5841 | " | 21 | " |
| Chambers | Frank | | | 5959 | " | 23 | " |
| Chaimowitz | Sidney | | | 6050 | " | 25 | " |
| Chapanan | A Thomas | | | 6237 | " | 28 | " |
| Chartan | Harry | | | 6558 | July | 19 | " |
| Charney | Joseph | | | 6584 | " | 21 | " |
| Christie | James J | | | 6673 | " | 26 | " |
| Chieffo | Peter | | | 6752 | " | 30 | " |
| Chasay | Nathan | | | 6972 | Aug | 8 | " |
| Chiind | Luke | | | 7663 | " | 30 | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chaskin | Sarah E. | | | 4691 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Christy | Margaret E. | | | 4840 | " | 6 | " |
| Chapel | Helen F. | | | 4885 | " | 7 | " |
| Chuzos | Alice | | | 4935 | " | 7 | " |
| Chrpashla | Mary | | | 5101 | " | 10 | " |
| Charmak | Augusta | | | 5106 | " | 10 | " |
| Chungel | Ruth | | | 5145 | " | 11 | " |
| Chasman | Hilda C | | | 5284 | " | 13 | " |
| Choolijan | Arax A | | | 5438 | " | 15 | " |
| Chasick | Claire S. | | | 5632 | " | 18 | " |
| Chasansky | Emma | | | 5949 | " | 23 | " |
| Chemolet | Victorine M. | | | 6021 | " | 25 | " |
| Chicco | Antoinette | | | 6046 | " | 25 | " |
| Chartok | Mary | | | 6105 | " | 25 | " |
| Chunka | Elizabeth | | | 6139 | " | 27 | " |
| Chiesa | Dorothy | | | 6490 | July | 12 | " |
| Chosch | Annette | | | 7403 | Aug | 22 | " |
| Chaikin | Ruth L | | | 7550 | " | 27 | " |
| Christ | Cunegunda | | | 7705 | " | 31 | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

Continued on page

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Civile | Vincent | | | 5057 | June | 9 | 1938 |
| Ciacci | Domenico | | | 5084 | " | 10 | " |
| Cimorelli | Camillo C. | | | 5412 | " | 15 | " |
| Cicce | Vito | | | 5462 | " | 15 | " |
| Cilenti | Anthony | | | 5898 | " | 22 | " |
| Cirmmcione | Joseph | | | 5935 | " | 23 | " |
| Cirerelli Jr | [illegible] | | | 6114 | " | 25 | " |
| Cirillo | John | | | 6178 | " | 27 | " |
| Cicerone | Gerardino | | | 6218 | " | 28 | " |
| Cicatello | Francis | | | 6424 | " | 30 | " |
| Cicale | John | | | 6690 | July | 27 | " |
| Cia | Joseph | | | 6714 | " | 28 | " |
| Cioffolette | Rocco | | | 6774 | " | 30 | " |
| Ciappetta | Salvatore | | | 6786 | " | 30 | " |
| Cicchetti | Angelo | | | 6909 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Cirillo | Michael | | | 6951 | " | 6 | " |
| Cignarella | Carlo | | | 7325 | " | 20 | " |
| Cincilini | Armand | | | 7326 | " | 20 | " |
| Cirino | Pellegrino | | | 7569 | " | 27 | " |
| Citrin | Herman | | | 7640 | " | 29 | " |
| Cinnamon | Herbert | | | 7665 | " | 30 | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cibelli | Amalia J. | | | 5371 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| Civarelli | Mary | | | 5627 | " | 18 | " |
| Cifaldi | Lucille | | | 6104 | " | 25 | " |
| Ciocione | Mary | | | 6317 | " | 29 | " |
| Cignarella | Angela | | | 6456 | July | 6 | " |
| Cione | Marie | | | 6493 | " | 12 | " |
| Cipriano | Rose | | | 6538 | " | 16 | " |
| Cimfruch | Mary | | | 6584 | " | 21 | " |
| Cirillo | Mary F. | | | 7022 | Aug | 10 | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

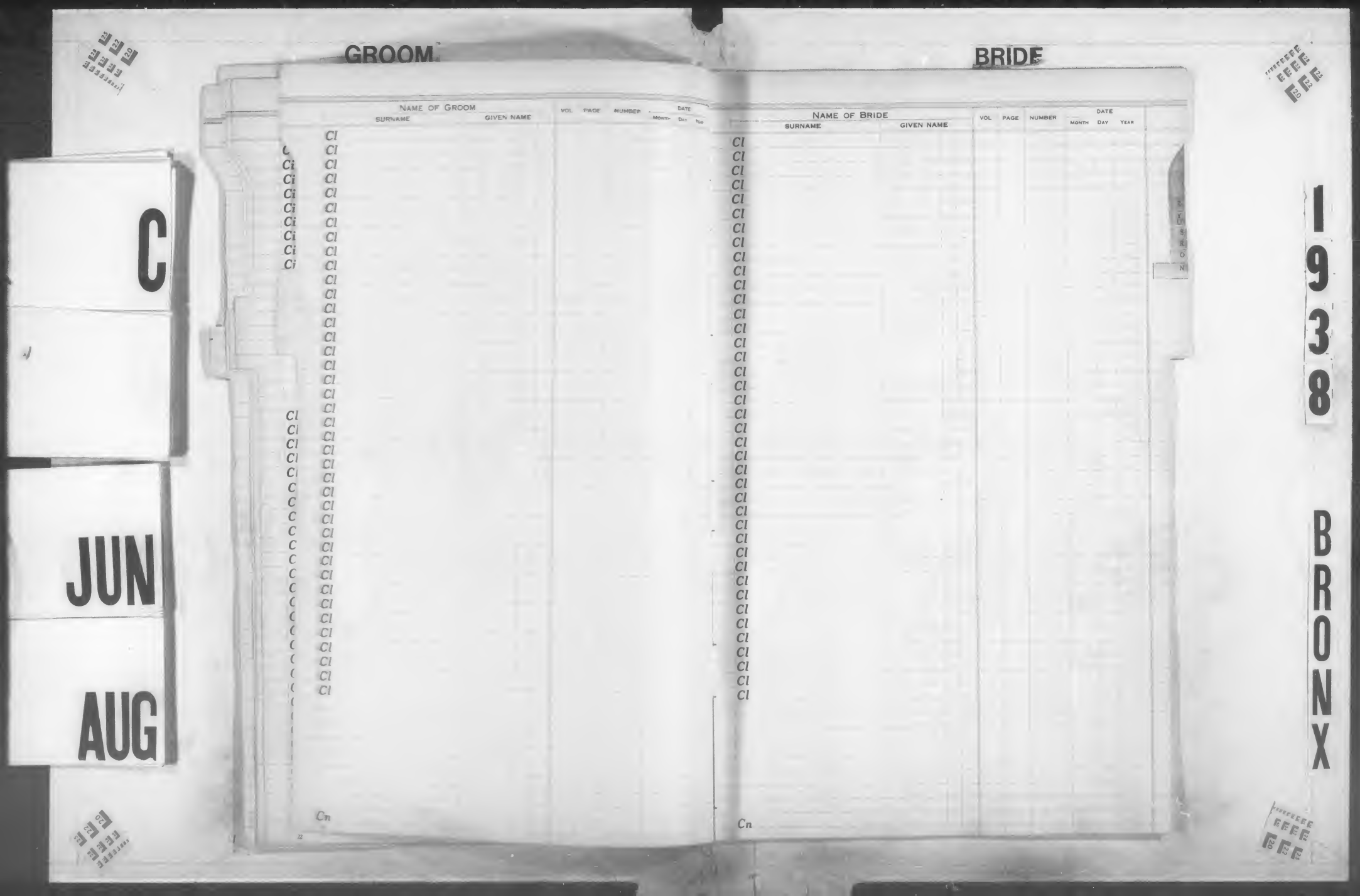
| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Cleary | James B. | | | 5010 | June | 9 | 1938 |
| Cleary | Joseph | | | 5001 | " | 9 | " |
| Clemente | Fairfax J. | | | 5294 | " | 13 | " |
| Cleary | William F. | | | 5721 | " | 20 | " |
| Clancy | William P. | | | 5732 | " | 20 | " |
| Clarke | Benjamin C. | | | 5746 | " | 20 | " |
| Clark Jr. | Horace M. | | | 5601 | " | 24 | " |
| Claro | Mario J. | | | 6010 | " | 25 | " |
| Cleary | Cornelius | | | 7175 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Cleary | William | | | 7260 | " | 18 | " |
| Clotsakis | Constantine | | | 7406 | " | 22 | " |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |

2

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Clapper | Bette | | | 5393 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| Clark | Minerva | | | 5875 | " | 22 | " |
| Clemente | Theresa | | | 5978 | " | 24 | " |
| Clar | Wanda | | | 6729 | July | 30 | " |
| Clemente | Augusta | | | 7254 | Aug | 17 | " |
| Cleary | Anne | | | 7521 | " | 26 | " |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |

Continued next page


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
C
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cohen | Abe | | | 4501 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Cohen | Milton | | | 4522 | " | 2 | " |
| Connolly | Lawrence | | | 4561 | " | 2 | " |
| Corcoran | Thomas A. | | | 4599 | " | 3 | " |
| Cooke | George | | | 4659 | " | 4 | " |
| Cohn | Bernard | | | 4866 | " | 7 | " |
| Colon | Alejandro | | | 4901 | " | 7 | " |
| Cooper | Joseph | | | 4951 | " | 8 | " |
| Cohen | Sam H. | | | 5017 | " | 9 | " |
| Cohen | Hyman | | | 5123 | " | 10 | " |
| Cook | William H. | | | 5126 | " | 11 | " |
| Cohen | Joseph H. | | | 5324 | " | 14 | " |
| Cohen | Hyman | | | 5326 | " | 14 | " |
| Cohen | Isaac | | | 5328 | " | 14 | " |
| Comac | Irving B. | | | 5332 | " | 14 | " |
| Constantino | Ramadeo | | | 5392 | " | 14 | " |
| Coniglio | Anthony | | | 5448 | " | 15 | " |
| Combs Jr. | Edward C | | | 5454 | " | 15 | " |
| Cooper | William | | | 5533 | " | 17 | " |
| Colucci | Vincent | | | 5644 | " | 18 | " |
| Conroy | George | | | 5694 | " | 19 | " |
| Cohen | George | | | 5710 | " | 20 | " |
| Cohen | Sam | | | 5715 | " | 20 | " |
| Corvello | Nicholas | | | 5701 | " | 20 | " |
| Cohen | Morris | | | 5758 | " | 20 | " |
| Comas | Juan E. R. | | | 5773 | " | 20 | " |
| Corbeille | Charles A. | | | 5826 | " | 21 | " |
| Corbett | Edward J. | | | 5831 | " | 21 | " |
| Coyle | James | | | 5794 | " | 21 | " |
| Colgan | Hal | | | 5893 | " | 22 | " |
| Cohen | Sam | | | 5897 | " | 22 | " |
| Cohn | Morris | | | 5949 | " | 23 | " |
| Cooney | John M. | | | 5995 | " | 24 | " |
| Comella | John | | | 5992 | " | 24 | " |
| Cornell | Tony J. | | | 6176 | " | 27 | " |
| Cody | Rowland | | | 6242 | " | 28 | " |
| Conneghy | Robert | | | 6312 | " | 29 | " |
| Connolly | William | | | 6393 | " | 30 | " |
| Colon | Albert | | | 6436 | " | 30 | " |
| Codkind | Osedore | | | 6442 | " | 30 | " |
| Cohen | Samuel | | | 6497 | July | 13 | " |
| Cortello | Francesco | | | 6628 | " | 23 | " |
| Corley | Allen | | | 6635 | " | 23 | " |
| Colleran | John V | | | 6688 | " | 27 | " |
| Cohen | Sidney P. | | | 6691 | " | 27 | " |
| Coffens | Winifred | | | 6719 | " | 28 | " |
| Cohen | Abraham | | | 6772 | " | 30 | " |
| Conroy | Francis | | | 6812 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Cooney | Joseph | | | 7118 | " | 13 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cohen | Lillie | | | 4499 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Cooperman | Belle | | | 4462 | " | 1 | " |
| Cooperman | Dorothy | | | 4477 | " | 1 | " |
| Costa | Carmelina B. | | | 4501 | " | 1 | " |
| Cohen | Joan H | | | 4516 | " | 2 | " |
| Cohen | Francesca R | | | 4632 | " | 4 | " |
| Cohen | Lillie | | | 4658 | " | 4 | " |
| Cohen | Lillian | | | 4782 | " | 4 | " |
| Corbett | Wilhelmina V. | | | 4833 | " | 6 | " |
| Cohen | Tilda R. | | | 5046 | " | 9 | " |
| College | Mary | | | 5055 | " | 9 | " |
| Cole | Geraldine | | | 5087 | " | 10 | " |
| Collins | Marjorie | | | 5107 | " | 10 | " |
| Cohen | Ruth | | | 5119 | " | 11 | " |
| Cohen | Rose | | | 5126 | " | 11 | " |
| Cohen | Sylvia | | | 5184 | " | 11 | " |
| Cooper | Florence | | | 5185 | " | 11 | " |
| Cohen | Edmond | | | 5200 | " | 11 | " |
| Cohen | Peare | | | 5207 | " | 11 | " |
| Corette | Mary G. | | | 5224 | " | 11 | " |
| Connolly | Mary J. | | | 5291 | " | 13 | " |
| Cohen | Esther | | | 5299 | " | 13 | " |
| Cohen | Dorothy | | | 5342 | " | 14 | " |
| Coquelin | Martha | | | 5493 | " | 16 | " |
| Cohen | Rose | | | 5550 | " | 17 | " |
| Cohen | Bertha J. | | | 5568 | " | 17 | " |
| Cosgrove | Eleanore M. | | | 5699 | " | 18 | " |
| Collins | Margaret C | | | 5647 | " | 18 | " |
| Coralluzzo | Graziantina | | | 5706 | " | 20 | " |
| Corea | Muriel A. | | | 5742 | " | 20 | " |
| Cohen | Sarah | | | 5800 | " | 21 | " |
| Connell | Dorothy A | | | 5826 | " | 21 | " |
| Cooke | Rita M. | | | 5853 | " | 21 | " |
| Cooper | Sylvia | | | 5865 | " | 22 | " |
| Cohen | Evelyn | | | 5897 | " | 22 | " |
| Cohen | Rose | | | 5948 | " | 23 | " |
| Colletti | Sadie | | | 5967 | " | 24 | " |
| Costa | Josephine | | | 5969 | " | 24 | " |
| Cohen | Beatrice | | | 5979 | " | 24 | " |
| Cornell | Dorothy L | | | 6071 | " | 25 | " |
| Colohan | Frances M. | | | 6028 | " | 25 | " |
| Corbett | Josephine | | | 6029 | " | 25 | " |
| Cohen | Esther | | | 6036 | " | 25 | " |
| Contrastano | Mario | | | 6055 | " | 25 | " |
| Cohen | Lena | | | 6243 | " | 27 | " |
| Colucci | Josephine | | | 6262 | " | 28 | " |
| Comer | Mary J | | | 6265 | " | 28 | " |
| Cowan | Edith | | | 6305 | July | 29 | " |
| Coccozza | Catherine | | | 6442 | " | 30 | " |

C JUN AUG

# GROOM

## Name of Groom

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Correa | Basilio | | | 6860 | Aug | 3 | 1938 |
| Copeland | Herman | | | 6866 | " | " | " |
| Colesanti | Maurice | | | 6868 | " | " | " |
| Colgan | Philip | | | 7067 | " | 12 | " |
| Cohnne | Theodore De | | | 7143 | " | 13 | " |
| Cordaro | Salvatore | | | 7177 | " | 15 | " |
| Cohen | Bernard | | | 7235 | " | 17 | " |
| Cohen | Joseph | | | 7236 | " | 17 | " |
| Cole | Clifford M | | | 7248 | " | 17 | " |
| Conaty | James | | | 7283 | " | 18 | " |
| Corvah | William J | | | 7286 | " | 19 | " |
| Costable | James | | | 7408 | " | 22 | " |
| Consolette | Leonard | | | 7483 | " | 25 | " |
| Coghlan | Frederick | | | 7508 | " | 26 | " |
| Cochran | John A. | | | 7588 | " | 27 | " |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

## Name of Bride

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Constadter | Margaret | | | 6428 | Jun | 30 | " |
| Cornell | Alice | | | 6470 | " | 30 | " |
| Cohen | Bessie | | | 6480 | July | 11 | " |
| Cooper | Mollie | | | 6586 | " | 21 | " |
| Cohen | Jeannette | | | 6666 | " | 26 | " |
| Corse | Clara | | | 6712 | " | 28 | " |
| Concessa | Florence | | | 6714 | " | 30 | " |
| Collins | Agnes | | | 6783 | " | 30 | " |
| Comunale | Mary | | | 6785 | " | 30 | " |
| Coffey | Catherine | | | 6835 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Cohen | Gladys | | | 6884 | " | 4 | " |
| Cohen | Pauline | | | 6916 | " | 6 | " |
| Cohen | Edna | | | 6976 | " | 8 | " |
| Cooper | Lillian | | | 7035 | " | 11 | " |
| Cohen | Bertha | | | 7046 | " | 11 | " |
| Cooper | Bertha | | | 7083 | " | 13 | " |
| Cohen | Gertrude | | | 7245 | " | 17 | " |
| Connolly | Alice | | | 7257 | " | 17 | " |
| Condon | Anne E | | | 7269 | " | 18 | " |
| Cooney | Agnes J | | | 7292 | " | 19 | " |
| Cohen | Mabelle | | | 7330 | " | 20 | " |
| Cohen | Dorothy | | | 7369 | " | 20 | " |
| Cosentino | Carmela M | | | 7393 | " | 20 | " |
| Cohen | Florence | | | 7452 | " | 24 | " |
| Cotlian | Celia | | | 7536 | " | 27 | " |
| Coffino | Celia | | | 7547 | " | 27 | " |
| Cohen | Gertrude | | | 7603 | " | 29 | " |
| Cohen | Helen | | | 7608 | " | 29 | " |
| Cohen | Edna | | | 7649 | " | 30 | " |
| Cohen | Betty | | | 7681 | " | 31 | " |
| Cody | Viola V. | | | 7710 | | 31 | " |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Crown | John J | | | 4710 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Crystal | Vincent A. | | | 4760 | " | 4 | " |
| Cr[illegible]pher | Rose A | | | 4785 | " | 5 | " |
| Cremer | Patrick | | | 5009 | " | 11 | " |
| Crepeau | Lorenzo E | | | 5014 | " | 16 | " |
| Crisci | Aniello | | | 6408 | " | 30 | " |
| Crowe | Franklin | | | 6650 | July | 26 | " |
| Crook | Robert | | | 6731 | " | 30 | " |
| Cross | Patrick | | | 6891 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Crimmins | Michael J | | | 7056 | " | 11 | " |
| Crowley | Joseph | | | 7116 | " | 13 | " |
| Crump | Frederick W. | | | 7158 | " | 20 | " |
| Cr[illegible]cione | George | | | 7265 | " | 24 | " |
| Crown | Jerome | | | 7439 | | | " |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Crzydman | Pauline | | | 4774 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| Crowley | Evelyn A | | | 4807 | " | 7 | " |
| Crecca | mary J | | | 5226 | " | 11 | " |
| Cruz | Carmen J | | | 5076 | " | 18 | " |
| Crotte | Anna K | | | 5220 | " | 20 | " |
| Crist | Dorothy | | | 6411 | " | 30 | " |
| Crosby | Barbara | | | 6470 | July | 9 | " |
| Crozier | Lillian | | | 6561 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Crane | Lillian J | | | 7175 | " | 15 | " |
| Cronin | Catherine | | | 7494 | " | 25 | " |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cushman | Frederick R. | | | 4745 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Cummings | William J. | | | 4753 | " | 4 | " |
| Cuther | Edward A. | | | 5372 | " | 14 | " |
| Cummins | Edward J. | | | 5555 | " | 17 | " |
| Curtin | Thomas P. | | | 5618 | " | 18 | " |
| Cucurullo | Edward | | | 7051 | Aug | 11 | " |
| Cushing | Harold | | | 7475 | " | 24 | " |
| Curley | Vincent | | | 7626 | " | 29 | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cutler | Fannie | | | 4908 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Cuamo | Rosina | | | 5208 | " | 11 | " |
| Culligan | Claire D. | | | 5350 | " | 14 | " |
| Cullen | Rose A. | | | 5429 | " | 15 | " |
| Curasi | Pasqualina M. | | | 5594 | " | 18 | " |
| Cuomo | Eugenia | | | 5914 | " | 22 | " |
| Custos | Helen | | | 5958 | " | 23 | " |
| Cuorolo | Mary | | | 6704 | " | 28 | " |
| Cugini | Annette | | | 7115 | Aug | 13 | " |
| Cummings | Gertrude M. | | | 7367 | " | 20 | " |
| Curley | Rita | | | 7688 | " | 31 | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cuvelich | Mary | | | 6488 | July | 12 | " |
| Cy | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

C

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Czik | Emanuel | | | 4909 | June | 8 | 1938 |
| Czarnecki | Joseph | | | 5405 | " | 10 | " |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Czytaylo | Catherine | | | 6694 | July | 27 | " |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

# BRIDE

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Catalano | Anthony | | | 7729 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Caterino | Paul | | | 7731 | " | 1 | " |
| Calvisi | Frank | | | 7831 | " | 3 | " |
| Callahan | Lowell F. | | | 7846 | " | 6 | " |
| Carroll | Jay D. | | | 7892 | " | 7 | " |
| Cavallo | Carl | | | 7935 | " | 8 | " |
| Cassidy | Arthur | | | 8075 | " | 14 | " |
| Cathcart | | | | | | | |
| Carr | John | | | 8104 | " | 15 | " |
| Carnuega | Rafael | | | 8105 | " | 15 | " |
| Capanzano | Joseph | | | 8161 | " | 17 | " |
| Canadeo | Leader | | | 8162 | " | " | " |
| Capio | Alfonso | | | 8173 | " | " | " |
| Cassano | James | | | 8351 | " | 24 | " |
| Campeglia Jr | Joseph | | | 8418 | " | 26 | " |
| Carnizzo | Joseph | | | 8434 | " | 27 | " |
| Casanova | Victor | | | 8464 | " | 28 | " |
| Carlin | Harold | | | 8532 | " | 30 | " |
| Caraglano | Charles | | | 8556 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Camili | Samuel | | | 8594 | " | 3 | " |
| Campbell | Joseph | | | 8664 | " | 5 | " |
| Campion | James | | | 8683 | " | 6 | " |
| Carter | Bergo | | | 8691 | " | 6 | " |
| Casey | Edward | | | 8743 | " | 8 | " |
| Cartano | Enrico | | | 8755 | " | 10 | " |
| Carrero | Joseph | | | 8824 | " | 11 | " |
| Cantor | Benny | | | 8864 | " | 14 | " |
| Canac | Robert | | | 8891 | " | 15 | " |
| Castro | Salvator | | | 9018 | " | 18 | " |
| Cappella | Domenick | | | 9019 | " | " | " |
| Cavanagh | William | | | 9025 | " | " | " |
| Carpentiere | Luke | | | 9035 | " | 19 | " |
| Casey | William | | | 9051 | " | " | " |
| Campbell | William | | | 9113 | " | 21 | " |
| Cassidy | Peter | | | 9229 | " | 24 | " |
| Cancellieri | Alfred | | | 9251 | " | 25 | " |
| Casale | Joseph | | | 9354 | " | 29 | " |
| Carlo | Edward | | | 9371 | Nov | 29 | " |
| Carmody | Paul | | | 9591 | " | 5 | " |
| Campo | Joseph | | | 9675 | " | 9 | " |
| Carboso | Emanuele | | | 9895 | " | 17 | " |
| Carey | Edward | | | 9899 | " | 17 | " |
| Canastra | William | | | 994 | " | 19 | |
| Calcanaco | Joseph | | | 9965 | " | " | |
| Catalli | [illegible] | | | 9964 | | | |
| Capriglione | Michael | | | 10032 | " | 21 | " |
| Carbonnia | Arthur | | | 10075 | " | 23 | " |
| Cardillo | Michele | | | 10108 | " | 25 | " |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Castro | Rose | | | 7729 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Castillo | Columbia | | | 7805 | " | 3 | " |
| Casso | Grace | | | 7885 | " | 7 | " |
| Carpenter | Virginia | | | 7889 | " | " | " |
| Cali | Angelina | | | 7995 | " | 10 | " |
| Capasso | Mariadanada | | | 8046 | " | 13 | " |
| Caldwell | Margaret | | | 8089 | " | 15 | " |
| Callaghan | Julia | | | 8108 | " | 15 | " |
| Carmody | Edores | | | 8123 | " | 16 | " |
| Carlisi | Estelle H. | | | 8145 | " | 17 | " |
| Caputo | Camilla | | | 8199 | " | " | " |
| Caizza | Yolanda | | | 8214 | " | 19 | " |
| Callahan | Eleanor | | | 8249 | " | 20 | " |
| Callan | Helen G. | | | 8266 | " | 20 | " |
| Callari | Vincenza | | | 8272 | " | 21 | " |
| Cardello | Annunziata | | | 8377 | " | 24 | " |
| Carsino | Hermina | | | 8464 | " | 28 | " |
| Camarda | Filomena | | | 8519 | " | 30 | " |
| Cannon | Mary | | | 8554 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Cadette | Julia | | | 8562 | " | 1 | " |
| Cahalin | Margaret | | | 8624 | " | 4 | " |
| Casazza | Monica | | | 8650 | " | 5 | " |
| Calull | Catherine | | | 8683 | " | 6 | " |
| Campbell | Frances | | | 8684 | " | 6 | " |
| Cagnano | Anna | | | 5727 | " | 8 | " |
| Coppadoro | Aida | | | 8755 | " | 10 | " |
| Carroll | Dorothy | | | 8803 | " | " | " |
| Carstensen | Catherine | | | 8851 | " | 13 | " |
| Cacace | Angelina | | | 8925 | " | 15 | " |
| Cancila | Manuela | | | 9015 | " | 18 | " |
| Carotenuto | Laura | | | 9089 | " | 20 | " |
| Casale | Teresa | | | 9129 | " | 22 | " |
| Capone | Philomena | | | 9175 | " | " | " |
| Carella | Philomena | | | 9259 | " | 25 | " |
| Calucci | Camilla | | | 9266 | " | " | " |
| Carmody | Rita | | | 9310 | " | 27 | " |
| Cafarchia | Mary | | | 9365 | " | 29 | " |
| Cali | Rhea | | | 9371 | " | 29 | " |
| Callen | Gertrude | | | 9441 | " | 31 | " |
| Cadier | Ann R. | | | 9519 | Nov | 3 | " |
| Carlodalatus | Theresa | | | 9553 | " | 4 | " |
| Cameron | Grace R. | | | 9617 | " | 5 | " |
| Caceres | Justina | | | 9615 | " | 9 | " |
| Carattini | Mercedes | | | 9712 | " | 10 | " |
| Cantisano | Millie | | | 9719 | " | 12 | " |
| Cappello | Grace | | | 9774 | " | 12 | " |
| Casseer | Rose | | | 9740 | " | 12 | " |
| Canton | Jean | | | 9837 | " | 15 | " |
| Catalda | Theresa | | | 9816 | " | 17 | " |

C

SEP

DEC

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cavallo | Joseph | | | 10144 | Nov. | 26 | 1938 |
| Cantor | Joseph | | | 10170 | " | " | " |
| Cangin | Robert | | | 10400 | Dec. | 6 | " |
| Calderone | Thomas | | | 10432 | " | 7 | " |
| Cavalluzzi | Robert | | | 10623 | " | 14 | " |
| Castellini | William | | | 10666 | " | 15 | " |
| Caron | Peter | | | 10727 | " | 17 | " |
| Campana | Louis | | | 10780 | " | 19 | " |
| Cart | Harry | | | 10781 | " | " | |
| Casubolo | Giuseppe | | | 10848 | " | 21 | " |
| Calcagno | Rosario | | | 10883 | " | 22 | " |
| Carundo | Manuel | | | 10885 | " | " | |
| Cavalluzzo | Americo | | | 11032 | " | 28 | " |
| Castellanetta | Edward | | | 11058 | " | 29 | " |
| Carabellese | Gaetano | | | 8601 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Castaldi | Julia | | | 9879 | Nov | 17 | 1938 |
| Caruk | Tekla | | | 9913 | " | 17 | " |
| Castagnuozzi | Fra[illegible] | | | 10002 | Nov | 19 | |
| Carney | Agnes | | | 10235 | " | 29 | " |
| Cares | Lilyan | | | 10243 | " | 30 | " |
| Cascio | Maria | | | 10405 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Cassanino | Concetta | | | 10539 | " | 10 | " |
| Capell | Mary | | | 10608 | " | 13 | " |
| Carlson | Evelyn G. | | | 10642 | " | 14 | " |
| Campbell | Muriel | | | 10713 | " | 17 | " |
| Caggiano | Anna | | | 10701 | " | 17 | " |
| Carratura | Angelina | | | 10730 | " | 17 | " |
| Caruso | Antoinette | | | 10751 | " | 17 | " |
| Calleri | Maria | | | 10883 | " | 22 | |
| Cassidy | Elizabeth | | | 10990 | " | 27 | " |
| Calfoglou | Lucy | | | 11017 | " | 28 | " |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |
| Ca | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

C

SEP

DEC

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cestaro | Michael | | | 7780 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Celli | Silvio | | | 10182 | Nov. | 26 | " |
| Centorbi | Sebastiano | | | 10663 | Dec | 14 | " |
| Cerrato | Armando | | | 10716 | " | 17 | " |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cerrato | Clara | | | 7987 | Sep | 10 | 1938 |
| Cerzepa | Sadie | | | 8206 | " | 19 | " |
| Center | Sylvia | | | 8448 | " | 27 | " |
| Center | Anna | | | 9424 | Oct | 29 | " |
| Celler | Ann | | | 9696 | Nov. | 10 | " |
| Cernuto | Theresa | | | 10454 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Cerone | Rose | | | 10966 | " | 24 | " |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |
| Ce | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chace Jr | George | | | 8027 | Sept | 12 | 1938 |
| Chernick | Jack | | | 8198 | " | 17 | " |
| Chaikin | Oscar | | | 8218 | " | 19 | " |
| Charnes | Harry | | | 8285 | " | 21 | " |
| Chimienti | Frank | | | 8299 | " | 22 | " |
| Chester | Vincent | | | 8303 | " | 22 | " |
| Chernoff | Barney | | | 8386 | " | 26 | " |
| Chafetz | Benjamin | | | 8432 | " | 27 | " |
| Chassy | David | | | 8451 | " | 27 | " |
| Chafoulias | Jamus | | | 8458 | " | 28 | " |
| Chalk | Alexander | | | 8629 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Chodak | Harry | | | 8757 | " | 8 | " |
| Cheifetz | Samuel | | | 8827 | " | 11 | " |
| Chadwires | William | | | 8843 | " | 13 | " |
| Charton | Murray | | | 8867 | " | 14 | " |
| Christophel | Rudolph | | | 8979 | " | 17 | " |
| Chorny | Martin | | | 9265 | " | 25 | " |
| Chiodi | Angelo | | | 9323 | " | 27 | " |
| Christie | John | | | 9336 | " | 29 | " |
| Charnick | Morris | | | 9697 | Nov. | 10 | " |
| Chibka | Charles | | | 9816 | " | 15 | " |
| Chumiso | Alphonse | | | 10031 | " | 21 | " |
| Chernick | Paul | | | 10094 | " | 23 | " |
| Charton | Josef | | | 10282 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Charney | Albert | | | 10565 | " | 12 | " |
| Chesman | Leon | | | 10699 | " | 16 | " |
| Chiger | Samuel H | | | 11050 | " | 29 | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chabon | Mollie | | | 8146 | Sept | 17 | 1938 |
| Chapman | Ruth | | | 8436 | " | 27 | " |
| Christianson | Margit | | | 8755 | Oct. | 8 | " |
| Chakmakhian | Elizabeth | | | 8784 | " | 10 | " |
| Chalfen | Dora | | | 8805 | " | 11 | " |
| Cherry | Dorothy | | | 9427 | " | 29 | " |
| Cheek | Marjorie | | | 9811 | Nov. | 14 | " |
| Charnin | Ruth | | | 9821 | " | 15 | " |
| Chodokow | Mary | | | 10028 | " | 21 | " |
| Chesnick | Anna | | | 10081 | " | 23 | " |
| Charton | Jeanette | | | 10435 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Chatzinoff | Sarah | | | 10572 | " | 12 | " |
| Charap | Gertrude | | | 10648 | " | 14 | " |
| Christale | Mary | | | 11094 | " | 30 | " |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

C

SEP

DEC

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |
| Ch | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ciccarone | Antonio | | | 7819 | Sep | 3 | 1938 |
| Ci~~avatimino~~ | | | | ~~7931~~ | " | " | |
| Cicchesci | Ottavino | | | 8214 | " | 19 | " |
| Cipriano | Evaristo | | | 8254 | " | 20 | " |
| Cirolli | John L. | | | 8265 | " | 20 | " |
| Ciancaglini | Venaldo | | | 8343 | " | 24 | " |
| Cifichiello | John | | | 8576 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Cito | Angelo | | | 8897 | " | 15 | " |
| Ciriglliano | (Cirigliano) Pasquale | | | 9146 | " | 22 | " |
| Ciano | Thomas | | | 9530 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Cipollone | Michael | | | 9674 | " | 9 | " |
| Citron | Fred | | | 10102 | " | 25 | " |
| Citarella | Felix | | | 10665 | Dec. | 15 | " |
| Cialone | Joseph | | | 10940 | " | 24 | " |
| Ciasthewicz | Edward | | | 10962 | " | " | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |



## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ciambrone | Louise | | | 7882 | Sep | 7 | 1938 |
| Ciarlo | Adelina | | | 7989 | " | 10 | " |
| Cipriani | Anna R | | | 8327 | " | 24 | " |
| Ciani | Caroline | | 8576 | 8576 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Cieri | Julia | | | 8593 | " | 3 | " |
| Cioli | Evelyn | | | 8830 | " | 11 | " |
| Cirrone | Cecelia | | | 9450 | " | 31 | " |
| Ciatto | Anna | | | 9793 | Nov. | 14 | " |
| Ciolfi | Eleanor | | | 9994 | " | 19 | " |
| Ciminsky | Lillian | | | 10245 | " | 30 | " |
| Civarelli | Jennie | | | 11009 | Dec | 27 | " |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Clarke | Robert | | | 8400 | Sept | 26 | " |
| Clayborne | William | | | 8875 | Oct | 14 | " |
| Claussen | Victor | | | 9855 | Nov | 16 | " |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Ck | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |



## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Ci | | | | | | | |
| Claveria | Maria | | | 8174 | Sep | 17 | 1938 |
| Cloonan | Margaret | | | 8702 | Oct | 7 | " |
| Clifton | Lucille | | | 8856 | " | 13 | " |
| Clemente | Edith | | | 8882 | " | 14 | " |
| Clifton | Lillian | | | 8885 | " | 14 | " |
| Clinton | Harriet | | | 8977 | " | 17 | " |
| Clifford | Margaret | | | 9291 | " | 26 | " |
| Clumpert | Sylvia | | | 9974 | Nov | 19 | " |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cn | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cl | | | | | | | |
| Cn | | | | | | | |

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cohen | Julius | | | 7712 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Correlli | Sammy | | | 7720 | " | 1 | " |
| Corsetti | Andrew | | | 7749 | " | 1 | " |
| Cohen | Abraham | | | 7786 | " | 3 | " |
| Cohen | Louis | | | 7816 | " | " | " |
| Comparato | Nicola | | | 7829 | " | " | " |
| Constantino | John J. | | | 7963 | " | 10 | " |
| Colesante | Fred | | | 8007 | " | 12 | " |
| Cornyn | John | | | 8040 | " | 13 | " |
| Comparato | Joseph | | | 8069 | " | 14 | " |
| Cook | Fredrick | | | 8083 | " | 14 | " |
| Comerford | Livingston | | | 8103 | " | 15 | " |
| Cohen | Harry | | | 8189 | " | 17 | " |
| Coppola | Michael | | | 8199 | " | " | " |
| Cook | Arthur | | | 8230 | " | 19 | " |
| Cosgrove | Thomas | | | 8288 | " | 22 | " |
| Colvin | William | | | 8312 | " | 23 | " |
| Cohen | Harry | | | 8363 | " | 24 | " |
| Coppola | Anthony | | | 8377 | " | 28 | " |
| Cohen | Hyman | | | 8505 | " | 30 | " |
| Cohen | Sol | | | 8514 | " | 30 | " |
| Comowicle | John | | | 8534 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Cozzi | Shana | | | 8546 | " | 1 | " |
| Cohen | Leon | | | 8596 | " | 3 | " |
| Colella | Reuben | | | 8612 | " | 4 | " |
| Colangelo | Salvatore | | | 8693 | " | 6 | " |
| Cohen | Thomas | | | 8710 | " | 7 | " |
| Cohen | Harry B. | | | 8754 | " | 8 | |
| Cohn | Harry | | | 8816 | " | 11 | " |
| Cocuzza | Samuel | | | 8830 | " | 11 | " |
| Coscia | Raymond | | | 8830 | " | 11 | " |
| Colreavy | Patrick | | | 8833 | " | 11 | " |
| Coffino | Milton | | | 8915 | " | 15 | " |
| Cooper | Philip | | | 9139 | " | 22 | " |
| Connors | Sylvester | | | 9145 | " | " | |
| Cody | William | | | 9152 | " | " | |
| Cooperstein | Irving | | | 9201 | " | 24 | " |
| Cohen | Irving | | | 9240 | " | 25 | " |
| Cocchiarella | Daniel | | | 9303 | " | 26 | " |
| Cohen | Harry | | | 9309 | " | 27 | " |
| Colton | Raymond | | | 9318 | " | 27 | " |
| Cohen | Samuel | | | 9335 | " | 29 | " |
| Cozdock | Thomas | | | 9441 | " | 31 | " |
| Cohen | Abraham | | | 9518 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Conrad | Benjamin | | | 9589 | " | 5 | " |
| Colangelo | Vincent | | | 9605 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Irving | | | 9663 | " | 9 | " |
| Cohen | Irving | | | 9692 | " | 10 | " |
| Cohen | William | | | 9727 | " | 12 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cohen | Elsie | | | 7774 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Cornelini | Aida | | | 7871 | " | 7 | " |
| Corr | Grace | | | 7885 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Anna | | | 7927 | " | 7 | " |
| Connolly | Adele | | | 8024 | " | 12 | " |
| Comparato | Mary | | | 8069 | " | 14 | " |
| Cohen | Rose | | | 8135 | " | 17 | " |
| Confoste | Ellen | | | 8163 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Eva | | | 8165 | " | " | " |
| Coval | Henrietta | | | 8193 | " | " | " |
| Costa | Tracy H. | | | 8268 | " | 20 | " |
| Comporese | Jenny | | | 8304 | " | 22 | " |
| Cooney | Francis | | | 8380 | " | 26 | " |
| Cohen | Beatrice | | | 8453 | " | 28 | " |
| Colby | Virginia | | | 8507 | " | 30 | " |
| Coghlan | Margaret | | | 8608 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Coughlan | Ignonna | | | 8628 | " | 4 | " |
| Coopersmith | Lena | | | 8678 | " | 6 | " |
| Colonar | Grace | | | 8774 | " | 10 | " |
| Cohen | Elizabeth | | | 8820 | " | 11 | " |
| Cohen | Lillian | | | 9031 | " | 18 | " |
| Conrad | Dorothy | | | 9058 | " | 19 | " |
| Conway | Agnes | | | 9060 | " | 19 | " |
| Congro | Josephine | | | 9145 | " | 22 | |
| Cohen | Sarah | | | 9150 | " | " | |
| Colclemori | Anna Jean M. | | | 9169 | " | " | |
| Costa | Rosalie | | | 9195 | " | " | |
| Costello | Mary | | | 9164 | " | " | |
| Coco | Josephine | | | 9227 | " | 24 | " |
| Cohen | Sylvia | | | 9240 | " | 25 | " |
| Colonnese | Agnes | | | 9275 | " | " | |
| Cooke | Grace | | | 9329 | " | 27 | " |
| Cohen | Ruth | | | 9440 | " | 31 | " |
| Collegan | Katherine | | | 9445 | " | 31 | " |
| Cooper | Minnie | | | 9510 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Cohen | Shirley | | | 9609 | " | 9 | " |
| Cohen | Evelyn | | | 9685 | " | 10 | " |
| Cox | Josephine | | | 9772 | " | 12 | " |
| Conroy | Mary | | | 9809 | " | 14 | " |
| Cohen | Rose | | | 9906 | " | 18 | " |
| Costantino | Anna | | | 9935 | " | 15 | " |
| Cohen | Henrietta | | | 9928 | " | " | " |
| Colantonio | Antonette | | | 9945 | " | 19 | " |
| Cosenzo | Anna | | | 9950 | " | " | " |
| Corso | Frances | | | 9995 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Rose | | | 9999 | " | " | " |
| Coffino | Rea | | | 10151 | " | 25 | " |
| Cohen | Edith | | | 10143 | " | 26 | " |
| Co | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Co[illegible] | Edward | | | 9862 | Nov. | 16 | 1938 |
| Collins | Walter | | | 9921 | " | 18 | " |
| Cohen | Sam | | | 9930 | " | 19 | " |
| Cohen | Solomon | | | 9960 | " | 19 | " |
| Coppino | Salvatore | | | 9970 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Jack | | | 9975 | " | " | " |
| Costa | John | | | 10020 | " | 21 | " |
| Comtne | Rudolph | | | 10056 | " | 22 | " |
| Cozza | Joseph | | | 10062 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Joseph | | | 10085 | " | 23 | " |
| Cohen | Bernard | | | 10181 | " | 26 | " |
| Costanza | Joseph | | | 10251 | " | 30 | " |
| Condon | Raymond X | | | 10343 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Collaraffi | George | | | 10405 | " | 6 | " |
| Cohen | Paul | | | 10417 | " | 7 | " |
| Cohen | Louis L. | | | 10505 | " | 10 | " |
| Coste | Frank | | (10524) | 10524 | " | " | " |
| Contaelna | Frank | | | 10527 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Wilhelm | | | 10528 | " | " | " |
| Coopersteen | Hyman | | | 10571 | " | 13 | " |
| Cohen | William | | | 10605 | " | 13 | " |
| Cohen | Hyman | | | 10609 | " | 14 | " |
| Cohen | Arthur | | | 10609 | " | 14 | " |
| Colyer | William | | | 10708 | " | 17 | " |
| Cohen | Joseph | | | 10710 | " | 17 | " |
| Colangelo | Rhudolf | | | 10730 | " | 17 | " |
| Constantine | Anna | | | 10752 | " | 17 | " |
| Colodny | Arthur | | | 10790 | " | 18 | " |
| Cohen | Irving | | | 10801 | " | 20 | " |
| Coy | Mamie E. | | | 10831 | " | 20 | " |
| Coloma | Abraham | | | 10847 | " | 21 | " |
| Cotrone | James | | | 10864 | " | 21 | " |
| Cohen | Pat S. | | | 10887 | " | 22 | |
| Collins | Harold | | | 10898 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Peter J. | | | 10924 | " | 24 | " |
| Cornant | Abraham | | | 10951 | " | " | " |
| Corozza | Joseph | | | 10958 | " | " | " |
| Costanzo | Vincent | | | 11070 | " | 28 | " |
| Coleman | John | | | 11063 | " | 29 | " |
| Co | Mamie L. | | | 10967 | " | 24 | " |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Consadori | Theresa | | | 10152 | Nov. | 26 | 1938 |
| Colyer | Gertrude | | | 10221 | " | 29 | " |
| Cole | Sheila | | | 10253 | Dec | 30 | " |
| Colavito | Frances | | | 10276 | " | 1 | " |
| Colomba | Alexandra | | | 10293 | " | 2 | " |
| Cooper | Elaine | | | 10363 | " | 5 | " |
| Collier | Kathryn | | | 10450 | " | 8 | " |
| Cohen | Anna | | | 10488 | " | 10 | " |
| Cohen | Alice | | | 10550 | " | 12 | " |
| Cohn | Evelyn | | | 10584 | " | 13 | " |
| Collette | Margaret | | | 10607 | " | 13 | " |
| Coppola | Edith | | | 10646 | " | 14 | " |
| Cooper | Emma L. | | | 10692 | " | 16 | " |
| Cohen | Sylvia | | | 10702 | " | 17 | " |
| Collins | Fanny | | | 10726 | " | 17 | " |
| Cook | Zenora | | | 10776 | " | 19 | " |
| Coletti | Celia | | | 10820 | " | 20 | " |
| Cohen | Mary | | | 10829 | " | 20 | " |
| Cornthal | Elfie | | | 10852 | " | 20 | " |
| Colon | Esther | | | 10913 | " | 23 | " |
| Coleman | Anna | | | 10967 | " | 24 | " |
| Cornelitz | Naomi | | | 10982 | " | 27 | " |
| Cohen | Frances | | | 11036 | " | 28 | " |
| Cohen | Shirley | | | 11041 | " | " | " |
| Cohen | Zena | | | 11091 | " | 30 | " |
| Cohen | Sylvia | | | 11116 | " | 31 | " |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Creanza | Ralph | | | 7823 | Sep | 3 | 1938 |
| Crisbuti | Joseph | | | 5372 | 4 | 24 | " |
| Crimmins | Kennedy. | | | 8620 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Crean | Jeremiah | | | 8760 | " | 8 | " |
| Crespi | Leon R | | | 9628 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Crysler | John A. | | | 9843 | " | 16 | " |
| Crisci | Matthew | | | 9995 | " | 19 | " |
| Craig | Sanford | | | 10582 | Dec | 12 | " |
| Crawford | Charles | | | 10849 | " | 21 | " |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Co | | | | | | | |
| Creamer | Mary G | | | 7727 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Cronk | Adelaide | | | 7824 | " | 3 | |
| Crawford | Christian | | | 7957 | " | 10 | " |
| Crossland | Madeline | | | 8313 | " | 23 | " |
| Crockett | Mildred | | | 9722 | Nov. | 10 | " |
| Crossnell | Peter | | | 10072 | " | 23 | " |
| Crane | Cecelia | | | 10404 | Dec. | 6 | " |
| Cryan | Rose | | | 10407 | " | " | |
| Crisafulli | Teresa | | | 11043 | " | 27 | " |
| Criscuolo | Raffaella | | | 11055 | " | 29 | " |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cr | | | | | | | |
| Cs under | Ruth | | | 10284 Sec 7 1938 | | | |
| Cs upright | Infant | | | 10811 " 20 " | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |
| Cs | | | | | | | |

C

SEP

DEC

## GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cunningham | William | | | 8114 | Sept | 15 | |
| Cusack | John | | | 8224 | " | 19 | " |
| Curtis | Thomas | | | 8300 | " | 22 | " |
| Curley | John | | | 8455 | " | 28 | " |
| Cullinan | John | | | 8592 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Curran | Douglas | | | 8648 | " | 5 | " |
| Cutler | George | | | 8806 | " | 11 | " |
| Cuneo | Alfred | | | 9363 | " | 29 | " |
| Cuffari | Gdone ~~Bernard~~ | | | 10180 | Nov. | 26 | " |
| Cuomo | Patsy | | | 10370 | Dec | 5 | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cullen | Anne | | | 7747 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Cucina | Giovannina | | | 9138 | Oct | 22 | " |
| Cutler | Beatrice | | | 10782 | Dec. | 19 | " |
| Cullain | Veronica M. | | | 10817 | " | 20 | " |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cu | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |
| Cy | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

C

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Czekaj | Walter | | | 8122 | Sept | 16 | 1938 |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Czinke | Julia | | | 8733 | Oct | 8 | 1938 |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |
| Cz | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

MAY

START

D

FILE

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daw | Rhoda | | | 269 | Jan. | 10 | 1938 |
| Dawesch | Meyer | | | 332 | " | 12 | " |
| Davis | Robert | | | 768 | " | 27 | " |
| Davis | Jesse | | | 848 | " | 14 | " |
| Da-ddio | Alfonso | | | 960 | Feb | 3 | " |
| Dayton | Hazel | | | 970 | " | 3 | " |
| D'Algraino | Nicholas | | | 1429 | " | 19 | " |
| Davis | Isadore | | | 1629 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Davis | Albert | | | 1675 | | 3 | " |
| Dailey | Gibson | | | 1927 | " | 14 | " |
| Daviaoff | Hyman | | | 2042 | " | 17 | " |
| DAmato | Frank J. | | | 2135 | " | 21 | " |
| Daniels | Robert | | | 2196 | " | 23 | " |
| Davidowitz | Hazel | | | 2204 | " | 24 | " |
| Daskawicz | Peter | | | 2506 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Darrow | Leon | | | 2510 | " | " | " |
| Dalton | John | | | 2589 | " | 6 | " |
| Daszkewicz | Hodgens | | | 2661 | " | 9 | " |
| Daliusky | Harry | | | 2709 | " | 12 | " |
| D'Agostino | Anthony | | | 3195 | " | 30 | " |
| DAlessandro | Carl | | | 3235 | May | 2 | " |
| Damin | Isadore | | | 3346 | " | 6 | " |
| D'Allesandro | Paul | | | 3389 | " | 7 | " |
| Davies | Lewis | | | 3393 | " | " | " |
| D'Ammicc | Louis | | | 3425 | " | " | " |
| Danzig | Samuel | | | 3521 | " | 11 | " |
| Davis | Benjamin | | | 3570 | " | 12 | " |
| Dawson | Eustace | | | 3586 | " | 13 | " |
| Daly | Daniel | | | 3710 | " | 16 | " |
| Dahenberg | Louis | | | 3715 | " | 16 | " |
| Davidoff | Bernard | | | 3720 | " | 17 | " |
| D'Allesio | Waldeler | | | 3969 | " | 21 | " |
| David | George | | | 3970 | " | " | " |
| Darrell | Joe | | | 4138 | " | 25 | " |
| DAmico | Cosmo | | | 4393 | " | 28 | " |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Danzigfield | Jacqueline | | | 35 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Dawson | Ramona | | | 56 | " | 4 | " |
| Davila | Carmen | | | 250 | " | 5 | " |
| Dauria | Emma | | | 256 | " | " | " |
| Davis | Helen | | | 272 | " | 10 | " |
| Davila | Carmen | | | 371 | " | 13 | " |
| Davis | Nellie | | | 494 | " | 17 | " |
| Dagg | Mary | | | 571 | | 20 | " |
| Darby | Lillian | | | 668 | " | 24 | " |
| Danvotter | Santina | | | 714 | " | 25 | " |
| Danziger | Minnie | | | 741 | " | 26 | " |
| D'Alvato | Antonetta | | | 839 | | 29 | " |
| Damon | Catherine | | | 891 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Davis | Kat | | | 957 | " | 3 | " |
| Danahy | Sylvia | | | 1084 | " | 7 | " |
| Daniel | Sally | | | 1189 | " | 11 | " |
| Danaher | Loretta | | | 1394 | " | 19 | " |
| Darcy | William | | | 1589 | " | 28 | " |
| DAllesandré | Antonietta | | | 1798 | Mar | 8 | " |
| Davis | Florence | | | 1972 | " | 15 | " |
| DAmico | Giuliana | | | 2001 | " | 16 | " |
| Daniels | Rita | | | 2250 | " | 25 | " |
| Davidoff | Ruth | | | 2403 | " | 30 | " |
| Davis | Jeanne | | | 2457 | Apr | 2 | " |
| D'Ariano | Jean | | | 2514 | " | 4 | " |
| Davison | Alice | | | 2533 | " | " | " |
| Davis | Margaret | | | 2551 | " | 5 | " |
| Danston | Evelyn | | | 2630 | " | 8 | |
| Davis | Madeline | | | 2689 | " | 11 | " |
| Dale | Virginia | | | 2765 | " | 14 | " |
| Danello | Mary | | | 2800 | " | 16 | " |
| Daretta | Gabriella | | | 2896 | " | 19 | " |
| D'Agnese | Florence | | | 2905 | " | 19 | " |
| Davis | Lillian | | | 3010 | " | 23 | " |
| Davis | Ida M | | | 3080 | " | 25 | |
| D'Esoli | Lucille | | | 3195 | " | 30 | " |
| Davis | Erica | | | 3253 | May | 2 | " |
| D'Angelo | Santina | | | 3292 | " | 4 | " |
| Dant | Irene | | | 3616 | " | 14 | " |
| Danklio | Adele | | | 3824 | " | 18 | " |
| Dassaro | Ann | | | 3856 | " | 20 | " |
| Damiano | Victoria | | | 3919 | " | 21 | |
| Dall' Acqua | Waderna | | | 3917 | " | " | |
| Davis | Lillian | | | 3994 | " | 23 | " |
| Davidoff | Julia | | | 4001 | " | 24 | " |
| Dailey | Mildred | | | 4067 | " | 24 | " |
| Danahy | Leah | | | 4237 | " | 27 | " |
| Davis | Mark V | | | 4275 | " | 28 | " |
| D'Ammono | Eleanor | | | 4424 | " | 31 | " |

Continued next page

D

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

D

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | | Da | | | | | | | |

D

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Del Vecchio | Frank | | | 59 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Denofsky | Louis | | | 170 | " | 7 | " |
| De Fazio | Henry | | | 188 | " | 8 | " |
| Derman | Samuel | | | 206 | " | " | " |
| Del Coppo | John | | | 298 | " | " | " |
| De Silva | Antonio | | | 309 | " | 11 | " |
| De Salvo | Radames | | | 409 | " | 15 | " |
| De Marcelbus | Joseph | | | 482 | " | " | " |
| De Yorgi | Eugene | | | 527 | " | 18 | " |
| De Dara | Harold | | | 586 | " | 20 | " |
| Delli Veneri | Albert | | | 676 | " | 24 | " |
| De Castro | Abraham | | | 756 | " | 27 | " |
| Dernio | Charles | | | 762 | " | " | " |
| De Lucia | Betsy | | | 839 | " | 29 | " |
| De La Fuente | Manuel | | | 911 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Desenish | (Adams) Addison | | | 1014 | " | 5 | " |
| Del Vecchio | Pasquale | | | 1286 | " | 15 | " |
| Della Calce | Victor | | | 1422 | " | 19 | " |
| Deutsch | Harry | | | 1466 | " | 21 | " |
| De Lillo | Joseph | | | 1566 | " | 26 | " |
| De Joya | Anthony | | | 1631 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| De Salvo | Howard | | | 1726 | " | 5 | " |
| De Maria | Richard | | | 1816 | " | 9 | " |
| De Normand | Alfred | | | 1878 | " | 12 | " |
| De Granby | Harry | | | 1985 | " | 15 | " |
| De Fendor | Charles | | | 2072 | " | 19 | " |
| De Marco | Giacomo | | | 2108 | " | " | " |
| Deutsch | Arnold | | | 2140 | " | 21 | " |
| Decring | Joseph V. | | | 2236 | " | 25 | " |
| De Carli | Louis | | | 2273 | " | 26 | " |
| De Young | Herold | | | 2307 | " | " | " |
| De Mathos | Edmund | | | 2473 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| De Martino | Anthony | | | 2497 | " | " | " |
| Demers | Philippe | | | 2616 | " | 7 | " |
| De Caprio | Peter | | | 2685 | " | 9 | " |
| Del Pizzo | Edmund | | | 2710 | " | 12 | " |
| De Crescenzo | Gaetano | | | 2767 | " | 15 | " |
| Deutsch | Martin | | | 2826 | " | 16 | " |
| Dever | Henry | | | 2846 | " | " | " |
| Dennistoun | Ira | | | 2898 | " | 19 | " |
| De Leo | Costantino | | | 2941 | " | 20 | " |
| De Palma | Albert | | | 2992 | " | 22 | " |
| Desparam | Arthur | | | 3146 | " | 27 | " |
| Deely | Thomas | | | 3276 | May | 3 | " |
| De Fazio | Leonardo | | | 3317 | " | 5 | " |
| De Lola | Michael | | | 3350 | " | 7 | " |
| Des Verney | Nathan | | | 3529 | " | 11 | " |
| De Santis | Charles | | | 3553 | " | 12 | " |
| Dedona | Ralph | | | 3615 | " | 14 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Del Giorno | Concetta | | | 109 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| De Francesco | Stella | | | 190 | " | 8 | " |
| De Pizio | Cecilia | | | 230 | " | " | " |
| De Rissio | Mafalda | | | 245 | " | " | " |
| De Renzo | Yolanda | | | 261 | " | 10 | " |
| De Maggio | Verona | | | 369 | " | 12 | " |
| De Lucca | Anna | | | 425 | " | 15 | " |
| Del Pingatore | Antonia | | | 433 | " | " | " |
| De Castanza | Palmina | | | 452 | " | " | " |
| De Vere | Muriel | | | 521 | " | 18 | " |
| De Lucia | Felicia | | | 676 | " | 24 | " |
| De Blasio | Nellie | | | 679 | " | " | " |
| Dernio | Mary A | | | 773 | " | 27 | " |
| De Lucia | Marion | | | 814 | | 29 | " |
| De Pra | Angelina | | | 916 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Degen | Dorothy | | | 1028 | " | 5 | " |
| De Lancy | Helen | | | 1199 | " | 11 | " |
| De Lisa | Tessie | | | 1304 | " | 16 | " |
| Decring | Katherine | | | 1292 | " | 15 | " |
| Denny | Jean | | | 1361 | " | 18 | " |
| De Santis | Josephine | | | 1400 | " | 19 | " |
| De Lellis | Hilda | | | 1413 | " | 21 | " |
| De Lena | Josephine | | | 1417 | " | " | " |
| De Boulet | Jeanne | | | 1563 | " | 26 | " |
| Del Vecchio | Louise | | | 1566 | " | " | " |
| Dean | Lee | | | 1643 | Mar. | 2 | " |
| Deutsch | Sadye | | | 1680 | " | 4 | " |
| De Wolfe | Marie | | | 1693 | " | " | " |
| De Billis | Sophie | | | 1725 | " | 5 | " |
| Della Corte | Edith | | | 1756 | " | 7 | " |
| Denzau | Elizabeth | | | 1760 | " | 7 | " |
| De Marco | Clara | | | 1759 | " | 7 | " |
| Dento | Stella | | | 1847 | " | 10 | " |
| De Napoli | Concetta | | | 1849 | " | 19 | " |
| De Carlo | Rosa | | | 2092 | " | 19 | " |
| Del Pozzo | Carmela | | | 2104 | " | " | " |
| De Mello | Margaret | | | 2185 | " | 21 | " |
| De Pepe | Michelina | | | 2147 | " | " | " |
| De Pasquale | Carmela | | | 2184 | " | 22 | " |
| De Caprio | Ursula | | | 2277 | " | 26 | " |
| De Maria | Dorothy | | | 2302 | " | " | " |
| De Brito | Netta | | | 2394 | " | 30 | " |
| De Falco | Michelina | | | 2475 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| De Matteis | Louise | | | 2525 | " | 4 | " |
| De Shields | Sylvia | | | 2544 | " | " | " |
| Dempsey | Isabelle | | | 2548 | " | 5 | " |
| De Meglio | Adeline | | | 2569 | " | " | " |
| Dempsey | Nathan | | | 2635 | " | 9 | " |
| De Lellis | Edna | | | 2743 | | 14 | " |

Continued next page

D
JAN
MAY

1938 BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De Francisco | John | | | 3622 | May | 14 | " |
| Denison | Robert | | | 3635 | " | 14 | " |
| Dempsey | Arthur | | | 3661 | " | 14 | " |
| De Cris | Federico | | | 3686 | " | 16 | " |
| De Sio Jr. | Vincent | | | 3774 | " | 18 | " |
| De Giglio | Ralph | | | 3893 | " | 21 | " |
| Del Vecchio | Alexander | | | 4027 | " | 23 | " |
| De Cobolle | George | | | 4121 | " | 25 | " |
| De Leon | Steve | | | 4224 | " | 27 | " |
| De Roeck | Arthur | | | 4371 | " | 28 | " |
| Demetrakopoolos | Constantine E. | | | 4412 | " | 31 | " |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De Oeso | Olga | | | 2753 | Apr | 14 | " |
| Dell aquila | Carmel | | | 2767 | " | 15 | " |
| De Lucia | Annunta | | | 2855 | " | 18 | " |
| De Feo | Carmela | | | 2941 | " | 20 | " |
| De Ciggo | Angelina | | | 2953 | " | 21 | " |
| De Picciotto | Lena | | | 2987 | " | 22 | " |
| De Stefano | Alice | | | 3019 | " | 23 | " |
| Deutsch | Mae | | | 3101 | " | 26 | " |
| De Meola | Anita | | | 3148 | " | 27 | " |
| De Nardi | Yola | | | 3171 | " | 29 | " |
| De. Lucia | Ida | | | 3205 | " | 30 | " |
| De Sphia | Elizabeth | | | 3284 | May | 3 | " |
| De Stefano | Raphaela | | | 3312 | " | 5 | " |
| De Veto | Ann | | | 3320 | " | 5 | " |
| De Stefano | Yolanda | | | 3370 | " | 7 | " |
| De Francesco | Theresa | | | 3398 | " | " | |
| De Martino | Dorothy | | | 3399 | " | " | |
| Dempsey | Kathleen | | | 3545 | " | 11 | " |
| Dellogiano | Catherine | | | 3542 | " | " | " |
| De La Torre | Margaret | | | 3696 | " | 16 | " |
| De Monno | Michelina ~~Margaret~~ | | | 3961 | " | 21 | " |
| De Colle | Dorothy | | | 3969 | " | " | |
| Del Bene | Pauline | | | 3991 | " | 23 | " |
| De Paola | Anita | | | 4015 | " | " | " |
| De Zonie | Ivy | | | 4019 | " | " | " |
| De Young | Elizabeth | | | 4026 | " | " | " |
| Devenny | Nellie | | | 4049 | " | " | " |
| De Marco | Sylvia | | | 4055 | " | 24 | " |
| Denubin | Gussie | | | 4166 | " | 26 | " |
| De Santiago | Carmen | | | 4170 | " | " | " |
| Deutsch | Evelyn | | | 4183 | " | " | " |
| De Luca | Santa | | | 4192 | " | " | " |
| Dechiaro | Jean | | | 4365 | " | 28 | " |
| Di marco | Josephine | | | 4421 | " | 31 | " |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | | | DATE | | | NAME OF BRIDE | | | | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | MONTH | DAY | YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Di Tullio | Angelo | | | 197 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 | Di Stefano | Josephine | | | 119 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Digennaro | Giacomo | | | 229 | " | " | " | Didyk | Stella | | | 156 | " | 6 | " |
| Di Paolo | Michael | | | 520 | " | 18 | " | Di Napoli | Lucy | | | 193 | " | 8 | " |
| Dietz | Meynell | | | 692 | " | 25 | " | Distefano | Dorato | | | 388 | " | 14 | " |
| Diamond | Sam | | | 1024 | Feb. | 5 | " | Dickir | Julia | | | 242 | " | 19 | " |
| Diskin | Irving | | | 1294 | " | 15 | " | Di Vece | Ida | | | 589 | " | 21 | " |
| Diogen | Irving | | | 1328 | " | 17 | " | Di Resto | Carmella | | | 932 | " | 29 | " |
| Di Ghero | Andrew | | | 1340 | " | " | " | Di Bello | Teresa | | | 1181 | Feb. | 10 | " |
| Dionisio | Anthony | | | 1378 | " | 18 | " | Dill | Louise | | | 1205 | " | 11 | " |
| Diamond | Max | | | 1544 | " | 26 | " | Di Giambattista | Concetta | | | 1223 | " | 14 | " |
| Di Julio | George | | | 1644 | Mar. | 2 | " | Di Simone | Lena | | | 1324 | " | 16 | " |
| Dicocco | Frank | | | 1656 | " | " | " | Di Bruno | Helen | | | 1591 | " | 28 | " |
| Di Julio | Bruno | | | 1744 | " | 5 | " | Diner | Clara | | | 1506 | Mar. | 9 | " |
| Di Palma | Anthony | | | 2088 | " | 19 | " | Di Emilio | Josephine | | | 1894 | " | 12 | " |
| Di Raro | Francesco | | | 2147 | " | 21 | " | Di Bosco | Bridget | | | 1901 | " | 12 | " |
| Di Santo | Armando | | | 2275 | " | 26 | " | Di Fabio | Grace | | | 1908 | " | 12 | " |
| Dietrich | Ralph | | | 2310 | " | " | " | Di Sore | Eleanor | | | 1953 | " | 14 | " |
| Di Lanio | Antonio | | | 2321 | " | 28 | " | Diaz | Maria | | | 2311 | " | 26 | " |
| Di Mella | Albert | | | 2418 | " | 31 | " | Dickl | Margaret | | | 2329 | " | 28 | " |
| Diffley | John | | | 2513 | Apr. | 4 | " | Di Donato | Theresa | | | 2354 | " | 29 | " |
| Dinicola | James | | | 2551 | " | 5 | " | Di Costanzo | Evelyn | | | 2360 | " | 29 | " |
| Dick Jr. | Chester | | | 2635 | " | 9 | " | Di Lorenzo | Josephine | | | 2647 | Apr. | 9 | " |
| Dichtaire | Louis | | | 2818 | " | 16 | " | Dionisio | Lillian | | | 2710 | " | 12 | " |
| Di Donato | John | | | 2869 | " | " | " | Dignus | Beatrice | | | 2766 | " | 14 | " |
| Dishowitz | Irving | | | 3119 | " | 26 | " | Dillon | Naomi | | | 2886 | " | 19 | " |
| Di Bartolo | Salvatore | | | 3202 | " | 30 | " | Dinkens | Pinkelow | | | 3084 | " | 25 | " |
| Di Angelo | Anthony | | | 3204 | " | " | " | Di Palma | Emily | | | 3266 | May | 2 | " |
| Dineen | Francis | | | 3414 | May | 7 | " | Di Giglio | Laura | | | 3269 | " | 3 | " |
| Diamond | Samuel | | | 3438 | " | 9 | " | Di Nonnis | Elizabeth | | | 3364 | " | 7 | " |
| Diamond | James | | | 3465 | " | 9 | " | Dietz | Mildred | | | 3383 | " | " | " |
| Dickey | Joseph | | | 3568 | " | 12 | " | Di | Anne | | | 3452 | " | 10 | " |
| Di Sebastiano | Thomas | | | 3824 | " | 19 | " | Di Nuzzo | Lucy | | | 3537 | " | 11 | " |
| Dina | Louis | | | 3862 | " | 28 | " | Dickens | Isabella | | | 3543 | " | 16 | " |
| Dieckmann | Edward | | | 3937 | " | " | " | Dinerstein | Ida | | | 3574 | " | 12 | " |
| Diamond | Henry | | | 4160 | " | 16 | " | Di Fabio | Francesca | | | 3753 | " | 18 | " |
| Diaz | Froilan | | | 4254 | " | 28 | " | Dickstein | Florence | | | 3878 | " | 21 | " |
| Diamond | Michael | | | 4305 | " | 28 | " | Di Stasio | Jean | | | 4247 | " | 27 | " |
| Dismont | Arthur | | | 4307 | " | 28 | " | Di Casio | Frances | | | 4414 | " | 31 | " |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | | Di | | | | | | | |

continued next page

D

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

D

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |

BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |

continued next page

D

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Dl | | | | | | | |
| Dl | | | | | | | |
| Dorscheu | Archer | | | 46 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Dobbin | Bernard | | | 127 | " | 5 | " |
| Dooley | Lawrence | | | 265 | " | 10 | " |
| Dow | Ronald | | | 800 | " | 29 | " |
| Doyle | Daniel | | | 895 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Dohohue | Thomas | | | 1274 | " | 15 | " |
| Dornfest | Julius | | | 1297 | " | 16 | " |
| Dobb | Philip | | | 1292 | " | 15 | " |
| Donaldson | Thomas | | | 1590 | " | 28 | " |
| Dorsch | Charles | | | 1776 | Mar. | 8 | " |
| Dooley | James | | | 1994 | " | 15 | " |
| Do Linsky | Abe | | | 2005 | " | 16 | " |
| Dooley | James | | | 2066 | " | 19 | " |
| Doherty | James | | | 2214 | Apr. | 24 | " |
| Dodson | Horace | | | 2300 | " | 26 | " |
| Downing | Emmett | | | 2334 | " | 28 | " |
| Doshay | Carl | | | 2427 | May | 31 | " |
| Dollar Jr | William | | | 2449 | Apr. | 1 | " |
| Dolan | Francis | | | 2582 | " | 18 | " |
| Dolan | Margaret | | | 2991 | " | 22 | " |
| Dow | James | | | 3036 | " | 23 | " |
| Dorine | Pietro | | | 3050 | " | " | " |
| Doran | Michael | | | 3030 | " | " | " |
| Dolce | Vincent | | | 3154 | " | 28 | " |
| Domino | Catalda | | | 3264 | May | 2 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Dlugatch | Ruth | | | 2816 | Apr. | 16 | 1938 |
| Dl | | | | | | | |
| Dornfeld | Nettie | | | 74 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Dornash | Minnie | | | 179 | " | 8 | " |
| Docherty | Carolyn | | | 429 | " | 15 | " |
| Downes | Eleanor | | | 767 | " | 27 | " |
| Doran | Francis | | | 1089 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Doyle | Rita | | | 1253 | " | 14 | " |
| Dobsevage | Gertrude | | | 1298 | " | 15 | " |
| Doyle | Anna | | | 1416 | " | 21 | " |
| Dowd | Anna M. | | | 1551 | " | 26 | " |
| Dobler | Marie | | | 1586 | " | 28 | " |
| Downey | Dorothy | | | 1862 | Mar. | 11 | " |
| Dontzig | Sylvia | | | 1904 | " | 12 | " |
| DeBrudio | Viola F. | | | 2089 | " | 19 | " |
| Dougherty | Margaret | | | 2098 | " | " | " |
| Dorfman | Tribea | | | 2290 | " | 26 | " |
| Donatone | Mildred | | | 2338 | " | 28 | " |
| Donegan | Lettie | | | 2343 | " | 29 | " |
| Donato | Marie | | | 2404 | " | 30 | " |
| Donnelly | Adelin | | | 2734 | Apr. | 13 | " |
| Dopsch | Martha | | | 2867 | " | 16 | " |
| Doolan | Anna | | | 2857 | " | 18 | " |
| Dobrow | Gezsie | | | 2947 | " | 20 | " |
| Dolan | Julia | | | 3025 | " | 23 | " |
| Donohue | Rose E. | | | 3087 | " | 25 | " |
| Do | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

D

JAN

MAY

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doyle | William | | | 3347 | May | 6 | " |
| Donato | Albert | | | 3390 | " | 7 | " |
| Dobmer | Alexander | | | 3432 | " | 9 | " |
| Doralush | John | | | 3551 | " | 12 | " |
| Donnelly | John | | | 3706 | " | 16 | " |
| Doran | Joseph | | | 3963 | " | 21 | " |
| Donaldson | Joseph H. | | | 4330 | " | 28 | " |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doyle | Nora | | | 3129 | Apr | 27 | 1938 |
| Doran | Marion | | | 3208 | " | 30 | " |
| Domenici | Alice | | | 3374 | May | 7 | " |
| Domio | Mary | | | 3404 | " | " | |
| Donovan | Dorothea | | | 3461 | " | 9 | " |
| Dozier | Ida | | | 3749 | " | 18 | " |
| Donner | Marlene | | | 3757 | " | 18 | " |
| Donovan | Evelyn | | | 4022 | " | 23 | " |
| Doemer | Mary | | | 4090 | " | 24 | " |
| Dowd | Rose | | | 4197 | " | 26 | " |
| Dougherty | Leonore | | | 4330 | " | 28 | " |
| Dobbel | Helen | | | 4333 | " | 28 | " |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

D

JAN

MAY

1938

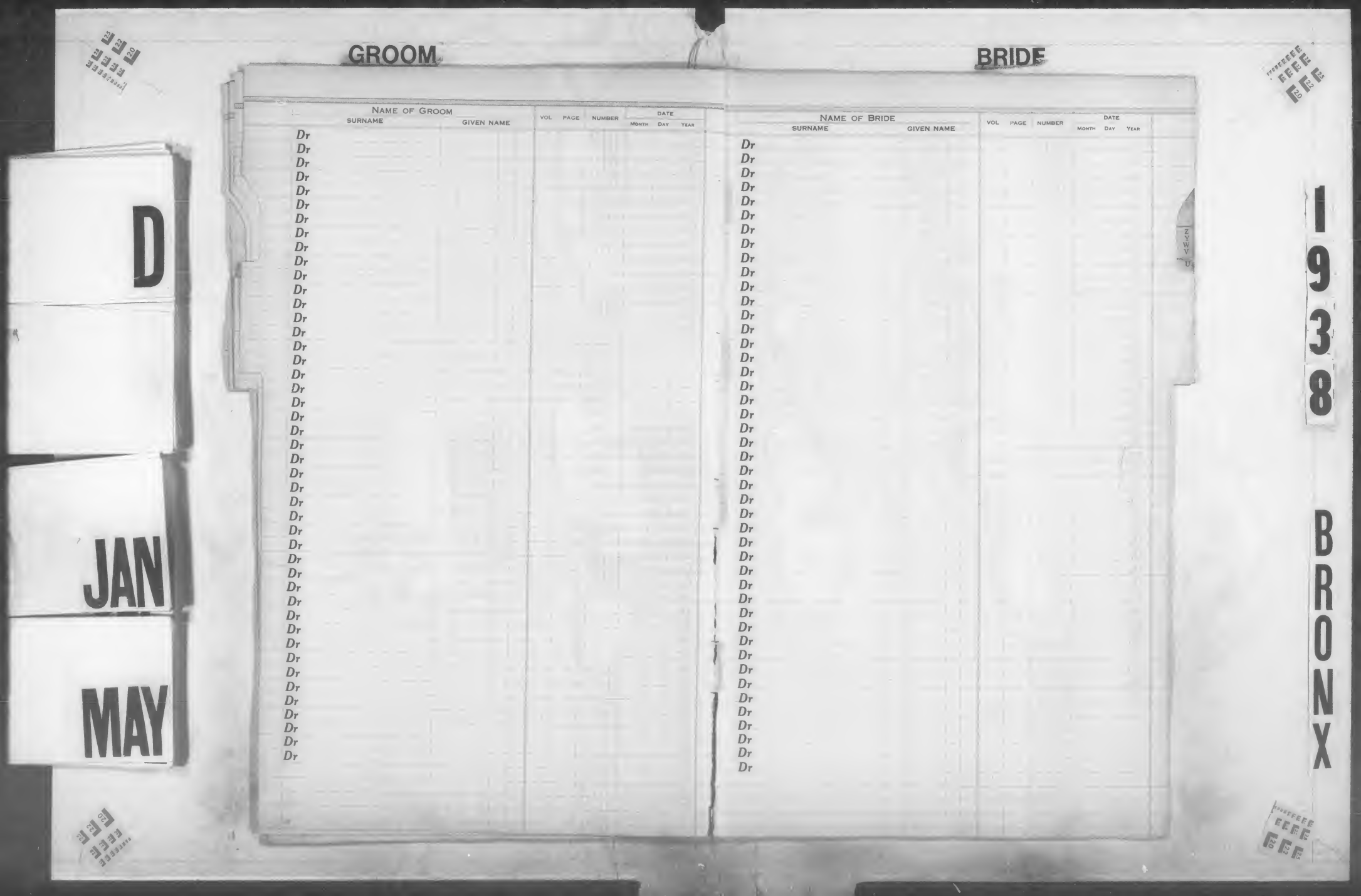
BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Dr cyler | Joseph | | | 1565 | Feb. | 26 | 1938 |
| Dr cher | Otto | | | 1584 | " | 18 | " |
| Dr itz | Hyman | | | 1662 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Dr ayson | Milton | | | 2326 | " | 25 | " |
| Dr eyler | Samuel | | | 3068 | Apr | 25 | " |
| Dr utt | Harry | | | 3609 | May | 14 | " |
| Dr uss | Sol | | | 3680 | " | 14 | " |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Dr nyan | Rose | | | 104 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Dr einowitz | Ruth | | | 105 | " | " | " |
| Drillen | Charlotte | | | 339 | " | 12 | " |
| Dr ackel | Etta | | | 605 | " | 22 | " |
| Dr esner | Sylvia | | | 706 | " | 25 | " |
| Dr ackler | Esther | | | 877 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Dr eyler | Frances | | | 1158 | " | 11 | " |
| Dr osner | Sally | | | 1918 | " | 14 | " |
| Dr abowzak | Ellie | | | 2474 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Dr oham | Helen | | | 2683 | " | 11 | " |
| Dr ucker | Mina | | | 3041 | " | 23 | " |
| Dr aliorad | Maud | | | 3262 | May | 2 | " |
| Dr eyler | Estelle | | | 3958 | " | 21 | " |
| Dr ucker | Minnie | | | 3965 | " | " | " |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Dr
D
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

D

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Du rante | Elsie | | | 359 | Jan | 12 | 1938 |
| Du quain | Frank | | | 1201 | Feb. | 11 | " |
| Dunlap | John | | | 1203 | " | " | " |
| Dunne (Dunne) | Hugh | | | 1287 | " | 15 | " |
| Dura | Mildred | | | 1425 | " | 19 | " |
| Durne | Alfred | | | 1655 | Mar. | 2 | " |
| Durant | Eugene | | | 1684 | " | 4 | " |
| Dublet | Sam | | | 1916 | " | 12 | " |
| Duffy | Daniel | | | 2139 | " | 21 | " |
| Du Mond | Ray | | | 2280 | " | 26 | " |
| Dubenskey | Barnet | | | 2396 | " | 30 | " |
| Durkin | Oscar | | | 2503 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Dura | Frank | | | 2529 | " | 4 | " |
| Dudac | John | | | 2889 | " | 19 | " |
| Durda | Ann | | | 2950 | " | 21 | " |
| Dunn | Edward | | | 3060 | " | 23 | " |
| Dunn | William | | | 3088 | " | 25 | " |
| Duffy | James | | | 3302 | May | 4 | " |
| Dunbar | Ogden | | | 3498 | " | 10 | " |
| Dunn | James | | | 3736 | " | 17 | " |
| Dutka | James | | | 3905 | " | 21 | " |
| Duffy | John | | | 3931 | " | " | " |
| Duzzik | Paul | | | 4140 | " | 28 | " |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Duffy | Elizabeth | | | 76 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Durjan | Margaret | | | 285 | " | 10 | " |
| Dublin | Helen | | | 369 | | 20 | " |
| Ducker | Catherine | | | 788 | | 28 | " |
| Dugan | Helen | | | 1449 | Feb | 21 | " |
| Du Mateau | Sylvia | | | 1815 | Mar. | 9 | " |
| Ducker | Laura | | | 2015 | " | 17 | " |
| Duffy | Julia | | | 2170 | " | 22 | " |
| Dudevich | Elizabeth | | | 2192 | " | 28 | " |
| Duffy | Ann | | | 2367 | " | 29 | " |
| Dunn | Helen | | | 2470 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Durr | Eleanor | | | 2850 | " | 18 | " |
| Dunleavy | Irene | | | 3002 | " | 22 | " |
| Dunn | Helen | | | 3030 | " | 23 | " |
| Duffy | Evelyn | | | 3355 | May | 7 | " |
| Duffy | Dorothy | | | 3625 | " | 14 | " |
| Dunn | Ruth | | | 3885 | " | 21 | " |
| Dunn | Eleanor | | | 3946 | " | " | " |
| Du Eustern | Catherine | | | 4369 | " | 28 | " |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |

D

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Dvorkin | Isidore | | | 1793 | Mar. | 8 | 1938 |
| Dworkin | Herman | | | 314 | Jan | 11 | 1938 |
| Dworetsky | Ezekiel | | | 2265 | Mar | 25 | " |
| Dworschak | Walter | | | 3144 | Apr | 27 | " |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dz | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Dvorsky | Anne | | | 236 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Dwyer | Catherine | | | 3384 | May | 7 | 1938 |
| Dwyer | Anna | | | 3930 | " | 21 | " |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dzirnis | Florentine | | | 3604 | May | 14 | 1938 |

D

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| D'Angelo | Giacomo | | | 4605 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Da binsky | David | | | 4775 | " | 6 | " |
| Dankberg | Daniel | | | 4802 | " | 6 | " |
| Dargin | Max | | | 4984 | " | 8 | " |
| Davis | Aaron | | | 5096 | " | 14 | " |
| Daniels | Max | | | 5097 | " | 14 | " |
| Davis | Maurice B. | | | 5185 | " | 16 | " |
| D'Elvola | Luigi | | | 5238 | " | 17 | " |
| D'Agostino | Dominick | | | 5297 | " | 18 | " |
| Daniels | Frank R | | | 5681 | " | 18 | " |
| Dagan | Paul P | | | 5765 | " | 22 | " |
| Daly | Ulysses | | | 5894 | " | 22 | " |
| Datto | Eland C | | | 5989 | " | 24 | " |
| Daniels | Sidney E | | | 6102 | " | 27 | " |
| Davis | Harold J | | | 6259 | " | 28 | " |
| Daly | Thomas | | | 6286 | " | 28 | " |
| Davis | Seward | | | 6577 | July | 21 | " |
| Daly | Jammuel | | | 6633 | " | 23 | " |
| Davis | Clyde | | | 6726 | " | 29 | " |
| Davis | Murray | | | 6784 | " | 30 | " |
| Datola | Allegrino | | | 6920 | Aug | 6 | |
| D'Agostino | Antonio | | | 6987 | " | 8 | " |
| D'Alessandro | Michael | | | 7150 | " | 13 | |
| Davis | Clymon S | | | 7196 | " | 16 | " |
| D'Alessandro | Frank | | | 7410 | " | 23 | " |
| Davis | Leo | | | 7655 | " | 30 | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |
| Da | | | | | | | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Daggett | Ellinor | | | 4726 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Davidson | Sarah | | | 4832 | " | 6 | " |
| Dane | Yetta | | | 4904 | " | 8 | " |
| Davis | Edith M | | | 5026 | " | 9 | " |
| Dasnovich | Sarah | | | 5030 | " | 9 | " |
| Davidson | Irene | | | 5128 | " | 11 | " |
| Davis | Ruth M. | | | 5190 | " | 13 | " |
| Davanga | Jennie | | | 5333 | " | 14 | " |
| Dann | Dorothy | | | 5470 | " | 14 | " |
| Davis | Beatrice | | | 5416 | " | 15 | " |
| Davis | Helena C | | | 5485 | " | 16 | " |
| Davis | Bessie I | | | 5491 | " | 16 | " |
| Daignault | Irene | | | 5501 | " | 16 | " |
| Davis | Lillian | | | 5529 | " | 17 | " |
| Davenport | Rose M | | | 5785 | " | 22 | " |
| Dane | Jennie | | | 5977 | " | 24 | " |
| Dachter | Lena S | | | 6068 | " | 25 | " |
| D'Amico | Katherine | | | 6200 | " | 27 | " |
| Dane | Natalie | | | 6224 | " | 28 | " |
| Darmento | Anne | | | 6304 | " | 29 | " |
| Davis | Laura | | | 6438 | July | 7 | " |
| Dacey | Stella | | | 6521 | " | 15 | " |
| Dardzinska | Sophie | | | 6535 | " | 16 | " |
| Dambrosio | Maria | | | 6574 | " | 16 | " |
| D'Amico | Teresa | | | 6556 | " | 19 | " |
| Dalessandro | Carmine | | | 6580 | " | 22 | " |
| Dawisky | Elsie | | | 6651 | " | 26 | " |
| Dashefsky | Lillian | | | 6720 | " | 29 | " |
| Davidson | Deborah | | | 6727 | " | 29 | " |
| Daly | Grace | | | 6782 | " | 30 | " |
| D'Alessandro | Catherine | | | 6967 | Aug | 8 | " |
| Davis | Dorothy M. | | | 7114 | " | 13 | " |
| Daniels | Magnolia G | | | 7805 | " | 20 | " |
| Dach | Ann | | | 7268 | " | 20 | " |
| D'Ambrosio | Yolanda J. | | | 7472 | " | 24 | " |
| Daniel | Ethel | | | 7560 | " | 25 | " |
| Darry | Mary | | | 7598 | " | 27 | " |
| Dalley | Frances | | | 7595 | " | 27 | " |
| Daniello | Dena | | | 7582 | " | 27 | " |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

D

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |

D

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deutsch | Emil | | | 4509 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Deehig | Patrick | | | 4496 | " | 3 | " |
| Devito | Charles | | | 4499 | " | 4 | " |
| Delafahy | Harold | | | 4730 | " | 4 | " |
| De Lucia | Milton a | | | 4580 | " | 6 | " |
| De Cusa | Rocco | | | 4792 | " | 6 | " |
| De Gregory | Ironman | | | 4992 | " | 8 | " |
| De Marco | Anthony | | | 5208 | " | 11 | " |
| Delmer | Henry M | | | 5258 | " | 13 | " |
| Decire | Francisco | | | 5174 | " | 14 | " |
| De Lugo | James | | | 5490 | " | 17 | " |
| De Angelis | William | | | 5570 | " | 17 | " |
| De Luco | Christiano | | | 5726 | " | 20 | " |
| Demoleas | Constantine | | | 5778 | " | 20 | " |
| Devine | Robert J. | | | 5878 | " | 22 | " |
| Del Prete | Ralph | | | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | " |
| De Maria | Raymond J | | | 6109 | " | 25 | " |
| De Lorenzo | Frederick | | | 6303 | " | 29 | " |
| Derdiarian | Setrak | | | 6348 | " | 29 | " |
| Demdorfer | George | | | 6378 | " | 30 | " |
| De Lopo | John | | | 6383 | " | 30 | " |
| De Salvo | Paul | | | 6404 | " | 30 | " |
| De Gennaro | Matthew | | | 6423 | " | 30 | " |
| Delaney | Thurston | | | 6494 | July | 12 | " |
| De Varma | Alonzo | | | 6513 | " | 15 | " |
| Dentato | Leonard | | | 6542 | " | 16 | " |
| De Vesco | William | | | 6659 | " | 26 | " |
| De Vol | John | | | 6762 | " | 30 | " |
| Derk | Frederick | | | 6811 | Aug | 1 | " |
| De Martino | Americo | | | 6800 | " | 1 | " |
| Delli Bovi | Claude | | | 6805 | " | 1 | " |
| De Angelis | Anthony | | | 6813 | Aug | 1 | " |
| De Carlo | Vito | | | 6911 | " | 6 | " |
| De Masi | Peter | | | 6931 | " | 6 | " |
| Delson | Abraham J | | | 6933 | " | 6 | " |
| De Bellis | Nicolbo | | | 7025 | " | 10 | " |
| Delgado | Arologio | | | 7063 | " | 12 | " |
| De Lorme | Theodore | | | 7147 | " | 13 | " |
| De Nicola | Joachim F. | | | 7266 | " | 18 | " |
| De Matteis | Henry | | | 7268 | " | 18 | " |
| De Franco | Rocco | | | 7358 | " | 20 | " |
| De Pais | Manes | | | 7414 | " | 22 | " |
| Deutsch | Harry | | | 7424 | " | 23 | " |
| Dempsey | Thomas J | | | 7494 | " | 27 | " |
| De Filippo | Vito | | | 7516 | " | 26 | " |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deitch | Anna | | | 4500 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| De Masi | Anne | | | 4479 | " | 1 | " |
| Deegan | Cecilia B. | | | 4593 | " | 3 | " |
| Detloff | Helen E. | | | 4495 | " | 3 | " |
| Delaney | Ellen | | | 4718 | " | 4 | " |
| De Pasquale | Mary | | | 4721 | " | 4 | " |
| Del Bene | madeline | | | 4755 | " | 4 | " |
| De Rito | Ann | | | 4760 | " | 4 | " |
| De Roman | Renata | | | 4782 | " | 6 | " |
| De Joseph | Antoinette | | | 4821 | " | 6 | " |
| De Kovnick | Lily | | | 4878 | " | 7 | " |
| De Virgilio | Jean | | | 4916 | " | 7 | " |
| De Witt | Margaret | | | 4986 | " | 8 | " |
| Delantri | Mary J | | | 5065 | " | 9 | " |
| De Lorenzo | Mildred | | | 5213 | " | 11 | " |
| Deichsel | Gladys J | | | 5271 | " | 13 | " |
| Dentz | Eva | | | 5327 | " | 14 | " |
| De Costa | Ruth V. | | | 5866 | " | 14 | " |
| Deutch | Helen R | | | 5445 | " | 15 | " |
| Deutsch | Deborah | | | 5491 | " | 16 | " |
| Deutchman | Cecelia | | | 5863 | " | 22 | " |
| Deveny | Kathleen | | | 6080 | " | 25 | " |
| De Nilea | Mary | | | 6038 | " | 25 | " |
| Delarage | Elizabeth | | | 6135 | " | 25 | " |
| Derman | Gertrude | | | 6248 | " | 25 | " |
| De Andresse | Antonette | | | 6323 | " | 29 | " |
| Demerpian | Ephronia | | | 6387 | " | 30 | " |
| Delnero | Jennie | | | 6616 | July | 23 | " |
| Deery | Kathleen | | | 6670 | " | 26 | " |
| Dempsey | Mary | | | 6683 | " | 27 | " |
| De Rose | Ruby | | | 6702 | " | 28 | " |
| Des Rosiers | Agnesha | | | 6709 | " | 28 | " |
| De Carlo | Maria | | | 6787 | " | 30 | " |
| Der Babian | Mary | | | 6814 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Del Grosso | Lillian | | | 7028 | " | 10 | " |
| Decker | Esther | | | 7108 | " | 13 | " |
| Delgado | Ada | | | 7174 | " | 15 | " |
| De Martino | Concetta | | | 7302 | " | 19 | " |
| Dewey | Dorothy H. | | | 7327 | " | 20 | " |
| Delantri | Lucille | | | 7342 | " | 20 | " |
| Derfler | Rose | | | 7449 | " | 24 | " |
| De Cicco | emma | | | 7463 | " | 24 | " |
| Delgado | Carmen M. | | | 7458 | " | 24 | " |
| De Carlo | Elvira | | | 7574 | " | 27 | " |
| Del Casale | Dorothy | | | 7551 | " | 27 | " |
| De Nicola | Frances | | | 7573 | " | 27 | " |
| De Benedetto | Rose | | | 7577 | " | 27 | " |
| Del Grosso | Lucy | | | 7617 | " | 29 | " |
| De Carlo | Mary | | | 7645 | " | 29 | " |

Continued next page

D

JUN

AUG

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De | | | | | | | 1938 |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De Jean | Rae | | | 1666 | Aug | 30 | 1938 |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |

D

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Di Lorenzo | Anthony | | | 4495 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Di Zefalo | Joseph | | | 4707 | " | 4 | " |
| Di Vodio | Joseph | | | 4759 | " | 4 | " |
| Dietz | Fred | | | 5429 | " | 15 | " |
| Dittmar | William E. | | | 5662 | " | 18 | " |
| Di Pasquale | Jack | | | 5694 | " | 18 | " |
| Dicker | Isidore | | | 5795 | " | 21 | " |
| Dieckman | Henry | | | 6066 | " | 25 | " |
| Dickey | Allison | | | 6135 | " | 25 | " |
| Dissert | Herman | | | 6153 | " | 27 | " |
| Dilzer | Frank J. | | | 6255 | " | 28 | " |
| Dillon | Edward | | | 6611 | July | 23 | " |
| Di Biasio | Frank | | | 6645 | " | 25 | " |
| Dieckmann | Ernest | | | 6857 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Dietz | William F. | | | 6934 | " | 6 | " |
| Di Pietrantonio | Domenick | | | 7107 | " | 13 | " |
| Didamo | Ralph | | | 7148 | " | 13 | " |
| Di Carlo | Frank A. | | | 7200 | " | 16 | " |
| Di Silvio | Angelo | | | 7253 | " | 17 | " |
| Di Donato | Carmine | | | 7282 | " | 18 | " |
| Di Pasquale | Jack | | | 7360 | " | 20 | " |
| Diaz | Lino | | | 7404 | " | 22 | " |
| Di Carlo | Joseph C. | | | 7561 | " | 27 | " |
| Diamant | Joseph | | | 7650 | " | 30 | " |

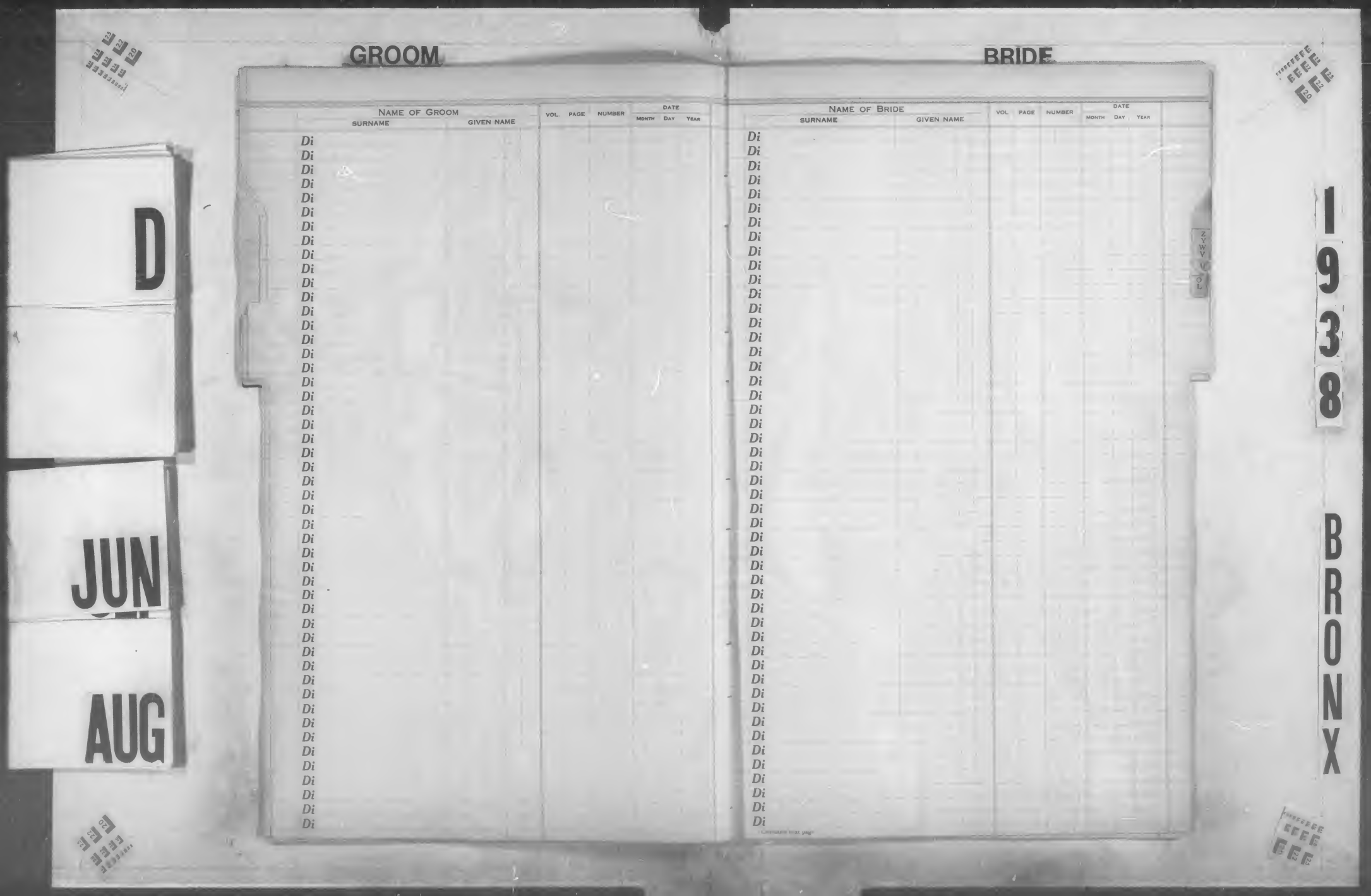
# BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Di Tore | Isabella | | | 4772 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Dicker | Augusta | | | 5020 | " | 9 | " |
| Dichiaro | Mary E. | | | 5132 | " | 11 | " |
| Dietz | Vera A. | | | 5139 | " | 11 | " |
| Diamond | Gertrude | | | 5165 | " | 11 | " |
| Diamond | Sylvia | | | 5241 | " | 13 | " |
| Diamond | Miriam | | | 5363 | " | 14 | " |
| Di Cuffo | Paluma | | | 5413 | " | 15 | " |
| Dickmann | Henrietta | | | 5702 | " | 20 | " |
| Di Marzo | Anna | | | 5788 | " | 20 | " |
| Distler | Frances | | | 5815 | " | 21 | " |
| Dienstag | Frieda | | | 5984 | " | 24 | " |
| Di Pietro | Caroline | | | 6030 | " | 25 | " |
| Dietz | Evelyn J. | | | 6186 | " | 27 | " |
| Diamond | Harriet | | | 6400 | " | 30 | " |
| Dittler | Victoria | | | 6507 | July | 14 | " |
| Di Fresco | Gerarda | | | 6638 | " | 25 | " |
| Di Franco | Antoinette | | | 6661 | " | 26 | " |
| Di Buono | Helen | | | 6741 | " | 30 | " |
| Diaz | Aida | | | 6747 | " | 30 | " |
| Diorio | Frances | | | 6911 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Di Lorenzo | Theresa | | | 6946 | " | 6 | " |
| Di Napoli | Phyllis F. | | | 7054 | " | 11 | " |
| Di Mattia | Anna | | | 7268 | " | 18 | " |
| Dight | Minnie | | | 7583 | " | 27 | " |
| Diamond | Ruth | | | 7668 | " | 30 | " |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
D
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX

D

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMEER | DATE |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | Di | | | | | |
| Dl | | | | | | Dl | | | | | |
| Dl | | | | | | Dl | | | | | |
| Donovan | Thomas A. | | | 4611 | June 3 1938 | Dotson | Sylvia J. | | | 4913 | June 7 1938 |
| Doherty | John J | | | 4836 | " 6 " | Dolan | Elizabeth V. | | | 5109 | " 11 " |
| Dorfman | Samuel | | | 4895 | " 7 " | Doherty | Mary | | | 5253 | " 13 " |
| Doherty | Michael J | | | 4921 | " 7 " | Dowd | Anna M | | | 5359 | " 20 " |
| Dohmen | Henry | | | 5092 | " 10 " | Donahue | Margaret C. | | | 5917 | " 22 " |
| Dohs | Alexander | | | 5119 | " 11 " | Dougherty | Madeline B. | | | 5948 | " 23 " |
| Doehay | Carl | | | 5124 | " 11 " | Dorn | Johanna M. | | | 6164 | " 27 " |
| Dole | Joseph | | | 5784 | " 21 " | Doyle | Dorothy J. | | | 6018 | " 28 " |
| Doecher | William | | | 5875 | " 22 " | Dorico | Theresa M. | | | 6217 | " 28 " |
| Doherty | John P | | | 5877 | " 22 " | Doulon | Janet | | | 6469 | " 30 " |
| Doherty | George | | | 5994 | " 24 " | Doyle | Violet | | | 6475 | July 6 " |
| Donnelly | William | | | 6080 | " 25 " | Doherty | Bridget | | | 6559 | " 19 " |
| Dortz | Reuben | | | 6075 | " 25 " | D'Onofrio | Angelina | | | 6645 | " 25 " |
| Donohue | Augustus | | | 6524 | July 16 " | Doyle | Winifred M. | | | 7018 | Aug 16 " |
| Donnaguba | Adalbert | | | 6539 | " 16 " | Donnelly | Edythe M. | | | 7435 | " 23 " |
| Doolittle Jr. | Warren | | | 6567 | " 20 " | Doroshinsky | Anna | | | 7455 | " 24 " |
| Dorufest | Leon | | | 6627 | " 23 " | Do | | | | | |
| Dorn | Gilbert | | | 6640 | " 25 " | Do | | | | | |
| Downes | John | | | 6870 | Aug 3 " | Do | | | | | |
| Dorgan | John M. | | | 6935 | " 6 " | Do | | | | | |
| Dorbd | Edward | | | 6973 | " 8 " | Do | | | | | |
| Doran | Ryland E | | | 7185 | " 15 " | Do | | | | | |
| Doran | Daniel | | | 7242 | " 17 " | Do | | | | | |
| Donnelly | Raymond | | | 7470 | " 24 " | Do | | | | | |
| Donato | Dominic | | | 7586 | " 27 " | Do | | | | | |

Continued next page

D

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dober | Herman | | | 7559 | Aug | 27 | 1938 |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

D

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Dr obner | Ilyman | | | 5116 | June | | 1938 |
| Drucker | Harry M. | | | 5426 | | 15 | |
| Druss | Carl J | | | 5549 | | 21 | |
| Drezner | Sol | | | 5905 | | 22 | |
| Drucker | David | | | 6023 | | 20 | |
| Drucker | Sol | | | 6170 | | 27 | |
| Drazien | Edward | | | 6219 | | 28 | |
| Dr ysdale | Charles | | | 6427 | | 30 | |
| Dr ew | James | | | 7468 | Aug | 4 | |
| Droney | John J | | | 7476 | | 24 | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Dreyfuss | Rose | | | 5120 | June | 11 | 1938 |
| Dr lyfuss | Gertrude | | | 5309 | | 13 | |
| Dr yble | Florence V. | | | 5636 | | 15 | |
| Dracatos | Adelle | | | 5790 | | 16 | |
| Drilling | Shirley | | | 5905 | | 21 | |
| Dreiskin | Katherine | | | 5913 | | 22 | |
| Drachman | Dorothy | | | 6259 | | 25 | |
| Dreosti | Virginia | | | 6767 | July | 30 | |
| Drury | Kathleen | | | 7074 | Aug | 12 | |
| Drucker | Anita G | | | 7246 | | 20 | |
| Draskin | Ruth | | | 7514 | | 27 | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |

D

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE — MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE — MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |

D

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Duddie | Mike | | | 5027 | June | 9 | 1938 |
| Durell | Bernard | | | 5030 | " | 9 | " |
| Duffy | James J. | | | 5370 | " | 14 | " |
| Duffy | Edward R. | | | 5647 | " | 18 | " |
| Dubin | Herman | | | 5945 | " | 23 | " |
| Dunlap | William | | | 6715 | " | 28 | " |
| Dunsay | Sol | | | 6738 | July | 30 | " |
| Duberstein | Moses | | | 6862 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Dubin | Albert | | | 7050 | " | 11 | " |
| Duvel | Richard | | | 7174 | " | 15 | " |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dunn | Grace K. | | | 4700 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Dubory | Hattie | | | 4802 | " | 6 | " |
| Dunne | Kathleen M. | | | 5037 | " | 9 | " |
| Dunn | Rose W. | | | 5197 | " | 11 | " |
| Durman | Monica J. | | | 5998 | " | 24 | " |
| Durie | Agnes E. | | | 6027 | " | 25 | " |
| Duffy | Margaret | | | 6010 | " | 25 | " |
| Durline | Katherine C. | | | 6093 | " | 25 | " |
| Dunwoody | Edith P. | | | 6199 | " | 27 | " |
| Dubow | Yetta | | | 6221 | " | 28 | " |
| Dubin | Lillian | | | 6824 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Dunn | Ellen M. | | | 6952 | " | 6 | " |
| Dursi | Marie P. | | | 7262 | " | 18 | " |
| Dubber | Emma | | | 7451 | " | 24 | " |
| Dubinsky | Sophie | | | 7597 | " | 27 | " |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |

D

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dv | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dy Cweld | August | | | 7077 | Aug | 20 | 1938 |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dzuckowski | Alex | | | 7961 | June | 5 | 1938 |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dv | | | | | | | |
| Dwyer | Elaine | | | 6096 | June | 27 | 1938 |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dyer | Irmand | | | 7508 | aug | 26 | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dz | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D'Allesandro | George | | | 7873 | Sept. | 3 | 1935 |
| Davidowitz | Henry | | | 7955 | " | 10 | " |
| Damrosch | Irving | | | 8021 | " | 12 | " |
| Dangit | Franklin P. | | | 8159 | " | 17 | " |
| Daly | Joseph | | | 8235 | " | 19 | " |
| Dabi | Emanuel | | | 8340 | " | 24 | " |
| Darling | Irving | | | 8347 | " | 24 | " |
| Daly | John | | | 8352 | " | 24 | " |
| Dabis | Jack | | | 8536 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Darling | Seymour | | | 8549 | " | 1 | " |
| D'Aniello | John | | | 8599 | " | 3 | " |
| Daddove | Emanuel | | | 8637 | " | 5 | " |
| Dallas | Charles | | | 8653 | " | 5 | " |
| David | Eugene | | | 8674 | " | 6 | " |
| Day | Frederick | | | 8747 | " | 8 | |
| D'Emaseo | Francis | | | 8749 | " | " | |
| Dannenberg | Meinhard | | | 8853 | " | 13 | " |
| Davis | Samuel | | | 8884 | " | 14 | " |
| Davis | James | | | 9038 | " | 19 | " |
| D'Alesio | Salvatore | | | 9084 | " | 20 | " |
| Davis | Edward | | | 9114 | " | 21 | " |
| D'Amato | Albert | | | 9198 | " | 22 | |
| Dantoni | Samuel | | | 9218 | " | 24 | " |
| Davidson | Martin | | | 9353 | " | 29 | " |
| D'Aniello | Vincent | | | 9370 | " | 29 | " |
| Davis | Albert | | | 9584 | Nov | 3 | " |
| Dangigio | William | | | 9799 | " | 14 | " |
| D'Amori | Raymond | | | 9824 | " | 15 | " |
| Davis | Albert | | | 9844 | " | 16 | " |
| Davis | Albert | | | 988 | " | 17 | " |
| David | Nathan | | | 10077 | " | 23 | " |
| Damico | Anthony | | | 10167 | " | 26 | " |
| Davis | Arthur | | | 10314 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Dalton | James P. | | | 10335 | " | 3 | " |
| Dadaiego | Daniel | | | 10374 | " | 5 | " |
| David | Henry | | | 10463 | " | 9 | " |
| Dayo | Fred | | | 10468 | " | " | |
| Dalrymple Jr | Robert | | | 10569 | " | 12 | " |
| Davis | Patrick | | | 10578 | " | 12 | " |
| Darensky | Frank | | | 10579 | " | 13 | " |
| Davenport | Leslie E | | | 10695 | " | 16 | " |
| Daniel | Nathan | | | 10732 | " | 17 | " |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| D'Antoni | Pasquelina | | | 7795 | Sept | 3 | 1935 |
| Daly | Susan | | | 7855 | " | 6 | " |
| Daniels | Hannah M. | | | 8019 | " | 12 | " |
| Dansa | Mary | | | 8052 | " | 13 | " |
| Dannenberg | Frances | | | 8382 | " | 26 | " |
| Dadoba | Concetta | | | 8558 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Daneto | Anna | | | 8667 | " | 5 | " |
| Davidowitz | Florence | | | 8765 | " | 8 | " |
| David | Elsa | | | 8876 | " | 14 | " |
| Daley | Eleanor | | | 8937 | " | 15 | |
| Davis | Dorothy | | | 9016 | " | 18 | " |
| Davis | Beeda | | | 9162 | " | 22 | " |
| D'Alesio | Philomena | | | 9282 | " | 26 | " |
| Daly | Anna | | | 9315 | " | 27 | " |
| Davis | Orabell | | | 9387 | " | 29 | " |
| Daub | Jeannette | | | 9665 | Nov | 9 | " |
| Davidow | Doris | | | 9714 | " | 10 | " |
| Dasbefsky | Mildred | | | 9795 | " | 14 | " |
| D'Amato | Josephine | | | 10082 | " | 23 | " |
| Dannino | Anna | | | 10365 | Dec | 5 | " |
| D'Angelo | Sarah | | | 10508 | " | 10 | " |
| Davidson | Jacque | | | 10602 | " | 13 | " |
| Dasbefsky | Rose | | | 10797 | " | 19 | " |
| D'Aquino | Josephine | | | 10949 | " | 24 | " |
| Dandowitz | Frances | | | 10979 | " | 27 | " |
| Dallin | Sylvia | | | 11025 | " | 28 | " |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

D

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

D

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |
| Da | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

# BRIDE

D

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| De Vanna | Massimo | | | 7741 | Sept | 1 | 1938 | De Martino | Dorothy | | | 7780 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| De Blasio | Edmund | | | 7857 | " | 6 | " | Deitch | Blanche | | | 7848 | " | 6 | " |
| Degli-Antoni | Archie | | | 7917 | " | 8 | " | De Lagnore | Catherine | | | 7905 | " | 8 | " |
| Del Gatto | Tullio | | | 7998 | " | 10 | " | De Salvo | Szeeza | | | 7946 | " | 10 | " |
| Deliberto | Peter | | | 8016 | " | 12 | " | De Maio | Rose | | | 7954 | " | " | " |
| Demase | Joseph | | | 8231 | " | 19 | " | Demos | Helen | | | 7965 | " | " | " |
| Deschua | Pellerino | | | 8304 | " | 22 | " | Deitler | Marion | | | 7995 | " | " | " |
| De Soto | Aurelio | | | 8374 | " | 24 | " | Del Vecchio | Adelaide | | | 7994 | " | 10 | " |
| Denton | Edwin | | | 8424 | " | 27 | " | De Nisco | Florence | | | 8059 | " | 14 | " |
| De Palo | Nick | | | 8689 | Oct | 6 | " | De Rinezo | Virginia | | | 8074 | " | 14 | " |
| De Jasu | John | | | 8786 | " | 10 | " | De Stefano | Mary | | | 8088 | " | 15 | " |
| De Angelis | Anthony | | | 8968 | " | 17 | " | De Pasquale | Rose | | | 8161 | " | 17 | " |
| De Beeee | Frank | | | 9156 | " | 22 | " | De Stefano | Phyllis | | | 8153 | " | 17 | " |
| Deutsch | William | | | 9285 | " | 26 | " | De Roberto | Theresa | | | 8215 | " | 19 | " |
| Dermody | Thomas | | | 9310 | " | 27 | " | De Silva | Vincenza | | | 8250 | " | 20 | " |
| Deckert | Jerome | | | 9347 | " | 29 | " | De Masi | Anna | | | 8392 | " | 26 | " |
| De Filippo | Michael | | | 9365 | " | 29 | " | De Giovanni | Grace | | | 8556 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Del Sbarro | Mario | | | 9533 | Nov | 4 | " | Del Guidice | Jane | | | 8577 | " | 1 | " |
| Delle Femine | Edward | | | 9555 | " | 5 | " | Dent | Bertha | | | 8636 | " | 5 | " |
| Devoy | Firmen | | | 9595 | " | " | | Dennin | Katherine | | | 8672 | " | 6 | " |
| Demett | Charles | | | 9643 | " | 7 | " | De Lisi | Mildred | | | 8710 | " | 8 | " |
| Deitchmeister | James | | | 9677 | " | 9 | " | De Ingris | Adeline | | | 8825 | " | 11 | " |
| Deutsch | Jacob | | | 9829 | " | 15 | " | Del Monte | Rose L. | | | 8843 | " | 13 | " |
| De Pizzol | Frank | | | 9879 | " | 17 | " | De Simine | Dominica | | | 8897 | " | 15 | " |
| De [illegible] | | | | | | | | De Maio | Marion | | | 9027 | " | 18 | " |
| De Philippin | Waldo | | | 10047 | " | 22 | | De Gaw | Lillian | | | 9029 | " | " | " |
| Deitch | Benjamin | | | 10089 | " | 23 | " | De Cuffa | Rose | | | 9057 | " | 19 | " |
| Dell | Edward | | | 10250 | " | 30 | " | Del Duzzo | Josephine | | | 9081 | " | 20 | " |
| Del Vecchio | Vincent | | | 10311 | Dec | 3 | " | De Marco | Selvatore | | | 9083 | " | 20 | " |
| De ary | Irving | | | 10393 | " | 6 | " | Delia | Josephine | | | 9354 | " | 29 | " |
| De Silvio | Joseph | | | 10466 | " | 8 | " | De Lisi | Pauline | | | 9444 | " | 31 | " |
| Dentzak | Eugene | | | 10576 | " | 12 | " | Dennery | Elizabeth | | | 9550 | Dec | 4 | " |
| Del Roma | Henry | | | 10677 | " | 15 | " | De Calvio | Julia | | | 9599 | " | 5 | |
| Delia | Anthony | | | 10768 | " | 17 | " | De Salvo | Antoinette | | | 9804 | " | 14 | " |
| Deitch | Ethel L. | | | 10830 | " | 20 | " | De Apolo | Lucy | | | 7948 | " | 19 | |
| De Luca | Vincent | | | 10833 | " | 20 | " | De Pamphilis | [illegible] | | | 9956 | " | " | |
| De Bonzio | Joseph A | | | 10884 | " | 22 | | De Paola | Lena | | | 10144 | " | 26 | |
| De Salvo | Gilbert | | | 10925 | " | 24 | " | De Giudice | Josephine | | | 10172 | " | " | |
| Dennion | Robert | | | 10952 | " | " | | De Liberato | Angelina | | | 10373 | Dec | 5 | " |
| De Vito | Pietro | | | 10960 | " | " | " | De Ponte | Mary | | | 10395 | " | 6 | " |
| De Salvo | Charles | | | 11018 | " | 28 | " | Delgado | Emma | | | 10423 | " | 7 | " |
| De Torres | Aristide | | | 11033 | " | 28 | " | De Stefano | Angelina | | | 10456 | " | 10 | " |
| Delaney | Michael | | | 11082 | " | 30 | " | De Lenardis | Josephine | | | 10499 | " | " | " |
| De | | | | | | | | Decker | Florence | | | 10598 | " | 13 | " |
| De | | | | | | | | Deutsch | Rose | | | 10628 | " | 14 | " |
| De | | | | | | | | De Falco | Mary | | | 10714 | " | 17 | " |
| De | | | | | | | | De Salvo | Mary | | | 10759 | " | 17 | " |
| De | | | | | | | | Degner | Rosa | | | 10818 | " | 21 | " |
| De | | | | | | | | Deutschowitz | Sylvia | | | 10862 | " | 21 | " |

Continued next page

D

SEP
DEC

1938
BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| De lancey | Agnes | | | 10928 | Dec. | 24 | 1938 |
| De Layo | Mary | | | 10952 | " | " | " |
| De Maria | Mary | | | 11099 | " | 31 | " |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| De | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |
| Dh | | | | | | | |

D

SEP

DEC

1938

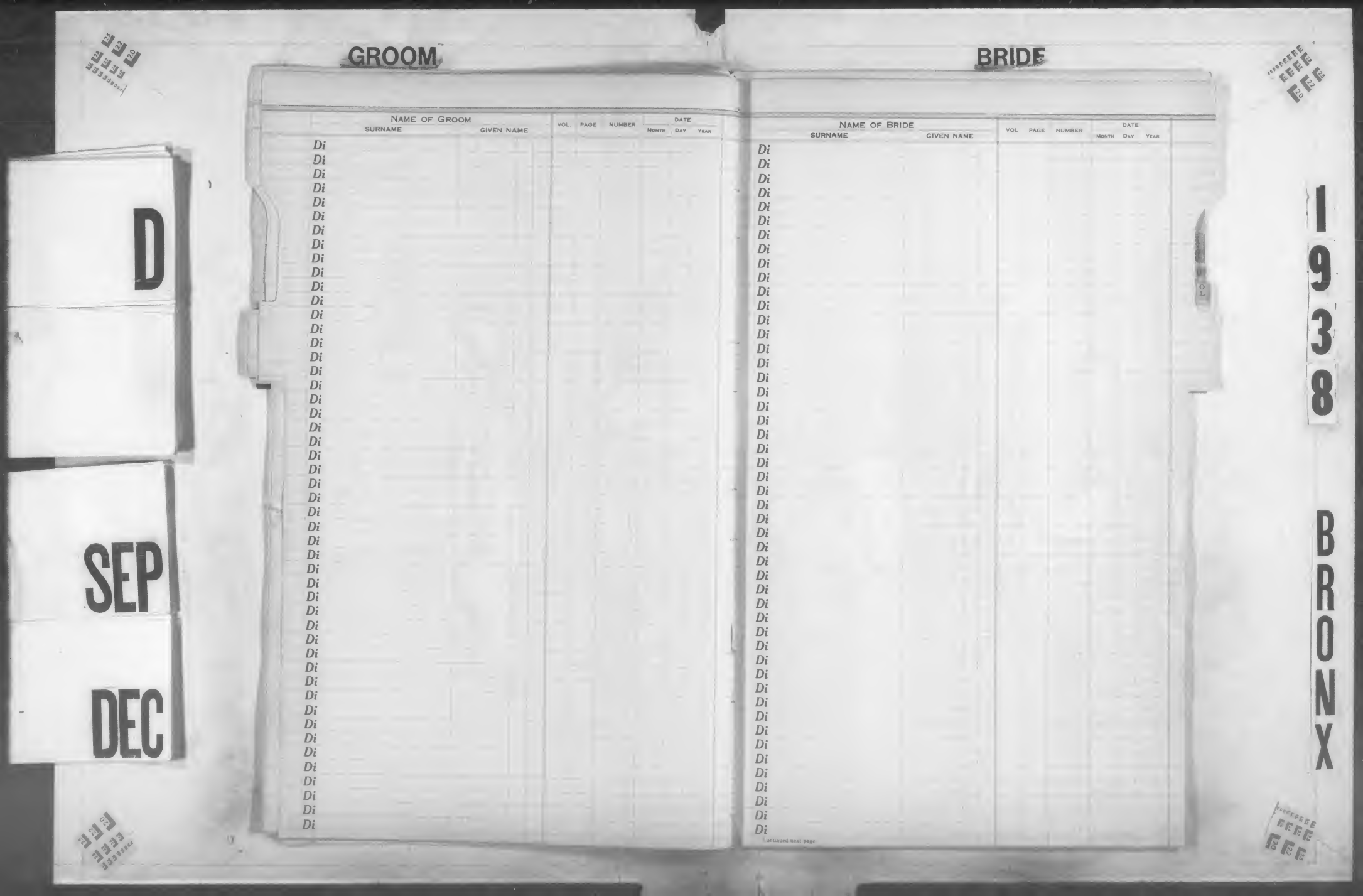
BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Di Cara | Leo | | | 7868 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Diamond | Gilbert | | | 7876 | " | 7 | " |
| Di Pentima | Vincent | | | 7954 | " | 10 | " |
| Di Bruia (Bruno) | Anthony | | | 7958 | " | " | " |
| Di Bari | Frank | | | 8096 | " | 15 | " |
| Diamond | David | | | 8197 | " | 17 | " |
| Diefenbach | Joseph | | | 8277 | " | 21 | " |
| Di Pentima | Pantaleone | | | 8290 | " | 22 | " |
| Di Villo | Oscar | | | 8350 | " | 24 | " |
| Di Paolo | Joseph | | | 8389 | " | 26 | " |
| Di Mucco | Frank | | | 8425 | " | 27 | " |
| Diener | Bernhard | | | 8525 | " | 30 | " |
| Di Lello | Victor | | | 8703 | Oct | 7 | " |
| Di Russo | Mario | | | 8929 | " | 15 | |
| Di Raffaele | Frank | | | 9036 | " | 19 | |
| Di Geronimo | Donato | | | 9212 | " | 24 | " |
| Diering | George | | | 9243 | " | 25 | " |
| Di Zuvio | Andrea | | | 9450 | " | 31 | " |
| Ditchick | Abraham | | | 9536 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Dio Guardi | Joseph | | | 9695 | " | 10 | " |
| Dieter | Henry | | | 9834 | " | 15 | |
| Diamond | Frank | | | 9852 | " | 16 | " |
| Di Santo | Carmen | | | 10029 | " | 21 | " |
| Diamant | Gerald | | | 10065 | " | 22 | |
| Dickstein | Abraham | | | 10158 | " | 26 | " |
| Divanian | Herant | | | 10286 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Diamond | Harold | | | 10305 | " | 3 | " |
| Diamond | Emanuel | | | 10316 | " | " | " |
| Di Tizio | Paul | | | 10322 | " | 8 | " |
| Diamond | Abraham | | | 10367 | " | 5 | |
| Divak | Louis | | | 10585 | " | 13 | " |
| Dio Duti | Anthony | | | 10665 | " | 15 | |
| Diviney | William | | | 10722 | " | 17 | " |
| Diamond | Alex | | | 10771 | " | 17 | " |
| Di Nardi | Anthony | | | 10798 | " | 19 | " |
| Dix | Sol | | | 10828 | " | 20 | " |
| Dinger | Norman | | | 10920 | " | 24 | " |
| Dickson | Irving | | | 10944 | " | " | " |
| Dillon | J. Philip | | | 10973 | " | 27 | " |
| Di Motto | Angelo | | | 11022 | " | 28 | " |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Di Leonardo | Louise | | | 8051 | Sept | 13 | 1938 |
| Dinn | Clara H | | | 8137 | " | 17 | " |
| Di Benedetto | Elma | | | 8569 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Diomede | Mary | | | 8680 | " | 6 | " |
| Dickstein | Sylvia | | | 8861 | " | 14 | " |
| Dick | Gertrude | | | 8984 | " | 17 | " |
| Di Marco | Salvatrice | | | 9083 | " | 20 | " |
| Dieckmann | Auguste | | | 9118 | " | 22 | " |
| Di Sisto | Lora | | | 9161 | " | " | |
| Disterle | Madeline | | | 9398 | " | 29 | " |
| Diamond | Anne | | | 9453 | " | 31 | " |
| Dickerman | Beatrice | | | 9517 | Nov | 3 | " |
| Dicosola | Lucy | | | 9968 | " | 19 | " |
| Di Chiara | Nancy | | | 10195 | " | 28 | " |
| Di Gemma | Isabella | | | 10374 | Dec | 5 | " |
| Di Costanzo | Jeanette | | | 10980 | " | 27 | " |
| Di Bruno | Carmela | | | 11080 | " | 30 | " |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Di
continued next page
D
SEP
DEC
1938
BRONX

D

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Dl | | | | | | | |
| Dl | | | | | | | |
| Doyle | Eugene | | | 7728 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Doherty | Oliver | | | 7787 | " | 3 | " |
| Doomchin | Hyman | | | 7841 | " | 6 | " |
| Dorbin | Myron | | | 7926 | " | 9 | " |
| Doyle | David | | | 7966 | " | 10 | " |
| Donohue | Cornelius | | | 8048 | " | 13 | " |
| Dodge | Edward | | | 8052 | " | 13 | " |
| Donohoe | John B. | | | P136 | " | 17 | " |
| Dorfman | Jack | | | 8211 | " | 19 | " |
| Dorsett | Harry | | | 8478 | " | 28 | " |
| Doyle | John | | | 8720 | Oct | 8 | " |
| Donnelli | Eugene | | | 8919 | " | 15 | " |
| Donohue | John A | | | 9032 | " | 19 | " |
| Doria | Joseph | | | 9169 | " | 22 | " |
| Donnellan | James | | | 9324 | " | 27 | " |
| Dorio | Pasquale | | | 9470 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Donnelly | Richard | | | 9985 | " | 19 | " |
| Dobson | Clifford | | | 10025 | " | 21 | " |
| Donnelly | James A | | | 10054 | " | 22 | " |
| Doyle | James | | | 10256 | " | 30 | " |
| Doherty | Gerald | | | 10401 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Doughtery | John | | | 10467 | " | 9 | " |
| Dobrofsky | Emma | | | 10522 | " | 10 | " |
| Doyle | James | | | 10525 | " | " | " |
| Doris | Earl | | | 10792 | " | 19 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Di | | | | | | | |
| Dl | | | | | | | |
| Dl | | | | | | | |
| Donaldson | Anne E. | | | 7778 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Dorenstein | Yetta | | | 7815 | " | " | " |
| Donnelly | Kathryn A. | | | P131 | " | 16 | " |
| Doonan | Edith | | | 8160 | " | 17 | " |
| Dohman | Frances | | | 8288 | " | 22 | " |
| Donaldson | Anne | | | 8332 | " | 24 | " |
| Doroshefsky | Rae | | | 8439 | " | 27 | " |
| Donnelly | Grace | | | 8455 | " | 28 | " |
| Dossler | Anna | | | 8473 | " | 28 | " |
| Dolzert | Katherine | | | 8589 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Doner | Katrina | | | 8600 | " | 3 | " |
| Dolan | Ingbel | | | 8686 | " | 6 | " |
| Dorter | Regina | | | 8804 | " | 10 | " |
| Dorner | Lotsie | | | 8924 | " | 15 | " |
| Donveto | Diana | | | 9056 | " | 19 | " |
| Dougherty | Evelyn | | | 9121 | " | 22 | " |
| Doplatow | Elizabeth | | | 9469 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Donnelly | Eleanor | | | 9901 | " | 18 | " |
| Dormont | Helen | | | 9932 | " | 19 | " |
| Doherty | Grace M. | | | 10024 | " | 21 | " |
| Doroshefsky | Lillian | | | 10149 | " | 26 | " |
| Donnagita | Dinah | | | 10156 | " | " | " |
| Dosado | Teresa | | | 10358 | Dec | 5 | " |
| Downey | Anna | | | 10583 | " | 12 | " |
| Dorner | Magda | | | 10619 | " | 14 | " |

continued next page

D

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE: MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dorlester | Morris | | | 10865 | Dec | 21 | 1938 |
| Donovan | James | | | 10969 | " | 24 | " |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE: MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doroshinsky | Frieda | | | 10685 | Dec | 16 | " |
| Downey | Catherine | | | 10738 | " | 17 | " |
| Donovan | Grace | | | 10957 | " | 24 | " |
| Dolan | Ellen | | | 11082 | " | 30 | " |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

D

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Drucker | Irving | | | 8391 | Sept | 26 | " |
| Dreyer | Charles | | | 8912 | Oct | 15 | " |
| Dreschler | Sam | | | 9988 | Nov | 19 | " |
| Driscoll | John | | | 10157 | " | 26 | " |
| Druan | Herman | | | 10590 | Dec | 13 | " |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| Do | | | | | | | |
| ~~Drawss~~ DRAWAS | Suzelle | | | 7784 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Dreispiel | Lillian | | | 8181 | " | 17 | " |
| Dropkin | Belle | | | 8478 | " | 29 | " |
| Driller | Angelie | | | 8811 | Oct | 11 | " |
| Drescher | Sue H. | | | 8920 | " | 15 | " |
| Drucker | Ruth | | | 9325 | " | 27 | " |
| Drucker | Henrietta | | | 9741 | Nov | 12 | " |
| Dreshenoff | Erna | | | 10187 | " | 28 | " |
| Dragner | Bella | | | 10192 | " | " | " |
| Drucker | Augusta | | | 10422 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Drucker | Mildred | | | 10503 | " | 20 | " |
| Drophin | Eva | | | 10902 | " | 23 | " |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |

D

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Name of Groom: Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Date: Day | Date: Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Name of Bride: Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Date: Day | Date: Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |
| Dr | | | | | | | |

D

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dubroff | Benjamin | | | 8344 | Sept | 24 | " |
| Duddie | Carlo | | | 8393 | " | 26 | " |
| Due | Frederick | | | 8450 | " | 27 | " |
| Dunne | Patrick | | | 8583 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Dunne | Jerry | | | 8791 | " | 10 | " |
| Duberstein | Stuart | | | 8808 | " | 11 | " |
| Dubin | Louis | | | 8925 | " | 15 | " |
| Duffy | Richard | | | 8981 | " | 17 | " |
| Dubinsky | Meat | | | 8984 | " | 17 | " |
| Durney | Raymond | | | 9382 | " | 29 | " |
| Duignan | William J | | | 9621 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Duffy | Andrew | | | 9873 | " | 16 | " |
| Dunne | Thomas | | | 11000 | Dec | 27 | " |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Durr | Marguerite | | | 7785 | Sept | 7 | 1938 |
| Durning | Rita | | | 8050 | " | 13 | " |
| Duar | Jennie | | | 9020 | Oct. | 18 | " |
| Dunajec | Melanie | | | 9205 | " | 24 | " |
| Durkin | Patricia | | | 9480 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Duckett | Irene | | | 9530 | " | 4 | " |
| Duboff | Betty | | | 10041 | " | 22 | |
| Dunkhall | Loretta | | | 10067 | " | 22 | " |
| Dupino | Leona | | | 10983 | " | 27 | " |
| Dugan | Mary | | | 11021 | " | 28 | " |
| Duffy | Rita | | | 11086 | " | 30 | " |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Du | | | | | | | |

D

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Dwyer Jr. | Thomas | | | 8464 | Sept | 20 | 1938 |
| Dworkin | Jacob N. | | | 10809 | Dec | 20 | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dystel | Grace | | | 7978 | Sept | 10 | 1938 |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dzathow | Anna | | | 9956 | Nov | 19 | 1938 |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Du | | | | | | | |
| Dworkin | Eve P | | | 10792 | Dec. | 19 | 1938 |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dw | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dy | | | | | | | |
| Dzielak | Monica | | | 10962 | Dec. | 24 | 1938 |

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

MAY

START

E

FILE

1938

BRONX

E

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR |
| Eagle | Max | | | 167 | Jan 7 1938 | Eager | Sara | | | 3910 | May 21 1938 |
| Earon | Charles F. | | | 1564 | Feb. 26 " | Ea | | | | | |
| Earl | Joseph | | | 4227 | May 27 " | Ea | | | | | |
| Eagle | Max | | | 4277 | " 28 " | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | Ea | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | Eb | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | Eb | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | Eb | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | Eb | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | Eb | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | Eb | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | Eb | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | Eb | | | | | |

ZYXWVUTSRQPONMLKJIHGFEDCBA

E

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR |
| Echstein | Alplonse | | | 162 | Jan. 7 1938 | Echard | Gertrude | | | 2139 | Mar 21 1938 |
| Economaw | Peter | | | 352 | " 12 " | Eck | Connie | | | 2856 | Apr. 15 " |
| Echavarry | Aurelio | | | 1752 | Mar 7 " | Ecker | Sadonia | | | 3785 | May 8 " |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | Ec | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | Ed | | | | | |
| Edelson | Harry | | | 137 | Jan. 6 1938 | Edelstein | Natalie | | | 319 | Jan 11 1938 |
| Edelson | Samuel | | | 1506 | Mar 8 " | Edelman | Helen | | | 565 | " 20 " |
| Edinger | Julius | | | 1935 | " 14 " | Edelson | Sara | | | 1614 | Mar. 1 " |
| Edilstein | Leo | | | 2417 | " 31 " | Edelsohn | Ruth | | | 2379 | " 29 " |
| Edelson | Harry | | | 2581 | Apl 6 " | Edington | Margaret | | | 2449 | Apr 1 " |
| Eder | Erbert | | | 2999 | " 22 " | Eden | verber | | | 2578 | " 6 " |
| Edelson | Murray | | | 3450 | May 9 " | Edelman | Ruth | | | 3602 | May 14 " |
| Ed | | | | | | Ed | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | Ed | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | Ed | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | Ed | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | Ed | | | | | |

Continued next page

E
JAN
MAY

1938
BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Ef | | | | | | | |
| Ef | | | | | | | |
| Egan | Raymond | | | 446 | Jan | 15 | 1938 |
| Eglit | Theodore | | | 2041 | Mar | 17 | " |
| Egle | Anton | | | 3085 | Apr | 25 | " |
| Egan | Joseph | | | 3350 | May | 7 | " |
| Egalnikoff | Nathan | | | 3555 | " | 12 | " |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Ef | | | | | | | |
| Ef | | | | | | | |
| Egger | Marie | | | 2141 | Mar | 21 | 1938 |
| Egan | Florence | | | 4129 | " | 25 | " |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ehrlich | Jack L. | | | 406 | Jan. | 15 | 1935 |
| Ehmler | Hermann | | | 492 | " | 17 | " |
| Ehrlich | William | | | 3911 | May | 21 | " |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eisenberg | Samuel | | | 195 | Jan. | 8 | 1935 |
| Eichler | Max | | | 222 | " | " | " |
| Eisenberg | Seymour | | | 387 | " | 14 | " |
| Eisenberg | Irving | | | 394 | " | " | " |
| Eisner | Wyman | | | 984 | Feb. | 4 | |
| Einwohner | Daniel | | | 992 | " | " | " |
| Eide | Hekat | | | 1017 | " | 5 | " |
| Eidenberg | David | | | 1392 | " | 19 | " |
| Eisenstein | Philip | | | 1533 | " | 25 | " |
| Einbu | Sigmund | | | 1540 | " | 26 | " |
| Eilers | Hugo | | | 2180 | Mar. | 23 | " |
| Eisler | Arthur | | | 2238 | " | 25 | " |
| Eisfelder | Ludwig | | | 2582 | April | 6 | " |
| Einhorn | Leonard | | | 3513 | " | 18 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ehrlinger | Edith | | | 223 | Jan. | 8 | 1935 |
| Ehrhardt | Emilie | | | 778 | " | 28 | " |
| Ehrhardt | Emilie | | | 3324 | April | 5 | " |
| Ehrlich | Joan | | | 3427 | May | 7 | " |
| Ehrlich | Ruth | | | 3911 | " | 21 | " |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eichinger | Lucie | | | 51 | Jan. | 4 | 1935 |
| Eisenhandler | Elizabeth Chana | | | 305 | " | 11 | " |
| Eisenberg (Eisenbruch) | Wynona | | | 508 | " | 18 | " |
| Eisenberg | Selma | | | 1380 | Feb. | 19 | " |
| Eisenhandler | Ruth | | | 1783 | Mar. | 7 | " |
| Eisner | Anna | | | 2095 | " | 19 | " |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

E

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

E

JAN

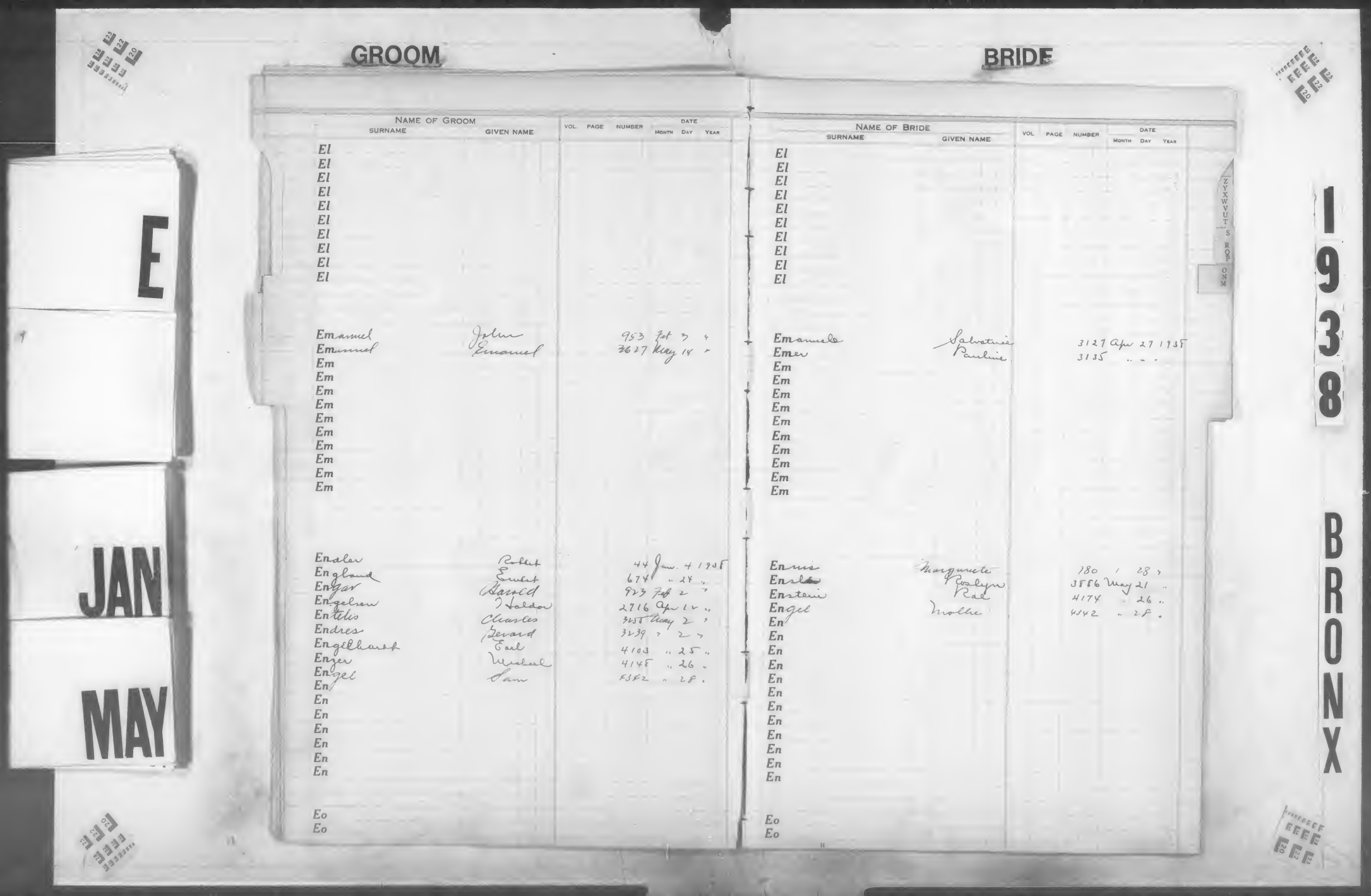
MAY

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | |
| Eisner | Harold | | | 3687 | May 16 1938 | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Eisenstein | Jacob | | | 4229 | " 27 " | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | Ei | | | | | | |
| Ek | | | | | | | Ek | | | | | | |
| Ek | | | | | | | Ek | | | | | | |
| Ekonin | Aaron | | | 2290 | Mar 26 1938 | | Elkin | Celia | | | 1369 | Feb 15 1938 | |
| Elingson | John | | | 4363 | May 28 " | | Elgisser | Edith | | | 1874 | Mar 12 " | |
| Elefant | Joseph | | | XXXX | " 31 " | | Elder | Mary | | | 2085 | " 19 " | |
| El | | | | | | | Elkin | Grace | | | 3538 | May 20 " | |
| El | | | | | | | Elgovitz | Sara | | | 4034 | " 23 " | |
| El | | | | | | | Elinger | Dorothy | | | 4203 | " 26 " | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | El | | | | | | |

record next page



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| Emanuel | John | | | 953 | Feb | 3 | 4 |
| Emanuel | Emanuel | | | 3627 | May | 14 | " |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Enaler | Robert | | | 44 | Jan. | 4 | 1905 |
| England | Ernest | | | 674 | " | 24 | " |
| Engar | Garrett | | | 923 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Engelson | Haldor | | | 2716 | Apr | 17 | " |
| Entelis | Charles | | | 3158 | May | 2 | " |
| Endres | Gerard | | | 3239 | " | 2 | " |
| Engelhardt | Earl | | | 4103 | " | 25 | " |
| Enjer | Michael | | | 4145 | " | 26 | " |
| Engel | Sam | | | 4342 | " | 28 | " |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| Eo | | | | | | | |
| Eo | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| Emanuele | Salvatore | | | 3127 | Apr | 27 | 1905 |
| Emer | Pauline | | | 3135 | " | " | " |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Ennis | Marguerite | | | 180 | Jan | 28 | " |
| Ensle | Evelyn | | | 3586 | May | 21 | " |
| Enstein | Rae | | | 4174 | " | 26 | " |
| Engel | Mollie | | | 4342 | " | 28 | " |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| Eo | | | | | | | |
| Eo | | | | | | | |

E

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

E

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Epstein | Arnold | | | 344 | Jan. | 17 | " |
| Epstein | Jerome | | | 747 | " | 26 | " |
| Epstein | Reuben | | | 1194 | Feb. | 11 | " |
| Epstein | Hyman | | | 1247 | " | 14 | " |
| Epplotin | Angelina | | | 1480 | " | 21 | " |
| Epstein | Hyman | | | 1795 | Mar. | 8 | " |
| Epstein | Myron | | | 1907 | " | 14 | " |
| Epstein | Fred | | | 2996 | Apr. | 22 | " |
| Epstein | Herman | | | 3902 | May | 21 | " |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Eq | | | | | | | |
| Eq | | | | | | | |
| Ercmito | Giuseppe | | | 280 | Jan. | 10 | 1938 |
| Erichson | Oscar | | | 1482 | Feb. | 21 | " |
| Eramo | Albert | | | 4005 | May | 23 | " |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Epstein | Evelyn | | | 447 | Jan. | 15 | 1938 |
| Epstein | Rose | | | 478 | " | 17 | " |
| Epplen | Mary | | | 452 | " | " | " |
| Epstein | Emily | | | 787 | " | 28 | " |
| Epstein | Ida | | | 1152 | Feb. | 9 | " |
| Epstein | Sara | | | 2301 | Mar. | 26 | " |
| Epstein | Ethel | | | 2709 | Apr. | 12 | " |
| Epand | Miriam | | | 2957 | " | 21 | " |
| Epstein | Pauline | | | 3211 | " | 30 | " |
| Epstein | Rose | | | 3647 | May | 14 | " |
| Epstein | Rose | | | 4122 | " | 25 | " |
| Epstein | Melvina | | | 4220 | " | 27 | " |
| Epstein | Edythe | | | 4223 | " | " | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Eq | | | | | | | |
| Eq | | | | | | | |
| Erichson | Mary | | | 175 | Jan. | 7 | 1938 |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

E

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Esposito | Frank | | | 109 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Estraich | Jack | | | 220 | " | 8 | " |
| Esselborn | William | | | 2560 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Esposito | Joseph P | | | 3944 | May | 21 | " |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Estroff | Hilda | | | 451 | Jan. | 15 | 1938 |
| Eshman | Ruth | | | 1844 | Mar | 10 | " |
| Esposito | Pauline | | | 3371 | May | 7 | " |
| Esposito | Marion | | | 3858 | " | 20 | " |
| Essing | Mathilda | | | 3937 | " | 21 | " |
| Esdwick | Sarah | | | 3990 | " | 23 | " |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |

E

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Et hin | Benjamin | | | 1236 | Feb. | 14 | 1938 |
| Et linger | Frank | | | 3920 | May | 21 | " |
| Et | | | | | | | |
| Eusini | Peter | | | 3431 | May | 9 | 1938 |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Evans | Archie | | | 1411 | Feb. | 19 | 1938 |
| Evans | Joseph | | | 2610 | Apr | 7 | " |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ewert | Leo | | | 1620 | Mar. | 1 | 1938 |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Eymelt | Albert | | | 618 | Jan | 22 | 1938 |
| Eyring | Joseph | | | 1099 | Feb | 5 | " |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Etner | Betty | | | 1044 | Feb. | 5 | 1938 |
| Etgen | Anna | | | 1659 | 3 | 3 | 38 |
| Et hin | Eva | | | 1715 | " | 5 | " |
| Euler | Anna | | | 944 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Eveland | Rose | | | 2910 | Apr | 21 | " |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Eyer | Victoria | | | 1431 | Feb. | 19 | 1938 |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |

E
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Earl | Ronald | | | 5567 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Earley | John A. | | | 5500 | " | 16 | " |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ebinger | Winifred | | | 5560 | June | 17 | 1938 |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |

E

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eckels | Theodore | | | 6307 | June | 24 | " |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Edelman | Abraham | | | 5250 | June | 13 | 1938 |
| Edwards | William J | | | 6027 | | 25 | " |
| Edwards | Robert | | | 6740 | July | 30 | " |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Edelman | Laura | | | 5250 | June | 13 | 1938 |
| Edelstein | Bessie | | | 6245 | | 28 | " |
| Edelstein | Fay | | | 6582 | July | 21 | " |
| Edwards | Anne E. | | | 6947 | Aug | 6 | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

E

JUN

AUG

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Ef | | | | | | | |
| Ef | | | | | | | |
| Egan | William J. | | | 4751 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Egbert | James | | | 6644 | July | 25 | " |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Efron | Ruth | | | 4816 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| Ef | | | | | | | |
| Egri | Helen | | | 4482 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Egan | Elenore | | | 4712 | " | 4 | " |
| Egeland | Edna J | | | 4984 | " | 8 | " |
| Egan | Margaret | | | 5051 | " | 9 | " |
| Egrin | Ray | | | 5419 | " | 15 | " |
| Egan | Justine | | | 6122 | " | 25 | " |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

E

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eisler | Louis | | | 4582 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Einhorn | William L. | | | 4594 | " | 3 | " |
| Eisenberg | Samuel | | | 4769 | " | 4 | " |
| Eide | Olaf | | | 4797 | " | 6 | " |
| Eifen | Myron R. | | | 4806 | " | 6 | " |
| Eisner | Jacob | | | 5286 | " | 13 | " |
| Eimer | Emanuel | | | 5420 | " | 15 | " |
| Einhorn | Clifton | | | 5428 | " | 15 | " |
| Eisele | Walter | | | 5598 | " | 18 | " |
| Eisenstadt | Isaac | | | 6666 | July | 26 | |
| Eisner | Jack | | | 7318 | Aug | 20 | " |
| Eigen | Walter | | | 7590 | " | 27 | " |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ehrenfeld | Elsie | | | 5576 | June | 18 | 1938 |
| Ehlers | Wilhelmina | | | 7192 | Aug | 16 | " |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eisenberg | Blanche | | | 4647 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Eidenbahm | Jennie | | | 5792 | " | 21 | " |
| Eisinger | Pauline E. | | | 5988 | " | 24 | " |
| Eisen | Roslyn | | | 6222 | | 28 | " |
| Eilen | Charlotte | | | 7285 | Aug | 19 | " |
| Eidel | Freda | | | 7501 | " | 25 | " |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

E

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ekbom | Charles | | | 6343 | June | 29 | |
| Ek | | | | | | | |
| Elkins | Jack | | | 4923 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Elery | Robert E | | | 5001 | " | 8 | " |
| Elstein | Sidney G. | | | 5022 | " | 9 | " |
| Elmer | Lou B. | | | 5310 | " | 13 | " |
| Elias | John | | | 5485 | " | 18 | " |
| Elberg | Arnold | | | 5830 | " | 21 | " |
| Elbrook | Murray R. | | | 5923 | " | 23 | " |
| Elstein | Ben | | | 7013 | Aug | 9 | " |
| Elenbogen | Simon | | | 7425 | June | 28 | " |
| El | | | | | | | " |
| El | | | | | | | " |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ek | | | | | | | |
| Ek | | | | | | | |
| Elersweig | Violet | | | 4791 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Elsner | Hilda | | | 4895 | " | 4 | " |
| Elting | Annette | | | 4882 | " | 7 | " |
| Elmbo | Josephine | | | 6652 | " | 26 | " |
| Elia | Wanda | | | 6909 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Elpern | Blanche B. | | | 6961 | " | 8 | " |
| Eller | Sally a | | | 7077 | " | 20 | " |
| Elsner | Rose H. | | | 7476 | " | 24 | " |
| Elcas | Lillian | | | 7609 | " | 29 | " |
| Elkin | Gertrude | | | 7627 | " | 29 | " |
| Elandge | Anna M. (Record in Manhattan) | | | | " | 2 | " |
| El | | | | | | | " |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

E

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR |
| El | | | | | | El | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | El | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | El | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | El | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | El | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | El | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | El | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | El | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | El | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | El | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | Em annuel | Lillian | | | 5147 | June 11 1938 |
| Em | | | | | | Emzner | Lucille | | | 5194 | " 11 " |
| Em | | | | | | Emblin | Ann | | | 6653 | July 26 " |
| Em | | | | | | Em | | | | | " |
| Em | | | | | | Em | | | | | " |
| Em | | | | | | Em | | | | | " |
| Em | | | | | | Em | | | | | " |
| Em | | | | | | Em | | | | | " |
| Em | | | | | | Em | | | | | " |
| Em | | | | | | Em | | | | | " |
| Em | | | | | | Em | | | | | " |
| Em | | | | | | Em | | | | | " |
| Englander | Jack | | | 4731 | June 4 1938 | Ende | Bessie | | | 4791 | June 1 1938 |
| Engel | John | | | 4912 | " 7 " | Endler | Anne M. | | | 4514 | " 2 " |
| Enright | Frank | | | 5780 | " 21 " | Engelberg | Sylvia | | | 4582 | " 3 " |
| Engelstein | Phillip | | | 6630 | July 13 " | Enkes | Margaret | | | 5222 | " 11 " |
| Engelberg | Herbert | | | 7066 | Aug 20 " | En | | | | | " |
| Engler | George J. | | | 7375 | " 20 " | En | | | | | " |
| En | | | | | " | En | | | | | " |
| En | | | | | " | En | | | | | " |
| En | | | | | " | En | | | | | " |
| En | | | | | " | En | | | | | " |
| En | | | | | " | En | | | | | " |
| En | | | | | " | En | | | | | " |
| En | | | | | " | En | | | | | " |
| En | | | | | " | En | | | | | " |
| En | | | | | " | En | | | | | " |
| Eo | | | | | | Eo | | | | | |
| Eo | | | | | | Eo | | | | | |

E

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Epstein | Murray | | | 4798 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| Epstein | Jack | | | 5329 | " | 14 | " |
| Epstein | Samuel | | | 6465 | July | 8 | " |
| Epstein | Herman | | | 7453 | Aug | 24 | " |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Eq | | | | | | | |
| Eq | | | | | | | |
| Erikson | Arnem A. | | | 5121 | June | 11 | 1938 |
| Erlich | Herman | | | 5902 | " | 23 | " |
| Ericson | John | | | 5996 | " | 24 | " |
| Erwin | Clyde J | | | 6263 | " | 28 | " |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Epstein | Libby | | | 4838 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Epstein | Elsie E. | | | 5154 | " | 11 | " |
| Epstein | Anna L | | | 6054 | " | 25 | " |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Eq | | | | | | | |
| Eq | | | | | | | |
| Erickson | Florence M. | | | 4847 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Erickson | Anna | | | 5148 | " | 11 | " |
| Ernst | Mary M. | | | 5906 | " | 22 | " |
| Erdreich | Marion | | | 7087 | Aug | 11 | " |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | | |
| Esposito | John | | | | 5833 | June | 15 | 1938 |
| Esposito | John | A | | | 5919 | " | 22 | " |
| Esposito | Vincent | P | | | 6091 | " | 25 | " |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Esslinger | Lilian | | | 4674 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Esposito | Erminia | | | 5136 | " | 11 | " |
| Esch | Maria | | | 6164 | " | 27 | " |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |

E

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

E

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Et[illegible]e | Anthony | | | 5176 | June | 11 | 1938 |
| Et[illegible]inger | Frederike | | | 6771 | July | 20 | " |
| Et | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Evans | Paul | | | 5083 | June | 9 | 1938 |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Etkin | Lillian | | | 5090 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Etkin | Nora | | | 6956 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Et | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Everett | Margaret L. | | | 5927 | June | 27 | 1938 |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eaton | Charles | | | 8316 | Sept | 23 | 1938 |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ebert | Edmund | | | 8927 | Oct | 15 | 1938 |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | NAME OF BRIDE GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastman | Margaret | | | 8114 | Sept | 15 | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Ea | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |
| Eb | | | | | | | |

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M L K J H G F E D C B A

E

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ec Edwards | Jack | | | 8142 | Sept | 17 | 1938 |
| Ecenbarger | George | | | 9967 | Nov | 19 | " |
| Echstein | David | | | 10501 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ed elman | Alexander | | | 8762 | Oct | 8 | 1938 |
| Ed lein | Max | | | 9780 | " | 29 | " |
| Ed elson | Abraham | | | 9831 | Nov | 15 | " |
| Ed elstein | Harry | | | 9894 | " | 17 | " |
| Ed wards | Norman | | | 10117 | " | 26 | " |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ec | | | | | | | |
| Ed wards | Irene | | | 8229 | Sept | 19 | 1938 |
| Ed elstein | Anne | | | 8443 | " | 27 | " |
| Ed elson | Helen | | | 8712 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Ed elman | Lydia | | | 8771 | " | 10 | " |
| Ed elman | Ruth | | | 9096 | " | 20 | " |
| Ed elstein | Loretta | | | 9602 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Ed win | Florence | | | 9689 | " | 10 | " |
| Ed wards | Edith | | | 10116 | " | 25 | " |
| Ed wards | Maud [illegible] | | | 10396 | Dec. | 6 | " |
| Ed elman | Beatrice | | | 10446 | " | 8 | " |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

E

SEP

DEC

# 1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Efren | Teach | | | 7956 | Sep | 10 | 1938 |
| Ef | | | | | | | |
| Egan | Harold | | | 8557 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Egan | James T. | | | 9887 | Nov | 17 | " |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ed | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Ee | | | | | | | |
| Ef | | | | | | | |
| Ef | | | | | | | |
| Eggers | Grace D. | | | 7851 | Sep | 6 | 1938 |
| Egan | Bridie | | | 8606 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Egan | Fanny | | | 8626 | " | 4 | " |
| Egan | Rita | | | 9399 | " | 29 | " |
| Egan | Frances | | | 10317 | Dec. | 3 | " |
| Eggerth | Rosalie | | | 10993 | " | 27 | " |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |
| Eg | | | | | | | |

E

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ehrlich | Al | | | 9548 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Ehrnis | Carl | | | 10749 | Dec | 17 | " |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eilbirt | Henry | | | 7992 | Sept | 10 | 1935 |
| Eisen | Abe | | | 8116 | " | 15 | " |
| Eisengrein | Frank | | | 9074 | " | 20 | " |
| Eisenman | Gus | | | 9255 | Oct. | 26 | " |
| Eisenband | Murray | | | 9554 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Eisenblatt | Hymie | | | 9892 | " | 17 | " |
| Eischmann | Cesar | | | 9933 | " | 19 | " |
| Eilers | Walter | | | 10778 | " | 19 | " |
| Eisenbeis | Walter | | | 11035 | Dec | 28 | " |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ehrlich | Sylvia | | | 9719 | Nov. | 14 | 1935 |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eh | | | | | | | |
| Eisenman | Lee | | | 8409 | Sept | 26 | " |
| Eisenberg | Ethel | | | 8414 | " | 26 | " |
| Einbund | Estelle | | | 9190 | Oct. | 22 | " |
| Eidelberg | Rebecca | | | 9965 | Nov. | 19 | " |
| Eidelberg | Lillian | | | 10013 | " | 21 | " |
| Eirele | Frances | | | 10745 | Dec | 19 | " |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

E

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ek | | | | | | | |
| Ek | | | | | | | |
| Elkin | Julius | | | 9103 | Oct | 21 | " |
| Elder | Jacques | | | 9544 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Elias | Leo | | | 9575 | " | 5 | " |
| Elko | Michael | | | 9778 | " | 12 | " |
| Elfand | Sam | | | 9819 | " | 15 | " |
| Elkin | Chas | | | 9909 | " | 18 | " |
| Ellison | Lewis | | | 9916 | " | 18 | " |
| Elberger | Benjamin | | | 10145 | " | 26 | " |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ei | | | | | | | |
| Ek | | | | | | | |
| Ek | | | | | | | |
| Elbaum | Rebecca | | | 8348 | Sept | 24 | 1935 |
| Elzow | Gertrude | | | 8738 | Oct | 8 | |
| Elkes | Edith | | | 8821 | " | 11 | " |
| Ellenberg | Helen | | | 8845 | " | 13 | " |
| Elbaum | Ruth | | | 9482 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Elzus | Sadie | | | 10251 | " | 30 | " |
| Ellott | Lennie | | | 10702 | Dec | 17 | " |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

E

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| Emmerich | Oscar | | | 5064 | Oct | 19 | 1938 |
| Emanuel | Eugene | | | 9845 | Nov | 16 | " |
| Emmett | Abraham | | | 10587 | Dec | 13 | " |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Engler | Martin | | | 7730 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Englander | Aebert | | | 8177 | " | 17 | " |
| Englert | John | | | 8751 | Oct | 8 | " |
| English | Thomas | | | 9385 | " | 29 | " |
| Enghohn | Robert | | | 9825 | Nov | 15 | " |
| Enten | Benjamin | | | 10840 | Dec | 21 | " |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| Eo | | | | | | | |
| Eo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| El | | | | | | | |
| Emanuel | Sophie | | | 7880 | Sept | 7 | 1938 |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Em | | | | | | | |
| Engel | Edna | | | 7825 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Engelhardt | Juvelle | | | 7991 | " | 10 | " |
| Engel | Sadie | | | 8405 | " | 26 | " |
| Enbeck | Julia | | | 10409 | Dec | 7 | " |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| En | | | | | | | |
| Eo | | | | | | | |
| Eo | | | | | | | |

E

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Epstein | Henry | | | 8526 | Oct | 1 | 1938 |
| Epstein | Sydney | | | 9528 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Epstein | Moses | | | 10224 | " | 29 | " |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Equils | Walter | | | 9963 | Nov | 19 | 1938 |
| Eq | | | | | | | |
| Eraberg | Albert | | | 8920 | Oct. | 15 | 1938 |
| Erb | John | | | 8933 | " | " | " |
| Erickson | Carroll | | | 10018 | Nov | 21 | " |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eppler | Helene | | | 8954 | Oct | 17 | 1938 |
| Epstein | Molly | | | 9230 | " | 24 | " |
| Epstein | Ida | | | 10369 | Dec. | 5 | " |
| Epstein | Helen | | | 10620 | " | 14 | " |
| Epstein | Adele | | | 11089 | " | 30 | " |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Ep | | | | | | | |
| Eq | | | | | | | |
| Eq | | | | | | | |
| Ertrachter | Bella | | | 8510 | Sept | 10 | " |
| Erg | Rosalia | | | 9768 | Nov. | 12 | " |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

E

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Esbia | Louis | | | 7974 | Sep | 10 | 1938 |
| Eschert | Robert | | | 9803 | Nov | 14 | " |
| Esposito | Salvatore | | | 10543 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Esch | Ernst | | | 11010 | " | 27 | " |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Er | | | | | | | |
| Estes | Dorothy | | | 9131 | Oct. | 22 | 1938 |
| Essenfeld | Shirley | | | 9320 | " | 27 | " |
| Esposito | Lucille | | | 9775 | Nov. | 12 | " |
| Eshenwood | Ethel | | | 10053 | " | 22 | |
| Esposito | Catherine | | | 10768 | Dec | 17 | " |
| Esformes | Fanny | | | 10871 | " | 22 | |
| Escoffery | Pearl | | | 10905 | " | 23 | " |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |
| Es | | | | | | | |

E

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Et | | | | | | | |
| Et | | | | | | | |
| Et | | | | | | | |
| Eu ler | Dora | | | 10509 | Dec. | 10 | 1938 |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Even | Leon | | | 11012 | Dec | 27 | 1938 |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ey now | William H. | | | 8616 | Nov. | 5 | 1938 |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Et | | | | | | | |
| Et | | | | | | | |
| Et | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Eu | | | | | | | |
| Evans | Esther | | | 8062 | Sept | 14 | 1938 |
| Evans | Selma | | | 10426 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Evenson | Claire | | | 10796 | " | 19 | " |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ev | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ew | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ex | | | | | | | |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ey | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |
| Ez | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

MAY

START

F

FILE

1938

BRONX

F

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Faecher | Alexander | | | 187 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Faerber | Nelson | | | 362 | " | 12 | " |
| Fallenbig | John | | | 419 | " | 15 | " |
| Farber | Murray | | | 516 | " | 17 | " |
| Faleo | Charles | | | 605 | " | 22 | " |
| Farra | Anthony | | | 766 | " | 27 | " |
| Fallon | Richard | | | 1430 | Feb. | 19 | " |
| Farber | Samuel | | | 1438 | " | " | " |
| Falkenberg | Woodrow | | | 1472 | " | 21 | " |
| Favicchia | Dominic | | | 1543 | " | 26 | " |
| Faleo | Pedro | | | 1730 | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Fammler | Siegfried | | | 1841 | " | 10 | " |
| Falbella | Joseph | | | 2063 | " | 18 | " |
| Farrell | Alfred | | | 2584 | Apl. | 6 | " |
| Faber | Max | | | 2887 | " | 19 | " |
| Farbrick | Joseph | | | 2921 | " | 20 | " |
| Farr | Henry | | | 2932 | " | 20 | " |
| Farber | Garfield | | | 2949 | " | 21 | " |
| Farrell | Patrick | | | 3121 | " | 27 | " |
| Falikel (Falkie) | Maurice | | | 3147 | " | " | " |
| Fantino | James | | | 3378 | May | 7 | " |
| Failla | Stephen | | | 3351 | " | " | " |
| Faer | Abraham | | | 3532 | " | 11 | " |
| Fabian | George | | | 3612 | " | 14 | " |
| Farano | Joseph | | | 3899 | " | 21 | " |
| Farlese | Paul | | | 3908 | " | " | " |
| Farmer | Nathaniel | | | 3985 | " | 23 | " |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Faust | Rosalind | | | 2 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Farber | Gertrude | | | 33 | " | " | " |
| Farber | Bella | | | 257 | " | 10 | " |
| Farbman | Sallie | | | 337 | " | 12 | " |
| Faraci | Marion | | | 454 | " | 15 | " |
| Fabiani | Anna | | | 468 | " | 17 | " |
| Farbman | Rae | | | 498 | " | 18 | " |
| Faiella | Camella | | | 751 | " | 26 | " |
| Farragone | Carmela | | | 803 | | 29 | " |
| Farrington | Marion | | | 1240 | Feb. | 14 | " |
| Faerber | Ella | | | 1834 | Mar. | 10 | " |
| Fantagrossa | Frances | | | 1892 | " | 12 | " |
| Falk | Mildred | | | 2499 | Apl. | 1 | " |
| Fair | Sylvia | | | 2570 | " | 5 | " |
| Fallik | Ruth | | | 2638 | " | 9 | " |
| Fallik | Helen | | | 2639 | " | 9 | " |
| Fagella | Carmela | | | 2737 | " | 13 | " |
| Farrell | Loraine B. | | | 2781 | " | 15 | " |
| Fagan | Katherine | | | 2796 | " | 16 | " |
| Fattozzi | Mary | | | 2877 | " | 18 | " |
| Falvey | Agnes | | | 3056 | " | 23 | " |
| Farrell | Lorette | | | 3147 | " | 27 | " |
| Fasulo | Luna | | | 3433 | May | 9 | " |
| Fayon | Daisy | | | 3500 | " | 10 | " |
| Fante | Francesco | | | 3828 | " | 19 | " |
| Faluglia | Lucy | | | 4043 | " | 23 | " |
| Farina | Carmella | | | 4125 | " | 25 | " |
| Farber | Bertha | | | 4230 | " | 27 | " |
| Fay | Catherine J. | | | 4335 | " | 29 | " |
| Fabisi | Mary | | | 4376 | " | 28 | " |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |

F

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fe Clinew | Robert | | | 19 | Jan | 3 | 1938 |
| Fenerstein | Joe | | | 115 | " | 5 | " |
| Ferrazzano | Ralph | | | 150 | " | 6 | " |
| Fenberg | Abaham | | | 410 | " | 15 | " |
| Feldwin | Solomon | | | 447 | " | " | " |
| Ferro | John | | | 453 | " | " | " |
| Fenberg | Julius | | | 501 | " | 18 | " |
| Fenselber | Jack | | | 538 | " | 19 | " |
| Feigeman | Abaham | | | 611 | " | 22 | " |
| Feth | Robert | | | 663 | " | 24 | " |
| Feldman | Israel | | | 688 | " | 24 | " |
| Feldman | Philip | | | 744 | " | 26 | " |
| Feldman | Arthur | | | 903 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Fenerstein | Brooms | | | 924 | " | 2 | " |
| Feller | Jacob | | | 954 | " | 3 | " |
| Feiner | Harold | | | 967 | " | 3 | " |
| Feinman | Boris | | | 1032 | " | 5 | " |
| Fein | Sylvia | | | 1096 | " | 8 | " |
| Fenrod | Sol | | | 1132 | " | 9 | " |
| Feldman | Ben | | | 1220 | " | 14 | " |
| Ferguson | Charles | | | 1253 | " | " | " |
| Feinfeld | Harry | | | 1261 | " | 15 | " |
| Fein | Lester | | | 1305 | " | 16 | " |
| Feathenstone | Edward | | | 1306 | " | " | " |
| Ferrante | Umberto | | | 1321 | " | " | " |
| Feinstein | Murray | | | 1335 | " | 17 | " |
| Feigenbaum | Joseph H. | | | 1467 | " | 21 | " |
| Feingold | George | | | 1596 | " | 28 | " |
| Fein | Robert | | | 1683 | Mar | 4 | " |
| Fenton | Jack | | | 1767 | " | 7 | " |
| Fetton | Thomas | | | 1768 | " | 7 | " |
| Felton | Joseph | | | 1811 | " | 9 | " |
| Ferraro | Umberto | | | 1889 | " | 12 | " |
| Fenerzeig | Harry | | | 1903 | " | 12 | " |
| Fenerstein | Joseph | | | 1910 | " | 13 | " |
| Feldman | Rich | | | 2276 | " | 26 | " |
| Fechter | Carl | | | 2299 | " | " | " |
| Ferber | Louis | | | 2443 | April | 1 | " |
| Feldman | Osedore | | | 2450 | " | 1 | " |
| Feil | Alfred | | | 2482 | " | 2 | " |
| Feiner | Bernard | | | 2682 | " | 11 | " |
| Fernandez | Rafael | | | 2804 | " | 16 | " |
| Feder | Nathan | | | 2825 | " | " | " |
| Feldman | Samuel | | | 2912 | " | 19 | " |
| Fenberg | Daniel | | | 2983 | " | 22 | " |
| Feigenbaum | Rose | | | 2998 | " | " | " |
| Fernandez | Raul | | | 3118 | " | 26 | " |
| Feria | Alfred | | | 3183 | " | 30 | " |
| Fe | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fendell | Rose | | | 251 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Feraca | Rosalie | | | 307 | " | 11 | " |
| Feitelson * AMENDMENT S | Lillian | | | 357 | " | 12 | " |
| Feldman | Anna | | | 517 | " | 18 | " |
| Fedorka | Elsie | | | 591 | " | 21 | " |
| Fein | Sari | | | 984 | Feb. | 4 | " |
| Feldman | Edith | | | 990 | " | " | " |
| Ferone | Philomena | | | 1221 | " | 17 | " |
| Ferry | Irene | | | 1225 | " | " | " |
| Fetischeru | Anne | | | 1265 | " | 15 | " |
| Feitag | Irene | | | 1403 | " | 19 | " |
| Feder | Anne | | | 1479 | " | 21 | " |
| Felaman | Isabelle | | | 1519 | " | 25 | " |
| Feldman | Yetta | | | 1570 | " | 26 | " |
| Feldman | Dora | | | 1635 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Ferro | Rose | | | 1821 | " | 9 | " |
| Feldman | Vilma | | | 1971 | " | 15 | " |
| Feser | Katherine | | | 2180 | " | 23 | " |
| Fesselmeyer | Virginia | | | 2375 | " | 29 | " |
| Feuerstein | Elizabeth | | | 2599 | Apr | 6 | " |
| Feber | Lillian | | | 2826 | " | 16 | " |
| Feury | Elizabeth | | | 2882 | " | 18 | " |
| Feirberg | Sylvia | | | 2915 | " | 19 | " |
| Fenustein | Sarah | | | 2973 | " | 21 | " |
| Feldstein | Rose | | | 2998 | " | 22 | " |
| Ferrari | Josephine | | | 3186 | " | 30 | " |
| Feely | Catherine | | | 3315 | May | 5 | " |
| Fein | Rose | | | 3356 | " | 7 | " |
| Ferrara | Angela | | | 3425 | " | " | " |
| Fenustein | Zelman | | | 3475 | " | 10 | " |
| Feinstein | Leslie | | | 3605 | " | 14 | " |
| Ferrara | Grace | | | 3892 | " | 21 | " |
| Felman | Helena | | | 3980 | " | " | " |
| Ferro | Marian | | | 4054 | " | 24 | " |
| Feldman | Sylvia | | | 4066 | " | 24 | " |
| Fedyshyn | Pauline | | | 4070 | " | 24 | " |
| Feldman | Rose | | | 4199 | " | 26 | " |
| Ferrante | Theresa | | | 4401 | " | 31 | " |
| Feiger | Sylvia | | | 4483 | " | 31 | " |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |

F

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feinstein | Joseph | | | 3241 | May | 2 | 1938 | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Feigenbaum | Bernard | | | 3279 | " | 3 | " | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Ferraro | Louis | | | 3481 | " | 10 | " | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Feinstein | Nat | | | 3526 | " | 11 | " | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Ferrara | Louis | | | 3628 | " | 14 | " | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Ferrara | Sebastian | | | 3648 | " | 14 | " | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fern | Herman | | | 4069 | " | 24 | " | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Feibuch | Abraham | | | 4293 | " | 28 | " | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fennelly | George | | | 4388 | " | 28 | " | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |

continued next page

F

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | | Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | | Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fh | | | | | | | | Fh | | | | | | | |
| Fh | | | | | | | | Fh | | | | | | | |

F

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiskell | Samuel | | | 37 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Finkelstein | Herman | | | 144 | " | 6 | " |
| Fischer | Henry | | | 261 | " | 5 | " |
| Fitzgerald | Edward | | | 295 | " | 10 | " |
| Fischer | Leonard | | | 499 | " | 18 | " |
| Fischman | Harold | | | 525 | " | " | " |
| Finn | Louis | | | 854 | " | 21 | " |
| Finkelstein | Louis | | | 859 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Fink | Irving | | | 1084 | " | 7 | " |
| Fischel | Philip | | | 1312 | " | 16 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | Thomas | | | 1432 | " | 19 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | James J. | | | 1436 | " | " | " |
| Fitzpatrick | James K. | | | 1449 | " | 21 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | Francis | | | 1673 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Filippone | Americo | | | 1701 | " | 5 | " |
| Figura | Seymour | | | 1806 | " | 9 | " |
| Filbert | Samuel | | | 1832 | " | 10 | " |
| Fischler | William | | | 1881 | " | 12 | " |
| Fiss | Hyman | | | 1952 | " | 14 | " |
| Fish | William | | | 2135 | " | 21 | " |
| Fisher | Mario | | | 2179 | " | 23 | " |
| Fields | Samuel | | | 2194 | " | 23 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | Leo | | | 2246 | " | 24 | " |
| Fisch | William | | | 2330 | " | 25 | " |
| Fischbach | Isadore | | | 2332 | " | 26 | " |
| Fischoff | Warren | | | 2335 | " | " | " |
| Fisch | Murray | | | 2351 | " | 29 | " |
| Fischel | Joseph | | | 2368 | " | 29 | " |
| Figura | Stephen | | | 2475 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Finkelstein | Erik | | | 2488 | " | " | |
| Finkelstein | Benjamin | | | 2504 | " | " | |
| Finkelstein | Harry | | | 2518 | " | 4 | " |
| Fishlow | Irving | | | 2521 | " | " | " |
| Finkelman | Jack | | | 2546 | " | 5 | " |
| ~~Finocchiaro~~ | | | | ~~3001~~ | " | 22 | " |
| Finocchiaro | Frank | | | 3001 | " | " | " |
| Fishlowitz | Benjamin | | | 3010 | " | 23 | " |
| Finocchiaro | Camelo | | | 3079 | " | 25 | " |
| Fiametta | Charles | | | 3203 | " | 30 | " |
| Fitzgerald | John J. | | | 3213 | " | " | " |
| Fitzgerald | John | | | 3345 | May | 6 | " |
| Fillo | John | | | 3445 | " | 9 | " |
| Fisher | Gerard | | | 3473 | " | 9 | " |
| Finfelstein | Irving | | | 3583 | " | 11 | " |
| Figura | Dominick | | | 3626 | " | 14 | " |
| Fishman | Louis | | | 3748 | " | 18 | " |
| Fitzgerald | Patrick | | | 3803 | " | 19 | " |
| Finkelstein | Lewis | | | 3941 | " | 21 | " |
| Fields | Charles | | | 4387 | " | 28 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiscello | Pacholine | | | 17 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Figueroa | Carmen | | | 30 | " | " | " |
| Fishman | Betty | | | 47 | " | 4 | |
| Fishman | Fannie | | | 152 | " | 6 | " |
| Firestone | Sarah | | | 158 | " | 7 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | Kathleen | | | 289 | " | 10 | " |
| Fink | Ann | | | 370 | " | 13 | " |
| Finkelstein | Reba | | | 469 | " | 17 | " |
| Fischer | Mary A. | | | 629 | " | 22 | " |
| Finan | Sarah | | | 640 | " | " | " |
| Fiorillo | Doris | | | 682 | " | 24 | " |
| Fineman | Muriel | | | 727 | " | 26 | " |
| Finkelstein | Rose | | | 739 | " | " | " |
| Fink | Freeda | | | 829 | " | 29 | " |
| Fishkin | Anne | | | 982 | Feb. | 4 | |
| Fields | Theresa | | | 1023 | " | 5 | |
| Finnis | Dorothy | | | 1061 | " | " | |
| Ficarotta | Anna | | | 1074 | " | 7 | |
| Fischbach | Dorothy | | | 1144 | " | 9 | " |
| Fill | Helen | | | 1319 | " | 16 | " |
| Fink | Eva | | | 1325 | " | 17 | " |
| Finkelstein | Lorraine | | | 1370 | " | 15 | " |
| Fine | Minnie | | | 1445 | " | 21 | " |
| Finburg | Estelle | | | 1499 | " | 23 | " |
| Fisk | Jannie | | | 1531 | " | 25 | |
| Fishkin | Frances | | | 1565 | " | 26 | " |
| Finkelstein | Laura | | | 1613 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Fishman | Bella | | | 1619 | " | " | |
| Fitzgerald | Geraldine | | | 1622 | " | " | |
| Fiore | Emma | | | 1641 | " | 2 | " |
| Fine | Grace | | | 1647 | " | " | |
| Fitzgibbon | Mamie | | | 1768 | Mar | 7 | " |
| Fisher | Ira | | | 1945 | " | 14 | " |
| Finkel | Jean | | | 2049 | " | 18 | " |
| Fishkin | Elizabeth | | | 2332 | " | 28 | " |
| Fink | Angela | | | 2427 | " | 31 | " |
| Fisher | Jean | | | 2488 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Finlay | Rose | | | 2502 | " | " | " |
| Fitterman | Winifred | | | 2530 | " | 4 | " |
| Fischer | Isabella | | | 2588 | " | 6 | " |
| Fidler | Alberta | | | 2651 | " | 11 | " |
| Firestone | Mabel | | | 2697 | " | " | " |
| Filippi | Anita | | | 2727 | " | 13 | " |
| Filazzola | Mary | | | 2934 | " | 20 | " |
| Fish | Helen | | | 2947 | " | 21 | " |
| Fieber | Esther | | | 2984 | " | 22 | " |
| Fischell | Sarah | | | 3068 | " | 25 | " |
| Fiesler | Lillian | | | 3108 | " | 26 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | Dorothy | | | 3165 | " | 29 | " |

Continued next page

F

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Fimiani | Nicholas | | | 4391 | May | 28 | " |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fleischman | Jack | | | 130 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Flecker | Louis | | | 212 | " | 8 | " |
| Florio | Manuel | | | 864 | " | 31 | " |
| Flanagan | Patrick | | | 883 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Flenlung | Robert | | | 948 | " | 2 | " |
| Flaherty | John | | | 945 | " | 2 | " |
| Flink | Abraham | | | 1397 | " | 19 | " |
| Flores | William ~~Gordon~~ | | | 1735 | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Fluegold | Samuel | | | 2281 | " | 26 | " |
| Flak | Jacob | | | 2303 | " | " | " |
| Flynn | Alexander | | | 2631 | Apr. | 8 | " |
| Fleischner | Alois | | | 3086 | " | 25 | " |
| Flaherty | Patrick | | | 3472 | May | 9 | " |
| Flohr | Richard | | | 4017 | " | 23 | " |
| Flamholtz | William | | | 4052 | " | 24 | " |
| Fleitman | Samuel | | | 4399 | " | 28 | " |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Fischer | Marguerite | | | 3250 | May | 3 | 1938 |
| Fiorentino | Josephine | | | 3291 | " | 4 | " |
| Fitzgerald | Kathryn | | | 3372 | " | 7 | " |
| Finkelstein | Sarah | | | 3506 | " | 11 | " |
| Fitzsimons | Mary | | | 3686 | " | 16 | " |
| Fishman | Dolores | | | 3727 | " | 17 | " |
| Fischer | Jane | | | 3737 | " | " | " |
| Fidanza | Anna | | | 3796 | " | 18 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | Frances | | | 3803 | " | 19 | " |
| Fiedelman | Sylvia | | | 3880 | " | 21 | " |
| Fiorella | Agletina | | | 4121 | " | 25 | " |
| Fierro | Ida | | | 4124 | " | " | " |
| Fiermonte | Anna E. | | | 4326 | " | 28 | " |
| Fitzgerald | Julia K. | | | 4396 | " | 28 | " |
| Fliss | Nettie | | | 632 | Jan. | 22 | 1938 |
| Fleisher | Helen | | | 906 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Flandas | Beatrice | | | 1490 | " | 21 | " |
| Fleischer | Rebecca | | | 1877 | Mar. | 12 | " |
| Florucci | Jemima | | | 1997 | " | 16 | " |
| Flannery | Agnes | | | 2200 | " | 23 | " |
| Florence | Thelma | | | 2462 | " | 29 | " |
| Flynn | Gladeline | | | 2370 | " | 29 | " |
| Flogel | Elfreda | | | 2724 | Apr. | 13 | " |
| Fleischhauer | Ruth | | | 3158 | " | 28 | " |
| Flynn | Margaret | | | 3418 | May | 7 | " |
| Flynn | Mary | | | 3472 | " | 9 | " |
| Fleyer | Sophie | | | 3653 | " | 16 | " |
| Flatley | Edna | | | 4024 | " | 23 | " |
| Flynn | Alice | | | 4041 | " | " | " |
| Flambaum | Sarah | | | 4052 | " | 24 | " |
| Flores | Inez R. | | | 4239 | " | 27 | " |
| Fischer | Shirley | | | 4406 | " | 31 | " |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |

F

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fogel | Harry | | | 207 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Foote | Arthur | | | 445 | .. | 15 | .. |
| Foratate | Benjamin | | | 519 | .. | 18 | .. |
| Fox | Frank | | | 1068 | Feb. | 7 | .. |
| Forte | Frank | | | 1555 | .. | 26 | .. |
| Fodor | Bella | | | 1814 | Mar. | 9 | .. |
| Fogel | Emil | | | 2077 | .. | 19 | .. |
| Forte | Joseph | | | 2184 | .. | 23 | .. |
| Fox | Morris | | | 2357 | .. | 29 | .. |
| Forties | John | | | 2705 | Apr | 12 | .. |
| Fogel | Jerry | | | 2815 | .. | 16 | .. |
| Ford | Irving | | | 2981 | .. | 22 | .. |
| Fox | | | | | | | |
| Foullon | Vsevold | | | 3527 | May | 11 | .. |
| Ford | William | | | 3750 | .. | 18 | .. |
| Fortuno | Hugh | | | 3757 | .. | 18 | .. |
| Folbaum | Abraham | | | 4066 | .. | 24 | .. |
| Fox | Bernard | | | 4105 | .. | 25 | .. |
| Ford | John | | | 4441 | .. | 31 | .. |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forer | Sarah | | | 201 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Fox | Jeanne | | | 962 | Feb | 3 | .. |
| Ford | Margaret | | | 1138 | .. | 9 | .. |
| Foss | Muriel | | | 1242 | .. | 14 | .. |
| Forster | Grayce | | | 1285 | .. | 15 | .. |
| Fornander | Ruth | | | 2054 | Mar | 18 | .. |
| Foreman | Deborah | | | 2166 | .. | 22 | .. |
| Fox | Rosemarie | | | 2653 | Apr | 9 | .. |
| Fornuato | Emma | | | 2666 | .. | 9 | .. |
| Forties | Ada | | | 2705 | .. | 12 | .. |
| Fox | Lulu | | | 2707 | .. | .. | .. |
| Fox | Sylvia | | | 2785 | .. | 16 | .. |
| Forman | Julia | | | 3038 | .. | 22 | .. |
| Fox | Julia | | | 3251 | May | 2 | .. |
| Foley | Nora | | | 3328 | .. | 5 | .. |
| Forde | Irene | | | 3386 | .. | 7 | .. |
| Ford | Jane | | | 3572 | .. | 11 | .. |
| Fortunato | Betty | | | 4231 | .. | 27 | .. |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |

F

JAN

MAY

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Frankel | Nathan | | | 53 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Fruchter | Benjamin | | | 297 | " | 11 | " |
| Freed | Ina | | | 384 | " | 14 | " |
| Friedman | Henry | | | 532 | " | 18 | " |
| Frank | Nathan | | | 706 | " | 25 | " |
| Freiger | Dzoney | | | 926 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Friedlander | Harry | | | 953 | " | 4 | " |
| Friedman | David | | | 1369 | " | 15 | " |
| Freeman | Harry | | | 1386 | " | 19 | " |
| Freedman | Nathan | | | 1453 | " | 21 | " |
| Fraser | Henry | | | 1465 | " | " | " |
| Frey | Benjamin | | | 1487 | " | " | " |
| Frigiri | Bruno | | | 1548 | " | 25 | " |
| Friedman | Bernard | | | 1553 | " | 26 | " |
| Friedman | Henry | | | 1605 | " | 28 | " |
| Frost | Louis | | | 1627 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Friedman | Milton | | | 1652 | " | 2 | " |
| Friedman | Joseph | | | 1680 | " | 4 | " |
| Friedrichs | Alfred | | | 1731 | " | 5 | " |
| Frankel | Saul | | | 1754 | " | 7 | " |
| Friedman | Joseph | | | 1953 | " | 14 | " |
| Freudenberg | Julius | | | 1958 | " | 14 | " |
| Fried | Arthur | | | 1996 | " | 16 | " |
| Freier | Samuel | | | 2016 | " | 17 | " |
| Freiburg | Harry | | | 2070 | " | 19 | " |
| Fratangelo | John | | | 2087 | " | " | " |
| Fromer | Solomon Julius | | | 2122 | " | " | " |
| Friedman | Julius | | | 2132 | " | 21 | " |
| Friedenreich | Nathan | | | 2392 | " | 30 | " |
| Friaglia | Filippo | | | 2471 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Friedman | Max | | | 2508 | " | " | " |
| Friedman | Harry | | | 2688 | " | 11 | " |
| Fradkin | Louis | | | 2846 | " | 16 | " |
| Francesdini | Victor | | | 2876 | " | 18 | " |
| Friedman | Chronis | | | 2909 | " | 19 | " |
| Frohnhofer | Raymond | | | 2951 | " | 21 | " |
| Frigo | Gerald | | | 3169 | " | 29 | " |
| Frieman | Irving | | | 3194 | " | 30 | " |
| Freifeld | Joseph | | | 3249 | May | 2 | " |
| ~~Fr~~ | | | | | | | |
| Fracstat | James | | | 3428 | " | 14 | " |
| Friedman | Saul | | | 3496 | | | |
| Freid | Charles | | | ~~3496~~ | " | 21 | " |
| Frey | Charles | | | 4019 | " | 23 | " |
| Frazer | Irving | | | 4102 | " | 25 | " |
| Frank Jr | Edward E | | | 4220 | " | 27 | " |
| Freilich | Benjamin | | | 4325 | " | 28 | " |
| Fr | | | | 4338 | " | 28 | " |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Franklin | Ida | | | 20 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Friedman | Edna | | | 21 | " | " | " |
| Fried | Genevieve | | | 90 | " | 5 | " |
| Freilich | Charlotte | | | 124 | " | " | " |
| Friedman | Helen | | | 210 | " | 8 | " |
| Friedman | Pearl | | | 294 | " | 10 | " |
| Freiberger | Cecelia | | | 401 | " | 14 | " |
| Freimuth | Pauline | | | 434 | " | 15 | " |
| Friedman | Jean | | | 523 | " | 18 | " |
| Freedman | Bertha | | | 595 | " | 21 | " |
| Friedman | Minnie | | | 662 | " | 24 | " |
| Franey | Loretta | | | 746 | " | 26 | " |
| Franzola | Catherine | | | 851 | " | 29 | " |
| Frankston | Estelle | | | 977 | Feb | 4 | " |
| Friedman | Anna | | | 1013 | " | 5 | " |
| Frankel | Rita | | | 1126 | " | 9 | " |
| Friedman | Doris | | | 1153 | " | " | " |
| Frank | Adele | | | 1154 | " | " | " |
| Friedman | Evelyn | | | 1209 | " | 14 | " |
| Friedman | Rose | | | 1234 | " | " | " |
| Friedberg | Anna | | | 1244 | " | " | " |
| Friedman | Dorothy | | | 1352 | " | 18 | " |
| Fruchtchandler | Sylvia | | | 1375 | " | 19 | " |
| Frances | Mollie | | | 1387 | " | " | " |
| Fraser | Elizabeth | | | 1486 | " | 21 | " |
| Frankel | Esther | | | 1520 | " | 25 | " |
| Friedman | Minnie | | | 1553 | " | 26 | " |
| Frankel | Esther | | | 1583 | " | 28 | " |
| Friedland | Marlene | | | 1626 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Friedman | Sophia | | | 1763 | " | 7 | " |
| Fruchling | Rose | | | 1805 | " | 9 | " |
| Fruchtgardler | Bella | | | 1880 | " | 12 | " |
| Friedman | Joan | | | 1934 | " | 14 | " |
| Fruchtchandler | Mollie | | | 1955 | " | 14 | " |
| Fromme | Lorraine | | | 2077 | " | 19 | " |
| Frangere | Mathilda | | | 2107 | " | " | " |
| Franca | Vera | | | 2173 | " | 22 | " |
| Friedman | Claire | | | 2175 | " | " | " |
| Frost | Sonia | | | 2177 | " | " | " |
| Freeman | Lee | | | 2205 | Mar | 24 | " |
| Francois | Yolanda | | | 2296 | " | 26 | " |
| Friedman | Anna | | | 2320 | " | 28 | " |
| Friedman | Manuel | | | 2450 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Friedman | Evelyn | | | 2546 | " | 5 | " |
| Friedman | Pauline | | | 2581 | " | 6 | " |
| Friedfeld | Cecelia | | | 2608 | " | 7 | " |
| Freifeld | Esther | | | 2792 | " | 14 | " |
| Frank | Franzesta | | | 2776 | " | 15 | " |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

F

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Friedman | Bedie | | | 2833 | Apr. | 16 | 1938 |
| Fromer | Beatrice | | | 3071 | " | 25 | " |
| Freeman | Bonita | | | 3136 | " | 27 | " |
| Friedman | Lillian | | | 3170 | " | 29 | " |
| Frank | Ruth | | | 3234 | May | 2 | " |
| Frank | Paula | | | 3511 | " | 11 | " |
| Frederick | Erna | | | 3563 | " | 12 | " |
| Friedman | Mollie | | | 3634 | " | 14 | " |
| Frumerman | Fay | | | 3652 | " | 14 | " |
| Fraioli | Alice | | | 3783 | " | 19 | " |
| Freid | Julia | | | 3973 | " | 21 | " |
| Frischman | Claire | | | 4216 | " | 27 | " |
| Frayler | Mary | | | 4265 | " | 28 | " |
| Freedman | Evelyn | | | 4381 | " | 28 | " |
| Frank | Minnie | | | 4417 | " | 01 | " |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

F

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom | | Vol | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride | | Vol | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

F

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Furso | Louis | | | 1324 | Feb. | 16 | 1938 |
| Funicello | John | | | 2295 | Mar | 26 | " |
| Fusci | Gaetano | | | 3022 | Apr | 27 | " |
| Furio | John | | | 3097 | " | 26 | " |
| Futterman | Sol | | | 3574 | May | 11 | " |
| Futterman | Morris | | | 4120 | | 28 | " |
| Furnari | James | | | 4414 | " | 31 | " |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fuentis | Flora | | | 765 | Jan. | 27 | 1938 |
| Fuhrman | Sylvia | | | 1355 | Feb. | 19 | " |
| Fuller | Sadie | | | 1570 | " | 28 | " |
| Fusco | Adeline | | | 1825 | Mar | 09 | " |
| Fuchs | Evelyn | | | 2042 | " | 17 | " |
| Fuchs | Rosa | | | 2976 | Apr | 22 | " |
| ~~Fusci~~ | Dat | | | | | | |
| Fuchs | Gloria | | | 3160 | " | 28 | " |
| Fucci | Ezia | | | 3212 | " | 30 | " |
| Furst | Louise | | | 3732 | May | 17 | " |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |

F

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Falcone | Thomas J | | | 4067 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Farber | Louis | | | 4816 | " | 6 | " |
| Farley | Patrick | | | 4845 | " | 6 | " |
| Faust | Jerome | | | 4848 | " | 7 | " |
| Farkas | Adolph | | | 4884 | " | 7 | " |
| Fader | Morris | | | 5161 | " | 11 | " |
| Fabco | Michael | | | 5168 | " | 11 | " |
| Fanning | Ralph W | | | 5322 | " | 14 | " |
| Faechert | George | | | 5576 | " | 18 | " |
| Farber | Harry | | | 5762 | " | 20 | " |
| Falk | Monk | | | 5813 | " | 21 | " |
| Farrell | John W | | | 6052 | " | 25 | " |
| Fanning | John J | | | 6150 | " | 27 | " |
| Fazzari | Dominick | | | 6785 | July | 30 | " |
| Farrell | John | | | 6849 | " | 2 | " |
| Faranda | Sam | | | 7086 | " | 13 | " |
| Farkas | Eugene | | | 7245 | " | 17 | " |
| Falkenbach | Forrest | | | 7499 | " | 25 | " |
| Fallon | John | | | 7610 | " | 29 | " |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Fabiatach | Christine | | | 4057 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Fasciello | Rose | | | 4741 | " | 4 | " |
| Farry | Winifred J | | | 4794 | " | 4 | " |
| Farber | minnie | | | 4830 | " | 6 | " |
| Fahey | Margaret J | | | 4997 | " | 8 | " |
| Fanbi | Marie | | | 5208 | " | 11 | " |
| Fascalde | Mary C. | | | 5653 | " | 18 | " |
| Fabacca | Marie | | | 5695 | " | 18 | " |
| Farkas | Helen A. | | | 5743 | " | 20 | " |
| Farber | Esther | | | 5799 | " | 21 | " |
| Faulhaber | Elmer E. | | | 5938 | " | 24 | " |
| Falkowska | Sophie J | | | 6123 | " | 25 | " |
| Fascaglione | Donatilla M | | | 6160 | " | 27 | " |
| Farbman | Esther | | | 6374 | " | 29 | " |
| Fagan | Mary | | | 6565 | July | 20 | " |
| Fabella | Edith | | | 6714 | " | 28 | " |
| Favor | Frieda | | | 6732 | " | 30 | " |
| Farm | Helen | | | 7078 | Aug | 12 | " |
| Farlese | Antonetta | | | 7376 | " | 20 | " |
| Fallenberg | Elizabeth | | | 7405 | " | 22 | " |
| Fallon | Dorothy A | | | 7428 | " | 24 | " |
| Farley | Jackie | | 7515 | 25715 | " | 26 | " |
| Farber | Marcia | | | 7598 | " | 27 | " |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |

F

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ferrasesi | John C. | | | 4041 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Feingold | Nathan | | | 4613 | | 3 | |
| Feldman | Herman | | | 4677 | | 4 | |
| Feller | Herman | | | 4709 | | 4 | |
| Ferguson | John | | | 4822 | | 6 | |
| Feldman | David | | | 4865 | | 7 | |
| Fernberg | Louis | | | 4890 | | 7 | |
| Feder | Nathan | | | 4919 | | 7 | |
| Feinman | Hal | | | 4929 | | 7 | |
| Feiden | Harry | | | 4939 | | 7 | |
| Felsenthal | Richard | | | 4972 | | 8 | |
| Felner | Samuel B. | | | 5031 | | 9 | |
| Feigenbaum | Harold | | | 5158 | | 11 | |
| Fell | Arthur H. | | | 5185 | | 11 | |
| Feldman | Nathan | | | 5201 | | 11 | |
| Fellerman | Charles | | | 5229 | | 11 | |
| Fenick | Martin J. | | | 5414 | | 15 | |
| Feifer | Irving | | | 5435 | | 15 | |
| Felstein | Emanuel | | | 5465 | | 15 | |
| Feldman | Louis | | | 5552 | | 18 | |
| Fesel | Jerome | | | 5655 | | 18 | |
| Ferrara | Frank | | | 5678 | | 18 | |
| Ferrara | Carl | | | 5876 | | 22 | |
| Feldman | Benjamin | | | 5936 | | 23 | |
| Feder | Jack | | | 5984 | | 24 | |
| Federico | Vincent | | | 6301 | | 29 | |
| Fern | Thomas | | | 6335 | | 29 | |
| Ferri | Martin | | | 6366 | | 30 | |
| Feitel | Irving | | | 6373 | | 30 | |
| Ferrara | Edward | | | 6439 | July | 7 | |
| Feiler | Harry | | | 6480 | | 11 | |
| Fettner | Joseph | | | 6549 | | 18 | |
| Ferrari | Frank | | | 6621 | | 23 | |
| Ferrante | Victor | | | 6612 | | 23 | |
| Ferguson | John | | | 6694 | | 27 | |
| Fernandez | Enrique | | | 7068 | Aug | 12 | |
| Feldrais | Jack | | | 7179 | | 15 | |
| Fenn | Raymond | | | 7215 | | 16 | |
| Fendrick | Maurice | | | 7403 | | 22 | |
| Ferara | Albert Jr | | | 7445 | | 23 | |
| Feiler | Joseph | | | 7558 | | 27 | |
| Fenster | Ralph | | | 7669 | | 30 | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feigenbaum | Anna | | | 4681 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Feldman | Elaine | | | 4966 | | 8 | |
| Feaston | Regina A. | | | 5021 | | 9 | |
| Feder | Fae E. | | | 5034 | | 9 | |
| Feddick | Dorothea A. | | | 5035 | | 9 | |
| Ferguson | Ruth | | | 5042 | | 9 | |
| Feliozzo | Theresa M. | | | 5176 | | 11 | |
| Ferrante | Filomena C. | | | 5202 | | 11 | |
| Fenchak | Catherine | | | 5318 | | 13 | |
| Ferger | Henrietta J. | | | 5503 | | 16 | |
| Feder | Jessie A. | | | 5619 | | 18 | |
| Feld | Beula | | | 5622 | | 18 | |
| Feuerstadt | Lila | | | 5629 | | 18 | |
| Feldman | Ethel | | | 5701 | | 20 | |
| Fernandez | Alma | | | 5725 | | 20 | |
| Feitelberg | Jeannette | | | 5737 | | 20 | |
| Feig | Mary | | | 5741 | | 20 | |
| Feldman | Lillie | | | 5821 | | 21 | |
| Feniger | Regina | | | 5823 | | 21 | |
| Feifer | Helen | | | 5886 | | 22 | |
| Fellerman | Marian | | | 5911 | | 22 | |
| Fernberg | Betty | | | 5926 | | 23 | |
| Fellenstein | Alma V. | | | 5601 | | 24 | |
| Feldman | Adeline | | | 6013 | | 25 | |
| Feirman | Tilbe | | | 6074 | | 25 | |
| Feinberg | Lucille | | | 6078 | | 25 | |
| Fenbeck | Theresa D. | | | 6115 | | 25 | |
| Fernberg | Florence | | | 6166 | | 27 | |
| Fertik | Shirley | | | 6320 | | 29 | |
| Feigelman | Gilda | | | 6520 | July | 15 | |
| Feld | Sonia | | | 6617 | | 23 | |
| Feldman | Frieda | | | 6691 | | 27 | |
| Ferenty | Marianna | | | 6848 | Aug | 2 | |
| Ferrara | Lucy | | | 6907 | | 6 | |
| Fehrman | Anabela Mrs. | | | 6960 | | 8 | |
| Ferella | Lucille | | | 7116 | | 13 | |
| Fernandez | Lydia | | | 7273 | | 18 | |
| Fetter | Harriet A. | | | 7354 | | 20 | |
| Fern | Lottie | | | 7380 | | 20 | |
| Feldman | Marion | | | 7421 | | 22 | |
| Fernberg | Ruth | | | 7701 | | 31 | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |

(continued next page)

1938

BRONX

F

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom | | | | | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride | | | | | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

F

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Finkelstein | Leo | | | 4645 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Fishman | George | | | 4799 | " | 6 | " |
| Fischler | David | | | 4858 | " | 7 | " |
| Fisher | Manuel | | | 4861 | " | 7 | " |
| Finkelstein | Nathan | | | 4887 | " | 7 | " |
| Fitzgerald | John | | | 6009 | " | 25 | " |
| Fischer | Raymond F. | | | 6049 | " | 25 | " |
| Fiddum | Anthony | | | 6056 | " | 25 | " |
| Filehne | Philip | | | 6134 | " | 25 | " |
| Finkelberg | Milton | | | 6137 | " | 25 | " |
| Fishman | Paul | | | 6192 | " | 27 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | Patrick | | | 6371 | " | 30 | " |
| Finnegan | Edward | | | 6422 | " | " | " |
| Fishman | Peter | | | 6828 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Fisch | Abraham | | | 6875 | " | 4 | " |
| Fishman | Sam | | | 6953 | " | 6 | " |
| Fischer | Joseph | | | 7102 | " | 13 | " |
| Fitzgerald | Joseph | | | 7134 | " | 13 | " |
| Fields | William J. | | | 7275 | " | 18 | " |
| Fischer | Fred | | | 7515 | " | 26 | " |
| Finkelstein | Jerry | | | 7565 | " | 27 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | James | | | 7575 | " | 27 | " |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

YUROLI

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fitzpatrick | Clare W. | | | 4599 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Figliola | Mary C. | | | 4714 | " | 4 | " |
| Fileman | Irene | | | 4724 | " | 4 | " |
| Finkowitz | Mary | | | 4903 | " | 7 | " |
| Fitzgibbon | Marie A. | | | 4921 | " | 7 | " |
| Fitzgerald | Katherine M. | | | 5016 | " | 9 | " |
| Fink | Anna | | | 5124 | " | 11 | " |
| Fishberg | Pauline | | | 5203 | " | 11 | " |
| Fink | Dorothy R. | | | 5234 | " | 11 | " |
| Finkelstein | Gertrude | | | 5235 | " | 13 | " |
| Fischer | Josefa | | | 5543 | " | 17 | " |
| Finley | Bernadette | | | 5739 | " | 20 | " |
| Fidler | Ruth | | | 5758 | " | 20 | " |
| Fishman | Sadie | | | 5763 | " | 20 | " |
| Fine | Rebecca | | | 5811 | " | 21 | " |
| Fisher | Sophie | | | 5997 | " | 24 | " |
| Firstman | Mildred J. | | | 6188 | | 27 | " |
| Fingerheit | Hannah | | | 6244 | | 28 | " |
| Finnelle | Eleanora | | | 6370 | " | 29 | " |
| Fischer | Louise | | | 6350 | " | 29 | " |
| Fiorio | Elsie | | | 6553 | July | 19 | " |
| Finkelstein | Sylvia | | | 6703 | " | 28 | " |
| Fischer | Jennie | | | 6707 | " | 28 | " |
| Fill | Mary | | | 6818 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Finkel | Rose | | | 6834 | " | 2 | " |
| Finn | Sylvia | | | 6862 | " | 3 | " |
| Fine | Frances | | | 6882 | " | 4 | " |
| Fishman | Mary | | | 6943 | " | 6 | " |
| Fifer | Gertrude | | | 7119 | " | 13 | " |
| Filadelfia | Stella | | | 7128 | " | 13 | " |
| Finkelstein | Mina F. | | | 7151 | " | 13 | " |
| Filippelli | Josephine | | | 7310 | " | 20 | " |
| Fincke | Adele | | | 7656 | " | 30 | " |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |

ntinued next page

F

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Flick | Ferdinand C | | | 4894 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Fleischhacker | Joseph | | | 5004 | " | 8 | " |
| Fluss | Leo F | | | 5568 | " | 17 | " |
| Flynn | James P | | | 5825 | " | 21 | " |
| Fleischman | Hugo E | | | 5867 | " | 22 | " |
| Fleischer | Adolph | | | 6220 | " | 28 | " |
| Flentrop | William | | | 6517 | July | 15 | " |
| Flaks | Ben | | | 7008 | Aug | 9 | " |
| Fleischman | Irving | | | 7442 | " | 23 | " |
| Flynn | William A. Jr. | | | 7530 | " | 27 | " |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fliesser | Fannie | | | 4509 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Florio | Adele | | | 4891 | " | 7 | " |
| Fleischer | Pearl | | | 5199 | " | 11 | " |
| Florio | Angela | | | 5546 | " | 17 | " |
| Flatt | Martha J. | | | 5583 | " | 18 | " |
| Flanagan | Ellen R. | | | 5866 | " | 22 | " |
| Florio | Anna | | | 6009 | " | 25 | " |
| Floissac | Jemma M. | | | 6154 | " | 27 | " |
| Flatley | Margaret | | | 6233 | " | 28 | " |
| Flock | Victoria | | | 6343 | " | 29 | " |
| Flaks | Evelyn | | | 6434 | " | 30 | " |
| Flanzbaum | Margaret | | | 7025 | Aug | 10 | " |
| Fleischer | Miriam | | | 7082 | " | 13 | " |
| Fligstein | Hannah | | | 7146 | | 13 | " |
| Flaxbaum | Beatrice | | | 7289 | " | 19 | " |
| Fleming | Elizabeth | | | 7391 | " | 20 | " |
| Fleming | Anne | | | 7396 | " | 22 | " |
| Flagg | Annie | | | 7493 | " | 25 | " |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |

F

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ford | Benjamin | | | 4490 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Fosco | William R. | | | 4501 | " | 1 | " |
| Fox | Hyman | | | 4530 | " | 2 | " |
| Fonyo | Tibor | | | 4616 | " | 3 | " |
| Forgano | Joseph | | | 4891 | " | 7 | " |
| Fox | William | | | 5146 | " | 11 | " |
| Forella Jr. | Louis | | | 5474 | " | 16 | " |
| Fox | Sol B. | | | 5803 | " | 21 | " |
| Fossati | Jack | | | 5793 | " | 21 | " |
| Forrest | Leonard | | | 6425 | " | 30 | " |
| Foley | James | | | 6525 | July | 16 | " |
| Forbbo | Leonard | | | 6538 | " | 16 | " |
| Foy | Edward J | | | 6929 | Aug. | 6 | " |
| Fowles | Walter J | | | 7000 | " | 9 | " |
| Forstner | Herman | | | 7077 | " | 12 | " |
| Fogarty | Andrew | | | 7220 | " | 16 | " |
| Fontana | Louis | | | 7692 | " | 31 | " |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forscher | Blanche | | | 4468 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Fournier | Antoinette | | | 4569 | " | 2 | " |
| Forde | Nora | | | 4596 | " | 3 | " |
| Forman | Beatrice | | | 4692 | " | 4 | " |
| Foster | Florence | | | 4735 | " | 4 | " |
| Folting | Marie R | | | 4756 | " | 4 | " |
| Fox | Catherine L | | | 4786 | " | 6 | " |
| Fogel | Betty | | | 4876 | " | 7 | " |
| Foley | Nora | | | 4928 | " | 7 | " |
| Fordoa | Rose B. | | | 4973 | " | 8 | " |
| Fowden | Celia | | | 5144 | " | 11 | " |
| Fogel | Anita A | | | 5173 | " | 11 | " |
| Forman | Esther | | | 5174 | " | 11 | " |
| Foshay | Jean J | | | 5210 | " | 11 | " |
| Fox | Mary | | | 5217 | " | 11 | " |
| Foley | Rita | | | 5294 | " | 13 | " |
| Fox | Ann | | | 5846 | " | 21 | " |
| Forman | Rebecca | | | 6124 | | 25 | " |
| Forstot | Sylvia | | | 6478 | July | 11 | " |
| Foley | Alice M | | | 6934 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Fonk | Lucy | | | 6956 | " | 6 | " |
| Forman | Ida | | | 7138 | " | 13 | " |
| Fostel | Mary | | | 7390 | " | 20 | " |
| Folting | Gertrude | | | 7612 | " | 29 | " |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |

YURO

1938

BRONX

F

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fresch | Alfred M. | | | 4536 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Fried | Lewis | | | 4571 | " | 2 | " |
| Frohwirch | Israel | | | 4603 | " | 3 | " |
| Frankel | Abraham M. | | | 4747 | " | 4 | " |
| Friedman | Julius | | | 4800 | " | 6 | " |
| Friedman | Harold | | | 4803 | " | 6 | " |
| Friedman | Harry | | | 5039 | " | 9 | " |
| Frumoff | Morris | | | 5162 | " | 11 | " |
| Frosch | Jack | | | 5178 | " | 11 | " |
| Fried | Fred | | | 5264 | " | 13 | " |
| Francesi | Hugo | | | 5343 | " | 14 | " |
| Franco | Thomas J. | | | 5390 | " | 14 | " |
| Frank | Abraham | | | 5477 | " | 16 | " |
| Friesen | Martin | | | 5522 | " | 17 | " |
| Friedman | Morton M. | | | 5685 | " | 18 | " |
| Friedlander | George H. | | | 5688 | " | 18 | " |
| Frola | James V. | | | 5699 | " | 18 | " |
| Fried | Isidore J. | | | 5711 | " | 20 | " |
| Frankel | Leo | | | 5719 | " | 20 | " |
| Francis | Benjamin | | | 5829 | " | 21 | " |
| Fried | Alexander | | | 6042 | " | 25 | " |
| Fry | John J. | | | 6156 | " | 27 | " |
| Frosch | Benjamin | | | 6267 | " | 28 | " |
| Frattini | Charles | | | 6410 | " | 30 | " |
| Francis Jr. | Albert | | | 6511 | July | 14 | " |
| Frost | Harry | | | 6606 | " | 23 | " |
| Froudutti | Charles | | | 6876 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Friedman | Philip | | | 6879 | " | 4 | " |
| Franjola | Vincent A. | | | 6902 | " | 6 | " |
| Franke | Harold | | | 6950 | " | 6 | " |
| Friedman | Louis | | | 6977 | " | 8 | " |
| Fried | Arnold | | | 6980 | " | 8 | " |
| Friedman | Benjamin | | | 7138 | " | 13 | " |
| Friedman | Edward S. | | | 7151 | " | 13 | " |
| Freedman | Israel | | | 7228 | " | 20 | " |
| Friedman | Seymour | | | 7230 | " | 20 | " |
| Frsio | Philip J. | | | 7264 | " | 20 | " |
| Frankel | Allen | | | 7452 | " | 24 | " |
| Frey | George M. | | | 7466 | " | 27 | " |
| Frazier | William | | | 7641 | " | 29 | " |
| Frank | Jack | | | 7649 | " | 30 | " |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frumhoff | Ann | | | 4558 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Frohmader | Anna | | | 4588 | " | 3 | " |
| Frochlich | Adelaide E. | | | 4664 | " | 4 | " |
| Freyermuth | Caroline A. | | | 4690 | " | 4 | " |
| Friedman | Dorothy | | | 4783 | " | 6 | " |
| Friedman | Frances | | | 4863 | " | 7 | " |
| Frankel | Maria A. | | | 5164 | " | 11 | " |
| Freeman | Evelyn E. | | | 5273 | " | 13 | " |
| Friedman | Helen M. | | | 5286 | " | 13 | " |
| Frank | Celia | | | 5347 | " | 14 | " |
| Freedman | Jean | | | 5376 | " | 14 | " |
| Friedman | Rose | | | 5624 | " | 18 | " |
| Freyer | Lillian | | | 5652 | " | 18 | " |
| Frischillig | Dorothy | | | 5668 | " | 18 | " |
| Frick | Emma E. | | | 5733 | " | 20 | " |
| Friedman | Anna | | | 5790 | " | 21 | " |
| Friedman | Sadie | | | 5870 | " | 22 | " |
| Frank | Josephine | | | 5871 | " | 22 | " |
| Franzel | Hettie | | | 5936 | " | 23 | " |
| Freitas | Manon | | | 5956 | " | 23 | " |
| Frankel | Shirley | | | 5970 | " | 24 | " |
| Freiberger | Estelle J. | | | 5986 | " | 24 | " |
| Friedman | Viola | | | 5991 | " | 24 | " |
| Freymuth | Julia M. | | | 6002 | " | 25 | " |
| Friedman | Annette J. | | | 6064 | " | 25 | " |
| Fried | Estelle | | | 6098 | " | 25 | " |
| Frangblau | Ruth | | | 6108 | " | 25 | " |
| Friedberg | Miriam | | | 6174 | " | 27 | " |
| Fraund | Anna | | | 6396 | " | 30 | " |
| Fried | Marjorie | | | 6485 | July | 12 | " |
| Frogel | Shirley | | | 6514 | " | 15 | " |
| Frey | Emilie | | | 6517 | " | 15 | " |
| Frady | Dorothy | | | 6532 | " | 16 | " |
| Friedman | Frances | | | 6580 | " | 21 | " |
| Freeman | Eva | | | 6655 | " | 26 | " |
| Frankel | Sylvia | | | 6820 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Frolechstein | Edith | | | 6852 | " | 3 | " |
| Friedler | Dorothy | | | 6872 | " | 4 | " |
| Fried | Sophie | | | 6877 | " | 4 | " |
| Fried | Della | | | 6878 | " | 4 | " |
| Frankel | Paula | | | 6895 | " | 5 | " |
| Frank | Freda | | | 6950 | " | 6 | " |
| Friedman | Dorothy | | | 6979 | " | 8 | " |
| Frost | Marion | | | 7126 | " | 13 | " |
| Frega | Marie D. | | | 7142 | " | 13 | " |
| Fridley | Catherine | | | 7165 | " | 15 | " |
| Fresh | Alma | | | 7173 | " | 15 | " |
| Fruchtman | Sylvia | | | 7200 | " | 16 | " |
| Frantzen | Antoinette | | | 7213 | " | 20 | " |

Continued next page

GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Friedman | Rose | | | 7412 | Aug | 22 | 1938 |
| Friedman | Bertha | | | 7422 | " | 22 | " |
| Friedman | Yetta | | | 7655 | " | 30 | " |
| Fried | Victoria | | | 7664 | " | 30 | " |
| Freeling | Martha | | | 7682 | " | 31 | " |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

F

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

F

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Name of Groom: Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Date: Day | Date: Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Name of Bride: Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Date: Day | Date: Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

F

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Furer | Samuel | | | 4475 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Fuchilla | Sam | | | 5104 | " | 10 | " |
| Furman | Irving H | | | 5149 | " | 11 | " |
| Fusco | Pasquale | | | 5391 | " | 14 | " |
| Furman | Isidor | | | 5499 | " | 16 | " |
| Fuchs | Theodore | | | 5619 | " | 18 | " |
| Furnari | Leonard | | | 6818 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Fuccillo | John | | | 7321 | " | 20 | " |
| Fucci | Redmundo | | | 7327 | " | 20 | " |
| Fu | | | | | | | " |
| Fu | | | | | | | " |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Fuhrer | Sylvia | | | 6607 | June | 28 | 1938 |
| Fusco | Bonnie | | | 6404 | " | 30 | " |
| Fuchs | Dorothy | | | 7161 | Aug | 15 | " |
| Fusco | Olga M. | | | 7163 | " | 15 | " |
| Fusiak | Lillian | | | 7298 | " | 19 | " |
| Fulco | Martha | | | 7376 | " | 26 | " |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | | | |

F

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Fazzani | Joseph | | | 7834 | Sep | 3 | 1938 |
| Falaguera | Salvatore | | | 8132 | " | 17 | " |
| Fallon | John J | | | 8266 | " | 20 | " |
| Farre Jr | Jose | | | 8445 | " | 27 | " |
| Facciolli | Anthony | | | 8685 | Oct | 6 | " |
| Farbenier | Gustave | | | 9478 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Fanning | Raymond | | | 9482 | " | " | " |
| Falk | Jacob | | | 9491 | " | 2 | " |
| Fannan | Arthur | | | 9500 | " | 2 | " |
| Fawcett | John C | | | 9578 | " | 5 | " |
| Faberman | Abraham | | | 9592 | " | " | " |
| Fargo | Gilbert | | | 9951 | " | 19 | " |
| Falcone | Philip | | | 10129 | " | 26 | " |
| Falk | Theodore | | | 10422 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Fay | John J | | | 10470 | " | 7 | " |
| Farber | Samuel | | | 10591 | " | 13 | " |
| Faughnan | Frank J | | | 10617 | " | 20 | " |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Falk | Bobbie | | | 7831 | Sep | 3 | 1938 |
| Faby | Elizabeth | | | 7899 | " | 7 | " |
| Fazio | Rose | | | 8005 | " | 10 | " |
| Fagan | Ray | | | 8177 | " | 17 | " |
| Farnan | Isabelle | | | 8232 | " | 19 | " |
| Fallon | Elizabeth | | | 8356 | " | 20 | " |
| Falcone | Antoinette | | | 9082 | Oct | 20 | " |
| Falzone | Filomena | | | 9155 | " | 22 | " |
| Fahey | Elizabeth | | | 9274 | " | 25 | " |
| Faoro | Norma | | | 9305 | " | 27 | " |
| Fagan | Julia | | | 9412 | " | 29 | " |
| Fargelli | Francesca | | | 9946 | Nov | 19 | " |
| Farrell | Mary | | | 10020 | " | 21 | " |
| Falgesino | Margaret | | | 10108 | " | 25 | " |
| Farley | Julia | | | 10165 | " | 26 | " |
| Farnan | Rose | | | 10252 | " | 30 | " |
| Farnolo | Evelyn | | | 10361 | Dec | 5 | " |
| Fagan | Anne | | | 10391 | " | 6 | " |
| Falcone | Theresa | | | 10413 | " | 7 | " |
| Farr | Henry | | | 10470 | " | 7 | " |
| Farone | Gertrude | | | 10454 | " | 10 | " |
| Fazio | Laura | | | 10510 | " | " | " |
| Farbi | Rose | | | 10599 | " | 13 | " |
| Fazio | Anne | | | 10686 | " | 14 | " |
| Farley | Dorothy J | | | 10837 | " | 20 | " |
| Farbkner | Virginia | | | 10853 | " | 21 | " |
| Falcone | Rose | | | 10923 | " | 24 | " |
| Farb | Esther | | | 10992 | " | 27 | " |
| Farrell | Elizabeth | | | 11033 | " | 28 | " |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |
| Fa | | | | | | | |

F

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fefferman | Israel | | | 7870 | Sept | 7 | 1938 |
| Ferrante | Salvatore | | | 8009 | " | 12 | " |
| Fenman | Meyer | | | 8150 | " | 17 | " |
| Ferrone | Saul | | | 8228 | " | 18 | " |
| Feder | Solomon | | | 8161 | " | 20 | " |
| Fernholz | Erhard | | | 8364 | " | 24 | " |
| Fedrick | Patrick | | | 8371 | " | 24 | " |
| Feder | Irving | | | 8439 | " | 27 | " |
| Fenger | Oscar | | | 8533 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Ferrara | Salvatore | | | 8794 | " | 10 | " |
| Ferber | Stanley | | | 8803 | " | " | " |
| Fe Cer | Max | | | 8910 | " | 15 | " |
| Feldman | Samuel | | | 8911 | " | " | " |
| Feinberg | Louis | | | 8949 | " | " | " |
| Fenner | Fred | | | 9147 | " | 22 | " |
| Feldman | Abe | | | 9238 | " | 25 | " |
| Fein | Irving | | | 9264 | " | " | " |
| Feinstein | Leo | | | 9275 | " | 26 | " |
| Feit | Abraham | | | 9296 | " | " | " |
| Fezer | George | | | 9439 | " | 31 | " |
| Feiner | Mark | | | 9551 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Feuer | Samuel | | | 9687 | " | 10 | " |
| Ferara | Frank | | | 9791 | " | 14 | " |
| Fein | Adaron | | | 9851 | " | 16 | " |
| Felderman | Leo | | | 9959 | " | 19 | " |
| Feinstein | Lester | | | 10157 | " | 28 | " |
| Feigen | Gerald | | | 10253 | " | 30 | " |
| Feller | John | | | 10689 | Dec | 16 | " |
| Felmlat | Paul | | | 10691 | " | 16 | " |
| Feller | Frank | | | 10754 | " | 17 | " |
| Ferry | James | | | 10834 | " | 20 | " |
| Ferber | Benny | | | 11053 | " | 30 | " |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feldman | Selma | | | 7744 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Ferro | Josephine | | | 7807 | " | 5 | " |
| Fernandez | Helen | | | 7966 | " | 10 | " |
| Fernandez | Carlota | | | 8105 | " | 15 | " |
| Feder | Minna | | | 8212 | " | 19 | " |
| Fein | Naomi | | | 8227 | " | 19 | " |
| Ferry | Silvanna | | | 8278 | " | 19 | " |
| Feinberg | Florence | | | 8265 | " | 20 | " |
| Feldmeyer | Beatrice | | | 8379 | " | 24 | " |
| Fetzer | Veronica | | | 8524 | " | 30 | " |
| Felderson | Dorothy | | | 8535 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Ferguson | Mary | | | 8555 | " | 1 | " |
| Fendell | Rose | | | 8770 | " | 5 | " |
| Feldman | Sylvia | | | 8888 | " | 15 | " |
| Feingold | Ethel | | | 9011 | " | 18 | " |
| Ferelice | Regina | | | 9049 | " | 19 | " |
| Ferrese | Mary | | | 9356 | " | 29 | " |
| Fernstein | Sophia | | | 9488 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Fehlman | Elsie C | | | 9616 | " | 5 | " |
| Fertel | Rose | | | 9653 | " | 7 | " |
| Feldheim | Dorothy | | | 9771 | " | 12 | " |
| Ferraro | Louise | | | 9853 | " | 16 | " |
| Feingold | Jennie | | | 9858 | " | " | " |
| Fernandez | Dorothy | | | 10044 | " | 22 | " |
| Ferja | Miriam | | | 10151 | " | 26 | " |
| Feder | Bertha | | | 10167 | " | " | " |
| Feldman | Dorothy | | | 10170 | " | " | " |
| Ferlini | Rose | | | 10355 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Fein | Alice | | | 10416 | " | 7 | " |
| Ferranti | Mary | | | 10466 | " | 9 | " |
| Ferruggia | Antoinette | | | 10536 | " | 10 | " |
| Ferrara | Catherine | | | 10744 | " | 17 | " |
| Fert | Ruth | | | 10777 | " | 19 | " |
| Felaberg | Florence | | | 10894 | " | 22 | " |
| Feeham | Madeleine | | | 10953 | " | 24 | " |
| Ferstenberg | Doris | | | 11054 | " | 29 | " |
| Felaman | Geraldine | | | 11102 | " | 31 | " |
| Feldman | Anna | | | 11105 | " | " | " |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |

F

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | |

F

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| GROOM: Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year | BRIDE: Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Fe | | | | | | | | Fe | | | | | | | |
| Ff | | | | | | | | Ff | | | | | | | |
| Ff | | | | | | | | Ff | | | | | | | |
| Fh | | | | | | | | Fh | | | | | | | |
| Fh | | | | | | | | Fh | | | | | | | |

F

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Fieldsteel | Ira | | | 7748 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Finn | Henry | | | 7893 | " | 7 | " |
| Fink | William | | | 7904 | " | 8 | " |
| Fink | Edward | | | 8031 | " | 12 | " |
| Finger | Louis | | | 8080 | " | 14 | " |
| Fittante | Eugenio | | | 8143 | " | 22 | " |
| Finkelstein | Chases | | | 8361 | " | 24 | " |
| Fishoff | Henry | | | 8414 | " | 26 | " |
| Finley | Bernard | | | 8590 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Fishman | Joseph | | | 8633 | " | 5 | " |
| Fiorentino | Antony J. | | | 8733 | " | 8 | " |
| Fishman | Solomon | | | 8861 | " | 14 | " |
| Filippelli | Eugene | | | 8882 | " | 14 | " |
| Fitzgibbons | James | | | 8890 | " | 15 | " |
| Fink | Charles | | | 8961 | " | 17 | " |
| Finkelstein | Louis | | | 8997 | " | 18 | " |
| Finkel | Milton | | | 9071 | " | 20 | " |
| Fischer | William | | | 9107 | " | 24 | " |
| Fischer | Louis | | | 9210 | " | 24 | " |
| Finfelstein | Nathan | | | 9306 | " | 27 | " |
| Fisher | Solomon | | | 9391 | " | 29 | " |
| Fisher | Carl | | | 9395 | " | 29 | " |
| Fitzig | Adolph H | | | 9625 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Fitzgerald | Denis Rose | | | 9794 | " | 14 | " |
| Finger | Samuel | | | 10160 | " | 26 | " |
| Finkelstein | Isidore | | | 10298 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Fishkowitz | Herman | | | 10360 | " | 5 | " |
| Fischer | Harold | | | 10439 | " | 8 | " |
| Fitzpe | Hubert | | | 10767 | " | 17 | " |
| Firme | Louis | | | 10776 | " | 19 | " |
| Fino | Paul | | | 10784 | " | " | " |
| Firado | Edelmiro | | | 10827 | " | 22 | " |
| Fischer | John W. | | | 10884 | " | " | " |
| Finkelstein | Leo J. | | | 10994 | " | 27 | " |
| Finkelstein | Herman | | | 11027 | " | 28 | " |
| Finkelstein | Julius | | | 11076 | " | 27 | " |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Fischler | Sylvia | | | 7776 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Fishmann | Florence | | | 7911 | " | 5 | " |
| Finke | Jeannette | | | 7912 | " | 5 | " |
| Finder | Jeannette | | | 7992 | " | 10 | |
| Figola | Columna | | | 8075 | " | 14 | " |
| Fischer | Francis | | | 8204 | " | 17 | " |
| Fitzgeffon | Mary | | | 8235 | " | 19 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | Mary E. | | | 8470 | " | 28 | " |
| Filippone | Adelina | | | 8594 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Finn | Margaret | | | 8670 | " | 5 | " |
| Fischer | Ruth | | | 8868 | " | 14 | " |
| Fingeluth | Selma | | | 8870 | " | 14 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | Elizabeth | | | 8940 | " | 15 | " |
| Fitzmaurice | Mary | | | 9026 | " | 18 | " |
| Fingeroth | Hollie | | | 9200 | " | 24 | " |
| Fiordaliso | Giovanna | | | 9355 | " | 29 | " |
| Fisher | Mary | | | 9385 | " | 29 | " |
| Fisher | Beatrice | | | 9402 | " | 29 | " |
| Fischer | Otto | | | 9512 | Nov | 3 | " |
| Fish | Rose | | | 9572 | " | 5 | " |
| Fiscella | Lena | | | 9580 | " | " | " |
| Fingerman | Evelyn | | | 9662 | " | 9 | " |
| Finkelo | Anna | | | 9755 | " | 12 | " |
| Finkelstein | Etta | | | 9876 | " | 17 | " |
| Fitzpatrick | Bridie | | | 9890 | " | 17 | " |
| Finkelstein | Sophie | | | 9892 | " | 17 | " |
| Fink | Gertrude | | | 10160 | " | 26 | " |
| Fingerman | Evelyn | | | 10196 | " | 25 | " |
| Fishkin | Mildred | | | 10211 | " | 29 | " |
| Fichtelberg | Beatrice | | | 10405 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Fischer | Agnes | | | 10455 | " | 8 | " |
| Fine | Sydna | | | 10470 | " | 9 | " |
| Fischel | Frances | | | 10475 | " | 10 | " |
| Fishkowitz | Jean | | | 10532 | " | " | " |
| Fidell | Estelle | | | 10564 | " | 12 | " |
| Fillet | Sadie P. | | | 10621 | " | 14 | " |
| Finke | Helen B. | | | 10686 | " | 16 | " |
| Finman | Rose | | | 10748 | " | 17 | " |
| Fischer | Evelyn | | | 10859 | " | 21 | " |
| Fitzgerald | Elizabeth | | | 10957 | " | 27 | " |
| Fidelman | Shelly | | | 11015 | " | 28 | " |
| Finkelstein | Evelyn | | | 11120 | " | 31 | " |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |

next page

F

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Flynn | Anthony | | | 7923 | Sep. | 8 | 1938 |
| Fletcher | Harry | | | 8846 | Oct | 13 | " |
| Flanagan | Hugh | | | 8966 | " | 17 | " |
| Fleischer | Sidney | | | 9100 | " | 20 | " |
| Flaherty | Anthony | | | 9337 | " | 29 | " |
| Fluke | John | | | 9492 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Fletcher | Albert | | | 9526 | " | 3 | " |
| Fleenor | Robert | | | 9630 | " | 5 | " |
| Flatley | John J. | | | 9645 | " | 7 | " |
| Fleischman | Harold | | | 9646 | " | " | " |
| Fleischnick | Edward | | | 10110 | " | 25 | " |
| Flachs | Ruben | | | 10807 | Dec | 20 | " |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Fi | | | | | | | |
| Flavin | Helen | | | 7886 | Sep | 7 | 1938 |
| Fleishman | Bessie | | | 7907 | " | 8 | " |
| Flattery | Florence | | | 8315 | " | 23 | " |
| Fleming | Anna | | | 8388 | " | 26 | " |
| Flynn | Madeline | | | 8454 | " | 28 | " |
| Flaherty | Catherine | | | 8785 | Oct. | 10 | " |
| Flanzenbaum | Anne | | | 8988 | " | 17 | " |
| Flynn | Helen | | | 9242 | " | 25 | " |
| Flaherty | Elizabeth | | | 9621 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Fleischman | Pauline | | | 9631 | " | " | " |
| Fleischer | Helen | | | 10015 | " | 21 | " |
| Flood | Sallie | | | 10025 | " | 22 | " |
| Flaxman | Ida | | | 10141 | " | 26 | " |
| Fleising | Gertrude | | | 10315 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |
| Fl | | | | | | | |

F

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foley | John | | | 7807 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Ford | George | | | 8029 | " | 12 | " |
| Forestitri | Anthony J. | | | 8170 | " | 17 | " |
| Fox | John | | | 8185 | " | " | |
| Force | Paul | | | 8460 | " | 28 | " |
| Forcenio | Emil E. | | | 8752 | Oct. | 8 | " |
| Fortunato | Vincent | | | 8982 | " | 17 | " |
| Fox | Thomas | | | 9027 | " | 18 | " |
| Fox | Philip | | | 9171 | " | 22 | " |
| Forman | Joe | | | 9766 | Nov. | 12 | " |
| Forsmith | Sidney | | | 10136 | " | 26 | " |
| Fogel | William | | | 10475 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Forman | Benjamin | | | 10533 | " | " | " |
| Forman | David J. | | | 10635 | " | 14 | " |
| Forsteat | Kurt P. | | | 10990 | " | 27 | " |
| Fox | Richard | | | 11067 | " | 29 | " |
| Fox | Jerome | | | 11087 | " | 30 | " |
| Fox | Max | | | 11112 | " | 31 | " |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Formica | Antoinette | | | 7741 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Foglietta | Elizabeth | | | 7765 | " | 3 | " |
| Forrester | Margaret | | | 8213 | " | 19 | " |
| Ford | Ella | | | 8300 | " | 22 | " |
| Fox | Freda | | | 8428 | " | 27 | " |
| Fox | Alice | | | 8579 | Oct | 1 | " |
| ~~Fosti~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~8994~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~10~~ | ~~"~~ |
| Foudeller | Evelyn | | | 9068 | " | 19 | " |
| Fonoroff | Lillian | | | 9361 | " | 29 | " |
| Forman | Mollie | | | 10103 | Nov | 23 | " |
| Fonseca | Eugenia | | | 10379 | Dec. | 5 | " |
| Fox | Irma | | | 10410 | " | 7 | " |
| Fodor | Barbara | | | 10561 | " | 12 | " |
| Foster | Mildred | | | 10724 | " | 17 | " |
| Forman | Dorothy | | | 10775 | " | 19 | " |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |
| Fo | | | | | | | |

F

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frascello | Guido | | | 7739 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Franklin | Maurice | | | 7765 | " | 3 | " |
| Fracentese | Roger | | | 7800 | " | 3 | " |
| Frataroangli | Joseph | | | 7812 | " | " | " |
| Fried | Samuel | | | 7840 | " | 6 | " |
| Friedman | Emanuel | | | 7961 | " | 10 | " |
| Franco | Michael | | | 7989 | " | " | " |
| Francione | Dominick | | | 8015 | " | 12 | " |
| Frommer | Arthur | | | 8091 | " | 15 | " |
| Frizzolo | Nicholas | | | 8111 | " | 15 | " |
| Friedman | Abraham J. | | | 8145 | " | 17 | " |
| Frey | Frederick | | | 8275 | " | 21 | " |
| Frei | George | | | 8330 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Freimuth | Albert | | | 8379 | " | 1 | " |
| Freiman | Herbert | | | 8395 | " | 3 | " |
| Freilich | Edward J | | | 8732 | " | 8 | " |
| Freedman | Max | | | 8744 | " | " | " |
| Fromer | Emile | | | 8906 | " | 15 | " |
| Freedman | Samuel | | | 8953 | " | 17 | " |
| Freely Jr | Franklin | | | 8975 | " | 17 | " |
| Frank | Charles | | | 9003 | " | 18 | " |
| Frummer | Benjamin | | | 9117 | " | 22 | " |
| Frankel | Max | | | 9123 | " | " | " |
| Freed | David | | | 9136 | " | 22 | " |
| Freidman | Morris | | | 9467 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Friedman | Abe | | | 9512 | " | 3 | " |
| Frank | Harry | | | 9678 | " | 9 | " |
| Freedenthal | Charles | | | 9782 | " | 14 | " |
| Friedman | Norman | | | 9926 | " | 15 | " |
| Frei | Herbert | | | 9947 | " | 19 | " |
| Friedman | Jack | | | 10399 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Fritzlo | Rudolf | | | 10433 | " | 7 | " |
| Fried | Rudolf | | | 10580 | " | 12 | " |
| Franck | William | | | 10597 | " | 13 | " |
| Frendberg | Leo | | | 10619 | " | 14 | " |
| Fruchtman | Jacob | | | 10772 | " | 17 | " |
| Friedman | Morris | | | 10895 | " | 22 | " |
| Fragale | Charles | | | 10971 | " | 27 | " |
| Friedman | Hyman | | | 10977 | " | " | " |
| Friedman | George | | | 10991 | " | " | " |
| Friedman | Emanuel | | | 11007 | " | " | " |
| Francis | John | | | 11047 | " | 29 | " |
| Fried | Ben | | | 11113 | " | 31 | " |
| Fried | Sidney | | | 11114 | " | " | " |
| Fromer | Morton | | | 11115 | " | " | " |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Friedman | Anna | | | 7751 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Front | Dorothy | | | 7878 | " | 7 | " |
| Frankel | Eleanor | | | 8302 | " | 22 | " |
| Fruhling | Yetta | | | 8318 | " | 24 | " |
| Friedenreich | Charlotte | | | 8431 | " | 27 | " |
| Freundlich | Sylvia | | | 8476 | " | 29 | " |
| Frate | Barbelina | | | 8724 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Freundlich | Sally | | | 8819 | " | 11 | " |
| Frankel | Florence | | | 8878 | " | 13 | " |
| Fries | Frieda | | | 8855 | " | 13 | " |
| Freedman | Bessie | | | 8972 | " | 17 | " |
| Freeman | Irene | | | 9064 | " | 19 | " |
| Friedman | Ruth | | | 9080 | " | 20 | " |
| Freilich | Gertrude | | | 9119 | " | 22 | " |
| Friedman | Joan | | | 9167 | " | " | " |
| Fruchtman | Ruth | | | 9186 | " | " | " |
| Freer | Elodia | | | 9253 | " | 25 | " |
| Friedman | Esther | | | 9272 | " | " | " |
| Freedman | Gertrude | | | 9290 | " | 26 | " |
| Francis | Lucy | | | 9328 | " | 27 | " |
| Frank | Tommy | | | 9429 | " | 29 | " |
| Freedman | Jean | | | 9541 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Friedman | Rita | | | 9786 | " | 14 | " |
| Freeman | Anna | | | 9803 | " | " | " |
| Freedman | Ruth | | | 9822 | " | 15 | " |
| Friedlander | Mildred | | | 10058 | " | 22 | " |
| Froio | Josephine | | | 10056 | " | " | " |
| Freund | Ruth | | | 10057 | " | " | " |
| Freedberg | Samuel | | | 10381 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Fry | Johanna | | | 10343 | " | 3 | " |
| Friedman | Grace | | | 10347 | " | 3 | " |
| Friedman | Dorothy | | | 10467 | " | 7 | " |
| Frangblan | Jean | | | 10464 | " | 9 | " |
| Fredman | Sylvia | | | 10625 | " | 14 | " |
| Frank | Selma | | | 10870 | " | 22 | " |
| Friedland | Paulina | | | 10931 | " | 24 | " |
| Frankel | Anna L | | | 10985 | " | 22 | " |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

F
SEP
DEC

1938
BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |
| Fr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

F

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | BRIDE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | DATE: MONTH DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | DATE: MONTH DAY YEAR |
| Fugarino | Vincent | | | 7717 Sep 1 1938 | Fuchs | Helen | | | 7825 Sept 3 1938 |
| Funt | Abraham | | | 7945 " 10 " | Futral | Cne | | | 9179 Oct. 22 " |
| Fuselli | Joseph | | | 8129 " 16 " | Fusoni | Anamette | | | 9605 Nov. 5 " |
| Futterman | Irving | | | 8712 Oct 8 " | Furst | Helen | | | 9801 " 14 " |
| Furman | Louis | | | 9181 " 22 " | Fund | Sarah | | | 9927 " 15 " |
| Fuhrman | Charles | | | 9280 " 26 " | Furman | Paula | | | 10489 Dec 10 " |
| Futterman | Meyer | | | 9431 " 31 " | Fu | | | | |
| Futterman | Louis | | | 9821 Nov. 15 " | Fu | | | | |
| Furnari | Joseph | | | 9975 " 19 " | Fu | | | | |
| Fuld | Cne Mc | | | 10019 " 21 " | Fu | | | | |
| Fuchstadt | Julius | | | 10240 " 29 " | Fu | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | Fu | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | Fu | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | Fu | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | Fu | | | | |
| Fu | | | | | Fu | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | Fy | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | Fy | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | Fy | | | | |
| Fy | | | | | Fy | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

MAY

START

G

FILE

1938

BRONX

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gall | Edwin | | | 147 | Jan | 6 | 1938 |
| Gallo | Michael | | | 290 | " | 10 | " |
| Galbert | Victor | | | 549 | | 19 | " |
| Ganz | Sam | | | 634 | " | 22 | " |
| Gatz | Harry | | | 700 | " | 25 | " |
| Gallo | Albert | | | 773 | " | 27 | " |
| Gallaher | Edmund | | | 767 | " | " | " |
| Gallagher | James | | | 798 | | 29 | " |
| Gaunt | Herman | | | 986 | Feb. | 4 | " |
| Gallagher | Jerome P. | | | 1158 | " | 10 | " |
| Galbraith | John | | | 1372 | " | 18 | " |
| Garvin | Milton | | | 1828 | Mar. | 9 | " |
| Gallela | Carl | | | 1953 | " | 14 | " |
| Galle | Vincent | | | 2055 | " | 18 | " |
| Gattuso | Peter | | | 2257 | " | 25 | " |
| Gaydoul | George | | | 2343 | " | 29 | " |
| Garfinkel | Irving | | | 2535 | Apr | 4 | " |
| Galioto | Agostino | | | 2545 | " | " | " |
| Gast | Albert | | | 2681 | " | 11 | " |
| Garber | Nathaniel | | | 2910 | " | 19 | " |
| Gartenberg | Sydney | | | 3089 | " | 25 | |
| Gaul | Joseph | | | 3244 | May | 2 | " |
| Garganese | Cosmo | | | 3542 | " | 11 | " |
| Garman | Marcy | | | 3984 | " | 23 | " |
| Galpanin | Louis | | | 4036 | " | " | " |
| Garfinkel | George | | | 4059 | " | 24 | " |
| Galossi | Daniel | | | 4298 | " | 28 | " |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Garber | Beatrice | | | 14 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Galin | Jeanne | | | 58 | " | 4 | " |
| Gavin | Fay | | | 167 | " | 7 | " |
| Gartner | Pearl | | | 381 | " | 13 | " |
| Gardella | Pauline | | | 623 | | 22 | " |
| Garretson | Lillian | | | 712 | " | 25 | " |
| Garretson | Florence | | | 792 | | 29 | " |
| Gasster | Ethlyn | | | 949 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Garufe | Domenica | | | 961 | " | 3 | " |
| Gaykosik | Mary | | | 970 | " | 3 | " |
| Garfinkel | Anne | | | 1064 | " | 7 | " |
| Galushin | Lillian | | | 1107 | " | 8 | " |
| Garfinkel | Gertrude | | | 1258 | " | 15 | " |
| Garber | Tillie | | | 1521 | " | 25 | " |
| Galek | Rose | | | 1689 | Mar | 4 | " |
| Gardner | Carolyn | | | 1804 | " | 9 | " |
| Gartner | Frances | | | 1870 | " | 11 | " |
| Garofalo | Concetta | | | 2208 | " | 24 | " |
| Gazzale | Catherine | | | 2219 | " | 24 | " |
| Gaffney | Helen | | | 2500 | " | 26 | " |
| Garland | Loretta | | | 2336 | " | 28 | |
| Gallagher | Evelyn | | | 2440 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Garfinkel | Esther | | | 2499 | " | 2 | " |
| Garner | Edith | | | 2515 | " | 4 | " |
| Garraffa | Catherine | | | 2933 | " | 20 | " |
| Gaglio | Maria | | | 2948 | " | 20 | " |
| Gammer | Gisella | | | 2980 | " | 22 | " |
| Gamble | Margaret | | | 3173 | " | 29 | " |
| Garnier | Rose | | | 3330 | May | 6 | " |
| Gangi | Angelina | | | 3353 | " | 7 | " |
| Gaal | Ethel | | | 3361 | " | " | |
| Gacioch | Frances | | | 3482 | May | 10 | " |
| Garnett | Emmet | | | 3540 | " | 11 | " |
| Gandolfi | Theodora | | | 3679 | " | 14 | " |
| Gall | Shirley | | | 3772 | " | 18 | " |
| Gass | Ethel | | | 3926 | " | 21 | " |
| Galgano | Mary | | | 3967 | " | " | |
| Gandeat | Ann | | | 4032 | " | 23 | |
| Garfinkel | Ida | | | 4114 | " | 25 | " |
| Galperin | Ruth | | | 4208 | " | 26 | " |
| Ga[illegible] | Lena | | | 4243 | " | 27 | " |
| Gallo | Phyllis | | | 4316 | " | 28 | " |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Getter | Elmer | | | 65 | Jan. | 4 | 1934 |
| Genkemier | John W. | | | 96 | " | 5 | " |
| Genemer | Louis | | | 215 | " | 5 | " |
| Gelt | Richard | | | 263 | " | 10 | " |
| Geller | Nachem | | | 906 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Gerstenblath | Henry | | | 982 | " | 4 | " |
| Gershow | Louis | | | 1010 | " | 5 | " |
| Gellemann | Benjamin | | | 1337 | " | 17 | " |
| Geffner | Louis | | | 1419 | " | 19 | " |
| Gert | Sam | | | 1505 | " | 24 | " |
| Gelfand | Abraham | | | 1637 | Mar. | 2 | " |
| Gelzow | Henry | | | 2136 | " | 21 | " |
| Geller | Hyman | | | 2220 | " | 24 | " |
| Geraldino | Louis | | | 2676 | April | 9 | " |
| Geller | Julius | | | 2715 | " | 13 | " |
| Gelien | Fyredrick | | | 2776 | " | 15 | " |
| Genovese | Nicholas | | | 2808 | " | 16 | " |
| Genofsky | Bernard | | | 2942 | " | 20 | " |
| Genadl | Nachem | | | 3067 | " | 25 | " |
| George | Richard | | | 3283 | May | 2 | " |
| Gesmer | William | | | 3271 | " | 3 | " |
| Geller | Edward | | | 3766 | " | 18 | " |
| Gentile | Charles | | | 3819 | " | 19 | " |
| Gelman | Jacob | | | 3860 | " | 20 | " |
| Gellis | George | | | 3914 | " | 21 | " |
| Gethins | Thomas | | | 4139 | " | 25 | " |
| Gentile | Francesco | | | 4192 | " | 26 | " |
| Gehetty | Benjamin | | | 4234 | " | 27 | " |
| Gerard | Louis | | | 4302 | " | 25 | " |
| Geiser | Herman | | | 4373 | " | 18 | " |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gelt | Helen | | | 89 | Jan. | 5 | 1935 |
| Gertrow | Mildred | | | 98 | " | " | " |
| Gerber | Ruth | | | 105 | " | " | " |
| Germann | Jan | | | 113 | " | " | " |
| Geit | Dorothy | | | 408 | " | 15 | " |
| Germen | Charlotte | | | 495 | " | 17 | " |
| Geller | Elaine | | | 774 | " | 27 | " |
| Gerry | Vera | | | 946 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Gensler | Amy | | | 1002 | " | 5 | " |
| Gerstein | Ruth | | | 1063 | " | 7 | " |
| Geller | Isaac | | | 1106 | " | 8 | " |
| Gerrity | Dorothy | | | 1156 | " | 9 | " |
| Gequremier | Anna | | | 1367 | " | 15 | " |
| Gelzik | Olga | | | 1502 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Gerber | Loretta | | | 1845 | " | 10 | " |
| Gervase | Rachelina | | | 1898 | " | 12 | " |
| Gelber | Claire | | | 1919 | " | 12 | " |
| Gellman | Clara | | | 2075 | " | 19 | " |
| Gebhart | Edna | | | 2156 | " | 23 | " |
| Genovese | Theresa | | | 2201 | " | 24 | " |
| Germansky | Agnes | | | 2230 | " | 25 | " |
| Gelchensky | Selma | | | 2241 | " | " | " |
| Gentile | Mary | | | 2443 | April | 9 | " |
| Geety | Mary | | | 2835 | " | 16 | " |
| Gershin | Dorothie | | | 2851 | " | 18 | " |
| Gerold | Marie | | | 3025 | " | 23 | " |
| Gellerwitz | Bonnie | | | 3631 | May | 14 | " |
| Geraghty | Catherine | | | 3947 | " | 21 | " |
| Gentile | Marie | | | 3975 | " | " | " |
| Gerschon | Gladys | | | 3984 | " | 23 | " |
| Gelber | Sadie | | | 4089 | " | 24 | " |
| Gershowitz | Betty | | | 4116 | " | 25 | " |
| Geller | Pauline | | | 4163 | " | 26 | " |
| Geiser | Helen | | | 4255 | " | 25 | " |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gf | | | | | | | |
| Ghiselin | Francis | | | 1858 | Mar. | 11 | 1938 |
| Gh | | | | | | | |
| Giorgio | John | | | 110 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Giordano | Angelo | | | 184 | " | 8 | " |
| Ginsberg | Harry | | | 191 | " | " | " |
| Gillen | Edward | | | 329 | " | 11 | " |
| Gibbons | Joseph | | | 526 | " | 18 | " |
| Gibbons | John | | | 654 | " | 24 | " |
| Gibran | John | | | 721 | " | 25 | " |
| Gilmore | Thomas | | | 733 | " | 26 | " |
| Gilder | Joseph | | | 804 | " | 29 | " |
| Ginsberg | Lamont | | | 774 | Feb | 3 | " |
| Gilroy | Gordon | | | 1144 | " | 9 | " |
| Giandrelli | Silvio | | | 1172 | " | 10 | " |
| Gins | Milton | | | 1209 | " | 14 | " |
| Gibbons | James | | | 1827 | Mar. | 9 | " |
| Gi~~orano~~ | | | | | | | |
| Gittelman | Harry | | | 2750 | Apr | 14 | " |
| Giacovelli | Joseph | | | 2821 | " | 16 | " |
| Gill | John E. | | | 2881 | " | 18 | " |
| Gibney | Thomas | | | 3418 | May | 7 | " |
| Gitts | Jeremiah | | | 3539 | " | 11 | " |
| Giustino | Raymond | | | 3674 | " | 14 | " |
| Gilmore | Robert | | | 3727 | " | 17 | " |
| Gibson | John | | | 4000 | " | 23 | " |
| Gilfillan | Thomas | | | 4064 | " | 24 | " |
| Giunta | Salvatore A. | | | 4426 | " | 31 | " |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gf | | | | | | | |
| Gherson | Esther | | | 2024 | Mar. | 17 | 1938 |
| Gh | | | | | | | |
| Gillette | Rose | | | 39 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Ginsberg | Estelle | | | 46 | " | 4 | " |
| Gilmore | Ray | | | 613 | " | 22 | " |
| Gilson | Valeria | | | 1104 | Feb. | 8 | " |
| Ginsberg | Sylvia | | | 1117 | " | " | " |
| Giovan | Tommasina | | | 1321 | " | 16 | " |
| Gilmartin | Josephine | | | 1326 | " | " | " |
| Giangregorio | Anita | | | 1340 | " | 17 | " |
| Gitter | Helyn | | | 1525 | " | 25 | " |
| Ginsburg | Gilbert | | | 1526 | " | " | " |
| Gillerman | Rose | | | 1623 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Giannattasio | Rosecky | | | 1948 | " | 14 | " |
| Gismondi | Filomena | | | 2291 | " | 26 | " |
| Gilbert | Elizabeth | | | 2446 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Gillis | Margaret | | | 2554 | " | 5 | " |
| Ginsbilo | Clara | | | 2606 | " | 7 | " |
| Gitkin | Evelyn | | | 2820 | " | 16 | " |
| Gilmore | Rose A. | | | 2865 | " | " | " |
| Gilman | Rose | | | 2887 | " | 19 | " |
| Gillam | Roberta | | | 2892 | " | 19 | " |
| Girard | Lois | | | 3045 | " | 23 | " |
| Gillotti | Eleena | | | 3095 | " | 26 | " |
| Giglio | Maria | | | 3120 | " | 27 | " |
| Giattino | Margherita | | | 3203 | " | 30 | " |
| Gilens | Jennie (Jenne) | | | 3229 | " | " | " |
| Giannella | Elsie | | | 3307 | May | 4 | " |
| Giannini | Dorothy | | | 3366 | " | 12 | " |
| Gillespie | Eleanor | | | 3883 | " | 21 | " |
| Gittons | Mae | | | 4139 | " | 25 | " |
| Gilbert | Rose | | | 4225 | " | 27 | " |
| Gibney | Madeline M. | | | 4317 | " | 28 | " |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |

removed next page

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Glanz | Alex | | | 251 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Glantz | Murray | | | 338 | " | 12 | " |
| Glick | Louis | | | 595 | " | 21 | " |
| Glisoff | Agrippina | | | 794 | " | 29 | " |
| Glogower | Irene | | | 885 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Gl Iner | Robert | | | 931 | " | 2 | " |
| Glazerwoff | Hyman | | | 1166 | " | 10 | " |
| Gluck | Sigmund | | | 1224 | " | 14 | " |
| Glass | Louis | | | 1391 | " | 19 | " |
| Glickerman | Irving | | | 2380 | " | 30 | " |
| Glasser | Rudolph | | | 2459 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Glushakoff | Abraham | | | 2718 | " | 14 | " |
| Glorianto | Anthony | | | 2824 | " | 16 | " |
| Glickstein | William | | | 4312 | May | 28 | " |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gmuer | Peter | | | 1190 | Feb. | 11 | 1938 |
| Gm | | | | | | | |
| Gn | | | | | | | |
| Gn | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Glatz | Sophie | | | 356 | Jan. | 12 | 1938 |
| Gleicher | Pauline | | | 859 | " | 31 | " |
| Glick | Anna | | | 917 | Feb. | 2 | " |
| Glaubinger | Mildred | | | 1335 | " | 17 | " |
| Gleason | Margaret | | | 1411 | " | 19 | " |
| Gluck | Bella | | | 1783 | Mar. | 8 | " |
| Gloger | Hettie | | | 1820 | " | 9 | " |
| Glantz | Fay | | | 1828 | " | " | " |
| Gliek | Gertrude | | | 2231 | " | 25 | " |
| Glavciano | Rose | | | 2337 | " | 28 | " |
| Glazer | Sayale | | | 2385 | " | 30 | " |
| Glaser | Jeanette | | | 2704 | Apr. | 12 | " |
| Glatstein | Rose | | | 2810 | " | 16 | " |
| Glick | Pearl | | | 4119 | May | 25 | " |
| Glasser | Pearl | | | 4236 | " | 27 | " |
| Glassman | Beatrice | | | 4343 | " | 28 | " |
| Glazer | Esther | | | 4410 | " | 31 | " |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gm | | | | | | | |
| Gm | | | | | | | |
| Gn | | | | | | | |
| Gn | | | | | | | |

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goldstein | Izmir | | | 85 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Golub | Samuel | | | 107 | " | " | " |
| Goetz | Henry | | | 175 | " | 7 | " |
| Goldberg | Benjamin | | | 210 | " | 8 | " |
| Gobel | Benjamin | | | 523 | " | 18 | " |
| Gordon | David | | | 607 | " | 22 | " |
| Gorelick | Nathan | | | 661 | " | 24 | " |
| Golaman | Sacco | | | 696 | " | 25 | " |
| Gordon | Myles | | | 730 | " | 26 | " |
| Golastein | Jack | | | 735 | " | " | " |
| Golafue | John | | | 738 | " | " | " |
| Golafeld | Murray | | | 748 | " | 26 | " |
| Goldstein | Jack | | | 838 | " | 29 | " |
| Gorney | Pedro | | | 868 | " | 31 | " |
| Golaman | Henry | | | 879 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Gottlieb | Martin | | | 886 | " | " | " |
| Golastein | Morris | | | 908 | " | " | " |
| Golafield | Sam | | | 1030 | " | 5 | " |
| Golaberg | Irving E. | | | 1152 | " | 9 | " |
| Gold | Wilhelm | | | 1363 | " | 15 | " |
| Gorman | Archie | | | 1353 | " | " | |
| Goodman | Abe | | | 1489 | " | 19 | " |
| Golden | Arnold | | | 1460 | " | 21 | " |
| Golain | Maurice | | | 1475 | " | " | |
| Gorelick | Monroe | | | 1484 | " | " | " |
| Goldstein | Alfred | | | 1521 | " | 25 | " |
| Golden | Eugene | | | 1575 | " | 26 | " |
| Goldberg | Harold | | | 1597 | " | 28 | " |
| Goldspiel | Julius | | | 1598 | " | 28 | " |
| Golaberg | Harry | | | 1638 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Golastein | Adolf | | | 1695 | " | 4 | " |
| Gottlieb | Saul | | | 1813 | " | 9 | " |
| Gordon | Alfred | | | 1845 | " | 10 | " |
| Gordon | Arthur | | | 1911 | " | 12 | " |
| Goldstein | Thomas | | | 1921 | " | 12 | " |
| Gold | Harold | | | 1934 | " | 14 | " |
| Gotland | Stephen | | | 1938 | " | 14 | " |
| Goodel | Louis | | | 2127 | " | 21 | " |
| Golaberg | Arnold | | | 2158 | " | 22 | " |
| Goper | Henry | | | 2232 | " | 25 | " |
| Golaman | Abraham | | | 2347 | " | 29 | " |
| Golastein | Sidney | | | 2355 | " | " | " |
| Gonzalez | Felix | | | 2375 | " | 29 | " |
| Goldberg | Benjamin | | | 2418 | " | 31 | " |
| Gordon | Carl | | | 2728 | Apr | 13 | " |
| Goffredo | Amidio | | | 2737 | " | " | " |
| Gorsky | John | | | 2754 | " | 14 | " |
| Golastein | Jack | | | 2819 | " | 16 | " |
| Gordon | George | | | 3170 | " | 29 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golastein | Betty | | | 3 | Jan | 3 | 1938 |
| Golafaew | Frances | | | 10 | " | " | " |
| Golareyh | Selma | | | 44 | " | 4 | " |
| Golatteet | Betty | | | 53 | " | " | " |
| Golaberg | Earl | | | 64 | " | " | " |
| Golanelw | Anna | | | 67 | " | " | " |
| Golaw | Lyllian | | | 195 | " | 5 | " |
| Go Laberg | Lillian | | | 310 | " | 11 | " |
| Go Laenberg | Betty | | | 313 | " | " | " |
| Goldenberg | Bessie | | | 360 | " | 12 | " |
| Goldsmith | Helen | | | 374 | " | 13 | " |
| Golaberg | Anna | | | 462 | " | 17 | " |
| Gold | William | | | 556 | " | 19 | " |
| Golaner | Gertie | | | 592 | " | 21 | " |
| Gordon | Hazyn | | | 677 | " | 24 | " |
| Goldstein | Bella | | | 726 | " | 25 | " |
| Go la | Jean | | | 731 | " | 26 | " |
| Goldberg | Sylvia | | | 810 | " | 29 | " |
| Goldhammer | Lena | | | 812 | " | 29 | |
| Goldsmith | Bertha | | | 827 | " | 29 | " |
| Golaman | Rena | | | 855 | " | 31 | " |
| Go Laberg | Sally | | | 860 | " | " | " |
| Gordon | Ruth | | | 888 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Goldstein | Natalie | | | 936 | " | 2 | " |
| Govoni | Ada | | | 967 | " | 3 | " |
| Gordon | Sally | | | 1072 | " | 7 | " |
| Golden | Jeanne | | | 1100 | " | 8 | " |
| Gold | Betty | | | 1264 | " | 15 | " |
| Gottlieb | Beatrice | | | 1305 | " | 16 | " |
| Governale | Vincenza | | | 1393 | " | 19 | " |
| Goomo | Rosalind | | | 1460 | " | 21 | " |
| Goldwyn | Emma | | | 1463 | " | " | " |
| Go Lastein | Sophia | | | 1529 | " | 25 | " |
| Golaman | Sylvia | | | 1535 | " | 26 | " |
| Goetz | Helen | | | 1552 | " | " | |
| Golatteet | Sylvia | | | 1618 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Gonsher | Anna | | | 1785 | " | 5 | " |
| Go Lastenchen | Stephanie | | | 1809 | " | 9 | " |
| Goldberg | Betty | | | 1902 | " | 12 | " |
| Gordon | Lena | | | 1957 | " | 14 | " |
| Gormley | Miriam | | | 2063 | " | 15 | " |
| Gordon | Beatrice | | | 2164 | " | 22 | " |
| Goward | Phyllis | | | 2299 | " | 26 | |
| Governali | Francesina | | | 2324 | " | 27 | |
| Golaberg | Adeline | | | 2323 | " | 28 | |
| Goldfeld | Celia | | | 2397 | " | 30 | " |
| Goldman | Ruth | | | 2421 | " | 31 | " |
| Gogel | Sal | | | 2437 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Goldstein | Lena | | | 2437 | " | 1 | " |

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gomba | John | | | 3196 | April | 30 | " |
| Gozsky | Stanley | | | 3200 | " | 30 | " |
| Goldsmith | Aaron | | | 3201 | " | " | |
| Gold | Morton | | | 3206 | " | " | |
| Goodwin | Harold | | | 3286 | May | 3 | " |
| Goldman | Leo | | | 3330 | " | 6 | " |
| Goldstein | Hyman | | | 3335 | " | " | " |
| Gottlieb | Otto H | | | 3420 | " | 7 | " |
| Gorecki | Stanley | | | 3444 | " | 9 | " |
| Goldenberg | Max | | | 3494 | " | 10 | " |
| Gold | Morris | | | 3688 | " | 16 | " |
| Gordon | Louis | | | 3789 | " | 19 | " |
| Goers | Henry | | | 3821 | " | 19 | " |
| Gold | Irving | | | 3885 | " | 21 | " |
| Gorman | Irving | | | 3915 | " | " | |
| Goldreich | Andrew | | | 3962 | " | " | |
| Goldberg | Ralph | | | 3993 | " | 23 | " |
| Gornyk | Thomas | | | 4181 | " | 26 | " |
| Gold | Ben | | | 4183 | " | " | " |
| Gormley | Francis | | | 4187 | " | " | " |
| Goldstein | Louis | | | 4203 | " | " | " |
| Goodman | Nat | | | 4214 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldberg | Samuel | | | 4240 | " | " | |
| Gordon | Philip | | | 4283 | " | 28 | " |
| Goldfarb | Milton | | | 4286 | " | " | " |
| Goldfarb | Leo | | | 4303 | " | " | " |
| Goldberg | William | | | 4369 | " | 28 | " |
| Gooberman | Abraham | | | 4386 | " | 28 | " |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go. | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goldman | Rose | | | 2484 | Apr | 2 | 1938 |
| Gordon | Evelyn | | | 2522 | " | 4 | " |
| Goldberg | Mildred | | | 2549 | " | 5 | " |
| Goodman | Edythe | | | 2602 | " | 6 | " |
| Gorelik | Anna | | | 2614 | " | 7 | " |
| Goodsmith | Dorothy | | | 2621 | " | 7 | " |
| Gorey | Katlyn | | | 2629 | " | 8 | " |
| Gormes | Rose | | | 2667 | " | 9 | " |
| Gonetzner | Dorothy | | | 2696 | " | 11 | " |
| Goldie | Debbie | | | 2761 | " | 14 | " |
| Goldberg | Alvine | | | 2828 | " | 16 | " |
| Golod | Rebecca | | | 2853 | " | 18 | " |
| Goldstein | Celia | | | 2912 | " | 19 | " |
| Goldner | Bertha | | | 2920 | " | 20 | " |
| Goldberg | Sarah | | | 3096 | " | 26 | " |
| Gomelski | Marie | | | 3132 | " | " | " |
| Gorgoglione | Camella | | | 3189 | " | 30 | " |
| Goldberg | Adeline | | | 3201 | " | " | |
| Gorzalka | Bluma | | | 3241 | May | 2 | " |
| Gogolin | Helen | | | 3354 | " | 7 | " |
| Goodsmith | Anna | | | 3442 | " | 9 | " |
| Goldstein | Anne | | | 3443 | " | " | " |
| Goldberg | Pauline | | | 3465 | " | 9 | " |
| Goldberg | Muriel | | | 3528 | " | 11 | " |
| Goodkin | Bessie | | | 3601 | " | 14 | " |
| Gooding | Dorothy | | | 3728 | " | 17 | " |
| Gottlieb | Ida | | | 3743 | " | " | " |
| Goodman | Esther | | | 3745 | " | " | |
| Goldfarb | Isabella | | | 3755 | " | 18 | " |
| Goldstein | Eleanor | | | 3784 | " | 19 | " |
| Goldenberg | Clara | | | 3852 | " | 20 | " |
| Goldberg | Tillie | | | 3964 | " | 21 | " |
| Goldsmith | Dorothy | | | 4003 | " | 23 | " |
| Goldman | Pauline | | | 4018 | " | " | |
| Gottesfeld | Mildred | | | 4108 | " | 25 | " |
| Goldstein | Frances | | | 4165 | " | 26 | " |
| Gooze | Sally | | | 4178 | " | " | |
| Gorelick | Rose | | | 4191 | " | " | |
| Gomez | Carmela | | | 4224 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldstein | Sadie | | | 4257 | " | 28 | " |
| Gottesman | Sylvia | | | 4322 | " | 28 | " |
| Gold | Tillie | | | 4328 | " | 28 | " |
| Goldstein | Anne | | | 4337 | " | 28 | " |
| Goetz | Catherine | | | 4350 | " | 28 | " |
| Goodman | Estelle | | | 4361 | " | 28 | " |
| Goldstein | Anne | | | 4364 | " | 28 | " |
| Goldstein | Sylvia | | | 4394 | " | 28 | " |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

G

JAN

MAY

## GROOM

## BRIDE

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gran | Joseph | | | 36 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Grossman | Benjamin | | | 55 | " | 4 | " |
| Granger | John | | | 84 | " | " | " |
| Gross | David | | | 125 | " | 5 | " |
| Grossman | Henry | | | 235 | " | 8 | " |
| Grosberg | Edelstein J | | | 273 | " | 10 | " |
| Grillo | John | | | 292 | " | 10 | " |
| Grady | Thomas | | | 412 | " | 15 | " |
| Greene | Peter | | | 463 | " | 17 | " |
| Graver | Felbert | | | 465 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Jack | | | 484 | " | " | " |
| Grossman | Ben | | | 535 | " | 19 | " |
| Gross | Alexander | | | 539 | " | 20 | " |
| Grunin | Fritz | | | 638 | " | 22 | " |
| Grossman | Lagine | | | 718 | " | 25 | " |
| Gross | George | | | 745 | " | 26 | " |
| Grasso | Enrico | | | 777 | | 28 | " |
| Greenberg | Hyman | | | 790 | | 29 | " |
| Grand | Harold | | | 796 | | 29 | " |
| Grasey | Burton | | | 972 | Feb | 3 | " |
| Greenberg | Chapler | | | 1045 | " | 5 | " |
| Gribbin | John | | | 1192 | " | 11 | " |
| Grafer | George | | | 1199 | " | " | " |
| Grigg | John T. | | | 1215 | " | 14 | " |
| Grant | Robert | | | 1216 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Harry | | | 1266 | " | 15 | " |
| Greenbaum | Matthew | | | 1284 | " | " | " |
| Grupp | Samuel | | | 1353 | " | 19 | " |
| Grisening | Werner | | | 1394 | " | " | " |
| Grasso | Nicholas | | | 1493 | " | 23 | " |
| Greenfield | Hyman | | | 1499 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Benjamin | | | 1513 | " | 24 | " |
| Gritzbacher | Philip | | | 1519 | " | 25 | " |
| Gricke | Murray | | | 1559 | " | 26 | " |
| Greenberg | Nathan | | | 1588 | | 28 | " |
| Grossman | Harold | | | 1595 | " | 28 | " |
| Greenberg | Milton | | | 1601 | " | 28 | " |
| Greene | John J. | | | 1622 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Green | Alfonso | | | 1757 | " | 7 | " |
| Grossman | Meyer | | | 1775 | " | 8 | " |
| Greenes | William | | | 1779 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Harry A. | | | 1792 | " | " | " |
| Grushka | Irving | | | 1800 | " | " | " |
| Green | George | | | 1971 | " | 15 | " |
| Greenberg | Morris | | | 2036 | " | 17 | " |
| Grego | Carmine | | | 2046 | " | " | " |
| Grau | Morris | | | 2064 | " | 18 | " |
| Gravely | [illegible] | | | 2199 | " | 22 | " |
| Greenberg | [illegible] | | | 2207 | " | 24 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Grasdale | Aurora | | | 65 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Greany | Florence | | | 81 | " | " | " |
| Greenman | Bessie | | | 102 | " | 5 | " |
| Granier | Anna | | | 123 | " | " | " |
| Grazini | Anne | | | 151 | " | 6 | " |
| Greenberg | Ruth | | | 174 | " | 7 | " |
| Greenspan | Ruth | | | 224 | " | 8 | " |
| Grosen | Bertha | | | 238 | " | " | " |
| Grossman | Esther | | | 262 | " | 10 | " |
| Groskof | Gertrude | | | 348 | " | 12 | " |
| Groper | Kate | | | 450 | " | 15 | " |
| Greenberg | Ruth | | | 473 | " | 17 | " |
| Grebelsky | Edythe | | | 630 | " | 22 | " |
| Greenberg | Thelma | | | 641 | " | " | " |
| Grossman | Julia | | | 704 | " | 25 | " |
| Grossman | Sarah | | | 738 | " | 26 | " |
| Grande | Josephine | | | 867 | " | 31 | " |
| Greenberg | Minnie | | | 975 | Feb | 4 | " |
| Grunberg | | | | | | | |
| Greenberg | Estelle | | | 991 | " | " | " |
| Green | Fay | | | 1056 | " | 5 | " |
| Grossman | Josephine | | | 1162 | " | 10 | " |
| Grossman | Mildred | | | 1196 | " | 11 | " |
| Green | Sylvia | | | 1298 | " | 16 | " |
| Groanell | Katherine | | | 1296 | " | 15 | " |
| Greenwald | Anne | | | 1311 | " | 16 | " |
| Graw | Pauline | | | 1332 | " | 17 | " |
| Green | Stella | | | 1338 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Eva | | | 1481 | " | 21 | " |
| Grunicott | Angelina | | | 1480 | " | " | " |
| Grier | Agnes | | | 1497 | " | 23 | " |
| Groopman | Beatrice | | | 1535 | " | 26 | " |
| Grippa | Marianne | | | 1567 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Edna | | | 1600 | " | 28 | " |
| Griffo | Jennie | | | 1741 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Greifer | Anne | | | 1774 | " | 8 | " |
| Greenberg | Gertrude | | | 1818 | " | 9 | " |
| Grill | Betty | | | 1832 | " | 10 | " |
| Granahan | Anna | | | 1890 | " | 12 | " |
| Griffin | Nora | | | 2013 | " | 16 | " |
| Greenberg | Moosta | | | 2017 | " | 17 | " |
| Griffin | Rita | | | 2030 | " | " | " |
| Gregory | Helena | | | 2108 | " | 19 | " |
| Gleich | Elizabeth | | | 2154 | " | 22 | " |
| Grunfelder | Mary A | | | 2263 | " | 25 | " |
| Grant | Agnes | | | 2257 | " | 26 | " |
| Greenfield | Nellie | | | 2289 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Ada | | | 2356 | " | 29 | " |
| Gr | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Graner Jr | Frank | | | 2237 | Mar | 25 | " |
| Grant | Robert | | | 2245 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Harry | | | 2256 | " | 26 | " |
| Graasse | Alfred | | | 2292 | " | " | " |
| Greenstein | Fred | | | 2305 | " | " | " |
| Graw | Willi | | | 2350 | " | 29 | " |
| Green | Henry | | | 2352 | " | " | " |
| Greene | Albert | | | 2420 | " | 31 | " |
| Graziani | Samuel | | | 2466 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Grinstein | Leiser | | | 2516 | " | 4 | " |
| Gruen | William | | | 2564 | " | 5 | " |
| Greene | Lawrence | | | 2572 | " | " | " |
| Gray | Stanley | | | 2633 | " | 8 | " |
| Grobs | Frank | | | 2730 | " | 13 | " |
| Greenwald | Harold | | | 2726 | " | 13 | " |
| Grossman | Wyatt | | | 2748 | " | 14 | " |
| Grotsky | Samuel | | | 2835 | " | 16 | " |
| Grossman | Morris | | | 2906 | " | 19 | " |
| Green | James | | | 2938 | " | 21 | " |
| Groosman | Morton | | | 3160 | " | 28 | " |
| Grossman | Sidney | | | 3193 | " | 30 | " |
| Grajewski | Wilton | | | 3342 | May | 6 | " |
| Grant | John W. | | | 3349 | " | 7 | " |
| Greene | William F. | | | 3439 | " | 9 | " |
| Grolnick | Frank | | | 3458 | " | 9 | " |
| Gracik | Joseph | | | 3470 | " | 9 | " |
| Grusky | Bernard | | | 3486 | " | 10 | " |
| Greenfield | Gerard | | | 3488 | " | 10 | " |
| Greene | Joseph | | | 3578 | " | 13 | " |
| Grein | John V. | | | 3600 | " | 14 | " |
| Greig | Arthur | | | 3722 | " | 17 | " |
| Grafette | Aubrey | | | 3734 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Seymour | | | 3745 | " | " | " |
| Grassis | Roland | | | 3765 | " | 18 | " |
| Grabala | John | | | 3756 | " | 18 | " |
| Granbaum | Gerry | | | 3801 | " | 19 | " |
| Grant | Walter | | | 3876 | " | 21 | " |
| Greenberg | Irving | | | 3927 | " | " | " |
| Green | George | | | 3943 | " | " | " |
| Gruber | Louis | | | 3951 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Manes | | | 3965 | " | " | " |
| Graner | George | | | 4060 | " | 24 | " |
| Grace | William | | | 4094 | " | " | " |
| Greenfield | Jack | | | 4137 | " | 25 | " |
| Greenwald | Samuel | | | 4151 | " | 26 | " |
| Groquisky | Aaron | | | 4264 | " | 28 | " |
| Grebenwald | Simon | | | 4327 | " | 28 | " |
| Greene | Alvin | | | 4358 | " | 28 | " |
| Green | Donato | | | 4433 | " | 31 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Greenwald | Sylvia | | | 2468 | Apr | 2 | 1938 |
| Graham | Marie | | | 2637 | " | 9 | " |
| Gremler | Eleanor | | | 2655 | " | 9 | " |
| Greve | Helen | | | 2736 | " | 13 | " |
| Gruber | Goldie | | | 2771 | " | 15 | " |
| Grimaldi | Mary | | | 2899 | " | 19 | " |
| Grabner | Celia | | | 2966 | " | 21 | " |
| Greenspan | Pauline | | | 3066 | " | 25 | " |
| Grossman | Millie | | | 3139 | " | 27 | " |
| Grant | Veronica | | | 3244 | May | 2 | " |
| Gross | Dora | | | 3455 | " | 9 | " |
| Grund | Eleanor | | | 3491 | " | 10 | " |
| Grass | Beatrice | | | 3572 | " | 12 | " |
| Granahan | Anne | | | 3620 | " | 14 | " |
| Groosman | Rose | | | 3714 | " | 16 | " |
| Gregg | Grace | | | 3718 | " | 17 | " |
| Granborn | Junior | | | 3801 | " | 19 | " |
| Griffin | Elsie | | | 3963 | " | 21 | " |
| Greiff | Hilda | | | 4009 | " | 23 | " |
| Granicia | Helen | | | 4046 | " | " | " |
| Grogan | Mary | | | 4050 | " | 24 | " |
| Gray | Adelaide | | | 4102 | " | 25 | " |
| Greenberg | Faythe | | | 4213 | " | 27 | " |
| Greenberg | Bertha | | | 4217 | " | " | " |
| Greenspan | Ruth | | | 4251 | " | 28 | " |
| Greenfield | Hilda | | | 4259 | " | " | " |
| Graber | Rose | | | 4305 | " | 28 | " |
| Grunner | Dorothy | | | 4329 | " | 28 | " |
| Greenfeld | Lillian | | | 4382 | " | 28 | " |
| Greenwald | Bessie | | | 4383 | " | 28 | " |
| Griffo | Vincenza | | | 4437 | " | 31 | " |
| Grites | Ethel | | | 4450 | " | 31 | " |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Green | Isidore | | | 4443 | May | 31 | 1938 |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guttenbley | Edgar | | | 7 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Gubitoni | Roccowood | | | 369 | " | 13 | " |
| Guzzetta | Joseph | | | 841 | | 29 | " |
| Guarino | Patrick | | | 981 | Feb. | 4 | " |
| Guarino | Giovanni | | | 1393 | " | 19 | " |
| Gurzenda | Vernon | | | 1796 | Mar | 8 | " |
| Guida | John | | | 1942 | " | 14 | " |
| Guard | George | | | 2111 | " | 19 | " |
| Guski | Nicholas | | | 2359 | " | 29 | " |
| Gulra | Willi | | | 2389 | " | 30 | " |
| Gumbel | Karl | | | 2856 | Apr. | 18 | " |
| Guerriero | John | | | 3032 | " | 23 | " |
| Guarino | Frank | | | 3061 | " | 25 | " |
| Guglielmo | Pasquale | | | 3379 | May | 7 | " |
| Guarino | William | | | 3739 | " | 17 | " |
| Guttman | Harry | | | 4163 | " | 26 | |
| Gurton | Benjamin | | | 4329 | " | 28 | " |
| ~~Guinta~~ | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guieffi | Catherine | | | 120 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Guerra | Anna | | | 476 | " | 17 | " |
| Guarente | Elizabeth | | | 763 | " | 27 | " |
| Gunther | Katherine | | | 963 | Feb | 3 | " |
| Guerrero | Anna | | | 1006 | " | 5 | " |
| Gustapson | Svea | | | 1635 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Guarino | Assunta | | | 2321 | " | 28 | " |
| Gummina | Mary | | | 3106 | Apr. | 26 | " |
| Guriani | Adele | | | 3521 | May | 11 | " |
| Gustafson | Faith A | | | 3600 | " | 14 | |
| Gustafson | Elizabeth | | | 3977 | " | 21 | " |
| Guiditta | Jeanne | | | 4344 | " | 28 | " |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gw | | | | | | | |
| Gw | | | | | | | |
| Gw | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Gy | | | | | | | |
| Gy | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gw | | | | | | | |
| Gw | | | | | | | |
| Gw | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Gy | | | | | | | |
| Gy | | | | | | | |

G

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gannon | Michael J | | | 4557 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Gabriele | John J | | | 4630 | " | 4 | " |
| Gable | Emil W. | | | 4636 | " | 4 | " |
| Gaynor Jr. | George V | | | 5139 | " | 11 | " |
| Gartenhaus | Louis | | | 5187 | " | 11 | " |
| Gallagher | William J. | | | 5258 | " | 21 | " |
| Gabel | Edwin | | | 5310 | " | 22 | " |
| Galligan | John E | | | 6083 | " | 25 | " |
| Gadziala | Michael J | | | 6141 | " | 27 | " |
| Gabriele | Severo | | | 6195 | " | 27 | " |
| Gargis | Sebastian | | | 6466 | July | 9 | " |
| Gallina | Sandi | | | 6632 | " | 23 | " |
| Garcia | Hobert | | | 6669 | " | 26 | " |
| Garrison | Willard | | | 6775 | " | 30 | " |
| Gangloff | Andrew J | | | 6788 | " | 30 | " |
| Gartenberg | Walter | | | 6826 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Galanto | Dominick | | | 6935 | " | 6 | " |
| Gavin | Patrick | | | 7079 | " | 12 | " |
| Gannon | Edward P | | | 7084 | " | 13 | " |
| Garfinkel | Elliott | | | 7094 | " | 13 | " |
| Garfalo | Philip | | | 7128 | " | 13 | " |
| Gabis | Joseph | | | 7206 | " | 16 | " |
| Galex | Boris | | | 7243 | " | 17 | " |
| Gallego | Fabian | | | 7287 | " | 19 | " |
| Gang | Jerome | | | 7289 | " | 19 | " |
| Garcia | Agustin E | | | 7297 | " | 19 | " |
| Garfinkel | Lennie | | | 7407 | " | 22 | " |
| Gantino | Joseph | | | 7498 | " | 25 | " |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gallant | Martha | | | 4497 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Gargiulo | Bridie | | | 4559 | " | 2 | " |
| Gathin | Ethyl | | | 4743 | " | 6 | " |
| Gantz | Rosalyn | | | 4862 | " | 7 | " |
| Garzinto | Laura R. | | | 4974 | " | 8 | " |
| Galofalo | Emily | | | 4979 | " | 8 | " |
| Gartenberg | Cyblia | | | 5183 | " | 11 | " |
| Gallagher | Anne G. | | | 5195 | " | 11 | " |
| Galt | Mary D. | | | 5231 | " | 11 | " |
| Garelick | Alma | | | 5265 | " | 13 | " |
| Gavin | Margaret | | | 5289 | " | 13 | " |
| Gannon | Marjorie M. | | | 5313 | " | 13 | " |
| Gang | Rachal | | | 5833 | " | 21 | " |
| Garbfried | Stella | | | 5918 | " | 22 | " |
| Gaver | Veronica | | | 6029 | " | 25 | " |
| Garche | Leonora | | | 6047 | " | 25 | " |
| Garfunkel | Ruth J. | | | 6063 | " | 25 | " |
| Galig | Margaret M. | | | 6079 | " | 25 | " |
| Gastriger | Kate | | | 6114 | " | 25 | " |
| Gainen | Bessie | | | 6360 | July | 30 | " |
| Gay | Alice | | | 6384 | " | 30 | " |
| Galicia | Leopoldo | | | 6557 | July | 19 | " |
| Gabler | Regina | | | 6671 | " | 26 | " |
| Gallagher | Lenora | | | 6944 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Gdanshy | Martha | | | 6958 | " | 6 | " |
| Gallucio | Arsola | | | 7096 | " | 13 | " |
| Galgano | Rose M. | | | 7155 | " | 16 | " |
| Garfein | Rebeca | | | 7250 | " | 17 | " |
| Garamon | Loretta | | | 7270 | " | 18 | " |
| Gardner | Evelyn | | | 7284 | " | 19 | " |
| Gaster | Gertrude | | | 7299 | " | 22 | " |
| Garzuolo | Yolanda | | | 7487 | " | 25 | " |
| Gantino | Josephine | | | 7498 | " | 25 | " |
| Gaby | Helen | | | 7698 | " | 31 | " |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |

G

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

G

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Gaber | John | 4 | | 704 | June | 4 | 1938 |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |

G

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geller | Joe | | | 4529 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Geary | William J | | | 4556 | " | 2 | " |
| Gerch | Paul | | | 4828 | " | 6 | " |
| Gelfand | William | | | 5251 | " | 13 | " |
| Gereghty | James R. | | | 5290 | " | 13 | " |
| Gedacht | Nathan | | | 5649 | " | 18 | " |
| Germansky | Arthur | | | 5660 | " | 18 | " |
| Gertler | Benny | | | 5854 | " | 21 | " |
| Germo | Frank | | | 5884 | " | 22 | " |
| Gerisbittel | Charles | | | 5913 | " | 22 | " |
| Genazzi | Pasquale | | | 5980 | " | 24 | " |
| Gerer | John Joseph | | | 6018 | " | 25 | " |
| George | Edward J | | | 6035 | " | 25 | " |
| Geiler | William | | | 6272 | | 28 | " |
| Gervino | John | | | 6318 | " | 29 | " |
| Gehrig | Charles | | | 6322 | " | 29 | " |
| Gelow | Louis | | | 6656 | July | 26 | " |
| Gervan | Irving | | | 6699 | " | 27 | " |
| Georgia | John | | | 6741 | " | 30 | " |
| George | Arthur J | | | 6841 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Gendler | Sam | | | 6958 | " | 6 | " |
| Geter | Charles | | | 7209 | " | 16 | " |
| Gellis | Murray | | | 7534 | " | 27 | " |
| Gerstman | Joseph | | | 7572 | " | 27 | " |
| Gennaro | Frank R. | | | 7615 | " | 29 | " |
| Gelb | Harry | | | 7662 | " | 30 | " |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gellman | Muriel S. | | | 4621 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Gelb | Flora | | | 4736 | " | 4 | " |
| Gelfand | Florence | | | 4828 | " | 6 | " |
| Geoghegan | Isabella | | | 5170 | " | 11 | " |
| Gebra | Pauline | | | 5415 | " | 15 | " |
| Gerstel | Sadie | | | 5420 | " | 15 | " |
| Gerschon | Rose | | | 5516 | " | 16 | " |
| Geoghegan | Anne M. | | | 5944 | " | 23 | " |
| Geffner | Frances | | | 6431 | " | 30 | " |
| Geraczynsky | Jean | | | 6659 | July | 26 | " |
| Gebbia | Jennie | | | 6665 | " | " | " |
| Gendler | Emma | | | 6734 | " | 29 | " |
| Gerbman | Gertrude | | | 6860 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Gelber | Elsie | | | 6901 | " | 6 | " |
| Gentile | Fortunata | | | 7160 | " | 15 | " |
| Gervais | Katherine | | | 7299 | " | 29 | " |
| Gerkoff | Rebecca | | | 7320 | " | 20 | " |
| Germano | Josephine M. | | | 7364 | " | 20 | " |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |

G

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gf | | | | | | | |
| Gh | | | | | | | |
| Gh | | | | | | | |
| Giannini | Frank | | | 4685 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Gilhooly | Leo | | | 4855 | " | 7 | " |
| Giambone | Nicholas | | | 5171 | " | 11 | " |
| Giancola | Leonard P. | | | 5462 | " | 15 | " |
| Giuliano | Rudolph L. | | | 5628 | " | 18 | " |
| Gioiella | George J. | | | 5689 | " | 18 | " |
| Giardina | Calogero | | | 5704 | " | 20 | " |
| Giancone | Vincent | | | 5765 | " | 20 | " |
| Gia | | | | | | | " |
| Githin | Max | | | 5961 | " | 23 | " |
| Gidaly | Jack | | | 5977 | " | 24 | " |
| Giglio | Frank | | | 6054 | " | 25 | " |
| Giordano | Leonardo | | | 6290 | " | 29 | " |
| Gill | Richard | | | 6693 | July | 27 | " |
| Giallo | William | | | 6874 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Giangregorio | Lawrence J. | | | 6948 | " | 6 | " |
| Gibson | Jack | | | 7078 | " | 12 | " |
| Ginsberg | Jerome | | | 7119 | " | 13 | " |
| Ginsberg | Samuel | | | 7125 | " | 13 | " |
| Giebel | William | | | 7158 | " | 15 | " |
| Ginty | James E. | | | 7335 | " | 20 | " |
| Giordano | Angelo | | | 7378 | " | 20 | " |
| Gindlea | John | | | 7396 | " | 22 | " |
| Girolamo | Jerry | | | 7495 | " | 25 | " |
| Gibson | Hugh | | | 7518 | " | 26 | " |
| Giuliano | Joseph | | | 7551 | " | 27 | " |
| Gippi | Frank | | | 7592 | " | 27 | " |
| Gilroy | James A. | | | 7657 | " | 30 | " |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gf | | | | | | | |
| Gh | | | | | | | |
| Gh | | | | | | | |
| Gianassi | Louise | | | 4480 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Girolamo | Nancy | | | 4685 | " | 4 | " |
| Giebelhaus | Emma A. | | | 4894 | " | 7 | " |
| Gitter | Anne | | | 5211 | " | 11 | " |
| Giampaoli | Flora | | | 5392 | " | 14 | " |
| Gilman | Minnie B. | | | 5615 | " | 18 | " |
| Giannetti | Olympia | | | 5825 | " | 21 | " |
| Gioia | Anne | | | 6090 | " | 25 | " |
| Giles | Alice | | | 6283 | " | 28 | " |
| Gilbert | Sadie | | | 6491 | July | 12 | " |
| Gillotti | Elena | | | 6548 | " | 19 | " |
| Giordano | Katherine | | | 6551 | " | 19 | " |
| Giammundo | Mary | | | 6578 | " | 21 | " |
| Gilmartin | Mary | | | 6673 | " | 26 | " |
| Gildstein | Emma | | | 6781 | " | 30 | " |
| Gindin | Yetta | | | 7079 | Aug | 27 | " |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

G

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY | YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY | YEAR |
| Gi | | | | | | | Gi | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | Gi | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | Gi | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | Gi | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | Gi | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | Gi | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | Gi | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | Gi | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | Gi | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | Gi | | | | | | |
| Gleason | Mortimer J. | | | 4688 | June 4 | 1938 | Glassman | Gertrude | | | 4760 | June 2 | 1938 |
| Glassman | Jack | | | 4691 | " 4 | " | Glass | Lillian J. | | | 4797 | " 7 | " |
| Glick | Leonard Jr. | | | 5525 | " 15 | " | Glazerfff | Marion | | | 4940 | " 8 | " |
| Glen | Alfred R | | | 6252 | " 28 | " | Glepen | Hazel M | | | 4956 | " 8 | " |
| Gluckman | Chapman | | | 6363 | " 30 | " | Glazer | Ethel | | | 5319 | " 13 | " |
| Gleeson | Leamington | | | 6670 | July 26 | " | Gladsman | Evelyn | | | 5320 | " 14 | " |
| Glickman | Max | | | 7057 | Aug 11 | " | Gladstone | Helen | | | 6518 | " 15 | " |
| Glogower | Jos | | | 7461 | " 24 | " | Glickson | Rennie | | | 6620 | July 23 | " |
| Glickman | Alexander E | | | 7652 | " 29 | " | Gluck | Harriett | | | 6718 | " 28 | " |
| Gl | | | | | | | Glasgow | Marion | | | 7147 | Aug 13 | " |
| Gl | | | | | | | Glaser | Rose | | | 7665 | " 30 | " |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | Gl | | | | | | |
| Gm | | | | | | | Gm | | | | | | |
| Gm | | | | | | | Gm | | | | | | |
| Gn | | | | | | | Gn | | | | | | |
| Gn | | | | | | | Gn | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Goldman | Henry | | | 4534 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Goldstein | Alex A | | | 4538 | " | 2 | " |
| Goldshein | Irving | | | 4629 | " | 4 | " |
| Goldstein | Carl | | | 4637 | " | 4 | " |
| Goldstein | Nathan | | | 4681 | " | 4 | " |
| Golden | Hyman | | | 4784 | " | 6 | " |
| Goldstein | Harold | | | 4807 | " | 6 | " |
| Goldberg | Milton | | | 4815 | " | 6 | " |
| Gottesman | Max J | | | 4876 | " | 7 | " |
| Goldman | Joseph | | | 4920 | " | 7 | " |
| Goldberg | Harry | | | 4983 | " | 7 | " |
| Gormanly | Norman J | | | 5007 | " | 8 | " |
| Gordon | Daniel | | | 5091 | " | 10 | " |
| Gorenstein | Max | | | 5117 | " | 11 | " |
| Gorodsko | Irving | | | 5140 | " | 11 | " |
| Goetzger | William | | | 5282 | " | 13 | " |
| Goepfert | Fred A | | | 5312 | " | 13 | " |
| Goldstein | Dave | | | 5345 | " | 14 | " |
| Gordon | Nat | | | 5432 | " | 15 | " |
| Goldenberg | Oscar | | | 5452 | " | 15 | " |
| Golden | Burton | | | 5481 | " | 16 | " |
| Goldberg | Morris | | | 5485 | " | 16 | " |
| Goldenberg | Solomon | | | 5553 | " | 17 | " |
| Goble | John W. | | | 5605 | " | 18 | " |
| Goetzinger | Hugo | | | 5637 | " | 18 | " |
| Goldsmith | Bernard | | | 5669 | " | 18 | " |
| Goreski | Felix C. | | | 5670 | " | 18 | " |
| Goldenberg | Sam | | | 5805 | " | 21 | " |
| Goldstein | Howard | | | 5876 | " | 22 | " |
| Goldway | Arthur | | | 5912 | " | 22 | |
| Goldman | Arthur | | | 5979 | " | 24 | " |
| Goldstein | Louis | | | 5991 | " | 24 | " |
| Goesett | Nathan | | | 6011 | " | 25 | " |
| Goetz | Thomas J | | | 5985 | " | 24 | " |
| Goldstein | William | | | 6096 | " | 25 | " |
| Gongales | George | | | 6117 | " | 25 | " |
| Goerisher | Leo S | | | 6125 | " | 25 | " |
| Goldstein | Meyer | | | 6146 | " | 27 | " |
| Gold | Albert | | | 6183 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldberg | William | | | 6198 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldberg | Louis | | | 6202 | " | 25 | " |
| Goldberg | Murray | | | 6222 | " | 25 | " |
| Gordon | Isidore | | | 6228 | " | 25 | " |
| Gorelick | Henry | | | 6253 | " | 28 | " |
| Goldman | Herbert | | | 6269 | " | 29 | " |
| Goldstein | Harriet | | | 6354 | " | 29 | " |
| Gottlieb | Martin | | | 6394 | " | 30 | " |
| Goldstein | Royson | | | 6418 | July | 11 | " |
| Gothen | Robert | | | 4509 | " | 14 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Goldenberg | Esther | | | 4577 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Goldman | Madalie E. | | | 4670 | " | 4 | " |
| Goldstein | Nettie | | | 4711 | " | 4 | " |
| Goldberg | Estelle M. | | | 4720 | " | 4 | " |
| Gorman | Lily N. | | | 4837 | " | 6 | " |
| Goldfinger | Rose | | | 4866 | " | 7 | " |
| Goldstein | Matilda M. | | | 4940 | " | 7 | " |
| Gold | Sylvia | | | 4945 | " | 8 | " |
| Goetz | Cecelia | | | 4947 | " | 8 | " |
| Goldstein | Helen | | | 5044 | " | 9 | " |
| Goonan | Bridget | | | 5071 | " | 10 | " |
| Golden | Fanny | | | 5146 | " | 11 | " |
| Gowans | Catherine | | | 5160 | " | 11 | " |
| Goodrich | Annette | | | 5170 | " | 11 | " |
| Goldman | Eve | | | 5201 | " | 11 | " |
| Gold | Ida | | | 5242 | " | 13 | " |
| Goldmintz | Freda | | | 5283 | " | 13 | " |
| Goodman | Lillian | | | 5337 | " | 14 | " |
| Goldberg | Minnie | | | 5341 | " | 14 | " |
| Gould | Gladys | | | 5378 | " | 14 | " |
| Golden | Fanny | | | 5476 | " | 16 | " |
| Gorman | Elaine M. | | | 5500 | " | 16 | " |
| Goldstein | Rose | | | 5523 | " | 17 | " |
| Goldberg | Sarah | | | 5551 | " | 17 | " |
| Gottlieb | Mylared | | | 5795 | " | 18 | " |
| Goldstein | Dora | | | 5613 | " | 18 | " |
| Goodman | Jean | | | 5738 | " | 20 | " |
| Gonzales | Sofia A. M. | | | 5773 | " | 20 | " |
| Goldstein | Ruth | | | 5834 | " | 21 | " |
| Goldman | Miriam | | | 5839 | " | 21 | " |
| Goldberg | Rose | | | 5880 | " | 21 | " |
| Gordon | Sally | | | 5941 | " | 23 | " |
| Goldrich | Ruth | | | 6136 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldsmith | Rose | | | 6149 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldsmith | Retta | | | 6295 | " | 29 | " |
| Goldstein | Naomi | | | 6326 | " | 29 | " |
| Gollo | Evelyn | | | 6366 | " | 30 | " |
| Goldberg | Molly | | | 6442 | " | 30 | " |
| Gorman | Dear | | | 6564 | July | 20 | " |
| Gonsher | Betty | | | 6619 | " | 23 | " |
| Gold | Harriette | | | 6686 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldberg | Pauline | | | 6739 | " | 30 | " |
| Golsein | Evelyn | | | 6866 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Goldstein | Jennie | | | 6980 | " | 8 | " |
| Goldman | Stanley | | | 6981 | " | 8 | " |
| Goley | Sylvia M. | | | 7038 | " | 11 | " |
| Goldberg | Isabella | | | 7072 | " | 12 | " |
| Gordon | Ruth | | | 7201 | " | 17 | " |
| Goldman | Grace | | | 7340 | " | 20 | " |

(Continued on next page)

G

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

G

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gorochovsky | Charles | | | 6530 | July | 15 | 1938 |
| Gordon | Jerome | | | 6564 | " | 20 | " |
| Goldleamer | Sidney | | | 6574 | " | 21 | " |
| Govermanti | Michael | | | 6661 | " | 26 | " |
| Godfried | Bernard | | | 6743 | " | 30 | " |
| Goldschmidt | Bernard | | | 6781 | " | 30 | " |
| Golz | Sidney | | | 6921 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Godarian | Carl | | | 6958 | " | 8 | " |
| Goldstein | Elias S. | | | 7010 | " | 9 | " |
| Goldman | Harvey | | | 7035 | " | 10 | " |
| Goldman | Louis | | | 7108 | " | 13 | " |
| Gorham | John B. | | | 7172 | " | 15 | " |
| Goodman | Harold | | | 7233 | " | 17 | " |
| Goldenberg | Harold | | | 7246 | " | 17 | " |
| Goldberg | Herman | | | 7347 | " | 20 | " |
| Gombch | Raymond P. | | | 7371 | " | 20 | " |
| Goerke | Henry | | | 7433 | " | 23 | " |
| Goldman | Albert | | | 7491 | " | 25 | " |
| Goldberg | Sumner | | | 7509 | " | 26 | " |
| Gonzalez | Esteban | | | 7510 | " | 26 | " |
| Gordon | Robert | | | 7583 | " | 27 | " |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goldenberg | Sophie | | | 7461 | Aug | 24 | 1938 |
| Gorman | Eleanor J. | | | 7562 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldstein | Doris | | | 7572 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldrick | Agnes | | | 7697 | " | 31 | " |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |

continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | | Go | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Greenbaum | Arthur | | | 4474 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Graessi | Pietro | | | 4486 | " | 1 | " |
| Greiff | Samuel | | | 4643 | " | 4 | " |
| Greenberg | Aaron | | | 4704 | " | 4 | " |
| Grogan | Daniel F. | | | 4726 | " | 4 | " |
| Grover | Joseph | | | 4760 | " | 4 | " |
| Greenstein | Sidney | | | 4835 | " | 6 | " |
| Greenberg | Irving | | | 5040 | " | 9 | " |
| Greenberg | Israel N | | | 5041 | " | 9 | " |
| Greenberg | Jesse | | | 5120 | " | 11 | " |
| Green | Charles A | | | 5148 | " | 11 | " |
| Graeper | Walter | | | 5206 | " | 11 | " |
| Greenberg | Abe | | | 5238 | " | 13 | " |
| Greene | Edward H | | | 5267 | " | 13 | " |
| Grand | Robert | | | 5361 | " | 14 | " |
| Grogan | Thomas F | | | 5382 | " | 14 | " |
| Graziano | Anthony J | | | 5442 | " | 15 | " |
| Grebbatt | Irving | | | 5534 | " | 17 | " |
| Greenspan | Carl | | | 5743 | " | 20 | " |
| Gray | Hamilton | | | 5761 | " | 20 | " |
| Greenthal | Emanuel | | | 5907 | " | 22 | " |
| Greenhut | Sam | | | 5928 | " | 23 | " |
| Gross | Nicholas | | | 5947 | " | 23 | " |
| Graziani | Edward J | | | 5969 | " | 24 | " |
| Greenwald | Harry | | | 6041 | " | 25 | " |
| Greer | Henry J | | | 6047 | " | 25 | " |
| Gruber | Nathan | | | 6052 | " | 25 | " |
| Graf | Stephen A | | | 6158 | " | 27 | " |
| Greenberg | Albert | | | 6213 | " | 28 | " |
| Greenberg | Eugene | | | 6244 | " | 28 | " |
| Grant Jr. | George | | | 6277 | " | 28 | " |
| Grabfelder | Theodore | | | 6341 | " | 29 | " |
| Grotta | Joseph | | | 6461 | July | 7 | " |
| Grafenecker | William | | | 6489 | " | 12 | " |
| Greenbaum | Eugene | | | 6514 | " | 14 | " |
| Grogan | William | | | 6585 | July | 20 | " |
| Griffin | John | | | 6569 | " | 20 | " |
| Greenberg | Irving | | | 6671 | " | 26 | " |
| Greenman | William | | | 6682 | " | " | " |
| Greco | Thomas | | | 6749 | June | 30 | " |
| Greenberg | Irving | | | 6882 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Grieco | Anthony J. | | | 6926 | " | 6 | " |
| Gross | George | | | 6941 | " | 6 | " |
| Grodman | Jack | | | 6963 | " | 8 | " |
| Gritzke | Richard | | | 6975 | " | 8 | " |
| Groesman | Albert | | | 7021 | " | 10 | " |
| Greenfield | [illegible] | | | 7109 | " | 13 | " |
| Greif | [illegible] | | | 7142 | " | 14 | " |
| Gr[illegible] | [illegible] | | | 7242 | " | 16 | " |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Greenberg | Mildred | | | 4510 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Grubert | Ida | | | 4513 | " | 2 | " |
| Green | Ida | | | 4668 | " | 4 | " |
| Grenadier | Rose | | | 4675 | " | 4 | " |
| Greenfield | Rosalyn J | | | 4683 | " | 4 | " |
| Greebe | Frances | | | 4689 | " | 4 | " |
| Graber | Anne | | | 4731 | " | 4 | " |
| Grizzoffo | Stella | | | 4742 | " | 4 | " |
| Grabs | Florence | | | 4778 | " | 6 | " |
| Graber | Vera | | | 4785 | " | 6 | " |
| Greenberg | Ida | | | 4904 | " | 7 | " |
| Gross | Dorothy L. | | | 4971 | " | 8 | " |
| Greenberg | Nellie | | | 4976 | " | 8 | " |
| Greenstein | Estelle | | | 5003 | " | 8 | " |
| Gross | Ruth E | | | 5022 | " | 9 | " |
| Gross | Theresa | | | 5041 | " | 9 | " |
| Grimm | Pauline | | | 5295 | " | 13 | " |
| Greenberg | Ruth | | | 5349 | " | 14 | " |
| Gruber | Cadie | | | 5424 | " | 15 | " |
| Greenspan | Frances J | | | 5580 | " | 18 | " |
| Granick | Anne | | | 5600 | " | 18 | " |
| Grossman | Bertha | | | 5651 | " | 18 | " |
| Gross | Florence | | | 5679 | " | 19 | " |
| Greenberg | Beatrice | | | 5703 | " | 20 | " |
| Gritzan | Anna | | | 5704 | " | 20 | " |
| Grabfield | Beatrice | | | 5776 | " | 22 | " |
| Gruber | Rachel | | | 5893 | " | 22 | " |
| Greenstein | Sara | | | 5924 | " | 23 | " |
| Green | Lillian | | | 6050 | " | 25 | " |
| Greco | Gaetana | | | 6091 | " | 25 | " |
| Grossman | Caroline | | | 6132 | " | 25 | " |
| Gratel | Cadie | | | 6173 | " | 27 | " |
| Green | Sarah | | | 6183 | " | 27 | " |
| Grenadier | Beatrice | | | 6202 | " | 27 | " |
| Greenough | Mathilda | | | 6249 | " | 28 | " |
| Grazzida | Grace | | | 6370 | July | 30 | " |
| Grotta | Ora | | | 6413 | " | 30 | " |
| Gross | Jessie | | | 6452 | July | 5 | " |
| Greissmeyer | Mildred | | | 6608 | " | 23 | " |
| Griffin | Bridget | | | 6609 | " | 23 | " |
| Green | Pauline | | | 6767 | Aug | 30 | " |
| Grant | Elizabeth | | | 6778 | " | 30 | " |
| Grandes | Cleary | | | 6886 | Aug | 5 | " |
| Grix | Eleanor M. | | | 6991 | " | 8 | " |
| Greenberg | Claire R | | | 7032 | " | 10 | " |
| Grillo | Vincenza | | | 7102 | " | 12 | " |
| Greco | Judith | | | 7113 | " | 12 | " |
| Gruberg | Anne | | | 7351 | " | 20 | " |
| Gregadonis | Emilia | | | 7360 | " | 20 | " |

G

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

GROOM

G

JUN

AUG

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grellish | William J. | | | 7213 | Aug | 16 | 1938 |
| Grannell | Tennyson | | | 7273 | " | 18 | " |
| Gran | William | | | 7300 | " | 19 | " |
| Green | Philip | | | 7331 | " | 20 | " |
| Greene | Louis | | | 7351 | " | 20 | " |
| Grealy | John J. Jr | | | 7363 | " | 20 | " |
| Greif | Emanuel | | | 7431 | " | 23 | " |
| Green | George J | | | 7471 | " | 24 | " |
| Greenstein | Albert | | | 7660 | " | 30 | " |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |

BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greenberg | Emily | | | 7482 | Aug | 25 | 1938 |
| Greenfield | Rose | | | 7563 | " | 27 | " |
| Griller | Elsie | | | 7611 | " | 29 | " |
| Greenbaum | Shirley | | | 7624 | " | 29 | " |
| Greenberg | Beatrice | | | 7660 | " | 30 | " |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

G

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gr | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |
| Gs | | | | | | | |

G

JUN

AUG

1938

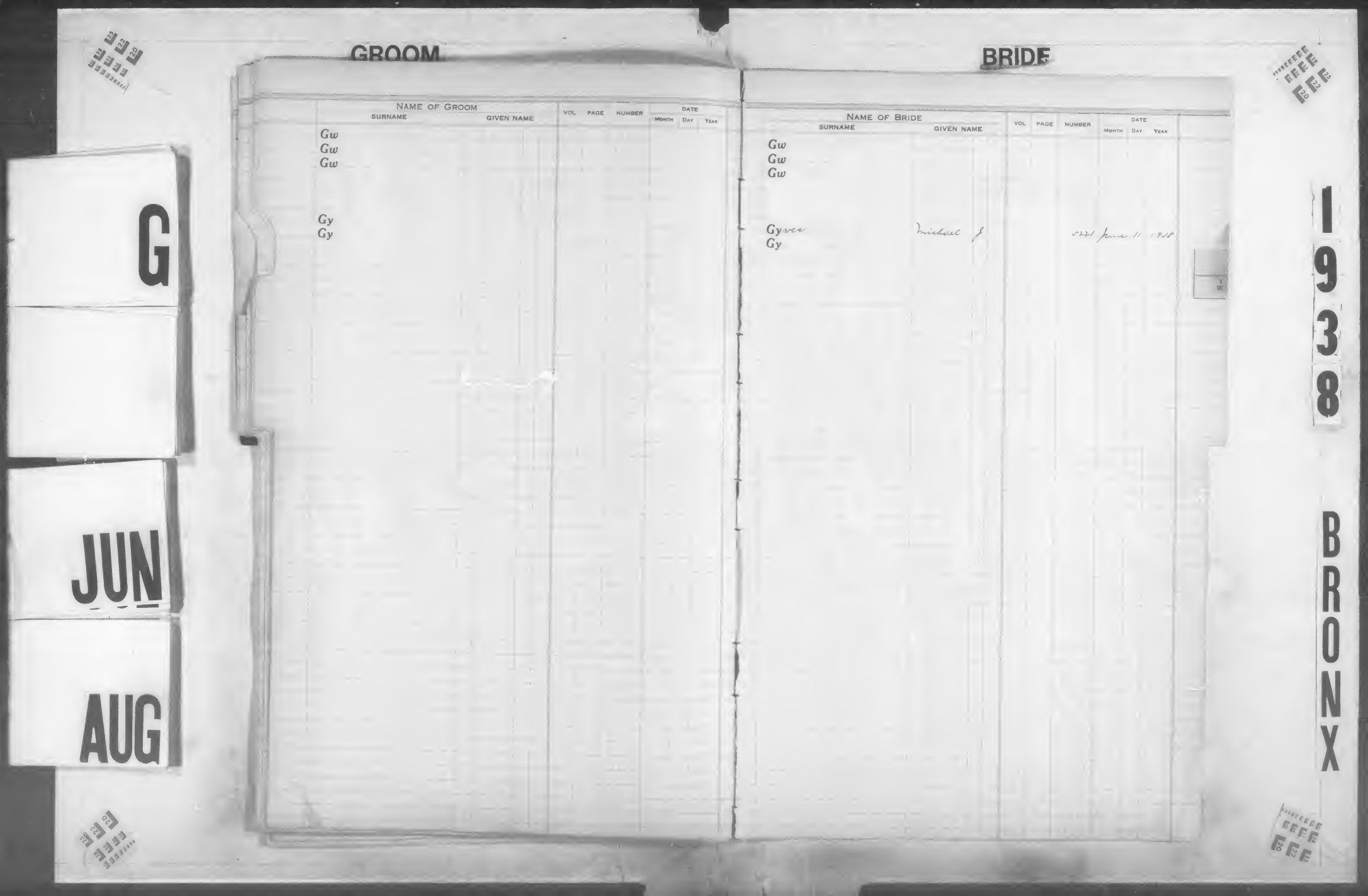
BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guman | Nathan | | | 4925 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Gurger | Harold B. | | | 5446 | " | 15 | " |
| Guttman | Harry L. | | | 5590 | " | 18 | " |
| Guadagno | Francesco | | | 6624 | July | 23 | " |
| Gudwin | Alexander | | | 7190 | Aug | 16 | " |
| Guida | Thomas J. | | | 7280 | " | 18 | " |
| Guttendorfer | Herman W. | | | 7336 | " | 20 | " |
| Gubin | Neal | | | 7701 | " | 31 | " |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gubitosi | Ida | | | 4495 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Gushkoff | Ida | | | 4889 | " | 7 | " |
| Guttenberg | Ethel | | | 5151 | " | 11 | " |
| Guido | Jerome | | | 5474 | " | 16 | " |
| Gutknecht | Laura E. | | | 5587 | " | 18 | " |
| Gunn | Margaret M. | | | 5612 | " | 18 | " |
| Guarascio | Mary | | | 6418 | " | 30 | " |
| Gutterman | Frances | | | 6910 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Gw
Gw
Gw
Gy
Gy
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Gw
Gw
Gw
Gyvee
Michael J
V221 June 11 1938
Gy
G
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ga[illegible] | Philip | | | 7716 | Sep | 1 | 1938 |
| Gately Jr | Martin | | | 7754 | " | 2 | " |
| Garfunkel | Irving | | | 7766 | " | 3 | " |
| Gabbamonte | Daniel | | | 7845 | " | 6 | " |
| Gallagher | Francis | | | 7985 | " | 10 | " |
| Gaon | albert | | | 8234 | " | 19 | " |
| Gamelsky | Jack | | | 8426 | " | 27 | " |
| Garfinkel | Calvin | | | 8433 | " | 27 | " |
| Gately | Thomas | | | 8571 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Galizia | Ernest | | | 8766 | " | 8 | |
| Gayden | John | | | 8940 | " | 19 | " |
| Gasley | John | | | 9060 | " | 19 | " |
| Gabriele | Raymond | | | 9125 | " | 22 | " |
| Gärsen | Jack | | | 9197 | " | " | |
| Gackenheimer | Vincent | | | 9342 | " | 29 | " |
| Gallagher | Warren | | | 9345 | " | 29 | " |
| Galvan | Maurice | | | 9550 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Garthe | Henry | | | 9633 | " | 5 | |
| Garbarino | Guido | | | 9753 | " | 12 | " |
| Ganzenmueller | William | | | 9867 | " | 16 | " |
| Gathe | Robert | | | 10037 | " | 21 | " |
| Gallo | Antonio | | | 10197 | " | 28 | " |
| Garrick | John | | | 10450 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Garweid | William | | | 10463 | " | 10 | " |
| Gaer | Nathaniel | | | 10702 | " | 18 | " |
| Garbis | Nicholas Jr | | | 10820 | " | 20 | " |
| Garroushy | Nina | | | 10938 | " | 24 | " |
| Galbert | Paul | | | 11104 | " | 31 | " |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Garguilo | Frieda | | | 7772 | Sep | 3 | 1938 |
| Gale | Marie | | | 7815 | " | " | |
| Gandy | Filomena | | | 7872 | " | 7 | " |
| Gartner | Helen | | | 7903 | " | 8 | " |
| Garzillo | Emma | | | 8046 | " | 13 | |
| Gately | Mary | | | 8337 | " | 24 | " |
| Gardner | Julia | | | 8373 | " | 24 | " |
| Garfer | Liane | | | 8383 | " | 26 | " |
| Galente | Frances | | | 8546 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Gandy | Gabrielle | | | 8550 | " | 1 | " |
| Gaskin | Sylvia | | | 8581 | " | 3 | " |
| Ga[illegible] | Margaret | | | 8610 | " | 4 | " |
| Garguilo | Ilde | | | 8661 | " | 5 | " |
| Gardell | June | | | 8703 | Oct | 7 | " |
| Gambadelli | Anna J. | | | 8752 | " | 5 | |
| Galizia | Maria | | | 8761 | " | " | |
| Galbraith | Anne | | | 8775 | " | 10 | |
| Galligan | Mary | | | 8915 | " | 15 | |
| Galvin | Beatrice | | | 9154 | " | 22 | |
| Gavaras | Eleena | | | 9245 | " | 24 | " |
| Garnache | Anna | | | 9237 | " | 24 | " |
| Gavard | Marietta | | | 9250 | " | 25 | " |
| Garner | Ethel | | | 9294 | " | 26 | " |
| Gallagher | Mary | | | 9355 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Gallagher | Rose | | | 9357 | " | 4 | " |
| Gallen | Pauline | | | 9635 | " | 5 | |
| Gabriele | Mary | | | 9665 | " | 9 | " |
| Gashin | Betty | | | 9694 | " | 10 | " |
| Garbin | Lillian | | | 10106 | " | 25 | " |
| Garcia | Amelia | | | 10205 | " | 25 | " |
| Gainer | Katie | | | 10220 | " | 29 | " |
| Garber | Rose | | | 10249 | " | 30 | " |
| Garofrimi | Stella | | | 10278 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Galasso | Ruth | | | 10425 | " | 7 | " |
| Gatti | Rose | | | 10502 | " | 10 | " |
| Galluccio | Susan | | | 10540 | " | " | |
| Garcia | Filomena | | | 10568 | " | 12 | " |
| Garbisch | Verna | | | 10675 | " | 15 | " |
| Galente | Rose | | | 10680 | " | 16 | " |
| Galella | Catherine | | | 10712 | " | 17 | " |
| Garcia | Mary | | | 10781 | " | 19 | " |
| Gaier | Sylvia | | | 10878 | " | 22 | " |
| Garner | Theresa | | | 10958 | " | 27 | " |
| Galasso | Anna | | | 11058 | " | 29 | " |
| Gally | Charlotte | | | 11071 | " | 30 | " |
| Gantberg | Frances | | | 11097 | " | 31 | " |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |
| Ga | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

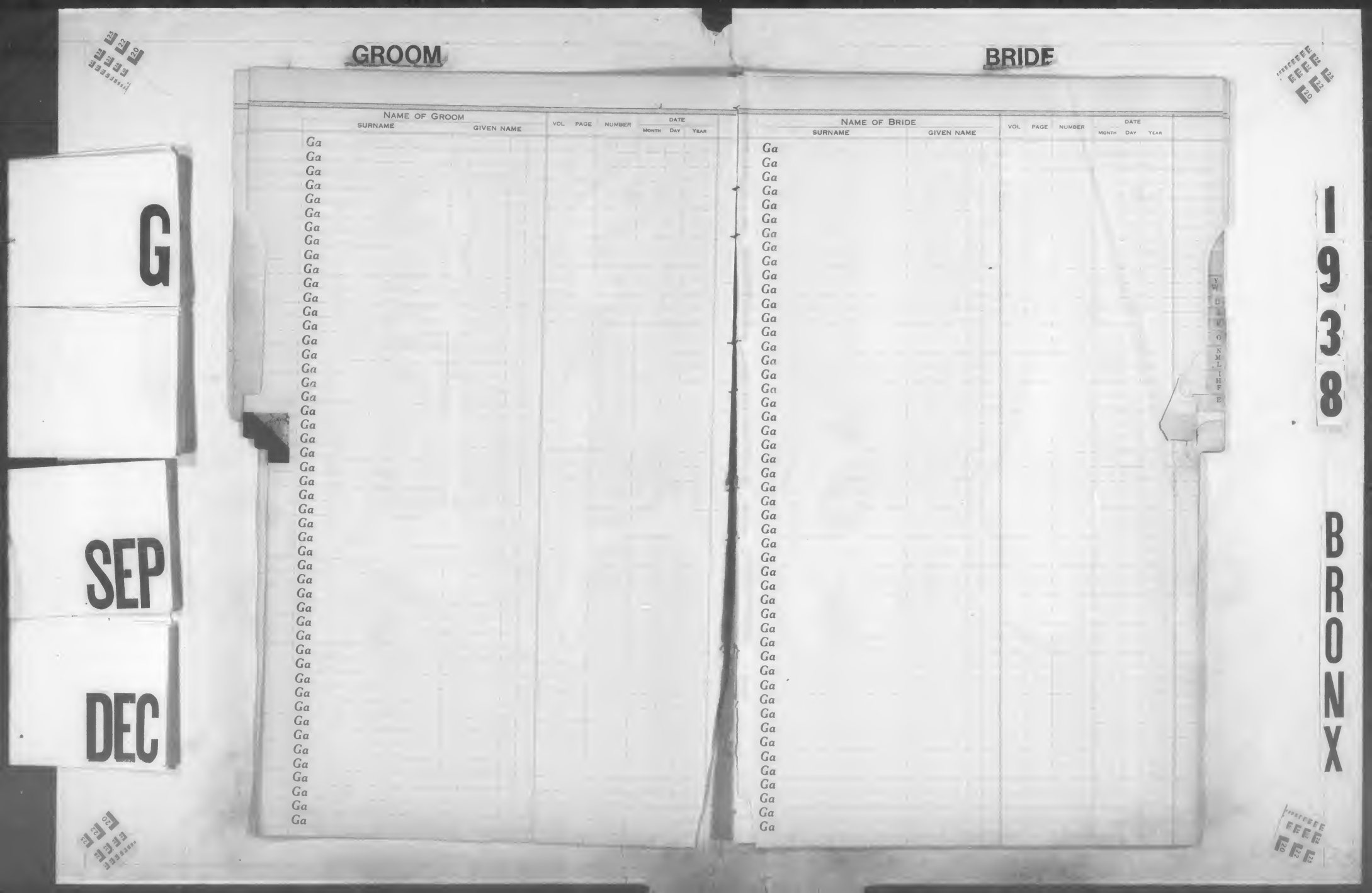
G

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
G
SEP
DEC
1938
BRONX

G

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gelhaus | Joseph | | | 7856 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Gebhardt | Roy | | | 7899 | " | 7 | |
| Genna | Charles | | | 7946 | " | 10 | |
| Geffe | Wilhelm | | | 8097 | " | 15 | " |
| Geller | Noel H. | | | 8263 | " | 20 | " |
| Geier | Benjamin | | | 8419 | " | 24 | " |
| Gelblicht | Abraham | | | 8542 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Gelber | Ben | | | 8792 | " | 10 | " |
| Gersberg | William | | | 8960 | " | 17 | " |
| Gettleman | Herbert | | | 9096 | " | 20 | " |
| Genora | Rosano | | | 9097 | " | 20 | " |
| Gershkowitz | Herbert | | | 9188 | " | 22 | " |
| Generous | Earl C | | | 9652 | Nov. | 5 | |
| Gertler | Harry | | | 9696 | " | 10 | " |
| Gelman | Isaac | | | 9886 | " | 17 | " |
| Geraghty | Patrick | | | 10242 | " | 29 | " |
| Gentelini | Augustine | | | 10310 | Dec. | 3 | " |
| Gendell | Leo | | | 10408 | " | 6 | " |
| Gellman | Sidney | | | 10429 | " | 7 | " |
| Gelb | Morris | | | 10627 | " | 14 | " |
| Geller | Manuel | | | 10679 | " | 15 | " |
| Gewant | Morris | | | 10733 | " | 17 | " |
| Gellens | Gustave | | | 10822 | " | 20 | " |
| Gewirz | Harry | | | 10890 | " | 22 | " |
| Genet | Harry | | | 10959 | " | 24 | " |
| Gerardi | Rosario | | | 10998 | " | 27 | " |
| George | Alexander | | | 11017 | " | 28 | " |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gebb | Sylvia | | | 7948 | Sep. | 10 | 1938 |
| Gerst | Rebecka | | | 8030 | " | 12 | " |
| Geiger | Laura | | | 8154 | " | 17 | " |
| Gengo | Nancy | | | 8372 | " | 24 | " |
| Gelfand | Edith | | | 8838 | Oct | 11 | " |
| Gelson | Francis | | | 9009 | " | 18 | " |
| Gellman | Sarah | | | 9149 | " | 22 | " |
| Gerber | Jeanette | | | 9249 | " | 25 | " |
| Geber | Lillian | | | 9451 | " | 31 | " |
| Gelber | Pearl | | | 9464 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Geraghty | Margaret | | | 9476 | " | " | " |
| Gettinger | Pearl E. | | | 9564 | " | 5 | " |
| Geller | Tillie | | | 9581 | " | " | " |
| Gelman | Esther | | | 9642 | " | 7 | " |
| Gelman | Ruth | | | 9818 | " | 15 | " |
| Gerstel | Rose | | | 9849 | " | 16 | " |
| Gelfer | Dorothy | | | 9894 | " | 17 | " |
| Gelobter | Ethel | | | 10111 | " | 25 | " |
| Gessner | Mabel | | | 10256 | " | 30 | " |
| George | Cecelia | | | 10257 | " | 30 | " |
| Gerena | Rosa | | | 10387 | Dec. | 6 | " |
| Gebbia | Adelaide | | | 10400 | " | " | " |
| Gelberg | Gertrude | | | 10515 | " | 10 | " |
| Gevertzman | Lillian | | | 10794 | " | 19 | " |
| Gentile | Rosana | | | 10833 | " | 20 | " |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |
| Ge | | | | | | | |

G
SEP
DEC

1938
BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gi | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | ~~10954~~ | ~~Dec~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~1938~~ |
| Ghighotty | Carlos | | | 10954 | Dec. | 24 | 1938 |
| Gh | | | | | | | |
| Giordano | William | | | 7765 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Gittler | Arthur | | | 8072 | " | 14 | " |
| Gilman | Solomon | | | 8139 | " | 17 | " |
| Gibbs | Robert S. | | | 8155 | " | 17 | " |
| Giannotti | Luciano | | | 8272 | " | 21 | " |
| Gibbons | John T | | | 8366 | " | 24 | " |
| Gioia | Mario | | | 8415 | " | 26 | " |
| Gilson | Anthony | | | 8421 | " | 26 | " |
| Giordano | James | | | 8427 | " | 27 | " |
| Ginty | Patrick | | | 8658 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Giglio | Thomas | | | 8681 | " | 6 | " |
| Ginsberg | George | | | 8745 | " | 8 | |
| Giovanielli | Dominick | | | 8980 | " | 17 | " |
| Gilsenan | Patrick | | | 8990 | " | 17 | " |
| Giskin | Charles | | | 9031 | " | 18 | " |
| Ginsburg | Leo | | | 9112 | " | 21 | " |
| Gibson | Harry | | | 9338 | " | 29 | " |
| Gibbons | Peter J | | | 9523 | Nov | 3 | " |
| Gilden | Leo | | | 9760 | " | 12 | " |
| Giannico | [illegible] | | | 9941 | " | 19 | |
| Giangreco | Luigi | | | 10044 | " | 22 | " |
| Giller | Julius | | | 10127 | " | 26 | |
| Gilligan | Thomas | | | 10228 | " | 29 | " |
| Gifton | Arthur | | | 10241 | " | 29 | " |
| Gilman | Abraham | | | 11105 | " | 31 | " |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Ghiloni | Zena | | | 8406 | Sept | 26 | 1938 |
| Gh | | | | | | | |
| Gibney | Gertrude | | | 7834 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Gittelman | Blanche | | | 7881 | " | 7 | " |
| Ginsberg | Selma | | | 7947 | " | 10 | " |
| Giordano | Esther | | | 8093 | " | 15 | " |
| Giordano | Vita | | | 8356 | " | 24 | " |
| Gillick | Gertrude | | | 8553 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Gibney | Margaret | | | 8692 | " | 6 | " |
| Giambrone (Giambrone) | Violet | | | 8798 | " | 10 | " |
| Gilbert | Edythe | | | 9042 | " | 19 | " |
| Gildea | Kathleen | | | 9063 | " | 19 | " |
| Gibson | Grace V. | | | 9472 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Gitelson | Lillian | | | 9525 | " | 3 | " |
| Ginsberg | Gertrude | | | 9713 | " | 10 | " |
| Gil | Margaret | | | 9764 | " | 12 | |
| Gibeau | Isabel | | | 10305 | Dec. | 3 | " |
| Gillary | Eva | | | 10415 | " | 7 | " |
| Giovanielli | Yolanda | | | 10889 | " | 22 | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

# GROOM

# BRIDE

G

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gluck | Jerome | | | 7759 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Glennon | Thomas | | | 8048 | " | 12 | " |
| Glazer | Irving | | | 8326 | " | 24 | " |
| Glicker | Samuel | | | 8360 | " | 26 | " |
| Glaser | Jacob | | | 8416 | " | 26 | " |
| Glickstein | Sol | | | 8440 | " | 27 | " |
| Glanz | Alex | | | 8720 | Oct | 8 | |
| Glabstone | Benjamin | | | 9004 | " | 18 | " |
| Glasser | Abraham | | | 9070 | " | 20 | " |
| Glantz | Irwin | | | 9190 | " | 22 | " |
| Glasser | Sidney | | | 9232 | " | 24 | " |
| Glickfeld | Mehren | | | 10057 | Nov | 22 | |
| Gluesen | Richard | | | 10204 | " | 28 | " |
| Glassberg | Albert | | | 10217 | " | 29 | " |
| Glaw | Joseph | | | 10520 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Glover | Alfred | | | 10861 | " | 21 | " |
| Glotzer | Hyman | | | 10902 | " | 23 | " |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gm | | | | | | | |
| Gm | | | | | | | |
| Gn | | | | | | | |
| Gn | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Gi | | | | | | | |
| Glaw | Clara | | | 7773 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Glass | Harriet | | | 8104 | " | 15 | " |
| Glasser | Pearl | | | 8115 | " | 15 | " |
| Glassmann | Sue | | | 8236 | " | 19 | " |
| Gladstone | Joan | | | 8386 | " | 26 | " |
| Glantz | Esther | | | 8859 | Oct | 14 | " |
| Glazer | Celara | | | 8949 | " | 15 | " |
| Glicker | Gertrude | | | 9120 | " | 22 | " |
| Glotzer | Beatrice | | | 9158 | " | " | " |
| Gluck | Jeannette | | | 9217 | " | 24 | " |
| Glazer | Sylvia | | | 9390 | " | 29 | " |
| Glickely | Dorothy | | | 10215 | Nov | 29 | " |
| Glickman | Esther | | | 10312 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Glaser | Florence D. | | | 10371 | " | 3 | " |
| Glassman | Bessie | | | 10629 | " | 14 | " |
| Gluck | Jennie | | | 10753 | " | 17 | " |
| Glazer | Freda | | | 10774 | " | 19 | " |
| Glathow | Gertrude | | | 10825 | " | 20 | " |
| Glover | Josephine | | | 11117 | " | 31 | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gl | | | | | | | |
| Gm | | | | | | | |
| Gm | | | | | | | |
| Gn | | | | | | | |
| Gn | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Goldberg | Samuel | | | 7770 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Goldstein | Louis | | | 7776 | " | " | " |
| Goldscheim | Benjamin | | | 7884 | " | 7 | " |
| Goodman | Lester | | | 7889 | " | " | |
| Gorman | William | | | 7914 | " | 8 | " |
| Goggin | Joseph | | | 7995 | " | 10 | " |
| Golomb | Jacob | | | 8032 | " | 14 | " |
| Gomstein | Nathan | | | 8057 | " | 14 | " |
| Gosalo | Frank | | | 8061 | " | 14 | " |
| Goldberg | Hyman | | | 8065 | " | 14 | " |
| Goldstein | Morris | | | 8070 | " | 14 | " |
| Gold | Irving | | | 8147 | " | 17 | " |
| Goldstein | Sam | | | 8172 | " | " | " |
| Goldschneider | Bernard | | | 8206 | " | 17 | " |
| Gonzales | William | | | 8452 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldzweig | Israel | | | 8468 | " | 28 | " |
| Goetz | Emil | | | 8500 | " | 29 | " |
| Goldstein | Abraham | | | 8642 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Gorman | Thomas | | | 8688 | " | 6 | " |
| Godin | Alphonse | | | 8720 | " | 8 | " |
| Goetzfried | Nathan | | | 8740 | " | " | " |
| Goedeball | Ferdinand | | | 8782 | " | 10 | " |
| Goldstein | George | | | 8809 | " | 11 | " |
| Gold | Abraham | | | 8810 | " | 11 | " |
| Gormuck | Barnet | | | 8836 | " | 13 | " |
| Golastein | Abraham | | | 8889 | " | 15 | " |
| Goldman | Robert | | | 8952 | " | " | " |
| Goshan | Jack | | | 8971 | " | 17 | " |
| Golis | William | | | 9057 | " | 19 | " |
| Goetting | George | | | 9058 | " | 19 | " |
| Goldschmidt | Ernest | | | 9067 | " | 19 | " |
| Godano | Vincent | | | 9099 | " | 20 | " |
| Golafera | Jordan | | | 9126 | " | 22 | " |
| Goldfart | Theodore | | | 9226 | " | 24 | " |
| Gordon | Nathan | | | 9320 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldsmith | Eli D | | | 9460 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Goodman | Paul | | | 9468 | " | " | " |
| Goldman | Harold | | | 9485 | " | 2 | " |
| Goldstein | Sidney | | | 9498 | " | 2 | " |
| Goldberg | Bernard | | | 9515 | " | 3 | " |
| Goldberg | Harry | | | 9517 | " | 3 | " |
| Golabely | Irving | | | 9566 | " | 5 | " |
| Gobert | Paul | | | 9614 | " | " | " |
| Goldstein | Bennett | | | 9723 | " | 10 | " |
| Goldstein | Milton | | | 9741 | " | 12 | " |
| Goldman | Abe | | | 9745 | " | 14 | " |
| Goldstein | Morris | | | 9840 | " | 15 | |
| Goldenberg | Abe | | | 9861 | " | 16 | " |
| Goldstein | Benjamin | | | 9866 | " | " | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Goldberg | Dena | | | 7714 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Goodman | Bernice | | | 7753 | " | 2 | " |
| Gozinsky | Beatrice | | | 7783 | " | 3 | " |
| Goetting | Gertrude | | | 7794 | " | 3 | " |
| Golarchmied | Charlotte | | | 7873 | " | 7 | " |
| Goffredo | Antoinette | | | 7915 | " | 8 | " |
| Goldschmidt | Frances | | | 7958 | " | 9 | " |
| Goldstein | Ann | | | 7941 | " | 9 | " |
| Goggin | Mary | | | 8167 | " | 17 | " |
| Goldstein | Evelyn | | | 8242 | " | 20 | " |
| Gouverneur | Dora | | | 8243 | " | 20 | " |
| Golesen | Lillian | | | 8257 | " | 20 | " |
| Goldman | Hattie | | | 8345 | " | 24 | " |
| Gold | Mildred | | | 8367 | " | 24 | " |
| Gottlieb | Beatrice | | | 8407 | " | 26 | " |
| Govel | Rose | | | 8516 | " | 30 | " |
| Gomberg | Esther | | | 8640 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Gomello | Minnie | | | 8655 | " | 5 | " |
| Golden | Rose | | | 8721 | " | 8 | " |
| Gola | Irene | | | 8744 | " | " | " |
| Gold | Alice | | | 8767 | " | " | " |
| Golaberg | Evelyn | | | 8781 | " | 10 | " |
| Goldberg | Jeanette | | | 8824 | " | 11 | " |
| Goodman | Charlotte | | | 8829 | " | 11 | " |
| Goldemberg | Estelle | | | 8914 | " | 15 | " |
| Golaberg | Frances | | | 8942 | " | " | " |
| Goldie | Frances | | | 8958 | " | 17 | " |
| Goldman | Jay | | | 8995 | " | 18 | " |
| Goldstein | Irene | | | 9002 | " | 18 | " |
| Gordon | Sarah | | | 9003 | " | 18 | " |
| Goodman | Pearl | | | 9117 | " | | |
| Goldsmith | Beatrice | | | 9163 | " | 22 | " |
| Goldstein | Charlotte | | | 9201 | " | 24 | " |
| Golden | Lilly | | | 9332 | " | 29 | " |
| Goldberg | Rose | | | 9340 | " | 29 | " |
| Goldberg | Lily | | | 9381 | " | 29 | " |
| Goldhaber | Ann | | | 9425 | " | 29 | " |
| Gottlieb | Selma | | | 9462 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Gordan | Jean | | | 9473 | " | " | " |
| Golaberg | Bertha | | | 9558 | " | 5 | |
| Golaberg | Beatrice | | | 9660 | " | 9 | " |
| Golastone | Carol | | | 9656 | " | 10 | " |
| Golaman | Betty | | | 9725 | " | " | " |
| Gottlieb | Selma | | | 9757 | " | 12 | " |
| Gold | Sandra | | | 9760 | " | " | " |
| Goldner | Etta | | | 9762 | " | " | " |
| Golaberg | [illegible] | | | 9979 | " | 19 | " |
| Gough | Anne | | | [illegible] | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |

Continued next

G

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Goldberg | Samuel | | | 9876 | Jan | 17 | 1938 |
| Goodwin | Horace | | | 9915 | " | 17 | " |
| Gold | Rubin | | | 9944 | " | 19 | " |
| Gottlieb | Charles | | | 9958 | " | " | |
| Goldstein | Nathan | | | 9976 | " | " | |
| Goldstein | Elias | | | 10049 | " | 22 | " |
| Gold | Edward | | | 10120 | " | 26 | |
| Gotz | Charles | | | 10206 | " | 28 | " |
| Goldblatt | Leonard | | | 10246 | " | 30 | " |
| Goldstein | Louis | | | 10279 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Gold | Jack | | | 10354 | " | 5 | " |
| Goldberg | Louis | | | 10359 | " | " | |
| Goldberg | Irving | | | 10443 | " | 8 | " |
| Gorbatoff | Agnes | | | 10453 | " | 8 | " |
| Goldberg | Sidney | | | 10489 | " | 10 | " |
| Goodwin | Harold | | | 1069 | " | 14 | " |
| Goldberg | Jerome | | | 10711 | " | 17 | " |
| Goodwyn | Clyde | | | 10713 | " | 17 | " |
| Goglione | Louis | | | 10782 | " | 19 | " |
| Gorman | Irving H. | | | 10802 | " | 20 | " |
| Goldman | Jacob | | | 10869 | " | 22 | " |
| Goldstein | George | | | 11001 | " | 27 | " |
| Gorman | Harry | | | 11014 | Dec | 28 | " |
| Goldwyn | George | | | 11015 | " | 28 | " |
| Goldman | Francis | | | 11034 | " | 28 | " |
| Gottlieb | George | | | 11108 | " | 31 | " |
| Goldbloom | Benny | | | 11116 | " | " | " |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Gordon | Margaret | | | 10000 | Nov. | 19 | 1935 |
| Gotlieb | Bleey | | | 10017 | " | 21 | " |
| Goldman | Florence | | | 10094 | " | 23 | " |
| Goodman | Mary | | | 10178 | " | 26 | " |
| Gold | Phyllis | | | 10275 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Goldrich | Ruth | | | 10289 | " | 2 | " |
| Gold | Gertrude | | | 10316 | " | 3 | |
| Gordon | Anna | | | 10352 | " | 6 | " |
| Goldman | Bertha | | | 10462 | " | 9 | " |
| Goldenwasser | Dorothy | | | 10468 | " | " | |
| Goldstein | Tony | | | 10480 | " | 10 | " |
| Goldman | Gertrude | | | 10486 | " | " | " |
| Goldberg | Irma | | | 10514 | " | " | |
| Goodkin | Jannale | | | 10542 | " | 10 | " |
| Goldberg | Alice | | | 10565 | " | 12 | " |
| Gottlieb | Rose | | | 10570 | " | 12 | " |
| Goldberg | Jennette | | | 10586 | " | 13 | " |
| Goodkin | Leona | | | 10590 | " | 13 | " |
| Goldenthal | Kate | | | 10674 | " | 15 | " |
| Goodman | Fay | | | 10682 | " | 16 | " |
| Goldenberg | Regina | | | 10715 | " | 17 | " |
| Goldstein | Jenale | | | 10743 | " | 17 | " |
| Gold | Rebecca | | | 10764 | " | 17 | " |
| Goldberg | Estelle | | | 10767 | " | 17 | " |
| Goldstein | Bella | | | 10789 | " | 19 | " |
| Goldberg | Mildred | | | 10823 | " | 20 | " |
| Golon | Wanda | | | 10864 | " | 21 | " |
| Golaberg | Rose | | | 10907 | " | 23 | " |
| Gonzalez | Annette | | | 10944 | " | 24 | " |
| Gordon | Lillian | | | 10974 | " | 27 | " |
| Goldenberg | Miriam | | | 10989 | " | " | " |
| Golaberg | Lillian | | | 11050 | " | 29 | " |
| Goldsmith | Helen | | | 11095 | " | 31 | " |
| Goldstein | Claire | | | 11111 | " | " | " |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |

G

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

G

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |
| Go | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Grabstein | Harold | | | 7724 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Greller | Lawrence | | | 7822 | " | 3 | " |
| Groller | Stephen | | | 7825 | " | " | " |
| Grover Jr | Fred | | | 8045 | " | 13 | " |
| Grandi | Salvador | | | 8124 | " | 16 | " |
| Greenberg | Benjamin | | | 8166 | " | 17 | " |
| Granby | Raymond | | | 8169 | " | " | " |
| Grebow | Leon | | | 8292 | " | 22 | " |
| Greenfield | Arthur | | | 8417 | " | 26 | " |
| Gravino | Angelo | | | 8437 | " | 27 | " |
| Grushka | John | | | 8535 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Greco | Gustav | | | 8685 | " | 6 | " |
| Greco | Alexander | | | 8727 | " | 8 | " |
| Greenbaum | Joseph | | | 8787 | " | 10 | " |
| Granoff | Solomon | | | 8860 | " | 14 | " |
| Grossman | Albert | | | 8899 | " | 18 | " |
| Greaves | Russell | | | 9121 | " | 22 | " |
| Greenstein | Alex | | | 9214 | " | 24 | " |
| Greene | Richard | | | 9349 | " | 28 | " |
| Garrucse | Frank | | | 9356 | " | 29 | " |
| Greenberg | Sherman | | | 9378 | " | 29 | " |
| Greenbaum | Hyman | | | 9440 | " | 31 | " |
| Grote | Calert | | | 9496 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Gross | Harry | | | 9501 | " | 1 | " |
| Grillo | Joseph | | | 9524 | " | 3 | " |
| Greenzweig | Meyer | | | 9577 | " | 5 | " |
| Gross | William | | | 9590 | " | " | " |
| Grant | Eugene | | | 9613 | " | " | " |
| Grund | Stanley | | | 9626 | " | " | " |
| Grosblatt | Harry | | | 9634 | " | 7 | " |
| Grantz | Max | | | 9639 | " | " | " |
| Grownik | Werner | | | 10027 | " | 21 | " |
| Greenman | Aaron | | | 10189 | " | 28 | " |
| Griten | Herman | | | 10221 | " | 29 | " |
| Greenman | Kathleen | | | 10244 | " | 30 | " |
| Grehane | Raymond | | | 10259 | " | 30 | " |
| Greenbild | Max | | | 10334 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Greenman | Samuel | | | 10366 | " | 5 | " |
| Grabois | Harry | | | 10375 | " | " | " |
| Gray | Raymond | | | 10408 | " | 6 | " |
| Greenspan | Saul | | | 10452 | " | 8 | " |
| Grimaldi | Michael | | | 10504 | " | 10 | " |
| Grant | Moe | | | 10521 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Sidney | | | 10664 | " | 15 | " |
| Grossman | Hugh | | | 10673 | " | " | " |
| Greco | Alessandro | | | 10701 | " | 17 | " |
| Grossman | Adolph | | | 10793 | " | 19 | " |
| Grosso | Carmelo | | | 10845 | " | 21 | " |
| Greenberg | Abraham | | | 10856 | " | 21 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Greenfield | Jennie | | | 7737 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Greenfield | Elsie | | | 7863 | " | 6 | " |
| Greenberg | Dorothy | | | 7942 | " | 9 | " |
| Gross | Anna | | | 8208 | " | 19 | " |
| Greco | Frances | | | 8433 | " | 27 | " |
| Green | Louise | | | 8491 | " | 29 | " |
| Grogan | Jennie | | | 8658 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Green | Violet | | | 8800 | " | 10 | " |
| Graff | Mae | | | 8866 | " | 14 | " |
| Grunewald | Lilyan | | | 8867 | " | 14 | " |
| Greenstein | Stella | | | 8893 | " | 15 | " |
| Grubman | Fay | | | 8915 | " | " | " |
| Greenberg | Frances | | | 8926 | " | " | " |
| Grossman | Helen | | | 8945 | " | " | " |
| Grassi | Lucia | | | 8978 | " | 17 | " |
| Greenstein | Peggy | | | 8989 | " | 18 | " |
| Gruder | Ruth | | | 9000 | " | 18 | " |
| Green | Elizabeth | | | 9037 | " | 19 | " |
| Greenberg | Bertha | | | 9072 | " | 20 | " |
| Grossman | Jean | | | 9105 | " | 24 | " |
| Greenberg | Anna | | | 9140 | " | 22 | " |
| Groupp | Hoop | | | 9174 | " | " | " |
| Grundeen | Edna | | | 9227 | " | " | " |
| Grizz | Myra | | | 9279 | " | 26 | " |
| Grigory | Agnes | | | 9323 | " | 27 | " |
| Greenbaum | Helen | | | 9435 | " | 31 | " |
| Graber | Helen | | | 9516 | Nov | 3 | " |
| Gruber | Edna | | | 9566 | " | 5 | " |
| Granstaw | Barbara | | | 9624 | " | " | " |
| Granfort | Elsie | | | 9695 | " | 10 | " |
| Grossman | Beatrice | | | 9785 | " | 14 | " |
| Greenspan | Florence | | | 9813 | " | " | " |
| Greenblatt | Terry | | | 9819 | " | 15 | " |
| Grusky | Frances | | | 9833 | " | " | " |
| Grossman | Yetta | | | 9857 | " | 16 | " |
| Green | Helen | | | 9896 | " | 17 | " |
| Greif | Lillian | | | 9904 | " | 18 | " |
| Grimm | Wilhelmine | | | 9923 | " | 18 | " |
| Greenwald | Theresa | | | 9951 | " | 19 | " |
| Greenberg | Sylvia | | | 9983 | " | " | " |
| Grassi | Thony | | | 10075 | " | 23 | " |
| Gryzsko | Jean | | | 10114 | " | 25 | " |
| Greenberg | Pepita | | | 10125 | " | 26 | " |
| Greenhaus | Etta | | | 10209 | " | 28 | " |
| Gross | Lelan | | | 10246 | " | 30 | " |
| Grubman | Fay | | | 10273 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Greco | Anne | | | 10310 | " | 3 | " |
| Gr | | | | 10349 | " | " | " |

G

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

G

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

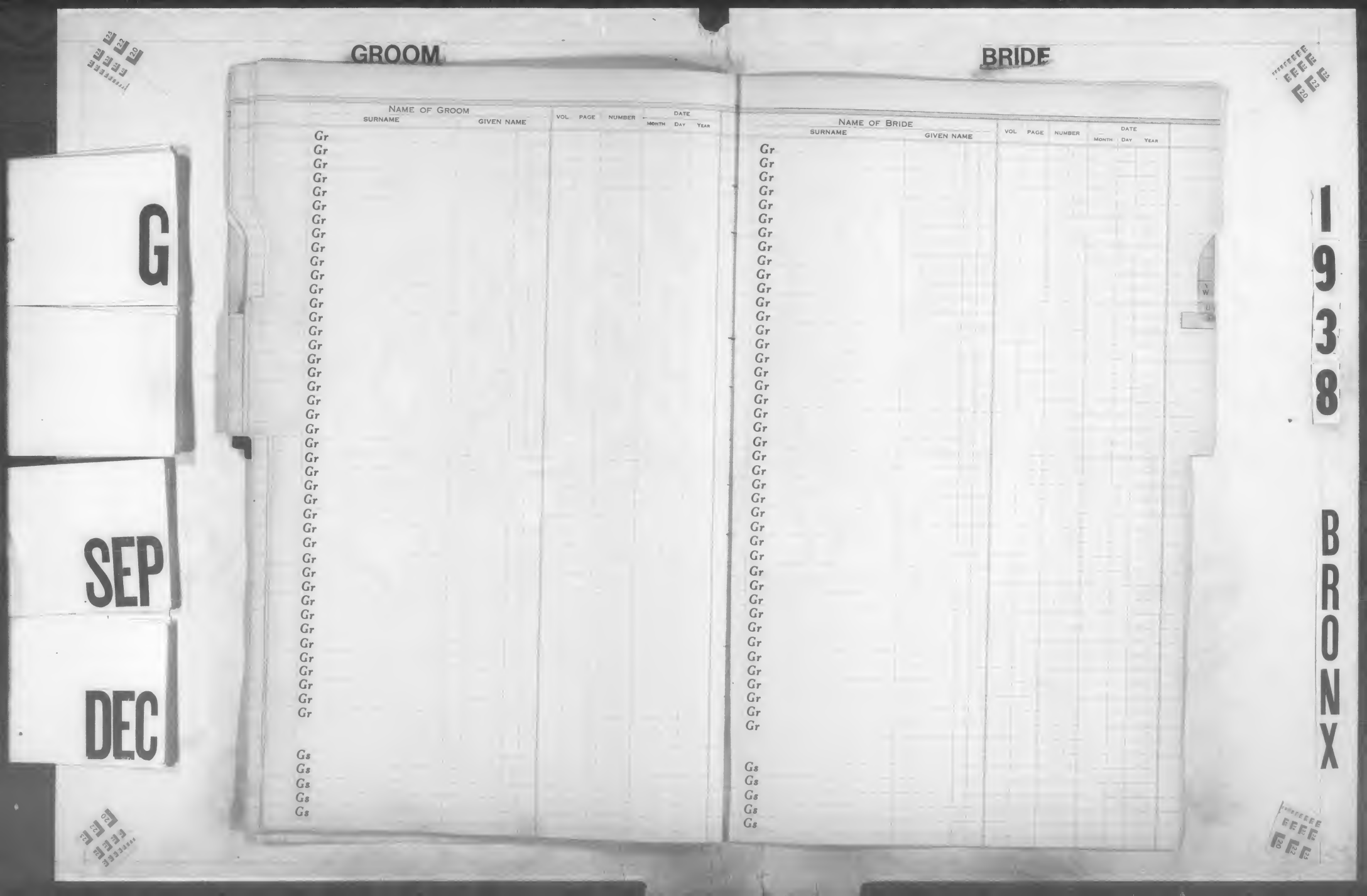
| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grosberg | Harold | | | 11045 | Dec. | 28 | 1938 |
| Grosnwacker | Benjamin | | | 11102 | " | 31 | " |
| Greilsamer | Guenther | | | 11122 | " | " | " |
| Grenne | Joseph | | | 10854 | " | 21 | " |

(Printed "Gr" rows below these entries are empty.)

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gruberg | Molly | | | 10494 | Dec. | 10 | 1938 |
| Grant | Helen | | | 10578 | " | 12 | " |
| Grabois | Edith | | | 10652 | " | 14 | " |
| Greenspan | Sadie | | | 10690 | " | 16 | " |
| Greene | Ethel | | | 10710 | " | 17 | " |
| Greenberg | Sylvia | | | 11103 | " | 31 | " |

(Printed "Gr" rows below these entries are empty.)

Continued next page


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
G
SEP
DEC
1938
BRONX

G

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gurny | Conrad | | | 7937 | Sep | 9 | 1938 |
| Guberman | Leon | | | 7986 | .. | 10 | |
| Gurevitz | Morris | | | 8030 | .. | 12 | .. |
| Guadagnino | John | | | 8044 | .. | 13 | .. |
| Gucleiano | Giuseppe | | | 8355 | .. | 24 | .. |
| Guberman | Samuel | | | 8431 | .. | 27 | .. |
| Gutsoker | Carl | | | 8568 | Oct | 1 | .. |
| Gucker | Martin | | | 8570 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Guest | John | | | 8606 | .. | 3 | .. |
| Guerin | Michael | | | 8702 | .. | 7 | .. |
| Gurowitz | Samuel | | | 8898 | .. | 15 | .. |
| Gusky | Edward | | | 9030 | .. | 18 | .. |
| Guth | William | | | 9405 | .. | 29 | .. |
| Gurowitz | Jacob | | | 9635 | Nov. | 5 | |
| Guerrieri | Samuel | | | 9740 | .. | 12 | .. |
| Gu berman | Emanuel | | | 9937 | .. | 19 | .. |
| Gura | Louis | | | 10083 | .. | 23 | .. |
| Guarino | Vincent | | | 10261 | Dec | 1 | .. |
| Guerra | Mario | | | 10714 | .. | 17 | .. |
| Guarino | Bernard | | | 10872 | .. | 22 | .. |
| Gustav | Morris | | | 10916 | .. | 23 | .. |
| Guarascio | Pasquale | | | 10923 | .. | 24 | .. |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guariglia | Olga | | | 7923 | Sep. | 8 | 1938 |
| Guazenti | Grace | | | 8125 | .. | 16 | .. |
| Gurin | Lillian | | | 8446 | .. | 27 | .. |
| Guttenplan | Grace | | | 8528 | Oct | 1 | .. |
| Gussoff | Anne | | | 8674 | .. | 6 | .. |
| Gugig | Rosalind | | | 8953 | .. | 17 | .. |
| Gugliotto | Marguerite | | | 9252 | .. | 25 | |
| Gunn | Clara | | | 9277 | .. | 26 | .. |
| Guenette | Gaetano | | | 9673 | Nov | 9 | .. |
| Guarnaccia | Mary | | | 9744 | .. | 12 | .. |
| Gumprecht | Elise | | | 9777 | .. | .. | |
| Gu mbs | Suzanne | | | 10076 | .. | 23 | .. |
| Guttridge | Jeanette | | | 10079 | .. | 23 | .. |
| Gu tstadt | Stella | (10524) | | 10524 | Dec. | 10 | .. |
| Guarino | Florence | | | 10959 | .. | 24 | .. |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |
| Gu | | | | | | | |

G

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gwardyak | Zygmunt | | | 7809 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Gw | | | | | | | |
| Gw | | | | | | | |
| Gy | | | | | | | |
| Gy | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gw | | | | | | | |
| Gw | | | | | | | |
| Gw | | | | | | | |
| Gy | | | | | | | |
| Gy | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Halpern | Sam | | | 132 | Jan. | 6 | 1938 |
| Hatton | Kenneth | | | 169 | " | 7 | " |
| Hacker | Louis | | | 224 | " | 8 | " |
| Hartig | Sam | | | 265 | " | 10 | |
| Haas | David | | | 286 | " | " | " |
| Hall | Walter | | | 308 | " | 11 | " |
| Hart | Rama | | | 414 | " | 15 | " |
| Hanz | William | | | 436 | " | " | |
| Hamburger | Jack | | | 540 | " | 19 | |
| Harsche | Thomas | | | 568 | | 20 | " |
| Harr | James | | | 673 | " | 24 | " |
| Haas | Albert | | | 694 | " | 25 | " |
| Harrison | Joseph | | | 709 | " | " | " |
| Hausman | Archie | | | 711 | " | " | " |
| Hanft | Morris | | | 722 | " | " | " |
| Hand | Archie | | | 726 | " | 25 | " |
| Haas | Frank | | | 753 | " | 26 | " |
| Handschuh | Jarot | | | 833 | " | 29 | " |
| Harney Jr | John | | | 849 | " | 29 | " |
| Hayden | Morris | | | 865 | " | 31 | " |
| Hauk | Celeyanner | | | 884 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Hahn | George | | | 890 | " | " | " |
| Hallonan | Patrick | P. | | 915 | " | " | |
| Hamon | Philip | | | 1049 | " | 5 | " |
| Haeting | Cornelius | | | 1077 | " | 7 | " |
| Haas | Charles | | | 1102 | " | 8 | " |
| Haralambakis | Lucas | | | 1200 | " | 10 | " |
| Harney | Daniel | | | 1296 | " | 15 | " |
| Hall | Howard | | | 1329 | " | 17 | " |
| Handler | Jacob | | | 1365 | " | 18 | " |
| Hammond | Donald | | | 1456 | " | 21 | " |
| Harrow | Thomas | | | 1514 | " | 24 | " |
| Harvey | John | | | 1669 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Hall | Henry | | | 1674 | " | 3 | " |
| Hawthorne | Ephraim | | | 1693 | " | 4 | " |
| Harmatuk | Samuel | | | 2025 | " | 17 | " |
| Harrow | Louis | | | 2037 | " | " | " |
| Haas | Max | | | 2095 | " | 19 | " |
| Harvey | George | | | 2161 | " | 22 | " |
| Hamill | Louis | | | 2395 | " | 30 | " |
| Hanarty | John | | | 2415 | " | 31 | " |
| Hazell | Irving | | | 2462 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Hamilton | Paul | | | 2525 | " | 4 | " |
| Hassan | Samuel | | | 2530 | " | " | " |
| Hall | Thomas | | | 2544 | " | " | " |
| Handverger | Abraham | | | 2624 | " | 8 | " |
| Hamilton | William J | | | 2635 | " | 9 | " |
| Hartini | Herman 13 and | | | 2687 | " | 11 | |
| Harris | | | | 2746 | " | 14 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hartman | Esther | | | 117 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Hamell | Mollie | | | 130 | " | " | " |
| Halpern | Edith | | | 196 | " | 8 | " |
| Hall | Dorothea | | | 142 | " | " | " |
| Harris | Mary | | | 456 | " | 17 | " |
| Haberman | Mildred | | | 535 | " | 19 | " |
| Hall | Katherine | | | 575 | | 20 | " |
| Haren | Pegma | | | 634 | " | 22 | |
| Hartigan | Mary | | | 811 | | 29 | " |
| Hass | Minnette | | | 972 | Feb | 3 | " |
| Hansen | Elizabeth | | | 989 | " | 4 | " |
| Handel | Eva | | | 1022 | " | 5 | " |
| Haley | Cora | | | 1040 | " | " | |
| Hahn | Dorothy | | | 1079 | " | 7 | " |
| Hassan | Christina | | | 1159 | " | 10 | " |
| Hartman | Florence | | | 1235 | " | 14 | " |
| Hauger | Henrietta | | | 1316 | " | 16 | " |
| Haight | Helen | | | 1477 | " | 21 | " |
| Hale | Helen | | | 1514 | " | 24 | " |
| Hafter | Edythe | | | 1712 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Hanoka | Rose | | | 1790 | " | 8 | " |
| Haddad | Cecilia | | | 1959 | " | 15 | " |
| Hass | Lenore | | | 1999 | " | 16 | " |
| Hanover | Ruth | | | 2057 | " | 18 | " |
| Hatgis | Helen | | | 2058 | " | " | " |
| Harris | Peggy | | | 2193 | Mar | 23 | " |
| Haley | Joan | | | 2260 | " | 25 | |
| Hardman | Mary | | | 2342 | " | 28 | " |
| Hamel | Josephine | | | 2395 | Apr | 30 | " |
| Hamer | Selma | | | 2459 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Hansen | Mary | | | 2539 | " | 4 | " |
| Hass | Yetta | | | 2750 | " | 14 | " |
| Hammer | Bertha | | | 2768 | " | 15 | " |
| Hanson | Christina | | | 2772 | " | 15 | " |
| Harley | Eleanor | | | 2777 | " | 15 | " |
| Hansen | Dagmar | | | 2938 | " | 20 | " |
| Hamilton | Emily | | | 2958 | " | 21 | " |
| Harvey | Eunice | | | 3060 | " | 23 | " |
| Hardy | Hattie | | | 3099 | " | 26 | " |
| Harrison | Charlotte | | | 3218 | " | 30 | " |
| Hallaney | Mary | | | 3301 | May | 4 | " |
| Halpern | Gertrude | | | 3406 | " | 7 | " |
| Haas | Irma | | | 3424 | " | " | " |
| Hasler | Bertha | | | 3555 | " | 12 | " |
| Hayer | Elinore | | | 3596 | " | 13 | " |
| Hammersmith | Helen | | | 3707 | " | 16 | " |
| Hammer | Serene | | | 3709 | " | 18 | " |
| Harrison | Frances | | 3713 | 3713 | " | 16 | " |
| Halm | Antonetta | | | 3817 | " | 19 | " |

Continued next page

H

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

H

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harris | William | | | 2763 | Apr | 14 | ″ |
| Haverlock | Fred | | | 2880 | ″ | 18 | ″ |
| Harris | Coleman | | | 2900 | ″ | 19 | ″ |
| Haydocy | Emile | | | 3284 | May | 3 | ″ |
| Harden | Francis | | | 3338 | ″ | 6 | ″ |
| Hall | Dexter | | | 3358 | ″ | 7 | ″ |
| Hanson | Andrew | | | 3424 | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| Hausler | Erich | | | 3511 | ″ | 11 | ″ |
| Harrison | John J | | | 3532 | ″ | 12 | ″ |
| Halpern | Philip | | | 3694 | ″ | 16 | |
| Haber | Joseph | | | 3637 | ″ | 14 | ″ |
| Halpern | Philip | | | 3694 | ″ | 16 | ″ |
| Halio | Louis | | | 3930 | ″ | 19 | ″ |
| Hauck | John C | | | 4028 | ″ | 23 | ″ |
| Harris | David | | | 4040 | ″ | ″ | |
| Hartigan | William | | | 4054 | ″ | 24 | ″ |
| Hartman | Harry | | | 4061 | ″ | 24 | ″ |
| Harris | James | | | 4082 | ″ | ″ | |
| Hartmayer | Edward L | | | 4090 | ″ | ″ | |
| Hardigan | Luke | | | 4099 | ″ | ″ | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hayes | Catherine | | | 3844 | May | 20 | 1938 |
| Hall | Lillie | | | 3848 | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| Harrigan | Margaret | | | 3925 | ″ | 21 | ″ |
| Hasson | Dora | | | 3927 | ″ | ″ | |
| Hanequat | Catherine | | | 3938 | ″ | ″ | |
| Hawkes | Louise | | | 4092 | ″ | 24 | ″ |
| Halpert | Beatrice | | | 4107 | ″ | 25 | ″ |
| Hanson | Anna | | | 4226 | ″ | 27 | ″ |
| Hackett | Josephine | | | 4245 | ″ | ″ | ″ |
| Handler | Adeline | | | 4328 | ″ | 28 | ″ |
| Harris | Frances D. | | | 4428 | ″ | 31 | ″ |
| Harford | Gladys D. | | | 4454 | ″ | 31 | ″ |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

H

JAN

MAY

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ha | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ha | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Henry | William | | | 545 | Jany | 19 | 1938 |
| Heuber | Patrick | | | 563 | | 20 | " |
| Hesscher | Joseph | | | 581 | | 20 | " |
| Hess | Chas | | | 801 | | 29 | " |
| Helpern | Gregory | | | 842 | | 29 | " |
| Herrick | Robert | | | 946 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Herschfeld | Solomon | | | 999 | " | 5 | " |
| Henberg | Harry | | | 1115 | " | 8 | " |
| Henericks | Walter | | | 1103 | " | " | |
| Hess | Henry | | | 1167 | " | 10 | " |
| Heins | Albert | | | 1235 | " | 14 | " |
| Herman | Lewis | | | 1238 | " | " | " |
| Heffner | John | | | 1243 | " | " | " |
| Heinman | Arthur | | | 1248 | " | " | " |
| Henelbacher | William | | | 1256 | " | 14 | " |
| Heuser | John K | | | 1342 | " | 17 | " |
| Hermin | Adolph | | | 1715 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Hess | Aaron | | | 1840 | " | 10 | " |
| Helfand | Jack | | | 1965 | " | 15 | " |
| Henderson | Daniel | | | 2006 | " | 16 | " |
| Hedgecock | Frederick ~~Lyndon~~ | | | 2012 | " | " | " |
| Herdes | Fred P. | | | 2145 | " | 21 | " |
| Hemlick | Leo | | | 2365 | " | 29 | " |
| Heller | Arthur | | | 2454 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Herman | Irving | | | 2507 | " | " | " |
| Herman | Irving | | | 2563 | " | 5 | " |
| Heaton | John J | | | 2741 | " | 17 | " |
| Heller | Robert | | | 2752 | " | 14 | " |
| Healy | Louis | | | 2759 | " | 14 | " |
| ~~Herschlein~~ | | | | | | | |
| Herschli | Rudolf | | | 2792 | " | 16 | " |
| Hernandez | Ralph | | | 3116 | " | 26 | " |
| Healy | Howard | | | 3215 | " | 30 | " |
| Heny | Stanley | | | 3270 | May | 3 | " |
| Healy | John | | | 3316 | " | 5 | " |
| Hermann | Edward | | | 3351 | " | 7 | " |
| Heller | Louis | | | 3453 | " | 9 | " |
| Hemlich | Albert | | | 3523 | " | 11 | " |
| Hess | Albert | | | 3586 | " | 13 | " |
| Herman | Milton | | | 3693 | " | 16 | " |
| Hertzberg | Reginald | | | 3773 | " | 18 | " |
| Helfenstein | Robert | | | 3784 | " | 19 | " |
| Hewitt | Grace | | | 3865 | " | 21 | " |
| Henry | Bertram | | | 3956 | " | " | |
| Hershkowitz | Sam | | | 4153 | " | 26 | " |
| Henry | Vincent | | | 4273 | " | 28 | " |
| Heelh | Emil | | | 4282 | " | 28 | " |
| Hernandez | Rudel | | | 4415 | " | 31 | " |
| Healy | Vincent | | | 4416 | " | 31 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Heraw | Mary J. | | | 35 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Herfurth | Mary | | | 57 | " | 4 | " |
| Heiss | Jane | | | 61 | " | " | " |
| Hein | Amelia | | | 165 | " | 7 | " |
| Heck | Vanna | | | 204 | " | 8 | " |
| Heller | Bella | | | 256 | " | 10 | " |
| Hellen | Lottie | | | 321 | " | 11 | " |
| Hecht | Sylvia | | | 435 | " | 15 | " |
| Hetzler | Gertrude | | | 466 | " | 17 | " |
| Hershkowitz | Lillian | | | 584 | " | 21 | " |
| Heffernan | Elinor | | | 608 | " | 22 | " |
| Heyman | Natalie | | | 744 | " | 26 | " |
| Herring | Virginia | | | 825 | " | 29 | " |
| Heywood | Loveley | | | 837 | " | 29 | " |
| Heyzi | Elizabeth | | | 840 | " | 29 | " |
| Healy | Muriel | | | 841 | " | 29 | " |
| Hedeman | Eleanor | | | 849 | " | 29 | " |
| Hemick | Frances | | | 915 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Heilman | Leila | | | 1009 | " | 5 | " |
| Hessel | Helen | | | 1070 | " | 7 | " |
| Herschenhorn | Jadie | | | 1140 | " | 9 | " |
| Hendel | Jeanne | | | 1195 | " | 11 | " |
| Hetherron | Irene | | | 1197 | " | " | " |
| Hesler | Margaret | | | 1355 | " | 19 | " |
| Henry | Mary | | | 1399 | " | " | " |
| Heckle | Evelyn | | | 1419 | " | " | " |
| Henry | Grace | | | 1562 | " | 26 | " |
| Heigl | Mary | | | 1799 | Mar | 8 | " |
| Helston | Catherine | | | 1855 | " | 11 | " |
| Hewett | Charlotte | | | 1974 | " | 15 | " |
| Henry | Mary | | | 2035 | " | 17 | " |
| Heisler | Irene | | | 2113 | " | 19 | " |
| Hershowitz | Rebeka | | | 2255 | " | 26 | " |
| Herman | Flora | | | 2437 | April | 1 | " |
| Herwetth | Irene | | | 2465 | " | 1 | " |
| Heefand | Pauline | | | 2495 | " | 2 | " |
| Heelly | Mary | | | 2596 | " | 6 | " |
| Henshel | Gabie | | | 2798 | " | 16 | " |
| Heller | Beatrice | | | 2969 | " | 21 | " |
| Herman | Sylvia | | | 2995 | " | 22 | " |
| Henkin | Russie | | | 3043 | " | 23 | " |
| Hernandez | Alcana | | | 3210 | " | 30 | " |
| Henchyl | Catherine | | | 3261 | May | 2 | " |
| Heikkila | Else | | | 3340 | " | 6 | " |
| Hey | Sylvia | | | 3348 | " | 7 | " |
| Heymann | Frances | | | 3513 | " | 11 | " |
| Heelt | Selma | | | 3549 | " | 12 | " |
| Hewson | Elsie | | | 3629 | " | 14 | " |
| He | | | | | | | |

Continued on next page

H

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

H

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herman | Lillian | | | 3687 | May | 16 | 1938 |
| Heller | Adele | | | 4147 | " | 26 | " |
| Helfand | Gladys | | | 4248 | " | 28 | " |
| Hershkowitz | Frieda | | | 4334 | " | 28 | " |
| Heidelberg | Harriet | | | 4388 | " | 28 | " |
| Henry | Mary | | | 4451 | " | 31 | " |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |

H

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Hirigen | Edward | | | 21 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Hill | Charles | | | 429 | " | 15 | " |
| Hirsch | Samuel | | | 599 | " | 21 | " |
| Higgins | Walter | | | 604 | " | 21 | " |
| Hicks | Joseph | | | 677 | | 22 | " |
| Hirsh | Jacob | | | 774 | " | 27 | " |
| Higley | Harold | | | 802 | | 29 | " |
| Hilzdy | Nessie | | | 808 | | 29 | " |
| Hirschhorn | George B | | | 827 | " | 29 | " |
| Hickey | Matthew | | | 1118 | Feb. | 8 | " |
| Hill | William | | | 1182 | " | 10 | |
| Higgins | Joseph M | | | 1396 | " | 19 | " |
| Hirsh | Lester | | | 1512 | " | 24 | " |
| Hirsch | Sol | | | 1466 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Hiesiger | Bernhard | | | 1815 | " | 9 | " |
| Hillman | Harry | | | 2082 | " | 19 | " |
| Hirshhirn | Harold | | | 2089 | " | " | " |
| Hickey | Walter | | | 2260 | " | 25 | " |
| Hirsch | Robert L | | | 2331 | " | 28 | " |
| Himmelbaum | Max | | | 2602 | Apl | 6 | " |
| Hillard | Owen | | | 2656 | " | 9 | " |
| Hirson | Abe | | | 2897 | " | 19 | " |
| Hirschant | William | | | 3163 | " | 28 | " |
| Himmel | Irving | | | 3272 | May | 3 | " |
| Hirsch | Joseph | | | 3401 | " | 7 | " |
| Hirsch | William | | | 3506 | " | 11 | " |
| Hinrichsen | Henry | | | 3855 | " | 20 | " |
| Hiegel | Valentine | | | 4202 | | 26 | " |
| Hirsch | Edward | | | 4241 | " | 27 | " |
| Hill | Charles | | | 4279 | " | 28 | " |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Hickey | Mae | | | 231 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Hirschhorn | Eva | | | 392 | " | 14 | " |
| Hilko | Irene | | | 403 | " | 15 | " |
| Hickey | Catherine | | | 733 | " | 26 | " |
| Hirdes | Catherine | | | 766 | " | 27 | " |
| Hirsch | Dorothy | | | 768 | " | " | " |
| Higgins | Catherine | | | 983 | Feb | 4 | " |
| Hirsch | Mildred | | | 1092 | " | 8 | " |
| Himes | Helen | | | 1307 | " | 16 | " |
| Hickey | Mary | | | 1436 | " | 19 | " |
| Higgins | Mary | | | 1423 | " | 21 | " |
| Hickey | Beatrice | | | 1608 | " | 28 | " |
| Hingsty | Bernice | | | 1736 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Hirschman | Marsha | | | 2156 | " | 22 | " |
| Hirsch | Rose | | | 2391 | " | 30 | " |
| Higgins | Marie | | | 2561 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Hilsch | Anna | | | 3476 | " | 10 | " |
| Higgins | Mary | | | 4234 | " | 27 | " |
| Hilsman | Annie | | | 4360 | 4 | 28 | " |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

# BRIDE

H

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoffman | Philip | | | 112 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Hoffman | Stephen | | | 148 | " | 6 | " |
| Holm | Carl | | | 231 | " | 5 | " |
| Horowitz | Jacob | | | 242 | " | - | |
| Horowitz | Al | | | 480 | " | 17 | " |
| Hogan | Daniel | | | 665 | | 24 | " |
| Horowitz | Nathan | | | 760 | " | 27 | " |
| Horvath | Joseph | | | 785 | 4 | 28 | " |
| Hogan | James | | | 830 | | 29 | " |
| Hoffman | Saul | | | 863 | " | 31 | " |
| Horowitz | Harry | | | 912 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Hollander | James | | | 934 | " | 2 | " |
| Holowitz | Samuel | | | 952 | " | 3 | " |
| Hornstein | Alfred D | | | 990 | " | 4 | " |
| Hoffman | Boris | | | 1034 | " | 5 | " |
| Howarth | Irving | | | 1039 | " | " | " |
| Hood | Robert | | | 1268 | " | 15 | " |
| Hoffman | Max | | | 1584 | " | 26 | " |
| Houghton | John H. | | | 1551 | " | " | " |
| Hochberg | Solomon | | | 1587 | " | 28 | " |
| Honig | Allen | | | 1870 | Mar | 11 | " |
| Hockeman | Samuel | | | 1919 | " | 12 | " |
| Horowitz | Nathan | | | 2044 | " | 17 | " |
| Hosbach | Henry | | | 2125 | " | 21 | " |
| Horowitz | Raymond | | | 2174 | " | 22 | " |
| Hoyt | Alfred | | | 2190 | " | 23 | " |
| Horowitz | Nathan | | | 2211 | " | 24 | " |
| Hogg | Kenneth | | | 2255 | " | 25 | " |
| Holt | Charles | | | 2336 | " | 28 | " |
| Hornischer | Irving | | | 2398 | " | 30 | " |
| Horowitz | Herbert J | | | 2413 | " | 31 | " |
| Hoffman | Anna L. | | | 2467 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Hoffman Jr | Howard | | | 2591 | " | 6 | " |
| Hoffman | Jack | | | 2680 | " | 11 | " |
| Hochman | Sidney | | | 2844 | " | 19 | " |
| Honig | George | | | 2975 | " | 22 | " |
| Hoch | Max | | | 3074 | " | 25 | " |
| Horning | William | | | 3137 | " | 27 | " |
| Howard | Ralph | | | 3201 | " | 30 | " |
| Horan Jr | James | | | 3318 | May | 5 | " |
| Honeyman | Frederick | | | 3421 | " | 7 | " |
| Hochstein | Moses | | | 3517 | 4 | 11 | " |
| Hoberman | Morton | | | 3771 | " | 18 | " |
| Holohan | Truman | | | 4039 | " | 23 | " |
| Howard | Irving | | | 4116 | " | 25 | " |
| Hofling | Werner | | | 4140 | " | 25 | " |
| Hourigan | John | | | 4359 | " | 28 | " |
| Hornick | Emanuel H | | | 4440 | " | 31 | " |
| Ho | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Horowitz | Rae | | | 106 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Horowitz | Jan | | | 116 | " | " | " |
| Horne | Bernice | | | 328 | " | 11 | " |
| Horwell | Wilhelmina | | | 350 | 4 | 12 | " |
| Hochman | Bridie | | | 394 | " | 14 | " |
| Hopp | Charlotte | | | 536 | 1 | 19 | " |
| Horwich | Elizabeth | | | 769 | " | 27 | " |
| Horner | Sophie | | | 770 | " | " | " |
| Hoffman | Hannitta | | | 985 | Feb. | 4 | " |
| Horne HORNE | Lilian | | | 1105 | " | 5 | " |
| Hohenfeld | Elizabeth | | | 1145 | " | 9 | " |
| Holod | Rita | | | 1266 | " | 15 | " |
| Hopf | Evelyn | | | 1418 | " | 19 | " |
| Honig | Beatrice | | | 1637 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Hopkins | Vernon | | | 1710 | " | 5 | " |
| Horowitz | Ida | | | 1770 | " | 7 | " |
| Howard | Julia | | | 1787 | " | 8 | " |
| Horowitz | Phyllis | | | 1807 | " | 9 | " |
| Hoppe | Freda | | | 2062 | " | 15 | " |
| Horowitz | Evelyn | | | 2244 | " | 25 | " |
| Hood | Catherine | | | 2463 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Hochheim | Mildred | | | 2573 | " | 5 | " |
| Hoffmeister | Ella | | | 2640 | 4 | 9 | " |
| Horowitz | Emma | | | 2646 | 4 | 9 | " |
| Hope | Jeane | | | 3051 | " | 23 | " |
| Horowitz | Florence | | | 3232 | May | 2 | " |
| Hochhauser | Helen | | | 3237 | " | 2 | " |
| Horizony | Wlady | | | 3444 | " | 9 | " |
| Horgan | Nora | | | 3463 | 4 | 9 | " |
| Horvath | Helen | | | 3496 | 1 | 10 | " |
| Hoza | Celina | | | 3606 | " | 14 | " |
| Honig | Hella | | | 3663 | " | 14 | " |
| Horgan | Irene | | | 3744 | " | 17 | " |
| Holmes | Francis | | | 3774 | 4 | 18 | " |
| Holly | Dorothea | | | 3804 | 4 | 19 | " |
| Holliday | Anna | | | 3876 | " | 21 | " |
| Horenstein | Adelaide | | | 3955 | " | " | " |
| Horowitz | Sylvia | | | 3971 | " | " | " |
| Holland | Lillian | | | 3871 | " | 7/23 | " |
| Hodgson | Ida | | | 3996 | " | 23 | " |
| Holly | Muriel | | | 4011 | " | " | " |
| Horowitz | Augusta | | | 4144 | " | 25 | " |
| Holmes | Anna M. | | | 4431 | " | 31 | " |
| Honig | Pearl | | | 4445 | " | 31 | " |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

H

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Name of Groom: Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Date: Day | Date: Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Hr | | | | | | | |
| Hr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Name of Bride: Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Date: Day | Date: Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Hr | | | | | | | |
| Hr | | | | | | | |

Y
W
U
R

H
JAN
MAY

1938
BRONX

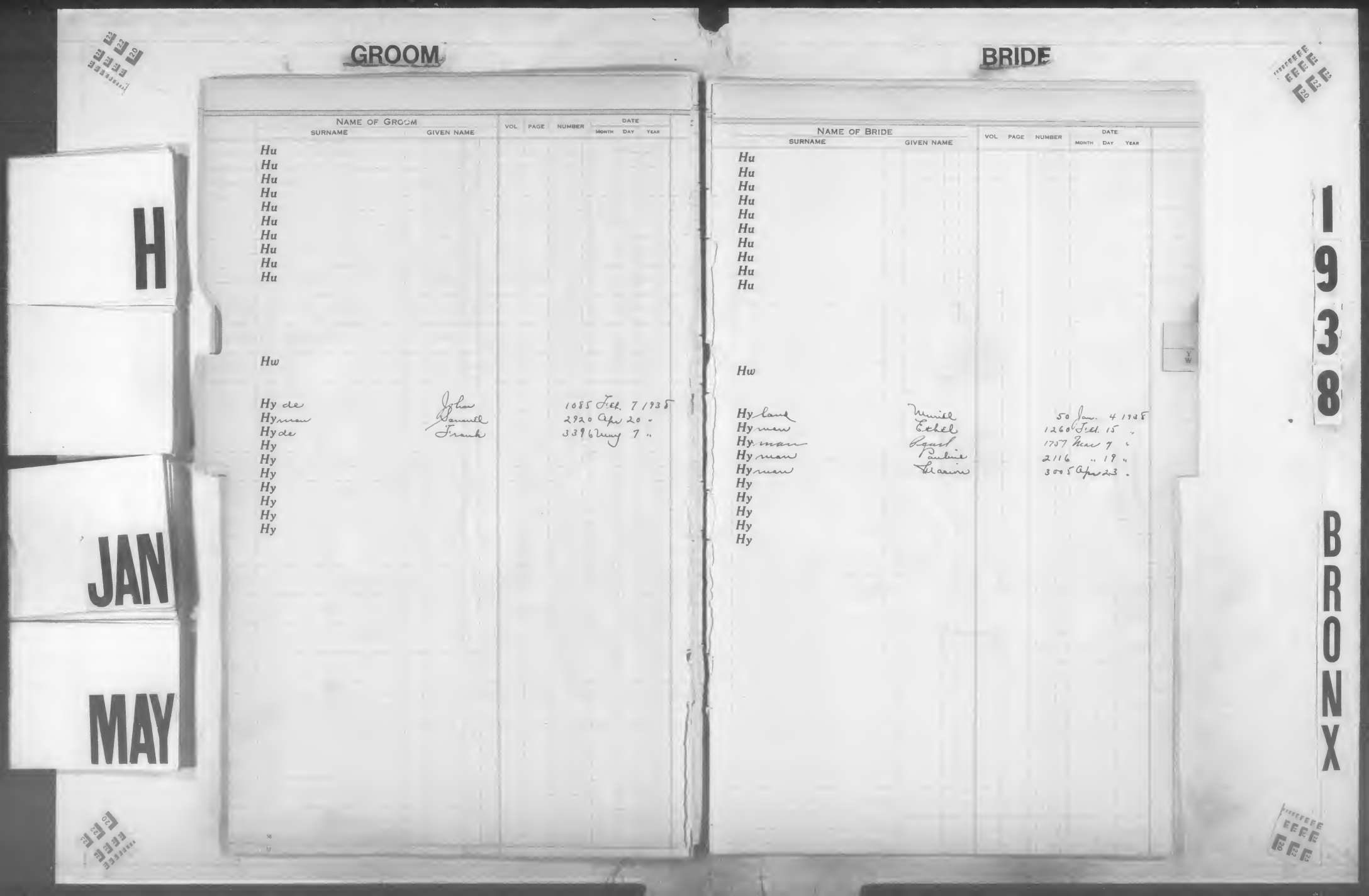
## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Human | Clarkson | | | 39 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Hughes | Joseph | | | 83 | " | 4 | " |
| Hurley | Francis | | | 811 | " | 29 | " |
| Huxley | Walter | | | 1251 | Feb. | 14 | " |
| Hughes | George | | | 2643 | Apr | 9 | " |
| Hubert | Julius | | | 3009 | " | 23 | " |
| Hummell | Otto | | | 3227 | " | 30 | " |
| Huvar | Alexander | | | 3437 | May | 9 | " |
| Humphry | Joseph | | | 3662 | " | 14 | " |
| Huse Sr. | Edward | | | 3816 | " | 19 | " |
| Huggett | Raymond | | | 4035 | " | 23 | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Hughes~~ | ~~May~~ | | | ~~53~~ | ~~Jan.~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~1938~~ |
| Hull | Josephine | | | 218 | " | 8 | " |
| Hurley | Geraldine | | | 237 | " | " | " |
| Hughes | Helen | | | 427 | " | 15 | " |
| Hunt | Catherine | | | 606 | " | 22 | " |
| Hunnik | Irene | | | 705 | " | 25 | " |
| Hunt | Margaret | | | 998 | Feb | 5 | " |
| Hutt | Fay | | | 1398 | " | 19 | " |
| Hurlburt | Maude | | | 1561 | " | 26 | " |
| Hunt | Ellen | | | 1675 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Hunter | Evelyn | | | 1859 | " | 11 | " |
| Hunt | Mary | | | 1979 | " | 15 | " |
| Hughes | Jeanette | | | 2560 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Hunt | Catherine | | | 2708 | " | 12 | " |
| Hutzler | Marian | | | 3258 | May | 2 | " |
| Hutton | Marie | | | 3779 | " | 18 | " |
| Huszer | Matilda | | | 3922 | " | 21 | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |

Continued next page



GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hw | | | | | | | |
| Hy de | John | | | 1085 | Feb. | 7 | 1938 |
| Hy mar | Samuel | | | 2920 | Apr | 20 | " |
| Hy de | Frank | | | 3396 | May | 7 | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hw | | | | | | | |
| Hy land | Muriel | | | 50 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Hy mar | Ethel | | | 1260 | Feb. | 15 | " |
| Hy mar | Agust | | | 1707 | Mar | 7 | " |
| Hy mar | Pauline | | | 2116 | " | 19 | " |
| Hy mar | Marion | | | 3005 | Apr | 23 | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Hachman | John L | | | 4744 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Hagaman | Waldeman G. | | | 4612 | " | 3 | " |
| Haltigan | Vincent J | | | 4664 | " | 4 | " |
| Halpin | George J. | | | 4671 | " | 4 | " |
| Harris | Joseph | | | 4785 | " | 6 | " |
| Hasseto | J Vincent | | | 4837 | " | 6 | " |
| Hansel | Arthur | | | 4843 | " | 6 | " |
| Hachman | Samuel A | | | 4856 | " | 7 | " |
| Hagnihan | Harry | | | 4877 | " | 7 | " |
| Hayes | Robert E | | | 4922 | " | 7 | " |
| Harris | Jack | | | 4955 | " | 8 | " |
| Hawkins | George A | | | 4994 | " | 1 | " |
| Haas | Frank | | | 5164 | " | 11 | " |
| Hasson | Irvine | | | 5240 | " | 13 | " |
| Hampton | Robert | | | 5359 | " | 17 | " |
| Hammerschmidt | Paul R | | | 5397 | " | 18 | " |
| Handman | Nathan | | | 5624 | " | 18 | " |
| Hanson | Arthur J | | | 5673 | " | 18 | " |
| → Halpern Hartman | Irving B. | | | 5762 | " | 20 | " |
| Halpern | Jack H. | | | 5709 | " | 20 | " |
| Harms | August W | | | 5742 | " | 20 | " |
| Haviland | William P | | | 5775 | " | 20 | " |
| Hardy | Edward Philip J. | | | 5842 | " | 21 | " |
| Haberkorn | Archie | | | 5863 | " | 22 | " |
| Hartley | John J. | | | 5901 | " | 22 | " |
| Harrison | James M | | | 5935 | " | 23 | " |
| Hanley | James J | | | 5985 | " | 24 | " |
| Hajek | Joseph | | | 6044 | " | 25 | " |
| Harris | George | | | 6360 | " | 30 | " |
| Harris | William | | | 6498 | July | 7 | " |
| Hayes | Vincent | | | 6506 | " | 13 | " |
| Hartigan | Carl | | | 6523 | " | 16 | " |
| Hauff | Karl | | | 6588 | " | 20 | " |
| Hacke | Frank | | | 6608 | " | 23 | " |
| Harris | Rudolph | | | 6609 | " | 23 | " |
| Harrington | Edwin | | | 6628 | " | 23 | " |
| Hahn | Bertram | | | 6778 | " | 30 | " |
| Hammer | Albert | | | 6792 | " | 30 | " |
| Hambrecht | Frank | | | 6793 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Haas | Howard | | | 6858 | " | 3 | " |
| Handelman | Max | | | 6861 | " | " | " |
| Hahn | Arthur | | | 7036 | " | 11 | " |
| Hainowitz | Gus E | | | 7072 | " | 12 | " |
| Halmo | Emil | | | 7159 | " | 17 | " |
| Hall | Frank | | | 7331 | " | 20 | " |
| Hannigton | Raymond J. | | | 7411 | " | 22 | " |
| Hagen | Fred | | | 7427 | " | 22 | " |
| Hoffner | Thomas | | | 7468 | " | 23 | " |
| Hammel | Andrew J Jr | | | 7474 | " | 24 | " |
| Hayman | Jacob | | | 7477 | " | 24 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Haran | Agnes | | | 4764 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Hagens | Elizabeth | | | 4650 | " | 4 | " |
| Hammel | Rita | | | 4797 | " | 6 | " |
| Hain | Rosalyn | | | 4809 | " | 6 | " |
| Halbeton | Rose | | | 4900 | " | 7 | " |
| Hamm | Bertha A. | | | 4999 | " | 8 | " |
| Hamel | Elizabeth | | | 5004 | " | 8 | " |
| Harris | Ruth | | | 5024 | " | 9 | " |
| Hand | Sylvia | | | 5025 | " | 9 | " |
| Hall | Irene | | | 5104 | " | 10 | " |
| Handelman | Ray | | | 5166 | " | 11 | " |
| Harper | Marion E. | | | 5232 | " | 11 | " |
| Hare | Florence | | | 5434 | " | 15 | " |
| Harband | Anne | | | 5465 | " | 15 | " |
| Hart | Jeannette J. | | | 5507 | " | 16 | " |
| Hawkins | Iris | | | 5691 | " | 22 | " |
| Haber | Stanley | | | 5905 | " | 22 | " |
| Halpern | Ledal | | | 5912 | " | 22 | " |
| Harper | Lurline M. | | | 5959 | " | 23 | " |
| Hansen | Grace E. | | | 5985 | " | 24 | " |
| Hall | Florence T | | | 5993 | " | 24 | " |
| Haber | Evelyn | | | 6039 | " | 25 | " |
| Hand | Isabel T | | | 6070 | " | 25 | " |
| Haber | Dorothy | | | 6103 | " | 25 | " |
| Harris | Mildred R | | | 6197 | " | 27 | " |
| Hamburger | Laura | | | 6210 | " | 28 | " |
| Haren | Kathryn R | | | 6237 | " | 28 | " |
| Hanson | Anita E M | | | 6245 | " | 28 | " |
| Harrison | Edna | | | 6308 | " | 29 | " |
| Harrigan | Anna J | | | 6380 | " | 30 | " |
| Hagberg | Helen | | | 6481 | July | 31 | " |
| Hacker | Hellmann | | | 6710 | " | 28 | " |
| Hastings | Carolyn | | | 6914 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Hand | Eleanor | | | 7088 | " | 13 | " |
| Harrington | Helen | | | 7106 | " | 13 | " |
| Harrison | Dorothy | | | 7191 | " | 16 | " |
| Harter | Irene | | | 7267 | " | 18 | " |
| Harmon | Irene M | | | 7355 | " | 20 | " |
| Hamplick | Catherine B. | | | 7338 | " | 20 | " |
| Halpern | Ethel | | | 7486 | " | 25 | " |
| Halpern | Judith | | | 7491 | " | 25 | " |
| Halpel | Estelle | | | 7506 | " | 27 | " |
| Hanlon | Mary M. | | | 7622 | " | 27 | " |
| Halpern | Roslyn | | | 7616 | " | 29 | " |
| Hacker | Shirley | | | 7659 | " | 30 | " |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

(continued next page)

H

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

GROOM

H

JUN

AUG

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hawkins | George E | | | 4494 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Hatten | Gabriel E. | | | 7554 | Aug | 27 | " |
| Hagel | Harry | | | 7609 | " | 29 | " |
| Halperin | Bernard | | | 7668 | " | 30 | " |
| Hass | Joseph | | | 7670 | " | 31 | " |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

BRIDE

1938

BRONX

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

H

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heckler | Joseph | | | 4459 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Heeny | Lyndon | | | 4614 | " | 3 | " |
| Henly | Thomas | | | 4690 | " | 4 | " |
| Herzendorfer | Theodore | | | 4761 | " | 4 | " |
| Herzog | Frank J | | | 4825 | " | 6 | " |
| Heller | Max | | | 4903 | " | 7 | " |
| Hecht | Louis | | | 4916 | " | 7 | " |
| Hermann | William J | | | 5001 | " | 9 | " |
| Hesse | Robert J. | | | 5111 | " | 10 | " |
| Hershkowitz | Jack | | | 5128 | " | 11 | " |
| Hendler | Julius | | | 5138 | " | 11 | " |
| Herstik | Sol | | | 5241 | " | 13 | " |
| Heneghan | James | | | 5401 | " | 14 | " |
| Healy | William J | | | 5498 | " | 16 | " |
| Heicks Jr. | Otto G | | | 5519 | " | 16 | " |
| Hearne | Mack | | | 5572 | " | 18 | " |
| Helmes | George | | | 5602 | " | 18 | " |
| Hessler | Fred C | | | 5611 | " | 18 | " |
| Henderson | Dana R | | | 5687 | " | 18 | " |
| Heisner | Randall | | | 5760 | " | 20 | " |
| Herchman | Sol | | | 5929 | " | 23 | " |
| Herzog | Joseph | | | 5964 | " | 23 | " |
| Hecht | Meyer | | | 6132 | " | 25 | " |
| Hesse | Selma | | | 6206 | " | 25 | " |
| Heitner | George W | | | 6264 | " | 25 | " |
| Heifirman | Rosie F | | | 6292 | " | 28 | " |
| Helfgott | Morris | | | 6377 | " | 30 | " |
| Henry | Saul | | | 6394 | June | 30 | 1938 |
| Helletzman | Samuel | | | 6396 | " | 30 | " |
| Herrick | George | | | 6417 | " | 30 | " |
| Heller | Edward | | | 6457 | July | 6 | " |
| Hellmuth | Erich | | | 6707 | " | 28 | " |
| Hester | Edward | | | 6760 | " | 30 | " |
| Hergan | William | | | 6853 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Herzog | Henry | | | 7100 | " | 16 | " |
| Hershkowitz | Morris | | | 7323 | " | 20 | " |
| Hermann | Julius | | | 7426 | " | 23 | " |
| Hecht | Saul | | | 7459 | " | 24 | " |
| Herson | James J | | | 7529 | " | 27 | " |
| Henry | James P | | | 7562 | " | 27 | " |
| Heple | Rudolph | | | 7578 | " | 27 | " |
| Heinbochell | Henry | | | 7655 | " | 29 | " |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herlihy | Catherine | | | 4485 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Heinz | Olga | | | 4489 | " | 1 | " |
| Heitner | Pearl | | | 4702 | " | 4 | " |
| Hershkowitz | Deborah | | | 4835 | " | 6 | " |
| Henry | Johanna M | | | 4894 | " | 7 | " |
| Hershkowitz | Rose | | | 4929 | " | 7 | " |
| Heatherly | Patricia | | | 5163 | " | 11 | " |
| Healy | Mary | | | 5198 | " | 11 | " |
| Herzman | Agnes B. | | | 5471 | " | 16 | " |
| Hernandez | Ana L. | | | 5552 | " | 17 | " |
| Hedinger | Martha | | | 5712 | " | 20 | " |
| Hemmingsen | Margaret | | | 5896 | " | 22 | " |
| Henry | Celia M. | | | 5982 | " | 24 | " |
| Henderson | Samuel L. | | | 6019 | " | 25 | " |
| Helfrich | Helen C | | | 6006 | " | 25 | " |
| Hendrick | Ruth A | | | 6018 | " | 25 | " |
| Heller | Eleanor A | | | 6067 | " | 25 | " |
| Healy | Mary | | | 6226 | " | 28 | " |
| Hefler | Rose | | | 6365 | " | 30 | " |
| Hert | James | | | 6443 | " | 30 | " |
| Hellman | Bernice | | | 6471 | July | 9 | " |
| Henley | Hazel | | | 6506 | " | 13 | " |
| Herman | Sylvia | | | 6571 | " | 20 | " |
| Herkel | Minnie | | | 6625 | " | 23 | " |
| Herthug | Sylvia | | | 6723 | " | 29 | " |
| Hellman | Helen | | | 6816 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Hefner | Helen | | | 6876 | " | 4 | " |
| Heidl | Charlotte | | | 6978 | " | 8 | " |
| Hemes | Helene | | | 7029 | " | 10 | " |
| Hendy | Margaret P. | | | 7188 | " | 16 | " |
| Hershkowitz | Evelyn | | | 7323 | " | 20 | " |
| Herzog | Erna | | | 7370 | " | 20 | " |
| Hersh | Mildred A. | | | 7400 | " | 22 | " |
| Heller | Evelyn | | | 7431 | " | 23 | " |
| Hepfeler | Constance | | | 7653 | " | 30 | " |
| Heinrich | Fay | | | 7662 | " | 30 | " |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

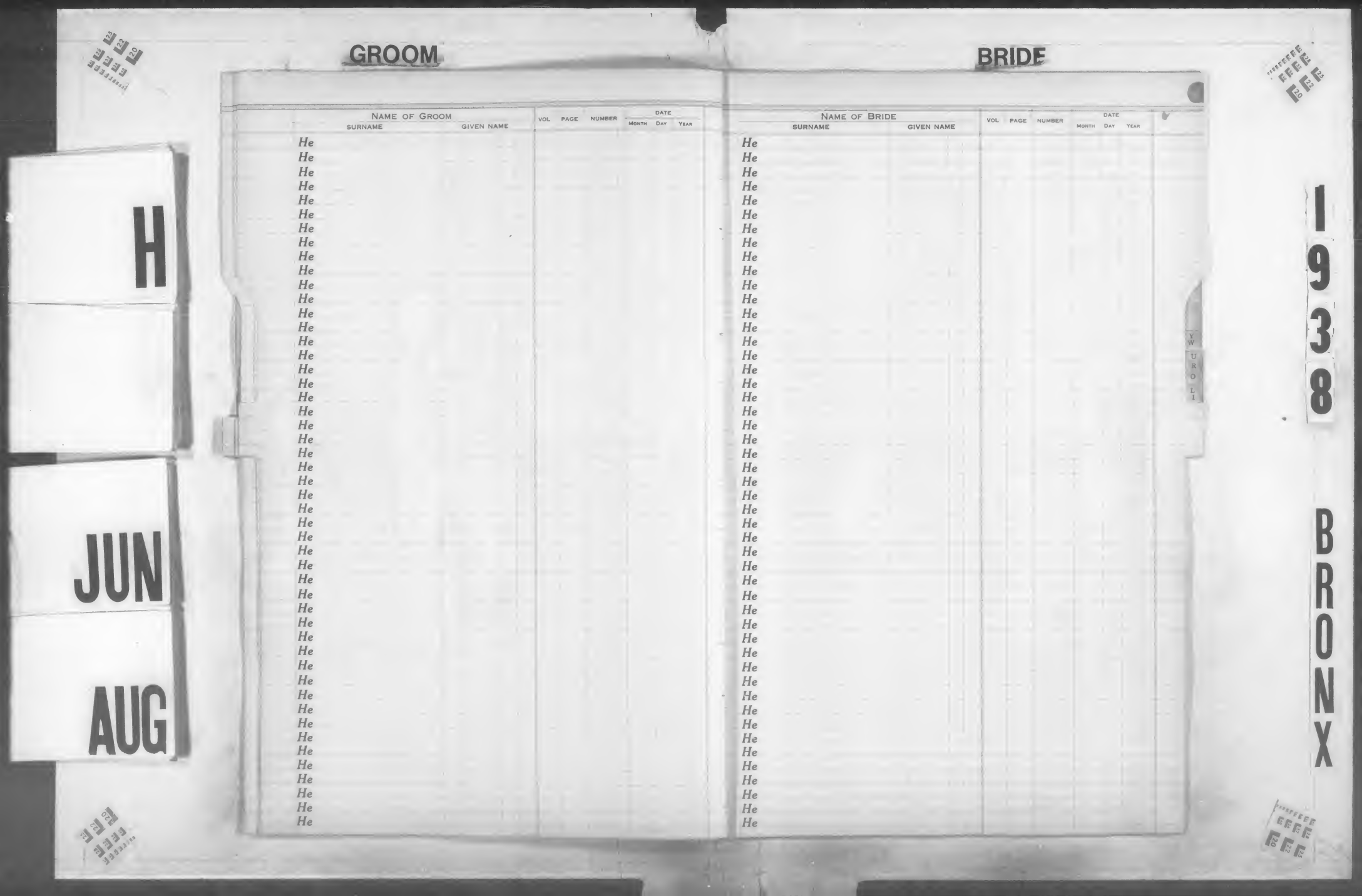
H

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
He
H
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX

H

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hirsch | Nat | | | 4520 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Hinchey | Maurice J. | | | 4812 | . | 6 | . |
| Higgins | Thomas J. | | | 4997 | . | 8 | . |
| Hicks | Stanley C. | | | 5082 | . | 10 | . |
| Hines | Eddie | | | 5530 | . | 17 | . |
| Hirsch | Sol S. | | | 5610 | . | 18 | . |
| Hirsh | Bernard J. | | | 5768 | . | 20 | . |
| Higgins | Thomas J. | | | 5944 | . | 23 | . |
| Hi | | | | | | | . |
| Hi | | | | | | | . |
| Hi | | | | | | | . |
| Hi | | | | | | | . |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hiscehl | Norma A. | | | 4484 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Himmelgreen | Anita N. | | | 4523 | .. | 2 | .. |
| Hirsch | Florence | | | 4574 | .. | 3 | .. |
| Hilley | Anna | | | 4845 | .. | 6 | .. |
| Hillenbrand | Anna | | | 5033 | . | 9 | .. |
| Higgins | Mary D. | | | 6020 | . | 25 | . |
| Hirsch | Flora | | | 6062 | . | 25 | .. |
| Hill | Irene M. | | | 6150 | . | 27 | . |
| Hillman | Lillian | | | 6600 | July | 22 | .. |
| Hirsch | Margaret | | | 6675 | .. | 26 | .. |
| Hill | Alice | | | 6867 | Aug | 3 | .. |
| Hickey | Mary R. | | | 7089 | . | 13 | .. |
| Hilbfer | Ruth | | | 7190 | . | 16 | . |
| Hirson | Helen | | | 7261 | . | 18 | . |
| Hiller | Pauline | | | 7520 | .. | 26 | .. |
| Hi | | | | | | | .. |
| Hi | | | | | | | .. |
| Hi | | | | | | | . |
| Hi | | | | | | | . |
| Hi | | | | | | | . |
| Hi | | | | | | | .. |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |

H
JUN
AUG

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holub | Ben | | | 4462 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Hochberg | Paul P | | | 4558 | " | 2 | " |
| Holzmann | William J | | | 4622 | " | 4 | " |
| Hoberer | Philip | | | 4624 | " | 4 | " |
| Hoffman | Nathan | | | 4679 | " | 4 | " |
| Horgan | Martin J. | | | 4775 | " | 5 | " |
| Hoetzl | George | | | 4996 | " | 8 | " |
| Hoffman | Hermann | | | 5047 | " | 9 | " |
| Horowitz | Irving | | | 5072 | " | 10 | " |
| Horenburger | Robert A | | | 5195 | " | 11 | " |
| Holt | Alfred E | | | 5425 | " | 15 | " |
| Hoffman | Joseph | | | 5605 | " | 16 | " |
| Hodes | Benjamin | | | 5640 | " | 15 | " |
| Horenstein | Jerry | | | 5924 | " | 23 | " |
| Hough | Wallace | | | 6306 | " | 29 | " |
| Hoffman | Bruce | | | 6375 | " | 30 | " |
| Holler Jr | Frank | | | 6413 | " | 30 | " |
| Holzman | Joseph | | | 6486 | July | 11 | " |
| Hollander | Vincent | | | 6551 | " | 19 | " |
| Hoffman | William | | | 6586 | " | 21 | " |
| Hoffman | Hyman | | | 6607 | " | 23 | " |
| Hoffmann | Louis | | | 6665 | " | 26 | " |
| Holle | John | | | 6710 | " | 28 | |
| Horowitz | Harry | | | 6758 | " | 30 | " |
| Hodges | James | | | 6894 | Aug | 5 | " |
| Hochberg | Robert | | | 6964 | " | 8 | " |
| Horowitz | Albert | | | 7037 | " | 11 | " |
| ~~Horowitz~~ | | | | | | | |
| Hoffman | Reuben | | | 7061 | " | 12 | " |
| Horowitz | Jack | | | 7228 | " | 17 | " |
| Hoberer | Gotthilf | | | 7267 | " | 18 | " |
| Hochenedel | Herman A Jr | | | 7269 | " | 18 | " |
| Horgan | David J Jr | | | 7317 | " | 20 | " |
| Hoppe | John D | | | 7324 | " | 20 | " |
| Hochhauser | Joseph S | | | 7624 | " | 29 | " |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hornstein | Sylvia R. | | | 4428 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Horwig | Lillian | | | 4579 | " | 3 | " |
| Horth | Lillian | | | 4580 | " | 3 | " |
| Horowitz | Betty | | | 4606 | " | 3 | " |
| Hollander | Helen J | | | 4686 | " | 4 | " |
| Horgnies | Irene E. | | | 4719 | " | 4 | " |
| Hofmeister | Irma | | | 4725 | " | 5 | " |
| Horn | Beatrice | | | 4994 | " | 8 | " |
| Horn | Evelyn M. | | | 5108 | " | 10 | " |
| Horne | Charmaine | | | 5207 | " | 13 | " |
| Howe | Bertha G. | | | 5441 | " | 17 | " |
| Hodge | Aurelia | | | 5521 | " | 13 | " |
| Holland | Celia J | | | 5547 | " | 17 | " |
| Hoffmann | Marion | | | 5723 | " | 20 | " |
| Holt | Elizabeth W. | | | 5782 | " | 20 | " |
| Horgen | Anna M | | | 5991 | " | 24 | " |
| Holland | Eleanor | | | 6112 | " | 25 | " |
| Hogan | Vivian V. | | | 6169 | " | 27 | " |
| Horng | Leah | | | 6248 | " | 29 | " |
| Holmes | Edith | | | 6321 | " | 29 | " |
| Horowitz | Sigma | | | 6347 | " | 29 | " |
| Hoffeld | Sarah | | | 6374 | " | 30 | " |
| Horgburger | Margaret | | | 6388 | " | 30 | " |
| Hobenshaw | Lillian | | | 6515 | July | 15 | " |
| Horesculsergnic | Josephine | | | 6547 | " | 18 | " |
| Howe | Helen | | | 6554 | " | 19 | " |
| Horwitz | Ruth | | | 6601 | " | 23 | " |
| Horner | Helen T | | | 6899 | Aug | 5 | " |
| Horvath | Stephanie | | | 6998 | " | 9 | " |
| Howland | Anna J | | | 7034 | " | 10 | " |
| Howard | Jean | | | 7184 | " | 15 | " |
| Hofmann | Linda | | | 7332 | " | 20 | " |
| Hojnak | Sophie | | | 7429 | " | 23 | " |
| Horowitz | Bella | | | 7610 | " | 29 | " |
| Holdeen | Sonia | | | 7685 | " | 31 | " |
| Hornbacher | Helen | | | 7706 | " | 31 | " |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |

(continued next page)

1938
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

**Name of Groom**

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Hoetzl~~ | ~~George~~ | | | ~~4991~~ | ~~June~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~1938~~ |
| ~~Hoenig~~ | ~~Albert~~ | | | ~~7037~~ | ~~Aug~~ | ~~11~~ | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Hr | | | | | | | |
| Hr | | | | | | | |

**Name of Bride**

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hodge | Artilla | | | 5321 | June | 13 | 1938 |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Hrzymewski | Florence V | | | 4467 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Hr | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

# H

# JUN

# AUG

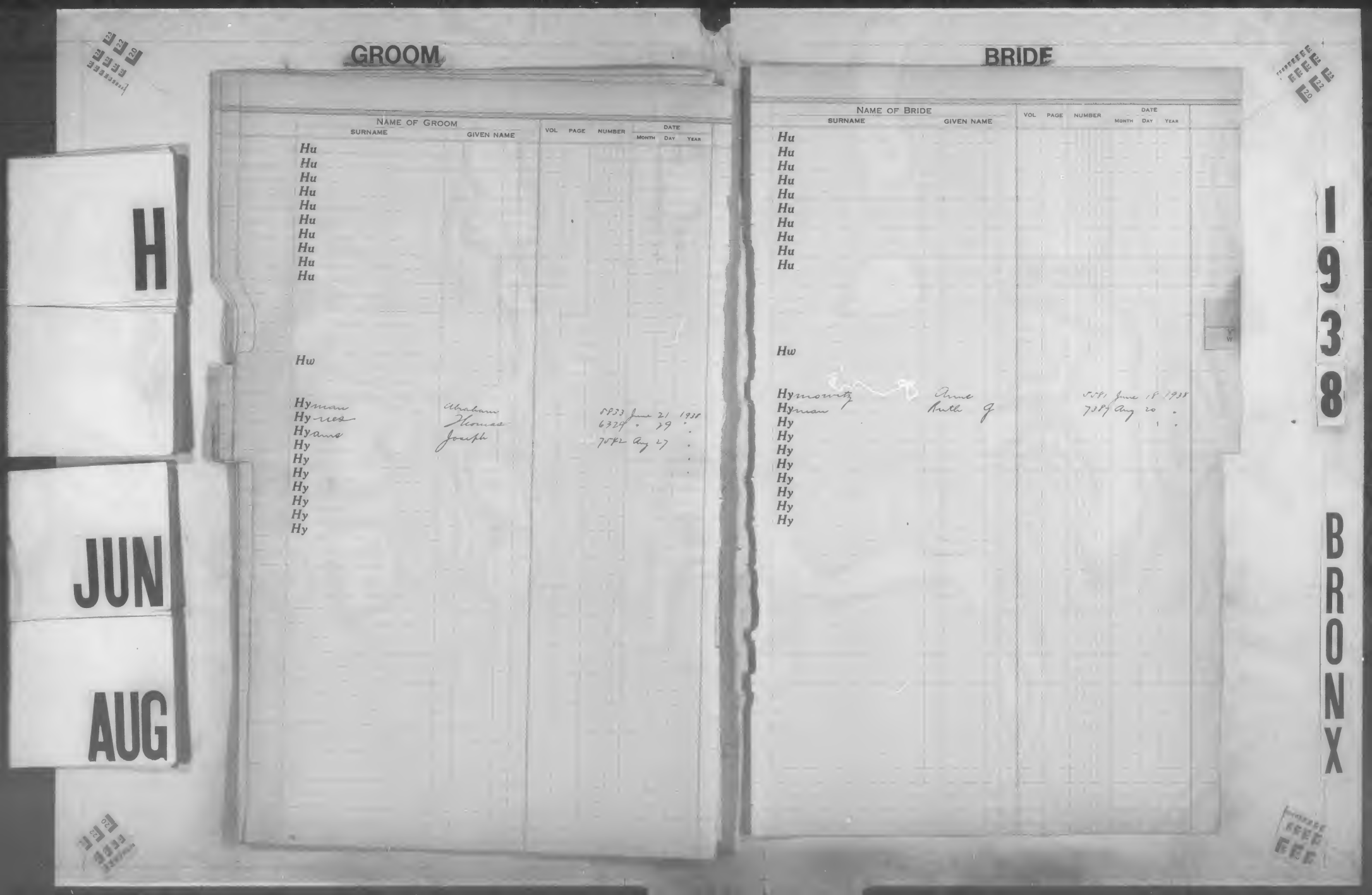
# 1938

# BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hughes | George F. | | | 4503 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Hunt | Cecil | | | 4782 | " | 6 | " |
| Hughes | John J. | | | 6031 | " | 25 | " |
| Hurewitz | Israel | | | 6247 | " | 25 | " |
| Hulseh | John | | | 6602 | July | 2 | " |
| Hulglean | Michael | | | 6617 | " | 23 | " |
| Huber | William | | | 6773 | " | 30 | " |
| Hughes | William | | | 6771 | " | 30 | " |
| Huchital | Morton | | | 6907 | Aug | 7 | " |
| Humenik | Edward F. | | | 7112 | " | 13 | " |
| Hussey | William | | | 7688 | " | 31 | " |
| Hurst | Harry | | | 7682 | " | 31 | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hudson | Ophelia B. | | | 4584 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Hunt | Rose M. | | | 4698 | " | 4 | " |
| Hults | Adele E. | | | 4915 | " | 7 | " |
| Hurwitz | Ethel | | | 5077 | " | 10 | " |
| Hussey | Kathleen | | | 6602 | July | 23 | " |
| Hughes | Mary | | | 6721 | " | 29 | " |
| Hughes | Alice | | | 6803 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Hurwitz | Jessie | | | 6971 | " | 8 | " |
| Hughes | Rita A. | | | 7023 | | 10 | " |
| Hughes | Marie | | | 7075 | " | 12 | " |
| Hutchinson | Dorothy | | | 7443 | " | 30 | " |
| Hunt | Mabel | | | 7684 | " | 31 | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |

Continued next page



GROOM

BRIDE

H

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hw | | | | | | | |
| Hy man | Abraham | | | 5853 | June | 21 | 1938 |
| Hy nes | Thomas | | | 6329 | " | 29 | " |
| Hy ans | Joseph | | | 7042 | Aug | 27 | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hw | | | | | | | |
| Hy mowitz | Anne | | | 5581 | June | 18 | 1938 |
| Hy man | Ruth G | | | 7389 | Aug | 20 | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | " |

H

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Halloran | John | | | 7869 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Halpern | Adolph | | | 7883 | " | 7 | " |
| Harvie | John | | | 7903 | " | 8 | " |
| Harowitz | Samuel | | | 7944 | " | 9 | " |
| Hatosy | Ernest | | | 7952 | " | 10 | " |
| Halpern | Leo | | | 8004 | " | " | " |
| Hara | James | | | 8012 | " | 12 | " |
| Hayes | William | | | 8084 | " | 14 | " |
| Hale | Thomas J. | | | 8131 | " | 16 | " |
| Haber | Theaver | | | 8165 | " | 17 | " |
| Harris | Mark | | | 8178 | " | " | " |
| Hase | Hyman | | | 8179 | " | " | " |
| Halligan | Thomas | | | 8279 | " | 21 | " |
| Harris | albert | | | 8314 | " | 23 | " |
| Hattrick | Joseph | | | 8338 | " | 24 | " |
| Hampton | George | | | 8380 | " | 26 | " |
| Haff | Fred | | | 8429 | " | 27 | " |
| Hannon | John | | | 8503 | " | 29 | " |
| Harwood | Ralph | | | 8561 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Hayden | Joseph | | | 8580 | " | 1 | " |
| Hode | Colin | | | 8608 | " | 3 | " |
| Halpern | Frank | | | 8619 | " | 4 | " |
| Hansen | James | | | 8668 | " | 5 | " |
| Hatch | Waverly | | | 8770 | " | 10 | " |
| Harmowitz | Herman | | | 8818 | " | 11 | " |
| Haft | Isaac | | | 8935 | " | 15 | " |
| Halpern | Bernard | | | 8983 | " | 17 | " |
| Harrison | John | | | 9065 | " | 19 | " |
| Harris | Jacob | | | 9098 | " | 20 | " |
| Hanson | George | | | 9157 | " | 22 | |
| Harris | Herbert | | | 9158 | " | " | |
| Hammel | Arthur | | | 9241 | " | 25 | " |
| Hasting | William | | | 9317 | " | 27 | " |
| Hamer | Frank | | | 9329 | " | 27 | " |
| Hajdusek | John | | | 9659 | Nov | 9 | " |
| Hauser | Harry | | | 9660 | " | 9 | " |
| Hace | George | | | 9698 | " | 10 | " |
| Hawkins (Cohn) | Stanley | | | 9797 | " | 14 | " |
| Harrison | Herman | | | 9965 | " | 19 | " |
| Handelman | Walter | | | 9979 | " | " | " |
| Hauser | Edwin | | | 10024 | " | 26 | |
| Haggerty | Robert | | | 10122 | " | " | |
| Halpern | Herbert | | | 10162 | " | 26 | " |
| Hawlicheck | Arthur | | | 10175 | " | " | " |
| Halpin | Paul | | | 10289 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Haber | Oscar | | | 10418 | " | 7 | " |
| Hamburg | Minnie | | | 10441 | " | 8 | " |
| Handelman | Abraham | | | 10482 | " | 10 | " |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harrison | Margaret | | | 7730 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Hawkins | Ruth | | | 7733 | " | 1 | " |
| Hass | Minnie | | | 7771 | " | 3 | " |
| Hamel | Charlotte | | | 7782 | " | 3 | " |
| Halpert | Esther | | | 7830 | " | " | " |
| Handelman | Ida | | | 7854 | " | 6 | " |
| Hajdu | Hana | | | 7866 | " | 6 | " |
| Hautaman | Lillian | | | 7900 | " | 7 | " |
| Hammer | Thea | | | 7909 | " | 8 | " |
| Harrington | Anna E. | | | 7955 | " | 10 | " |
| Harwood | Lillian | | | 8275 | " | 21 | " |
| Hasselquist | Helen | | | 8316 | " | 23 | " |
| Haskell | Dorothy | | | 8347 | " | 24 | " |
| Halloran | Margaret | | | 8368 | " | 24 | " |
| Harris | Pauline | | | 8460 | " | 28 | " |
| Harris | Beatrice | | | 8508 | " | 30 | " |
| Halloran | Henry | | | 8583 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Haas | Florence | | | 8538 | " | 3 | " |
| Hasting | Mary | | | 8713 | " | 5 | " |
| Habet | Gertrude | | | 8902 | " | 9 | " |
| Harris | Catherine | | | 8961 | " | 17 | " |
| Hanratty | Rose K. | | | 9005 | " | 18 | " |
| Haire | Josephine | | | 9075 | " | 20 | " |
| Halpern | Jennie | | | 9098 | " | 20 | " |
| Hahnke | Ethel | | | 9126 | " | 22 | " |
| Halpin | Dolores | | | 9135 | " | " | |
| Hayer | Virginia | | | 9152 | " | " | |
| Handelman | Esther | | | 9258 | " | 25 | " |
| Hasselquist | Maria | | | 9301 | " | 26 | " |
| Hauptmann | Margaret | | | 9338 | " | 29 | " |
| Hammer | Beatrice | | | 9407 | " | 29 | " |
| Hartman | B. Margaret (Mrs.) | | | 9573 | " | " | " |
| Halligan | Frances | | | 9522 | " | 31 | " |
| Harthett | Margaret | | | 9600 | Nov | 5 | |
| Hartstein | Lillian | | | 9601 | " | " | " |
| Hammond (Hammond) | Emma | | | 9701 | " | 10 | " |
| Hass | Margaret | | | 9770 | " | 12 | " |
| Hanna | Elinor | | | 9848 | " | 16 | " |
| Hafter | Bertha | | | 9952 | " | 19 | " |
| Hart | Mary | | | 9954 | " | " | " |
| Hauser | Lea | | | 10038 | " | 21 | " |
| Harwith | Nathalie | | | 10136 | " | 26 | " |
| Harley | Mildred | | | 10205 | " | 28 | " |
| Hargrove | Mary | | | 10260 | " | 30 | " |
| Hasselberger | Helen | | | 10357 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Haller | Shirley | | | 10381 | " | 6 | " |
| Hasenfeld | Rose | | | 10419 | " | 7 | " |
| Hasenfeld | Lillian | | | 10420 | " | 7 | " |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

H

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE: MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hastings | Harry | | | 10495 | Dec. | 10 | 1938 |
| Hanley | James | | | 10598 | " | 13 | " |
| Hanefeld | Irving | | | 10603 | " | 13 | " |
| Halperin | Jacob | | | 10805 | " | 20 | " |
| Haven | Theodore | | | 10811 | " | 20 | " |
| Hantz | Bernard | | | 10940 | " | 24 | " |
| Hauschild | Albert | | | 10978 | " | 27 | " |
| Halpern | Benjamin | | | 10988 | " | " | |
| Hartnette | Thomas J. | | | 11008 | " | " | " |
| Hayes | John | | | 11037 | " | 28 | " |
| Hagen | Thomas | | | 11040 | " | " | |
| Haas | Morton | | | 11110 | " | 31 | " |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE: MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hamner | Gertrude | | | 10497 | Dec. | 10 | 1938 |
| Harris | Hannah | | | 10505 | " | " | " |
| Halpern | Ann | | | 10541 | " | " | " |
| Halpert | Esther | | | 10576 | " | 12 | " |
| Halpern | Laura | | | 10596 | " | 13 | " |
| Hagan | Marjorie | | | 10666 | " | 15 | " |
| Hayes | Margaret | | | 10737 | " | 17 | " |
| Haffen | Florence L. | | | 10808 | " | 20 | " |
| Hamel | Mildred M. | | | 10831 | " | 20 | " |
| Hallinan | Dorothy | | | 10849 | " | 21 | " |
| Hausthor | Rosalind | | | 11034 | " | 28 | " |
| Halpern | Anne | | | 11061 | " | 29 | " |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

H

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

H

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |
| Ha | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hertz | Philip | | | 7772 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Hernandez | Antonio | | | 7810 | " | " | |
| Heris | Paul | | | 7894 | " | 7 | " |
| Herstman | Samuel | | | 8026 | " | 12 | " |
| Heckmann | Thomas | | | 8041 | " | 13 | " |
| Hecht | Seymour | | | 8081 | " | 14 | " |
| Healey | James G | | | 8249 | " | 20 | " |
| Heller | Hyman | | | 8420 | " | 26 | " |
| Hecht | Joseph | | | 8423 | " | 27 | " |
| Heir | Joseph | | | 8717 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Hetherington | Robert J. | | | 8741 | " | " | " |
| Heitzner | Harry | | | 8793 | " | 10 | " |
| Heller | Samuel | | | 8868 | " | 14 | " |
| Healy | Vincent | | | 8872 | " | 14 | " |
| Healney | Arthur | | | 8886 | " | 14 | " |
| Heyer | Joseph | | | 8940 | " | 15 | " |
| Held | Benjamin | | | 9072 | " | 20 | " |
| Heller | Edmund | | | 9159 | " | 22 | |
| Hessel | Elis | | | 9341 | " | 29 | " |
| Herbert | Thomas | | | 9372 | " | 29 | " |
| Hecht | Philip | | | 9402 | " | 29 | " |
| Helfand | Irving | | | 9490 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Heinritz | John | | | 9493 | " | 2 | " |
| Herzfeld | William | | | 9568 | " | 5 | |
| Herman | Edwin | | | 9654 | " | 9 | |
| Herman | Oscar | | | 9680 | " | 9 | " |
| Herman | Jack | | | 9997 | " | 19 | " |
| Heller | Louis | | | 10060 | " | 22 | " |
| Herschhorn | Joseph | | | 10107 | " | 25 | " |
| Helfman | Leo | | | 10143 | " | 26 | " |
| Helman | Harry | | | 10216 | " | 29 | " |
| Heingelmann | Henry | | | 10333 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Heyman | Irvine | | | 10365 | " | 5 | " |
| Hein | Albert | | | 10376 | " | " | " |
| Hezendafer | William | | | 10519 | " | 10 | " |
| Helfgott | Jerome | | | 10555 | " | 12 | " |
| Herbulich | Henry | | | 10617 | " | 13 | " |
| Heindell | Robert | | | 11060 | " | 28 | " |
| Henry | Joseph | | | 11062 | " | " | " |
| Hesyman | Irving | | | 9713 | Nov | 10 | " |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herscher | Ruth | | | 7748 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Hellenstein | Evelyn | | | 7921 | " | 8 | " |
| Healy | Madeline | | | 7983 | " | 9 | " |
| Hennessy | Helen | | | 8031 | " | 12 | " |
| Heffernan | Kathryn V | | | 8128 | " | 16 | " |
| Hecher | Thresa | | | 8195 | " | 17 | " |
| Herman | Ethel | | | 8253 | " | 20 | " |
| Hevesi | Regina | | | 8276 | " | 21 | " |
| Hendricks | Helen | | | 8358 | " | 24 | " |
| Heckler | Jeannette | | | 8397 | " | 26 | " |
| Heidler | Mary | | | 8423 | " | 27 | " |
| Heimbeck | Rosaline | | | 8538 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Heinz | Dorothy | | | 8541 | " | 1 | " |
| Heaney | Mary | | | 8789 | " | 10 | " |
| Heilman | Pauline J | | | 8939 | " | 15 | " |
| Heiner | Estelle | | | 9079 | " | 20 | " |
| Heideman | Sylvia | | | 9112 | " | 21 | " |
| Heller | Gertrude | | | 9745 | Nov | 12 | " |
| Heinsius | Evelyn C. | | | 9795 | " | 14 | |
| Heitmann | Alma | | | 9871 | " | 16 | " |
| Heinfling | Hettie | | | 10049 | " | 22 | |
| Hendrich | Edna | | | 10174 | " | 26 | " |
| Helms | Adele | | | 10175 | " | " | " |
| Hellman | Sylvia | | | 10412 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Helpin | Mabel | | | 10457 | " | 8 | " |
| Healy | Kathleen | | | 10544 | " | 10 | " |
| Herman | Bella | | | 10558 | " | 12 | " |
| Hertzsch | Freda | | | 10610 | " | 13 | " |
| Hecker | Lillian | | | 10670 | " | 15 | " |
| Hermer | Sophia J | | | 10696 | " | 16 | " |
| Herman | Joyce | | | 10707 | " | 17 | " |
| Herman | Gertrude | | | 10814 | " | 20 | " |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |

H

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

H

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |
| He | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

H

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hirschhorn | Arthur | | | 7713 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Hind | William | | | 7727 | " | 1 | " |
| Hickey | James P. | | | 7816 | " | 7 | " |
| Higgins | Paul | | | 8278 | " | 21 | " |
| Hickel | Philip | | | 8313 | " | 23 | " |
| Higgins | James | | | 8566 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Hicks | Cecil | | | 9029 | " | 18 | " |
| Hirsch | Adolph | | | 9163 | " | 22 | " |
| Hilowitz | Murray | | | 9230 | " | 24 | " |
| Hissam | Lucian | | | 9622 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Hirshman | Harry | | | 9888 | " | 17 | " |
| Himmelman | Albert | | | 10118 | " | 26 | " |
| Hipp | Harold | | | 10594 | Dec | 13 | " |
| Hickey | William | | | 10748 | " | 17 | " |
| Hirsth | John | | | 10758 | " | 17 | " |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hilrenrod | Lee | | | 7763 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Hisscon | Catherine | | | 8590 | Oct | 9 | " |
| Higgins | Julia | | | 8945 | " | 15 | " |
| Hill | Eleanor | | | 9097 | " | 20 | " |
| Hirsch | Minnie | | | 9393 | " | 29 | " |
| Hirschkowitz | Ruth | | | 9912 | Nov | 18 | " |
| Hirsch | Julia | | | 10342 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Hirtz | Bertha | | | 10472 | " | 9 | " |
| Hiowis | Diana | | | 10474 | " | " | " |
| Hirschenbein | Constance Joy | | | 10624 | " | 14 | " |
| Hirsch | Helen | | | 10688 | " | 16 | " |
| Hirsh | Ethel | | | 10961 | " | 24 | " |
| Hirsch | Julia | | | 10991 | " | 27 | " |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hi | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |
| Hl | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoffman | Robert | | | 7897 | Sept. | 3 | 1935 |
| Hope | William | | | 8203 | " | 17 | " |
| Hoffman | John | | | 8205 | " | " | |
| Hofmann | William | | | 8309 | " | 28 | " |
| Holsclunk | George | | | 8541 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Hopkins | Wattie | | | 8545 | " | 1 | " |
| Hoffman | Sol | | | 8822 | " | 11 | " |
| Holleey | Charles H | | | 8899 | " | 15 | " |
| Holmgren | John | | | 8958 | " | 17 | " |
| Horowitz | Bernard | | | 8989 | " | 17 | " |
| Horowitz | Seymour | | | 9076 | " | 20 | " |
| Horvig | Abraham | | | 9381 | " | 29 | " |
| Hoffman | Charles | | | 9437 | " | 31 | " |
| Horvig | Ernest | | | 9495 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Horn | Hyman | | | 9576 | " | 5 | |
| Horbaum | Mary | | | 9684 | " | 9 | " |
| Hoffinger | Isidore | | | 9749 | " | 14 | " |
| Horowitz | Meyer | | | 9792 | " | 14 | " |
| Hollick | Thomas | | | 9961 | " | 19 | " |
| Horowitz | Julius | | | 10015 | " | 21 | " |
| Hornig | Alfred | | | 10137 | " | 26 | " |
| Hoffman | Bernard | | | 10215 | " | 29 | " |
| Hoberman | Isaac | | | 10231 | " | 29 | " |
| Howe | Thomas | | | 10252 | " | 30 | " |
| Hoffman | [illegible] | | | 10322 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Hoeland | Frederick J | | | 10356 | " | 5 | " |
| Hoffman | Paul | | | 10406 | " | 6 | " |
| Holzman | Alfred | | | 10616 | " | 13 | " |
| Holwarth | Edward | | | 10738 | " | 17 | " |
| Hoffman | Frank | | | 10791 | " | 19 | " |
| Horowitz | William | | | 10823 | " | 20 | " |
| Hochman | Morris | | | 10827 | " | 20 | " |
| Houlihan | Michael | | | 10911 | " | 23 | " |
| Horowitz | Robert | | | 10981 | " | 27 | " |
| Horowitz | Philip | | | 11111 | " | 31 | " |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoffman | Frances | | | 7801 | Sept | 3 | 1935 |
| Horowitz | Regina | | | 7850 | " | 6 | " |
| Hoffman | Joan | | | 7895 | " | 7 | " |
| Hooker | Mathilda | | | 8258 | " | 20 | " |
| Hoberman | Phyllis | | | 8295 | " | 22 | " |
| Hoeppner | Rose | | | 8314 | " | 23 | " |
| Howard | Gladys | | | 8396 | " | 26 | " |
| Howard | Nora | | | 8490 | " | 29 | " |
| Hochstein | Hannah | | | 8603 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Hoffman | Rhea | | | 8632 | " | 5 | " |
| Hogan | Rita A | | | 8749 | " | 8 | |
| Holleban | Helen | | | 8812 | " | 11 | " |
| Hoyt | Margaret | | | | " | 22 | " |
| Horowitz | Emily | | | 9208 | " | 24 | " |
| Horn | Sadie | | | 9334 | " | 29 | " |
| Horwitz | Helen | | | 9494 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Hornick | Florence | | | 9496 | " | 2 | " |
| Horowitz | Grace | | | 9515 | " | 3 | " |
| Hope | Doris | | | 9603 | " | 5 | |
| Holman | Ruth | | | 9752 | " | 12 | " |
| Honett | Charlotte | | | 9887 | " | 17 | " |
| Horowitz | Sarah | | | 10071 | " | 23 | " |
| Holsken | Frances | | | 10090 | " | 23 | " |
| Holleday | Lillian J | | | 10125 | " | 26 | " |
| Hoffman | Rose | | | 10255 | " | 30 | " |
| Hoffmann | Hannah | | | 10358 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Horwitz | Pauline | | | 10460 | " | 9 | " |
| Holpb | Frances | | | 10604 | " | 13 | " |
| Hogg | Elsie | | | 10756 | " | 19 | " |
| Horkman | Charlotte | | | 11014 | " | 28 | " |
| Hoffman | Lillian | | | 11100 | " | 31 | " |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |

L Continued next page

H

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

GROOM

H

SEP

DEC

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Hrynus | Theodore | | | 8887 | Oct | 14 | |
| Hr | | | | | | | |

BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Ho | | | | | | | |
| Hr | | | | | | | |
| Hr | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

H

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hutt | Matthew | | | 8151 | Sep | 17 | 1938 |
| Hussey | James | | | 8315 | " | 23 | " |
| Hughes | John | | | 8353 | " | 24 | " |
| Hunter | John | | | 8615 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Hughes | Frances | | | 8880 | " | 14 | " |
| Hunt | William | | | 9090 | " | 20 | " |
| Hummel | Louis | | | 9519 | Nov | 18 | " |
| Hussey | Peter J | | | 10125 | " | 26 | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Humeston | Evelyn | | | 7728 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Hudson | Frances | | | 8548 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Hunter | Margaret | | | 8615 | " | 4 | " |
| Hutcheon | Ruth E | | | 8731 | " | 8 | " |
| Humphreys | Anna | | | 9484 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Hunt | Mary | | | 9836 | " | 15 | " |
| Husemann | Renie | | | 9867 | " | 16 | " |
| Husted | Mary | | | 10258 | " | 30 | " |
| Hunter | Anne | | | 10722 | Dec | 17 | " |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

H

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | |
| Hu | | | | | | | Hu | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | Hu | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | Hu | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | Hu | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | Hu | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | Hu | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | Hu | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | Hu | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | Hu | | | | | | |
| Hu | | | | | | | Hu | | | | | | |
| Hw | | | | | | | Hw | | | | | | |
| Hyman | Bernard | | | 8367 | Sept 24 | | Hyder | Evelyn | | | 7985 | Sept 10 1935 | |
| Hyman | Irving | | | 9713 | Nov 10 | | Hymes | Winifred | | | 8073 | " 14 | " |
| Hymowitz | Charles | | | 10746 | Dec 17 | | Hyman | Jessie | | | 9333 | Oct 29 | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | Hyson | Anne | | | 9534 | Nov 4 | " |
| Hy | | | | | | | Hy | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | Hy | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | Hy | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | Hy | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | Hy | | | | | | |
| Hy | | | | | | | Hy | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

1

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| tzhnitz | Jacob | | | 632 | Jan. | 22 | 1938 | ngrassellino | Maddalena | | | 27 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| zgillo | Pellegrino | | | 705 | " | 25 | " | ngrania | Angelina | | | 254 | " | 5 | " |
| arelli | Anthony | | | ~~207~~ 1st | | 1 | " | Agnes | Agnes | | | 654 | | 24 | " |
| arelli | Joseph | | | 916 | " | . | | raas | Trida | | | 911 | " | 25 | " |
| ugento | Charles | | | 1019 | " | 5 | | tainne | tainne | | | 886 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| riall | Elmer | | | 1184 | " | 11 | " | rasmildo | Irene | | | 1086 | " | 7 | " |
| guagni | Victor | | | 1223 | " | 14 | " | ngratano | Elizabeth | | | 1456 | " | 21 | " |
| le | Wellelon | | | 1272 | " | 15 | " | ngman | Emma | | | 1654 | Mar | 2 | " |
| mmediate | Louis | | | 1319 | " | 16 | " | merman | Sylvia | | | 1739 | " | 5 | " |
| rrall | Wm. | | | 1354 | " | 18 | " | srael | Sophie | | | 1769 | " | 7 | " |
| mperio | Giovanni | | | 1908 | Mar | 1 | " | delowitz | Gertrude | | | 1808 | " | 9 | " |
| tterlag | Louis | | | 2743 | Apr | 14 | " | shantz | Ann | | | 2067 | " | 19 | " |
| acono | Frank | | | 2822 | " | 16 | " | adelaico | Camilla | | | 2257 | " | 25 | " |
| rascow | Sidney | | | 3232 | May | 2 | | ppolito | Madeline | | | 2310 | " | 26 | " |
| srael | Nuttal | | | 3663 | " | 14 | " | raacs | Evelyn | | | 2510 | Apr | 2 | " |
| nfuso | Louis | | | 3725 | " | 17 | " | belshauser | Katharine | | | 2612 | " | 7 | " |
| Jeman | Stephen | | | 3735 | " | " | " | srael | Blanche | | | 2624 | " | 8 | " |
| ssem | Irving | | | 3810 | " | 19 | " | saacs | Shirley | | | 3313 | May | 5 | " |
| nnelli | Paul | | | 3890 | " | 21 | " | ucarbone | Angela | | | 3534 | " | 11 | " |
| srael | Lawrence | | | 4108 | " | 25 | " | Click | Elizabeth | | | 3614 | " | 14 | " |
| | | | | | | | | rzarry | Ignacia | | | 3711 | " | 16 | " |
| | | | | | | | | Smerlace | Rita | | | 3819 | " | 19 | " |
| | | | | | | | | annuccilli | Eve | | | 3912 | " | 21 | |
| | | | | | | | | annarelli | Viola | | | 4045 | " | 23 | " |
| | | | | | | | | rard | Helen | | | 4048 | " | " | " |
| | | | | | | | | ppolito | Mary | | | 4379 | " | 28 | " |

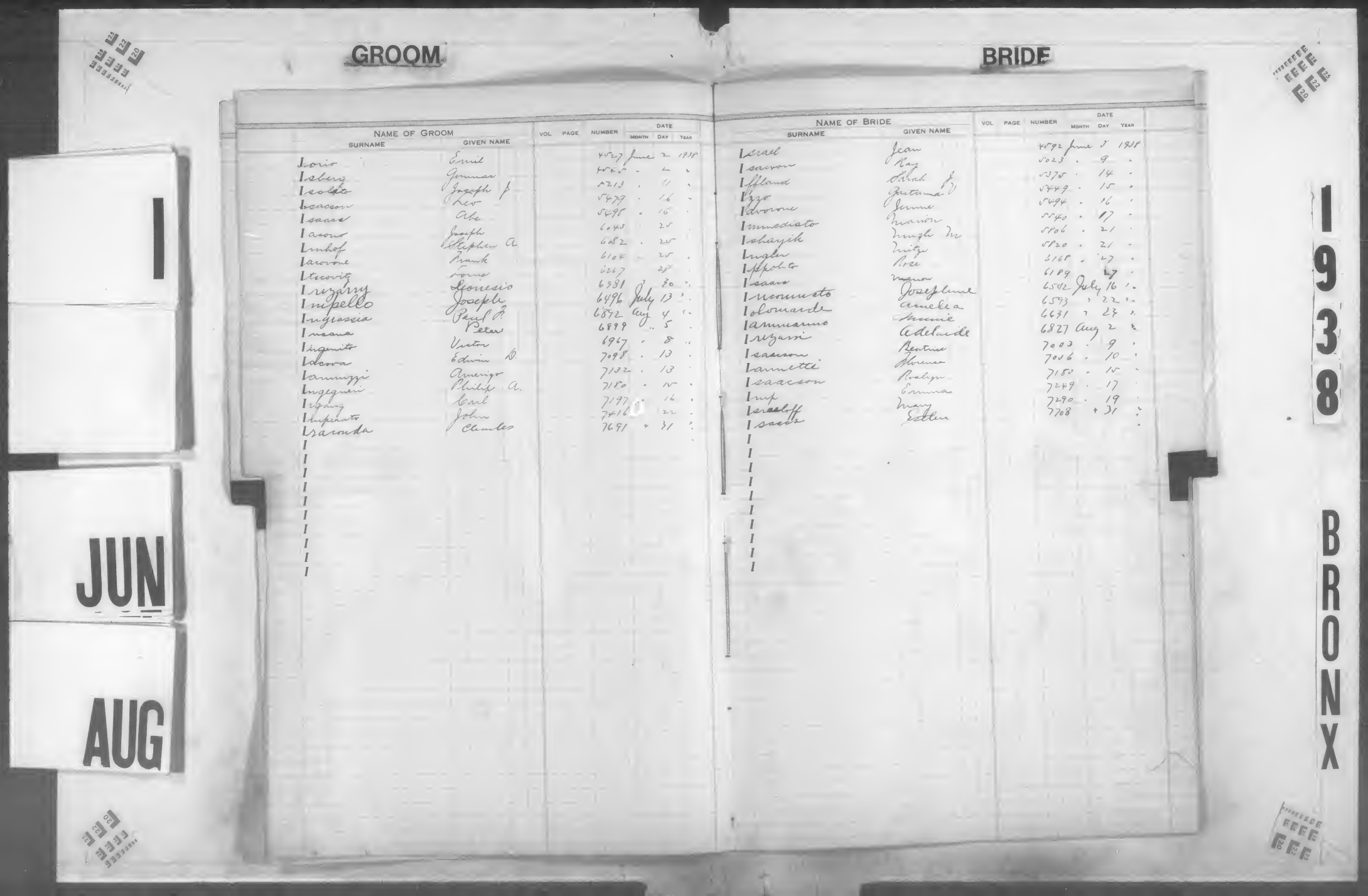
1

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lorio | Emil | | | 4547 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Isberg | Gunnar | | | 4565 | " | 4 | " |
| Isolda | Joseph J | | | 4713 | " | 11 | " |
| Isacson | Lev | | | 5479 | " | 16 | " |
| Isaacs | Abe | | | 5495 | " | 16 | " |
| Iasons | Joseph | | | 6043 | " | 25 | " |
| Inhof | Stephen A | | | 6082 | " | 25 | " |
| Iacovone | Frank | | | 6104 | " | 25 | " |
| Itcovitz | Sonia | | | 6267 | " | 28 | " |
| Irizzitty | Gonesio | | | 6381 | " | 30 | " |
| Impello | Joseph | | | 6496 | July | 13 | " |
| Ingiassia | Paul P. | | | 6892 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Ineana | Peter | | | 6899 | " | 5 | " |
| Ingmitt | Victor | | | 6967 | " | 8 | " |
| Idowa | Edwin D. | | | 7098 | " | 13 | " |
| Iannuzzi | Americo | | | 7132 | " | 13 | " |
| Ingegneri | Philip A. | | | 7180 | " | 15 | " |
| Irgang | Carl | | | 7197 | " | 16 | " |
| Impiato | John | | | 7416 | " | 22 | " |
| Isaronda | Charles | | | 7691 | " | 31 | " |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Israel | Jean | | | 4592 | June | 8 | 1938 |
| Isacson | Ray | | | 5023 | " | 9 | " |
| Ifland | Sarah J | | | 5375 | " | 14 | " |
| Izzo | Gaetana D | | | 5449 | " | 15 | " |
| Idvorine | Jennie | | | 5494 | " | 16 | " |
| Immediato | Marion | | | 5540 | " | 17 | " |
| Ishayik | Hugh Mr | | | 5806 | " | 21 | " |
| Inglen | Hilda | | | 5820 | " | 21 | " |
| Ippolito | Rose | | | 6165 | " | 27 | " |
| Isaac | Marion | | | 6189 | " | 27 | " |
| Imonnosto | Josephine | | | 6542 | July | 16 | " |
| Iolonardo | Amelia | | | 6593 | " | 22 | " |
| Iannarino | Minnie | | | 6631 | " | 23 | " |
| Irizzi | Adelaide | | | 6827 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Isaacson | Beatrice | | | 7003 | " | 9 | " |
| Iannetti | Minnie | | | 7096 | " | 10 | " |
| Isaacson | Rosalyn | | | 7150 | " | 15 | " |
| Imp | Emma | | | 7249 | " | 17 | " |
| Israeloff | Mary Esther | | | 7290 | " | 19 | " |
| Isacks | | | | 7708 | " | 31 | " |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |
| I | | | | | | | |

1

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Imbasciani | Saverio | | | 8000 | Sept | 10 | 1938 |
| Imbarato | Joseph | | | 8164 | " | 17 | " |
| Ihler | Samuel | | | 8331 | " | 24 | " |
| Israel | Irving | | | 8334 | " | 24 | " |
| Isaacson | Samuel | | | 8398 | " | 26 | " |
| Isakson | Arthur | | | 8499 | " | 29 | " |
| Jardi | Renato | | | 8680 | Oct | 6 | " |
| Ise | William | | | 9091 | " | 20 | " |
| Ingnillo | Antonio | | | 9195 | " | 22 | |
| Ider | Rafael | | | 9312 | " | 27 | " |
| Ingui | Joseph | | | 9740 | Nov | 12 | " |
| Ignell | Arthur | | | 9850 | " | 16 | " |
| Isenberg | George | | | 9940 | " | 19 | " |
| Iadevaia | Frank | | | 10016 | " | 21 | " |
| Ishowitz | Kallmann | | | 10192 | " | 25 | " |
| Isaacs | Stanley | | | 10313 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Isaacson | Herman | | | 10620 | " | 14 | " |
| Ifeld | Philip | | | 10703 | " | 17 | " |
| Izzarry | John | | | 11029 | " | 28 | " |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Iola | Genevieve | | | 7963 | Sept | 10 | 1938 |
| Izzarry | Jenofria | | | 8020 | " | 12 | " |
| Israel | Lillian | | | 8081 | " | 14 | " |
| Iannotta | Maria | | | 8106 | " | 15 | " |
| Ippolito | Virginia M. | | | 8195 | " | 17 | " |
| Iturbide | Suzanne | | | 8202 | " | " | " |
| Iorio | Italia | | | 8222 | " | 19 | " |
| Ispezzuto | Anna | | | 8425 | " | 27 | " |
| Izzo | Carol | | | 8472 | " | 28 | " |
| Ider | Rita | | | | Nov | 3 | " |
| Ingler | Helen | | | 9997 | " | 19 | " |
| Ingrao | Dominic | | | 10185 | " | 26 | " |
| Billi | Antonette | | | 10261 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Ingrassia | Mario | | | 10371 | " | 27 | " |
| Israelowitz | Rose | | | 11077 | " | 30 | " |

1

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

J

JAN

MAY

START

J

FILE

1938

BRONX

J

JAN

MAY

1938

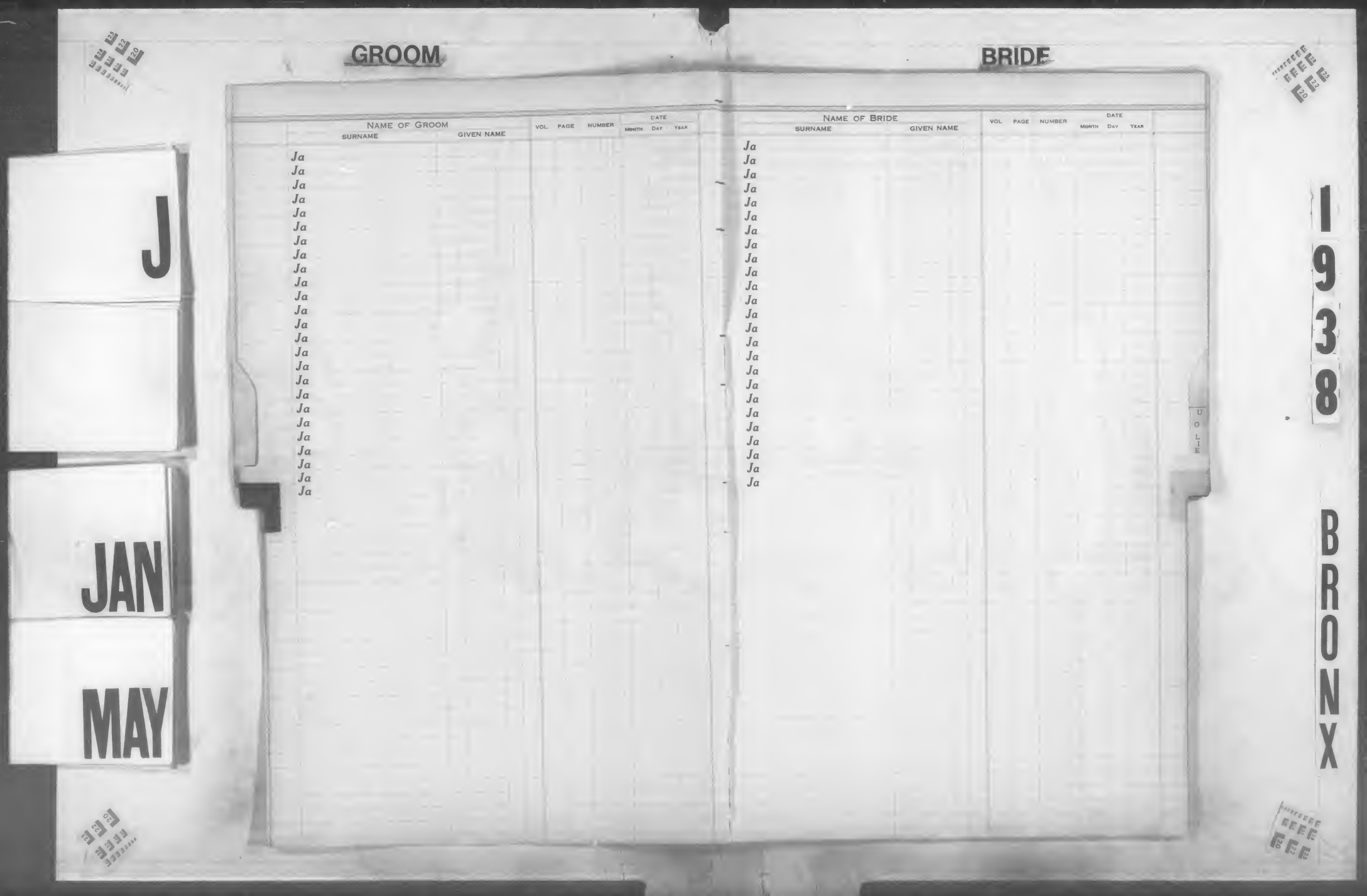
BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacob | Charles | | | 134 | Jan. | 6 | 1938 |
| Jaffe | Seelig | | | 267 | " | 10 | " |
| Jacobs | Joseph | | | 275 | " | " | " |
| Jackow | John | | | 425 | " | 15 | " |
| Jacobs | Joseph | | | 456 | " | 17 | " |
| Jackow | Allen | | | 1055 | Feb. | 7 | " |
| Jacobs | Paul | | | 1145 | " | 9 | " |
| Jamatosh | Joseph | | | 1149 | " | " | " |
| Jacobi | Alfred | | | 1245 | " | 14 | " |
| Jaffritz | Albert | | | 1252 | " | " | " |
| Jarmel | Max | | | 1260 | " | 15 | " |
| Janowitz | Abraham | | | 1409 | " | 19 | " |
| Jarsch | Benjamin | | | 1761 | Mar. | 7 | " |
| James | Leo | | | 1777 | " | 8 | " |
| Jaffe | Herbert | | | 1809 | " | 9 | " |
| Jacobson | Harry | | | 1973 | " | 15 | " |
| Jacobi | Sidney | | | 2065 | " | 18 | " |
| Jantz | Edward | | | 2091 | " | 19 | " |
| Janoff | Benjamin | | | 2172 | " | 22 | " |
| Jacobson | Robert | | | 2191 | " | 23 | " |
| Jaffe | Isidor | | | 2294 | " | 25 | " |
| Jarvis Jr | Charles | | | 2424 | " | 31 | " |
| Jaffe | Samuel | | | 2433 | April | 1 | " |
| Johnson | Herman | | | 2568 | " | 5 | " |
| Jacobs Jr | John L | | | 2671 | " | 7 | " |
| Jamin | Charles | | | 2794 | " | 16 | " |
| Jacobson | Robert | | | 2964 | " | 21 | " |
| Jacobowitz | Samuel | | | 3065 | " | 25 | " |
| Janiczek | Charles | | | 3336 | May | 6 | " |
| Jablow | Joseph | | | 3422 | " | 7 | " |
| Jakubek | Stephen | | | 3573 | " | 11 | " |
| Jackow | John | | | 3857 | " | 20 | " |
| Janoff | Murray | | | 3928 | " | 21 | " |
| Jaffers | Leon | | | 4079 | " | 27 | " |
| Jaffe | Bernard | | | 4109 | " | 25 | " |
| Jaeger | John | | | 4171 | " | 26 | " |
| Jacobsen | Alfred | | | 4206 | " | " | " |
| Jacot | George | | | 4222 | " | 27 | " |
| Jaffe | Leon | | | 4409 | " | 31 | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jaffe | Ida | | | 211 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Jackow | Anna | | | 239 | " | " | " |
| Jacobs | Ruth | | | 445 | " | 13 | " |
| Jacobs | Frances | | | 516 | " | 14 | " |
| Jablonsky | Anne R | | | 853 | " | 21 | " |
| Jaffe | Hyacinth | | | 927 | Feb. | 2 | " |
| Jashewitz | Katherine | | | 986 | " | 4 | " |
| Jackowitz | Irma | | | 995 | " | 5 | " |
| Jacobowsky | Evelyn | | | 1454 | " | 21 | " |
| Janiske | Margaret | | | 1465 | " | " | " |
| Jaffe | Doris | | | 1574 | " | 26 | " |
| Jaffe | Jeanette | | | 1640 | Mar. | 2 | " |
| Jarschewitz | Ruth D. | | | 1700 | " | 5 | " |
| Jasillo | Rose | | | 1703 | " | " | " |
| Jacobson | Anna | | | 1788 | " | 8 | " |
| Jacobs | Beatrice | | | 1822 | " | 9 | " |
| Jaeger | Therese | | | 1826 | " | " | " |
| Jarzembowski | Sophie | | | 2535 | Apr. | 4 | " |
| Jackson | Vera | | | 2720 | " | 13 | " |
| Jacobs | Lillian | | | 2738 | " | 13 | " |
| Jacobson | Beatrice | | | 2981 | " | 22 | " |
| Jacobs | Ruth | | | 3067 | " | 25 | " |
| Jacaparo | Marguerite | | | 3209 | " | 30 | " |
| Jacobson | Lena | | | 3278 | May | 3 | " |
| Jaworski | Emily | | | 3400 | " | 7 | " |
| Jackow | Florence | | | 3437 | " | 9 | " |
| Jackson | Mary | | | 3495 | " | 10 | " |
| Jaffee | Thelma | | | 3855 | " | 20 | " |
| Jaffe | Roselyn | | | 4137 | " | 25 | " |
| Jaroschi | Nellie | | | 4293 | " | 28 | " |
| Janoff | Anna | | | 4303 | " | 28 | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
J
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

J

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeffrey | Joseph | | | 2954 | Apr | 21 | " |
| Jernigan | Erwan L | | | 3025 | " | 23 | " |
| Jenkins | Edward | | | 3099 | " | 26 | " |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Jinchens | Elex | | | 189 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Jl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jewell | Agnes | | | 430 | Jan. | 15 | 1938 |
| Jessie | Mary | | | 689 | | 24 | " |
| Jessen | Meta | | | 1322 | Feb. | 16 | " |
| Jermolowitz | Stella | | | 2128 | Mar | 21 | " |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Jicha | Loretta | | | 898 | Feb. | 1 | 1938 |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Jl | | | | | | | |

U O L I E

J

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE: MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joscelyn | Jewett | | | 246 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Jones | Edward | | | 654 | " | 24 | " |
| Johnson | Homer | | | 1464 | Feb. | 21 | " |
| Josephs | Elle | | | 1600 | " | 28 | " |
| Joachim | Louis ~~Pauline~~ | | | 1624 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Johansson | Gunner | | | 1635 | " | 1 | " |
| Josephs | Alex | | | 1946 | " | 14 | " |
| Johnson | Charles | | | 1972 | " | 15 | " |
| Jones | James | | | 2481 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Jones | William | | | 3024 | " | 23 | " |
| Johelson | Sam | | | 3677 | May | 14 | " |
| Johnson | Thomas | | | 4014 | " | 23 | " |
| Jones | Charles | | | 4142 | " | 25 | " |
| Jockers | Clifford | | | 4223 | " | 27 | " |
| Jordan | Francis | | | 4245 | " | " | " |
| Josephson | Andrew | | | 4411 | " | 31 | " |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE: MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joyce | Kathryn | | | 52 | Jan | 4 | 1938 |
| Joyce | | | | ~~5~~ | | ~~5~~ | ~~"~~ |
| Johnson | Bertha | | | 222 | " | 8 | " |
| Joselson | Celia | | | 703 | " | 25 | " |
| Johnson | Ellen | | | 966 | Feb | 3 | " |
| Johnson | Elenore | | | 1688 | " | 4 | " |
| Joachim | Evelyn | | | 2176 | Mar. | 22 | " |
| Jones | Mary | | | 2236 | " | 25 | " |
| Johnson | Helen | | | 2271 | " | 26 | " |
| Jobson | Carolyn | | | 2946 | Ap | 20 | " |
| Johnson | Margaret | | | 3058 | " | 23 | " |
| Johanson | Helen | | | 3373 | May | 7 | " |
| Jordan | Alorence | | | 3570 | " | 12 | " |
| Joffe | Adeline | | | 3580 | " | 13 | " |
| Johnson | Mary K. | | | 3661 | " | 14 | " |
| Jordan | Gertrude | | | 3866 | " | 21 | " |
| Johns | Maude | | | 3921 | " | " | |
| Jopp | Ethel | | | 3935 | " | " | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |

J

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Juliana | Angelo | | | 1569 | Feb. | 26 | 1938 |
| Juliano | Patsy | | | 3095 | Apr | 26 | " |
| Jurgensen Jr | John | | | 3559 | May | 12 | " |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Junge | Mary | | | 373 | Jan. | 13 | 1938 |
| Junger | Eleanor | | | 1382 | Feb. | 19 | " |
| Just | Annette | | | 1391 | " | " | |
| Jungman | Josephine | | | 2071 | Mar | 19 | " |
| Juran | Pauline | | | 2134 | " | 21 | " |
| Judelson | Minerva | | | 2162 | " | 22 | " |
| Jurica | Dorothy | | | 3024 | " | 23 | " |
| Jutansky | Anne | | | 4371 | " | 28 | " |
| Justo | Jenny | | | 4438 | " | 31 | " |
| Judelson | Betty | | | 4450 | " | 31 | " |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jacobson | Aaron | | | 4720 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Jackson | John J | | | 4818 | " | 6 | " |
| Janis | Jack | | | 4874 | " | 7 | " |
| Jacobs | Morris | | | 4949 | | 8 | " |
| Janowitz | Ben | | | 5299 | " | 13 | " |
| Jacobs | Howard | | | 5661 | " | 18 | " |
| Jacobs | Robert M. | | | 5890 | | 22 | " |
| Jaffe | Samuel | | | 6187 | | 27 | " |
| Jackson | Roy | | | 6221 | " | 28 | " |
| Jacobs | Edwin | | | 6268 | " | 28 | " |
| Jaffe | Harry | | | 6295 | | 29 | " |
| Jaffarian | John P | | | 6387 | " | 30 | " |
| Jacobs | Herman | | | 6438 | " | 30 | " |
| Jablonouske | Tucyan | | | 6642 | July | 25 | " |
| Jacobson | Samuel | | | 6646 | " | 25 | " |
| Jacobs | William | | | 6834 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Jacobs | Robert | | | 6910 | " | 6 | " |
| Javeres | Kittel | | | 7126 | " | 13 | " |
| Jackson | Charles | | | 7195 | " | 16 | " |
| Jaworsky | Edward | | | 7429 | " | 23 | " |
| Jacob | Louis | | | 7441 | " | 23 | " |
| Jacobs | Milton A. | | | 7623 | " | 29 | " |
| Jacobson | Joe | | | 7628 | " | 29 | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jaffe | Ruth | | | 4483 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Jaffe | Florence | | | 4641 | " | 4 | " |
| Jacobson | Sophie | | | 4926 | " | 7 | " |
| James | Eileen | | | 4942 | " | 7 | " |
| Jacobson | Ettalea | | | 5088 | " | 10 | " |
| Jarrow | Rebecca R | | | 5227 | " | 11 | " |
| Jacobs | Anita S | | | 5394 | " | 14 | " |
| Jampel | Grace | | | 5396 | " | 14 | " |
| Jaffe | Jeanette | | | 5482 | " | 16 | " |
| Jacob | Margaret E. | | | 5779 | " | 21 | " |
| Jaffe | Blanche | | | 5887 | " | 22 | " |
| Jackson | Marie J | | | 6107 | " | 25 | " |
| Jamack | Martha | | | 6407 | " | 30 | " |
| Jacobs | Mollie | | | 6532 | July | 16 | " |
| Janow | Ida | | | 6615 | " | 27 | " |
| Janss | Mary | | | 6717 | " | 28 | " |
| Javon | Ann | | | 6742 | " | 30 | " |
| Jackson | Theresa | | | 6855 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Jacondini | Anna | | | 6951 | " | 6 | " |
| Jackel | Florence | | | 7058 | " | 11 | " |
| Jacobs | Madeline M. | | | 7067 | | 12 | " |
| Jarrett | Marjorie J. | | | 7150 | " | 13 | " |
| Jacobson | Rosamond V. | | | 7250 | " | 17 | " |
| Jacobs | Bertha | | | 7328 | " | 20 | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |

J

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |

J

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Jencki | Morton C | | | 5085 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Jencusky | Edward M. | | | 5318 | " | 13 | " |
| Jersey | Daniel P | | | 5359 | " | 14 | " |
| Jerskett | Francis J | | | 5904 | " | 22 | " |
| Jerome | Clarence | | | 7666 | " | 30 | " |
| Jeser | Eugene | | | 7676 | " | 31 | " |
| Jelinek | Frank | | | 7704 | " | 31 | " |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Jl | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Jedynski | Halina | | | 6545 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Jewicz | Mary | | | 6341 | " | 29 | " |
| Jeckel | Anna | | | 7001 | Aug | 9 | " |
| Jerome | Florence | | | 7484 | " | 25 | " |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Jl | | | | | | | |

J

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

J

JUN

AUG

1938 BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom Surname | Given Name | | Vol. | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johanssen | Alfred | | | | 4508 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Johnson | Gilbert | A. | | | 4956 | " | 6 | " |
| Joffe | Philip | | | | 4966 | " | 5 | " |
| Jocksin | Harry | | | | 4991 | " | 8 | " |
| Jorun | George | R | | | 5508 | " | 10 | " |
| Johnston | Ralph | C. | | | 5366 | " | 14 | " |
| Joseph | Irving | J | | | 5377 | " | 14 | " |
| Jones | James | B | | | 5389 | " | 14 | " |
| Jones | Arthur | | | | 5542 | " | 17 | " |
| Josiah | William | F | | | 5379 | " | 14 | " |
| Johnson | Raymond | J | | | 5606 | " | 18 | " |
| Jones | Alexander | J | | | 5638 | " | 18 | " |
| Johnson | Vincent | A | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | " |
| Johnson | Francis | H | | | 6191 | " | 27 | " |
| Jordan | Allen | | | | 6283 | " | 28 | " |
| Jones | Samuel | | | | 6491 | July | 12 | " |
| Johnson | Ernest | | | | 6502 | " | 13 | " |
| Jones | Wyndham | | | | 6637 | " | 25 | " |
| Jones | Dennis | | | | 6825 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Jordan | George | W. Jr | | | 7199 | " | 16 | " |
| Jo | | | | | | | | " |
| Jo | | | | | | | | " |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson | Virginia M. | | | 5340 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| Johannesen | Inga J. | | | 5389 | " | 14 | " |
| Jompel | Grace | | | 5396 | " | 14 | " |
| Josephson | Gloria | | | 5435 | " | 15 | " |
| Johnston | Elizabeth A | | | 5504 | " | 16 | " |
| Joyce | Agnes | | | 6441 | July | | " |
| Joyce | Kathleen | | | 6505 | " | 13 | " |
| Johner | Josephine | | | 6677 | " | 26 | " |
| Josefo | Henrietta | | | 7208 | Aug | 16 | " |
| Johnson | Ruth | | | 7703 | " | 31 | " |
| Jo | | | | | | | " |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |

J

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Josiah | William F. | | | 5379 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jurnove | Paul Jr. | | | 4930 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Jurbowitz | Oscar | | | 5306 | | 13 | " |
| Jurgielewicz | Alexander | | | 6535 | July | 16 | " |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jurior | Rosemary | | | 5346 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |
| Ju | | | | | | | |

J

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jackman | Milton | | | 7801 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Jacobson | Harold W | | | 7888 | " | 7 | " |
| Jacobson | Isidore | | | 7897 | " | " | " |
| James | Ward | | | 8023 | " | 12 | " |
| Javasile | John | | | 8157 | " | 17 | " |
| Jaroshevich | Alexie | | | 8225 | " | 19 | " |
| Jacamuso | John | | | 8238 | " | 19 | " |
| Jaffet | Saul | | | 8650 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Jansen | Bert | | | 8797 | " | 10 | " |
| Jacobson | Theodore | | | 8851 | " | 13 | " |
| Jaffe | Lester | | | 9066 | " | 15 | " |
| Jaffin | Harry | | | 9068 | " | 19 | " |
| Janek | Joseph | | | 9293 | " | 26 | " |
| Jacobson | Jesse | | | 9383 | " | 29 | " |
| Jacobson | Harry | | | 9430 | " | 29 | " |
| Jacobowitz | Harry | | | 9731 | Nov | 12 | " |
| Jackson | Harold | | | 9772 | " | " | |
| Jacobson | Lester | | | 9798 | " | 14 | " |
| Janney | Charles | | | 10213 | " | 29 | " |
| Jankowski | John | | | 10232 | " | 29 | " |
| Jacobson | Sidney | | | 10265 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Jackevich | Charles | | | 10756 | " | 17 | " |
| Jacoby | Harry | | | 10760 | " | 17 | " |
| Jablow | Henry | | | 10896 | " | 22 | " |
| Jacobs | Paul | | | 11031 | " | 28 | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Japer | Olympia | | | 7798 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Jacobson | Clara | | | 8063 | " | 14 | " |
| Jackens | Martha | | | 8083 | " | 14 | " |
| Jaffe | Rose | | | 8087 | " | 14 | " |
| Jacobson | Gussie | | | 8284 | " | 21 | " |
| Jankowski | Elizabeth | | | 8309 | " | 23 | " |
| Jampel | Lillian | | | 8375 | " | 24 | " |
| Jaffe | Rose | | | 8461 | " | 28 | " |
| Jantos | Mary | | | 8532 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Jaffe | Helen M | | | 9468 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Jankowitz | Elizabeth | | | 9501 | " | 2 | " |
| Jakay | Anne | | | 9511 | " | " | |
| Jacobs | Sylvia | | | 9573 | " | 5 | |
| Jacobs | Bella | | | 9663 | " | 9 | " |
| Jacobson | Sylvia | | | 9693 | " | 10 | " |
| Jacobs | Saloma | | | 9702 | " | " | " |
| Janis | Nettie | | | 9717 | " | " | |
| Jahn | Dorothy | | | 9800 | " | 14 | " |
| Jacobson | Anna | | | 9897 | " | 17 | " |
| Jacobson | Beatrice | | | 9989 | " | 19 | " |
| Jachman | Lillian | | | 10117 | " | 26 | " |
| Jacobs | Esther | | | 10130 | " | " | |
| Jackson | Florence | | | 10233 | " | 29 | " |
| Jacobs | Pearl | | | 10304 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Jablonower | Ruth | | | 10329 | " | 3 | " |
| Jaffee | Rebecca | | | 10452 | " | 8 | " |
| Jacobsen | Adeline | | | 10543 | " | 10 | " |
| Jamcello | Irene | | | 10556 | " | 12 | " |
| Jarvinen | Gertrude | | | 10588 | " | 13 | " |
| Jarrett | Claire | | | 10643 | " | 14 | " |
| Jasnow | Celia | | | 11118 | " | 31 | " |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |

J

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom | | Vol. | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride | | Vol. | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |
| Ja | | | | | | | |

J

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Jervahirjian | Tyrenis | | | 7904 | Sept. | 3 | 1935 |
| Jeffee | Saul | | | 8650 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Jennings | Albert | | | 10459 | Dec | 5 | " |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Jl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Jerome | Helen J. | | | 7953 | Sept. | 10 | 1935 |
| Jebaltosky | Claire | | | 8401 | " | 26 | " |
| Jemour | Pauline | | | 10247 | Nov | 30 | " |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Je | | | | | | | |
| Jimenez | Juana | | | 9615 | Nov | 5 | 1935 |
| Jinks | Elsie | | | 10874 | Dec | 22 | " |
| Ji | | | | | | | |
| Jl | | | | | | | |

J

SEP

DEC

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnson | Arthur | | | 7743 | Sept | [illegible] | 1938 |
| Jones | Stanley | | | 8019 | " | 12 | " |
| Jones | John V. | | | 8789 | Oct | 10 | " |
| Jorgensen | Alfred | | | 9404 | " | 29 | " |
| Jones | Walter | | | 9428 | " | 29 | " |
| Johnston | John E. | | | 9593 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Joffe | Alex | | | 10303 | Dec. | 3 | " |
| Jo[illegible]son | Arthur | | | 10331 | " | 3 | " |
| Joffe | Solomon | | | 10871 | " | 22 | " |
| Jones | William | | | 11021 | " | 28 | " |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |

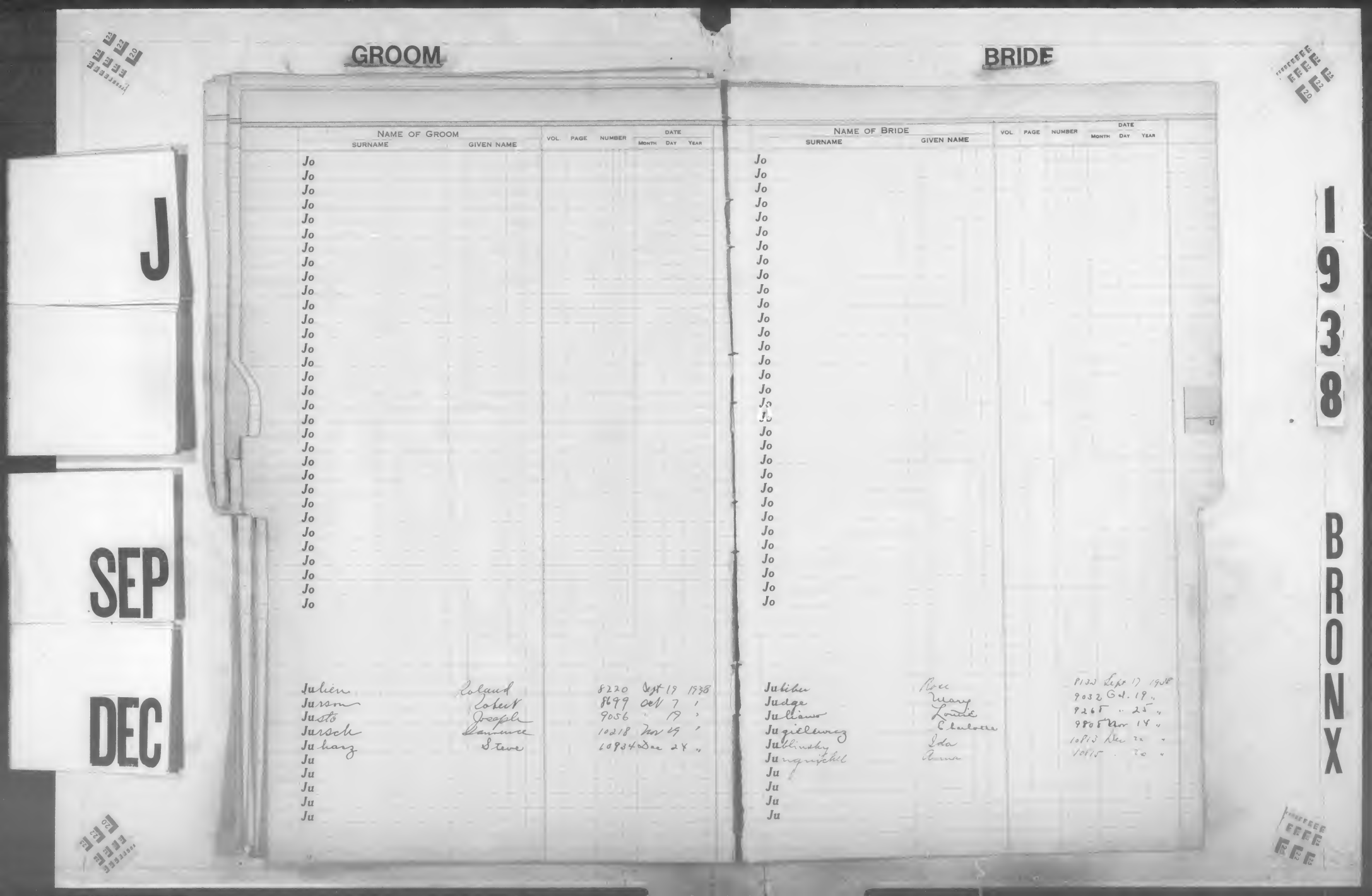
## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jones | Inez | | | 8220 | Sept | 19 | 1938 |
| Johann | Winifred | | | 8294 | " | 22 | " |
| Johnson | Mary | | | 8517 | " | 30 | " |
| Joel | Mildred | | | 8757 | Oct. | 10 | " |
| Johnson | Mabel | | | 9094 | " | 20 | " |
| Johnson | Eva | | | 9474 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Johannsen | Clara | | | 10183 | " | 26 | " |
| Johnson | Ethel | | | 10277 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Joyce | Margaret | | | 10549 | " | 12 | " |
| Jones | Mary | | | 10644 | " | 14 | " |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |
| Jo | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

J

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Julien | Roland | | | 8220 | Sept | 19 | 1938 |
| Jurson | Robert | | | 8899 | Oct | 7 | " |
| Justo | Joseph | | | 9056 | " | 19 | " |
| Jursch | Laurence | | | 10218 | Nov | 15 | " |
| Juhasz | Steve | | | 10934 | Dec | 24 | " |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Julibert | Rose | | | 9133 | Sept | 17 | 1938 |
| Judge | Mary | | | 9032 | Oct. | 19 | " |
| Juliano | Lottie | | | 9265 | " | 25 | " |
| Jugielewicz | Estelle | | | 9805 | Nov | 14 | " |
| Jublinsky | Ida | | | 10213 | Dec | 22 | " |
| Jungwirth | Anna | | | 10415 | " | 30 | " |

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

MAY

START

K

FILE

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kaufman | Irving | | | 1 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Kahan | Hyman | | | 45 | " | 4 | " |
| Kane | William | | | 54 | " | " | " |
| Kaplan | Samuel | | | 77 | " | " | " |
| Kabakoff | Abraham | | | 91 | " | 5 | " |
| Kaufman | Albert | | | 159 | " | 7 | " |
| Katz | Justin | | | 191 | " | 8 | " |
| Katz | Samuel | | | 298 | " | 11 | " |
| Katnic | Clarence | | | 317 | " | " | " |
| Katz | Saul | | | 336 | " | 12 | " |
| Kariegson | Morris | | | 351 | " | " | " |
| Kaplan | Paul | | | 479 | " | 17 | " |
| Kantrowitz | Samuel | | | 504 | " | 18 | " |
| Kaplan | Irving | | | 577 | " | 20 | " |
| Karasik | Julius | | | 592 | " | 21 | " |
| Karpel | Bernard | | | 609 | " | 22 | " |
| Kadash | Oscar | | | 620 | " | " | " |
| Kaplan | Max | | | 636 | " | " | " |
| Kablinsky | Isaac | | | 729 | " | 26 | " |
| Kantor | Alfred | | | 820 | " | 2 | " |
| Kaminsky | Bernie | | | 875 | " | 31 | " |
| Karasik | Lloyd | | | 918 | " | 2 | " |
| Kassel | Jack | | | 1069 | " | 7 | " |
| Karp | Oscar | | | 1095 | " | 8 | " |
| Kaufman | Harry | | | 1169 | " | 10 | " |
| Kamens | Bertel | | | 1179 | " | " | " |
| Katz | David | | | 1196 | " | 11 | " |
| Katlick | Murray | | | 1210 | " | 14 | " |
| Katzman | Harry | | | 1293 | " | 15 | " |
| Katz | Max | | | 1355 | " | 18 | " |
| Kassenick | Joseph | | | 1365 | " | " | " |
| Kaufman | William | | | 1370 | " | " | " |
| Katz | Arnold | | | 1421 | " | 19 | " |
| Kaufman | Lawrence | | | 1424 | " | " | " |
| Kazanian | Antonio | | | 1452 | " | 21 | " |
| Katwelien | Charles F. | | | 1476 | " | " | " |
| Kazanjian | Hatik | | | 1510 | " | 24 | " |
| Kaiser | Max | | | 1518 | " | " | " |
| Katz | Nathan | | | 1706 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Kahn | Herman | | | 1708 | " | " | " |
| Kaplan | Jack | | | 1732 | " | " | " |
| Kalsane | Salomon | | | 1741 | " | 7 | " |
| Kalzenstein | Seymour | | | 1766 | " | 7 | " |
| Kastenberg | Sam | | | 1785 | " | 8 | " |
| Katz | Irving | | | 1847 | " | 10 | " |
| Kasper | William | | | 1954 | " | 14 | " |
| Katz | Frank | | | 2067 | " | 18 | " |
| Katzner | Fred | | | 2206 | " | 24 | " |
| Katz | Henry | | | 2231 | " | 25 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kaplan | Silvia | | | 4 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Katz | Esther | | | 28 | " | " | " |
| Kalter | Lillian | | | 93 | " | 5 | " |
| Kaplowitz | Jane | | | 176 | " | 7 | " |
| Kaplan | Ann | | | 185 | " | 8 | " |
| Katz | Estelle | | | 217 | " | " | " |
| Kane | Mary G. | | | 219 | " | " | " |
| Katz | Miriam | | | 300 | " | 10½ | " |
| Kaufman | Gertrude | | | 359 | " | 14 | " |
| Kafka | Annastasea | | | 567 | | 20 | " |
| Kaplan | Celia | | | 671 | | 24 | " |
| Kadosh | Evelyn | | | 730 | " | 26 | " |
| Kavanagle | Lorette | | | 805 | | 29 | " |
| Katz | Augusta | | | 875 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Kaplan | Anna | | | 892 | " | " | " |
| Karg | Blanche | | | 904 | " | " | " |
| Karmen | Jeanne | | | 1008 | " | 5 | " |
| Kanter | Yetunde | | | 1032 | " | " | |
| Kanter | Eva | | | 1041 | " | " | |
| Kanter | Hattie | | | 1049 | " | " | |
| Kane | Mary | | | 1125 | " | 9 | |
| Kaufman | Katalin | | | 1139 | " | " | |
| Kanaras | Antonia | | | 1200 | " | 11 | |
| Kaman | Margaret | | | 1206 | " | " | |
| Kaplan | Anna | | | 1276 | " | " | |
| Kaplowitz | Charlotte | | | 1327 | " | 17 | |
| Kadetsky | Edna | | | 1336 | " | " | |
| Katz | Betty | | | 1353 | " | 19 | |
| Kadash | Adele | | | 1467 | " | 21 | |
| Katz | Sarah | | | 1504 | " | 24 | |
| Kat | Frances | | | 1506 | " | " | |
| Kaufman | Mary | | | 1508 | " | " | |
| Katz | Sadie | | | 1511 | " | 24 | |
| Katz | Betty | | | 1536 | " | 26 | " |
| Kaplan | Sylvia | | | 1598 | " | " | |
| Kaskow | Susan | | | 1605 | " | 28 | " |
| Kaufman | Blanche | | | 1667 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Katzenstein | Rosette | | | 1766 | " | 7 | " |
| Katz | Sylvia | | | 1767 | " | 7 | " |
| Kaplan | Sylvia | | | 1965 | " | 15 | " |
| Kazarenky | Sadie | | | 2052 | " | 18 | " |
| Kalwitzky | Elsa | | | 2109 | " | 19 | " |
| Karlow | Rhea | | | 2132 | " | 21 | " |
| Kafeloff | Jeanette | | | 2203 | " | 24 | " |
| Kath | Frances | | | 248 | " | 24 | " |
| Kazank | Bernice | | | 2385 | " | 25 | " |
| Kaslow | Anna | | | 2333 | " | 28 | " |
| Kaplowitz | Esther | | | 2344 | " | 29 | " |
| Kaufman | Bernice | | | 207 | Apr | 1 | " |

K

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Karas | William | | | 2383 | Mar | 30 | " |
| Katz | Jakob | | | 2464 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Karlin | Max | | | 2519 | " | 4 | " |
| Kaufman | Harris | | | 2531 | " | " | " |
| Kaye | Cecil | | | 2549 | " | 5 | " |
| Kaplan | Joe | | | 2607 | " | 7 | " |
| Kaplan | Arnold | | | 2630 | " | 8 | " |
| Kagan | George | | | 2695 | " | 11 | " |
| Kaza | George | | | 2774 | " | 15 | " |
| Karlik | Charles | | | 3184 | " | 30 | " |
| Katz | Kampfer Robert | | | 3360 | May | 7 | " |
| ~~Kampfer~~ | | | | | | | |
| Kabrick | Herbert | | | 3428 | " | " | " |
| Katz | Louis | | | 3581 | " | 13 | " |
| Kaufman | Milton | | | 3827 | " | 19 | " |
| Kacmer | Stanley | | | 3833 | " | 19 | " |
| Kaplan | Max | | | 3837 | " | 20 | " |
| Kaplan | Louis | | | 3838 | " | " | " |
| Karlsan | Nate | | | 3889 | " | 21 | " |
| Kablinsky | Isidore | | | 3960 | " | " | " |
| Kaufman | Frank | | | 3994 | " | 23 | " |
| Katz | Henry | | | 4001 | " | 23 | " |
| Kanyodk | Gustave | | | 4006 | " | " | " |
| Kane | John | | | 4041 | " | " | " |
| Kazaras | John M. | | | 4159 | " | 26 | " |
| Karagouian | Louis | | | 4173 | " | " | " |
| Karp | Philip | | | 4299 | " | 28 | " |
| Karlan | Henry | | | 4375 | " | 30 | " |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Karetsky | Betty | | | 2456 | Apr. | 2 | 1935 |
| Kaplan | Rose | | | 2494 | " | " | " |
| Kardon | Betty | | | 2508 | " | " | " |
| Katz | Lena | | | 2519 | " | 4 | " |
| Kaplan | Golde | | | 2574 | " | 5 | " |
| Kane | Florence | | | 2693 | " | 11 | " |
| Kardish | Anna | | | 2703 | " | 12 | " |
| Kalish | Ida | | | 2763 | " | 14 | " |
| Kaminsky | Edna | | | 2827 | " | 16 | " |
| Kaminsky | Stella | | | 2842 | " | " | " |
| Kalus | Helen | | | 2849 | " | 18 | " |
| Kafka | Freda | | | 2903 | " | 19 | " |
| Kaufman | Estelle | | | 2930 | " | 20 | " |
| Katz | Bertha | | | 2952 | " | 21 | " |
| Karow | Florence | | | 2960 | " | 21 | " |
| Karp | Annie | | | 3133 | " | 27 | " |
| Kaufman | Lena | | | 3138 | " | " | " |
| Katz | Minnie | | | 3245 | May | 2 | " |
| Kaminsky | Rose | | | 3297 | " | 4 | " |
| Kabatznik | Sylvia | | | 3453 | " | 9 | " |
| Kaufman | Elizabeth | | | 3464 | " | 9 | " |
| Kaplan | Helen | | | 3526 | " | 11 | " |
| Kaplan | Anna | | | 3582 | " | 13 | " |
| Kaplan | Myriel | | | 3780 | " | 18 | " |
| Katz | Sylvia | | | 3793 | " | 19 | " |
| Kalus | Yolan | | | 3797 | " | 19 | " |
| Kaplan | Ida | | | 3808 | " | 19 | " |
| Kaplan | Ellen | | | 3815 | " | 19 | " |
| Kammerer | Juliana | | | 3831 | " | 19 | " |
| Kaplan | Sophie | | | 4143 | " | 25 | " |
| Kaufax | Lillian | | | 4153 | " | 26 | " |
| Kaplan | Frieda | | | 4292 | " | 28 | " |
| Karp | Dora | | | 4302 | " | 28 | " |
| Kasmedoc | Estelle R. | | | 4311 | " | 28 | " |
| Katz | Frances | | | 4378 | " | 28 | " |
| Kasoof | Sylvia | | | 4452 | " | 31 | " |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

K

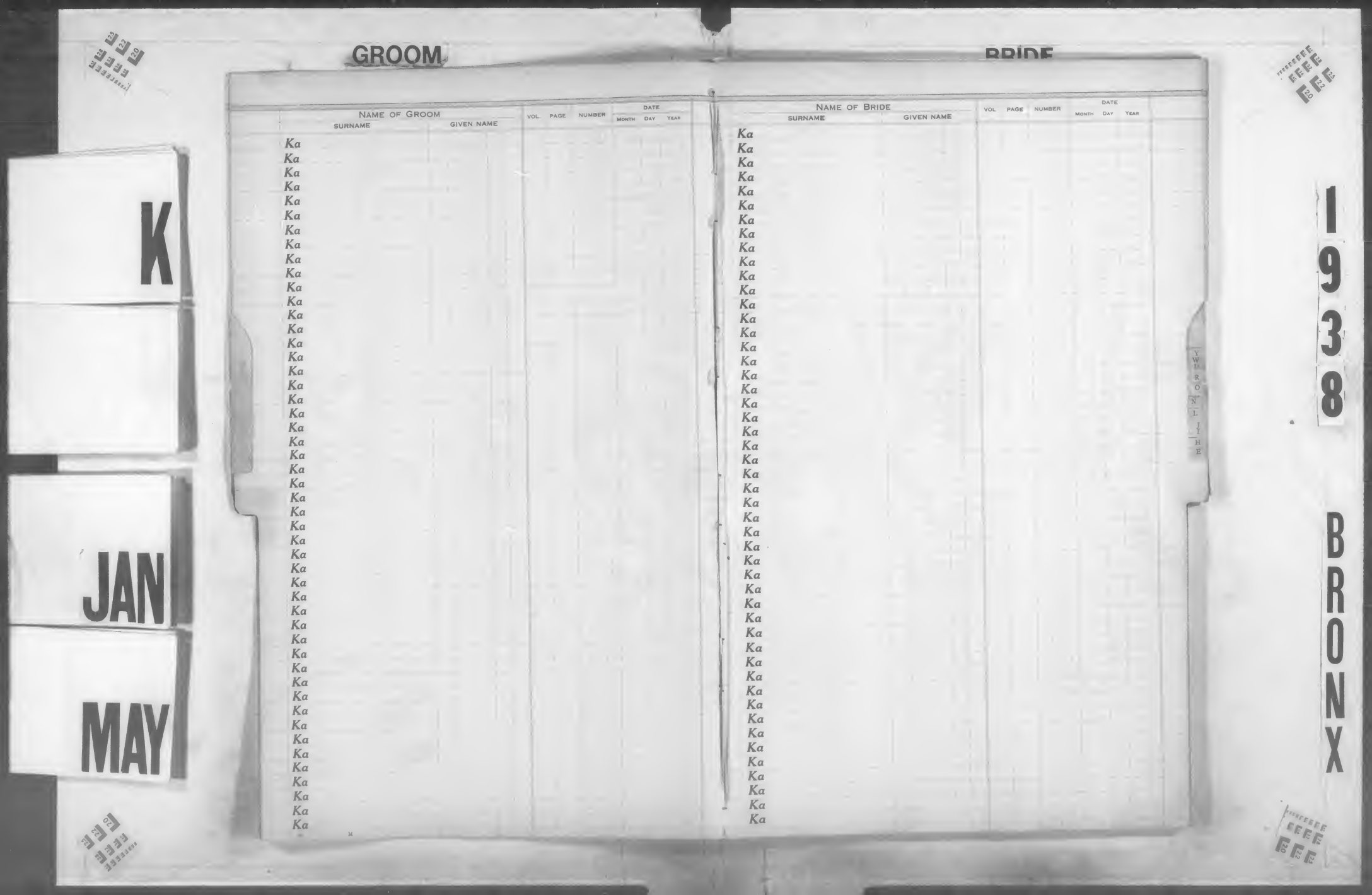
JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

WEROLL THE



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ka | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ka | | | | | | | |

K

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Keenan | Raymond | | | 75 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Keating | John | | | 256 | " | 5 | " |
| Keating | Edward | | | 261 | " | 10 | " |
| Kelly | John | | | 291 | " | " | " |
| Kessler | Nunnis | | | 341 | " | 12 | " |
| Ketelsen | Carsten | | | 457 | " | 17 | " |
| Kelly | Hugh | | | 494 | " | " | " |
| Kelby | Austin | | | 535 | | 19 | " |
| Keenan | Charles | | | 573 | | 20 | " |
| Kelly | Frank K | | | 671 | | 24 | " |
| Kepeler | Andrew | | | 683 | " | " | " |
| Ketchum | Frank | | | 705 | " | 25 | " |
| Keane | James | | | 743 | " | 26 | " |
| Kelly | Eugene | | | 872 | " | 31 | " |
| Kelly | William | | | 881 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Kelly | Bernard | | | 918 | " | " | " |
| Kennedy | John | | | 1036 | " | 5 | " |
| Kenny | Frank | | | 1156 | " | 9 | " |
| Keyes | Frank Lillian | | | 1186 | " | 11 | " |
| Ketelsen | Agnes | | | 1213 | " | 14 | " |
| Kennedy | John | | | 1250 | " | " | " |
| Kessler | Ben | | | 1330 | " | 17 | " |
| Kestenbaum | Gustave A | | | 1352 | " | 18 | " |
| Keane | Patrick | | | 1423 | " | 21 | " |
| Keaney | Joseph | | | 1563 | " | 26 | " |
| Kenan | Edward | | | 1780 | Mar. | 8 | " |
| Kempner | Seymour | | | 1797 | " | " | " |
| Keller | Milton | | | 1810 | " | 9 | " |
| Kennedy | John | | | 1891 | " | 12 | " |
| Keller | Frederick | | | 2002 | " | 16 | " |
| Kertell | Winfield | | | 2071 | " | 19 | " |
| Keaney | Joseph J | | | 2120 | " | " | " |
| Kennan | Vincent | | | 2706 | Apr | 12 | " |
| Kepner | Elmer | | | 2805 | " | 16 | " |
| Kennedy | Jack | | | 3093 | " | 26 | " |
| Kenny | James | | | 3222 | " | 30 | " |
| Kelly | John | | | 3273 | May | 3 | " |
| Kelly | Daniel | | | 3463 | " | 9 | " |
| Kedzierski | Edward | | | 3509 | " | 11 | " |
| Kennisley | Norman | | | 3657 | " | 14 | " |
| Kehoe | Edward | | | 3798 | " | 19 | " |
| Kennedy | Thomas | | | 3844 | " | 20 | " |
| Kelleher | Jeremiah | | | 4021 | " | 23 | " |
| Keiley | Eugene | | | 4183 | " | 24 | " |
| Kenney | Francis J | | | 4310 | " | 28 | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Kershaw | Sally | | | 164 | Jan. | 7 | 1938 |
| Kelly | Gertrude | | | 181 | " | 5 | " |
| Kellerman | Ivy | | | 335 | " | 12 | " |
| Kellegher | Betty | | | 524 | " | 15 | " |
| Keaney | Winifred | | | 685 | " | 24 | " |
| Kelch | Sylvia | | | 858 | " | 31 | " |
| Kempler | Eve | | | 918 | 2 | " | " |
| Kennedy | Catherine | | | 1101 | " | 5 | " |
| Keyes | Lillian | | | 1186 | " | 11 | " |
| Kessler | Eva | | | 1293 | " | 15 | " |
| Kentman | Loretta | | | 1432 | " | 19 | " |
| Kemetter | Emma | | | 1490 | " | " | " |
| Kendall | Mary B. | | | 1555 | " | 21 | " |
| Kemple | Virginia | | | 1491 | " | 23 | |
| Keller | Esther | | | 1652 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Kennedy | Patricia | | | 1649 | " | " | |
| Kelly | Margaret | | | 1852 | " | 10 | " |
| Kern | Dorothy | | | 1903 | " | 12 | " |
| Kennish | Muriel | | | 1940 | " | 14 | " |
| Kelly | Margaret | | | 1941 | " | 14 | " |
| Keenan | Myriel | | | 2245 | " | 24 | " |
| Kessler | Frieda | | | 2559 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Kett | Mary | | | 2725 | " | 13 | " |
| Kelly | Josephine | | | 2735 | " | 13 | " |
| Kessler | Ethel | | | 2971 | " | 21 | " |
| Keelan | Gertrude | | | 3021 | " | 28 | " |
| Kelly | Margie | | | 3112 | " | 26 | " |
| Kelly | Helen | | | 3128 | " | 27 | " |
| Kestenbaum | Edna | | | 3166 | " | 27 | " |
| Keller | Margaret | | | 3350 | May | 7 | " |
| Kelly | Ada | | | 3394 | " | " | |
| Keane | Mary | | | 3468 | " | 9 | " |
| Kellman | Celia | | | 3514 | " | 11 | " |
| Kesselman | Mae | | | 3592 | " | 13 | " |
| Keeley | Dorothy | | | 3751 | " | 18 | " |
| Keefe | Ruth | | | 3820 | " | 19 | " |
| Keller | Jennie | | | 3822 | " | 19 | " |
| Kerner | Shirley | | | 4269 | " | 28 | " |
| Kessler | Minnie | | | 4434 | " | 31 | " |
| Kerne | Margaret | | | 4441 | " | 31 | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |

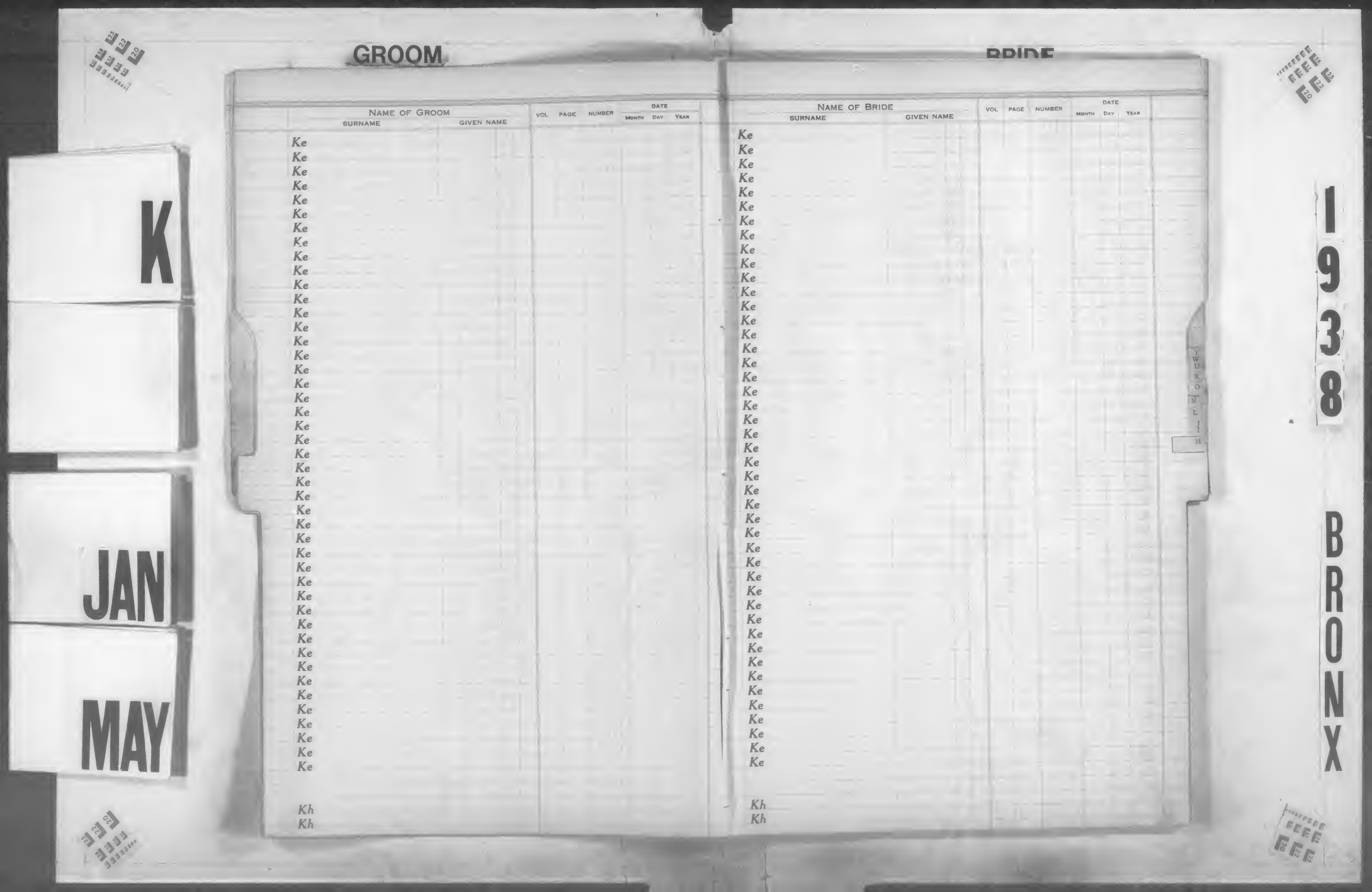
K

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX


K
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX
GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Ke
Kh

K

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kirshner | George | | | 337 | Jan. | 12 | 1938 |
| Kish | Mitchell | | | 411 | " | 13 | " |
| Kiernan | Terence | | | 524 | " | 18 | " |
| Kimball | Samuel | | | 585 | " | 21 | " |
| Kirschner | Abraham | | | 680 | " | 24 | " |
| Kimmel | Abraham | | | 1121 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Kimmel | Hyman | | | 1492 | " | 23 | " |
| Kirschman | Jack | | | 2254 | Mar. | 25 | " |
| Kirk (Walter) | Walter H. | | | 2463 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Kiefer | Harry | | | 2465 | " | 9 | " |
| Kinney | Edward | | | 2772 | " | 15 | " |
| Killilea | John | | | 2795 | " | 16 | " |
| Kipnes | Aaron | | | 3007 | " | 23 | " |
| Kitover | Bernard | | | 3057 | " | " | " |
| Killeen | James | | | 3138 | " | 25 | " |
| Kirschenbaum | Benjamin | | | 3544 | May | 11 | " |
| Kirschner | Harris | | | 3741 | " | 17 | " |
| Kirschman | Edward | | | 3768 | " | 21 | " |
| King | Louis | | | 3870 | " | " | " |
| Kiernan | Eugene | | | 4100 | " | 24 | " |
| Kiernan | Eugene | | | 4145 | " | 25 | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kirshner | Gertrude | | | 320 | Jan. | 11 | 1938 |
| Kiel | Rose | | | 334 | " | 12 | " |
| King | Pearl | | | 483 | " | 17 | " |
| Kingsberg | Esther | | | 561 | " | 20 | " |
| Kiernan | Gertrude | | | 715 | " | 25 | " |
| Kittel | Sidonia | | | 1151 | Feb. | 9 | " |
| King | Clarissa | | | 1488 | " | 21 | " |
| Kirby | Anna | | | 1515 | " | 24 | " |
| Kirsch | Edna | | | 1537 | " | 26 | " |
| Kinowsky | Eva | | | 1793 | Mar. | 8 | " |
| Kimmel | Esther | | | 2435 | Apr. | 1 | " |
| Kiely | Ellen | | | 2457 | " | 1 | " |
| Kimmler | Hannie | | | 2531 | " | 4 | " |
| Kirschner | Eileen | | | 2565 | " | 5 | " |
| King | Augusta | | | 2649 | " | 9 | " |
| Kiernan | Julia | | | 3295 | May | 4 | " |
| Kirsman | Louise | | | 3417 | " | 7 | " |
| Kimerle | Mary | | | 3933 | " | 21 | " |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Kj allman | Agnes | | | 1975 | Nov. | 15 | 1935 |
| Kj | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |

GROOM

K

JAN

MAY

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klumpp | Carl | | | 181 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Kline | Samuel | | | 321 | " | 11 | " |
| Klein | William | | | 487 | " | 17 | " |
| Kleinman | Salomon | | | 788 | | 29 | " |
| Klugman | Louis | | | 1043 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Kloepfer | George | | | 1135 | " | 9 | " |
| Klotz | Jack | | | 1146 | " | " | " |
| Klatt | Frank | | | 1346 | " | 17 | " |
| Klein | Milton | | | 1420 | " | 19 | " |
| Klass | Barnett | | | 1445 | " | 21 | " |
| Klippel | Salomon | | | 1585 | " | 28 | " |
| Kleinman | Leo | | | 1613 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Klinger | Hyman | | | 1664 | " | 34 | |
| Klein | Walter | | | 1697 | " | 5 | " |
| Kleinn | Louis | | | 1835 | " | 10 | " |
| Kletter | Milton | | | 1936 | " | 14 | " |
| Kleinberger | Arthur | | | 2369 | " | 29 | " |
| Klein | Morris | | | 2908 | Apr | 19 | " |
| Klinger | Morris | | | 2974 | " | 27 | " |
| Klopfer | John | | | 3415 | May | 7 | " |
| Klotz | Charles | | | 3541 | " | 11 | " |
| Kline | Louis | | | 3549 | " | 12 | " |
| Klein Jr | Vincent | | | 3649 | " | 14 | " |
| Klein | Alvin | | | 3725 | " | 17 | " |
| Klung | Jacob | | | 3769 | " | 18 | " |
| Klafman | Joseph | | | 3780 | " | 18 | " |
| Kloor | Irving | | | 3878 | " | 21 | " |
| Klein | Seymour | | | 4413 | " | 31 | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |

BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klein | Ida | | | 49 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Kleinman | Roslyn | | | 121 | " | 5 | " |
| Klein | Esther | | | 258 | " | 10 | " |
| Klinger | Bluma | | | 271 | " | " | " |
| Klampar | Helen | | | 322 | " | 11 | " |
| Kleinman | Roslyn | | | 544 | " | 19 | " |
| Klugman | Sarah | | | 700 | " | 25 | " |
| Klein | Lillian | | | 875 | " | 31 | " |
| Klinetsky | Betty | | | 882 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Klein | Helen | | | 1236 | " | 14 | " |
| Klein | Ida | | | 1627 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Kleinhandler | Millie | | | 1716 | " | 5 | " |
| Kleine | Elsa | | | 1794 | " | 8 | " |
| Klein | Catherine | | | 1915 | " | 12 | " |
| Klastow | Olga | | | 2189 | " | 23 | " |
| Kleinman | Ann | | | 2718 | Apr | 13 | " |
| Klingner | Dorothy | | | 2769 | " | 15 | " |
| Klegman | Frieda | | | 2819 | " | 16 | " |
| Klein | Ruth | | | 3089 | " | 25 | " |
| Klein | Mildred | | | 3770 | May | 18 | " |
| Klein | Shirley | | | 3827 | " | 19 | " |
| Kleinberg | Mildred | | | 3839 | " | 20 | " |
| Klein | Adele | | | 3951 | " | 21 | " |
| Kleffer | Elvira | | | 4075 | " | 24 | " |
| Klein | Estelle | | | 4238 | " | 27 | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

K

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Knapp | Henry | | | 433 | Jan | 15 | 1938 |
| Knight | Frank | | | 1024 | Feb | 5 | " |
| Knopf | David | | | 1384 | " | 19 | " |
| Knotz | Joseph | | | 3646 | May | 14 | " |
| Knapp | Michael | | | 4405 | " | 31 | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Knee | Ruth | | | 504 | Jan | 15 | 1938 |
| Knee | Eva | | | 1345 | Feb | 17 | " |
| Knoblock | Esther | | | 1558 | " | 26 | " |
| Knoeppel | Annette | | | 2045 | Mar | 17 | " |
| Knipb | Elizabeth | | | 2327 | " | 25 | " |
| Knowles | Emma | | | 3428 | May | 31 | " |
| Kneffer | Margaret V | | | 3530 | May | 11 | " |
| Knight | Margaret | | | 4198 | " | 26 | " |
| Knudsen | Norma | | | 4263 | " | 28 | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |

K

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

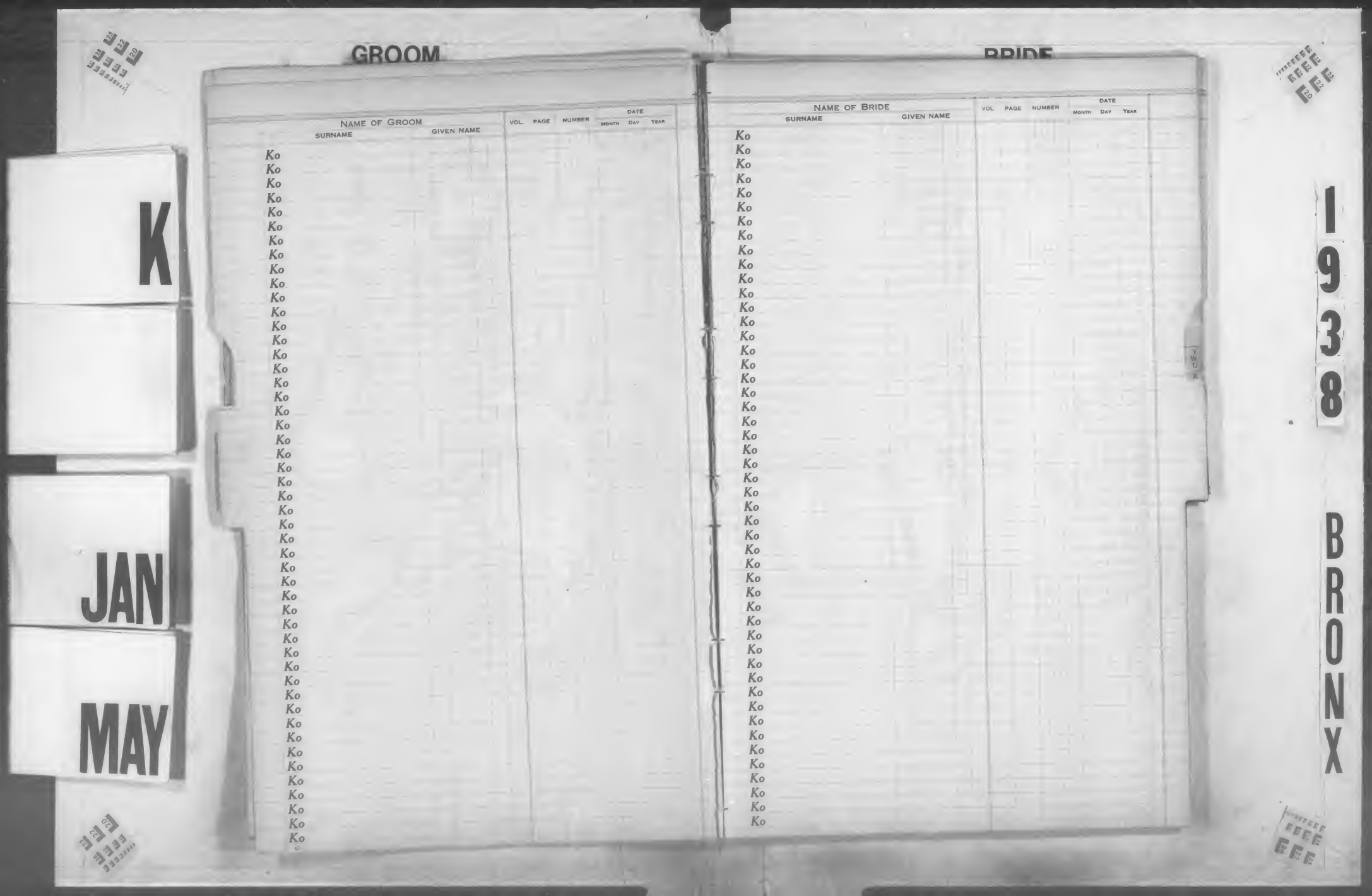
## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Kohlmann | William | | | 81 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Kopels | Samuel | | | 135 | " | 6 | " |
| Koren | John | | | 145 | " | " | " |
| Koplitz | Jack | | | 448 | " | 13 | " |
| Kolandra | Louis | | | 598 | " | 21 | " |
| Koreman | Abe | | | 1035 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Koopmann | Fred | | | 1104 | " | 8 | " |
| Kopit | Alexander | | | 1356 | " | 18 | " |
| Kopfenstein | Joseph | | | 1462 | " | 21 | " |
| Kopstein | Roy | | | 1511 | " | 24 | " |
| Korn | David | | | 1707 | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Kolm | Isaac | | | 1753 | " | 7 | " |
| Korn | Chester | | | 1844 | " | 10 | " |
| Koondel | Irving W. | | | 2039 | " | 17 | " |
| Konchalski | Frank | | | 2062 | " | 18 | " |
| Konigsberg | Harry | | | 2081 | " | 19 | " |
| Kofskied | Jack | | | 2103 | " | " | " |
| Kolchinsky | James | | | 2137 | " | 21 | " |
| Koffler | Benjamin | | | 2344 | " | 29 | " |
| Kossoy | Murray | | | 2345 | " | " | " |
| Kort | Edwin | | | 2412 | Apr. | 31 | " |
| Kopp | Clarence | | | 2457 | " | 2 | " |
| Korwer | Charles | | | 2458 | " | " | " |
| Koblinsky Koza | William | | | 2699 | " | 12 | " |
| Kornblatt | Myer | | | 2777 2937 | " | 20 | " |
| Kozak | Samuel | | | 2988 | " | 22 | " |
| Kobacevich | Peter | | | 3142 | " | 27 | " |
| Konzelman | Gerard | | | 3199 | " | 30 | " |
| Kopert | Samuel | | | 3313 | May | 5 | " |
| Kolm | Isadore | | | 3493 | " | 10 | " |
| Konicke | Stanley | | | 3667 | " | 14 | " |
| Koenigsberg | Ryan | | | 3808 | " | 19 | " |
| Kostin | Joseph | | | 3866 | " | 21 | " |
| Koller | John | | | 3992 | " | 23 | " |
| Kovacsik | Bela | | | 4037 | " | " | " |
| Kofer | Jack | | | 4057 | " | 24 | " |
| Kohe | Leonard | | | 4262 | " | 28 | " |
| Kozak | Joseph | | | 4407 | " | 31 | " |
| Kornblan | Adam | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Kockinsky | Julia | | | 15 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Kofeed | Josephine | | | 234 | " | 8 | " |
| Kovacik | Wilma | | | 385 | " | 14 | " |
| Koppel | Eva | | | 402 | " | " | " |
| Koltovich | Anita | | | 474 | " | 17 | " |
| Korman | Elsa | | | 515 | " | 18 | " |
| Kopp | Ida | | | 566 | " | 20 | " |
| Koehler | Dorothy | | | 669 | " | 24 | " |
| Kosky | Jeffie | | | 796 | " | 29 | " |
| Koss | Sadie | | | 1161 | Feb. | 10 | " |
| Kort | Stella | | | 1274 | " | 15 | " |
| Koch | Bessie | | | 1609 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Konow | Mary | | | 1756 | " | 7 | " |
| Kornberg | Florence | | | 1843 | " | 10 | " |
| Koenigsberg | Blanche | | | 1856 | " | 11 | " |
| Kolm | Gertrude | | | 1952 | " | 14 | " |
| Kott | Johanna | | | 2228 | " | 25 | " |
| Koronchiony | Bessie | | | 2325 | " | 28 | " |
| Kornblum | Rae | | | 2485 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Kornblum | Thelma | | | 2517 | " | 4 | " |
| Kobler | Ida | | | 2553 | " | 5 | " |
| Koffiner | Schelly | | | 2611 | " | 7 | " |
| Korner | Gertrude | | | 2744 | " | 14 | " |
| Kovacs | Ann | | | 2913 | " | 19 | " |
| Koller | Gertrude | | | 2999 | " | 22 | " |
| Kowalewski | Pearl | | | 3077 | " | 25 | " |
| Koppert | Emma | | | 3179 | " | 30 | " |
| Kolnicko | Anna | | | 3285 | May | 3 | " |
| Kosser | Mary | | | 3481 | " | 10 | " |
| Kosed | Ida | | | 3721 | " | 17 | " |
| Kozell | Helen | | | 3879 | " | 21 | " |
| Kominsky | Ida | | | 4156 | " | 26 | " |
| Kook | Ann | | | 4214 | " | 27 | " |
| Kornhauser | Myrtle | | | 4267 | " | 28 | " |
| Kornblath | Gertrude | | | 4314 | " | 28 | " |
| Koren | Mary | | | 4420 | " | 31 | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |

Continued next page


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Ko
K
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Krukower | Nonus | | | 158 | Jan. | 7 | 1938 |
| Krsitz | Samuel | | | 389 | " | 14 | " |
| Krolow | Philip | | | 600 | " | 21 | " |
| Krasner | Abe | | | 845 | " | 29 | " |
| Kruger | George | | | 963 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Kruck | John | | | 1050 | " | 5 | " |
| Krauss | Edward | | | 1083 | " | 7 | " |
| Kruy | Augustus | | | 1090 | " | 8 | " |
| Krdelik | Louis | | | 1389 | " | 19 | " |
| Kronenberg | Sidney | | | 1663 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Kreitman | Abraham | | | 1687 | " | 4 | " |
| Kronish | Herman | | | 1689 | " | " | " |
| Kramer | Philip | | | 1719 | " | 5 | " |
| Krause | Jacob | | | 1830 | " | 9 | " |
| Kramer | David | | | 1865 | " | 11 | " |
| Krasek | Hermare | | | 1931 | " | 14 | " |
| Kr'ause | Max | | | 2094 | " | 19 | " |
| Kreigman | Norman | | | 2472 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Kreidman | Julius | | | 2811 | " | 16 | " |
| Krautman | Leon | | | 2816 | " | " | " |
| Krarner | Sam | | | 2901 | " | 19 | " |
| Krupnick | Jack | | | 2952 | " | 21 | " |
| Krdanow | Harry | | | 2955 | " | 21 | " |
| Kraus | Archie | | | 3332 | May | 6 | |
| Kritzsos | Nicholas | | | 3351 | " | 7 | |
| Kruger | Stephen | | | 3616 | " | 14 | " |
| Krakowsky | Murray | | | 3886 | " | 21 | " |
| Kramer | William | | | 3897 | " | " | " |
| Krauss | Raymond | | | 3924 | " | " | " |
| Krauz | Abe | | | 4055 | " | 24 | " |
| Krow | Sam | | | 4058 | " | " | " |
| Kracoff | Louis | | | 4122 | " | 25 | " |
| Krantz | Harry | | | 4233 | " | 27 | " |
| Krauss | Herman H. | | | 4333 | " | 28 | " |
| Kremer | Herbert | | | 4362 | " | 28 | " |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Krilow | Betty | | | 6 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Krygh | Ilse | | | 136 | " | 6 | " |
| Krdugle | Ruth | | | 228 | " | 8 | " |
| Krewson | Mildred | | | 637 | " | 12 | " |
| Kraft | Julia | | | 798 | " | 29 | " |
| Krumer | Edna | | | 852 | " | 29 | " |
| Krumper | Shirley | | | 864 | " | 31 | " |
| Kramer | Gertie | | | 1031 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Kreiman | Gertrude | | | 1165 | " | 10 | " |
| Krutt | Florence | | | 1435 | " | 19 | " |
| Krunt | Sunday | | | 1475 | " | 21 | " |
| Kravetz | Rellcia | | | 1602 | " | 28 | " |
| Krauss | Julianne | | | 1611 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Krus | Ruth | | | 1744 | " | 5 | " |
| Kretsch | Audrey | | | 1819 | " | 9 | " |
| Krasnostein | Helen | | | 2127 | " | 21 | " |
| Kramer | Freda | | | 2239 | " | 25 | " |
| Kramer | Rachel | | | 2283 | " | 26 | " |
| Krause | Lillian | | | 2322 | " | 28 | " |
| Krisch | Lena | | | 2352 | " | 29 | " |
| Kreisler | Mildred | | | 2396 | " | 30 | " |
| Krauss | Betty | | | 2490 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Kruger | Ruth | | | 2498 | " | " | |
| Krebs | Marcia | | | 2678 | " | 9 | " |
| Krewson | Ruth | | | 2873 | " | 18 | " |
| Kraemer | Maria | | | 3017 | " | 23 | " |
| Kretzner | Mamie | | | 3200 | " | 30 | " |
| Krol | Delores | | | 3343 | May | 6 | " |
| Krupa | Katherine | | | 3470 | " | 9 | " |
| Krasnoff | Jennie | | | 3473 | " | 9 | " |
| Kramer | Rose | | | 3490 | " | 10 | " |
| Krinsky | Mary | | | 3575 | " | 13 | " |
| Kritzler | Catherine | | | 3657 | " | 14 | " |
| Krunt | Alyce | | | 3805 | " | 19 | " |
| Krolik | Pauline | | | 3840 | " | 20 | " |
| Kramer | Fay | | | 4111 | " | 25 | " |
| Krauss | Jennie | | | 4151 | " | 26 | " |
| Krisberg | Estelle | | | 4204 | " | " | " |
| Kreslin | Genevieve | | | 4296 | " | 28 | " |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

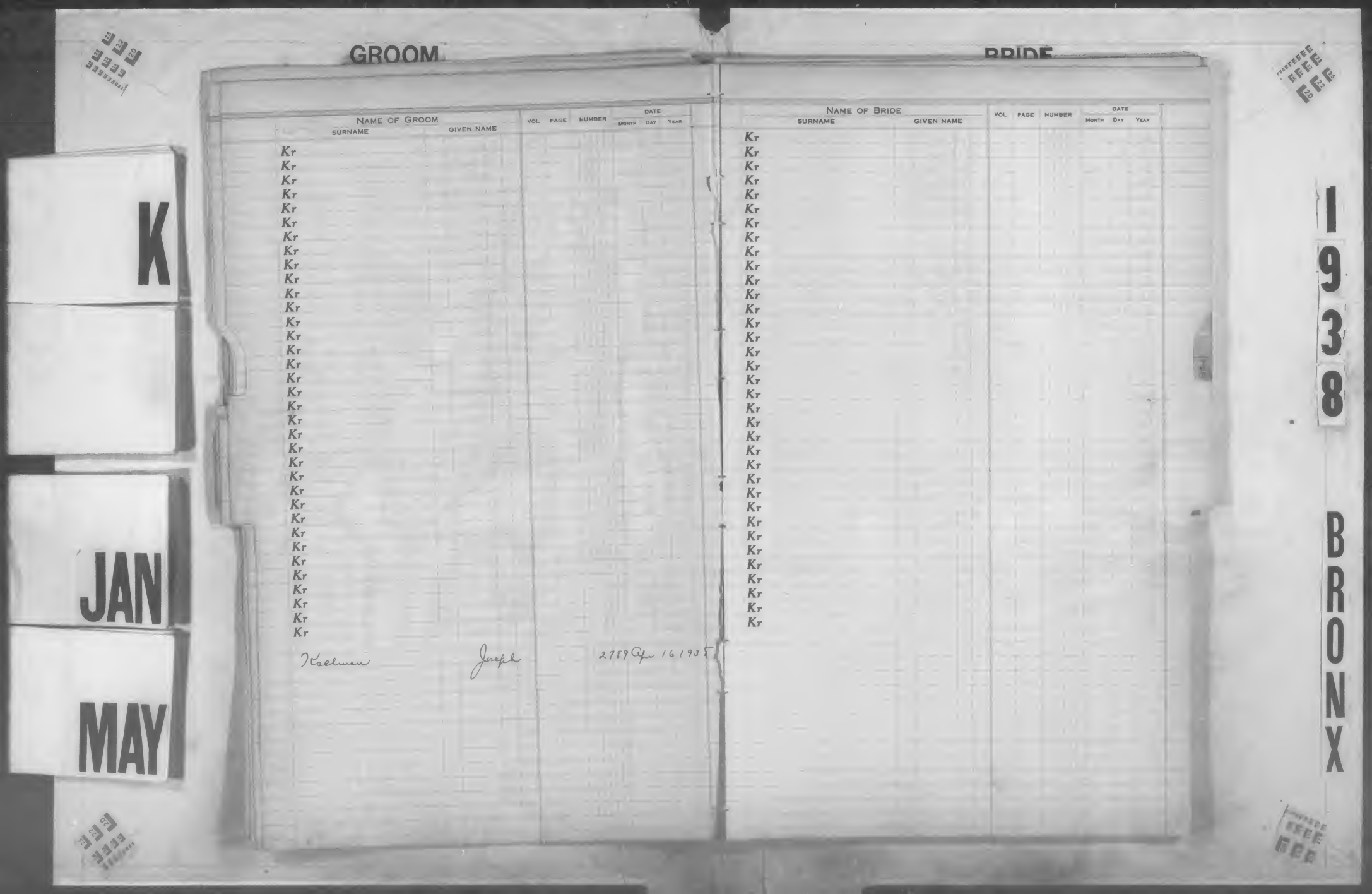
K

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Kr
Koelman
Joseph
2789 Apr 16 1938
K
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kujaw | Frank | | | 70 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Kurtz | Gilbert | | | 252 | " | 5 | " |
| Kupferberg | Wolfgang | | | 615 | " | 22 | " |
| Kumpan | Frank | | | 628 | " | 22 | " |
| Kuntz | Samuel | | | 853 | " | 26 | " |
| Kubrin | Alvin | | | 878 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Kuppenman | Fred | | | 1109 | " | 8 | " |
| Kupferberg | Max | | | 1376 | " | 18 | " |
| Kushner | Daniel | | | 1530 | " | 25 | " |
| Kunze | Edwin | | | 2022 | Mar | 17 | " |
| Kulin | Ralph | | | 2203 | " | 28 | " |
| Kuperman | Morris J | | | 2444 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Kurilenko | Eugene | | | 2534 | " | 4 | " |
| Kuzmack | Max L | | | 2684 | " | 11 | " |
| Kurth | Donald J. | | | 4311 | May | 28 | " |
| Kurth | Emil | | | 4339 | " | 29 | " |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Kvitky | Alex | | | 228 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Kwit | Ludwick | | | 4357 | May | 28 | " |
| Ky | | | | | | | |
| Ky | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kurmentz | Anne | | | 111 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Kuhn | Louise | | | 146 | " | 6 | " |
| Kumer | Mary | | | 421 | " | 15 | " |
| Kuefler | Helen | | | 527 | " | 18 | " |
| Kufic | Emma | | | 555 | | 19 | " |
| Kupferberg | Anita | | | 574 | | 20 | " |
| Kufeberg | | | | | | | |
| Kupferberg | Rae | | | 1042 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Kushner | Anne | | | 1062 | " | 7 | " |
| Kuntz | Hattie | | | 1208 | " | 14 | " |
| Kuperminsky | Pauline | | | 1309 | " | 16 | " |
| Kuhn | Grace | | | 1780 | Mar | 8 | " |
| Kutzscher | Clara | | | 1986 | " | 15 | " |
| Kubisch | Anna | | | 2613 | Apr | 7 | " |
| Kuttendreier | Dorothy | | | 2757 | " | 14 | " |
| Kurlandsick | Ann | | | 2779 | " | 15 | " |
| Kudish | Anne | | | 2996 | " | 22 | " |
| Kuller | Lenora | | | 3137 | " | 27 | " |
| Kuc | Helen | | | 3456 | May | 9 | " |
| Kumitzky | Ann | | | 3483 | " | 10 | " |
| Kupperman | Paula | | | 3677 | " | 14 | " |
| Kurlansky | Eva | | | 3730 | " | 17 | " |
| Kutzler | Sarah | | | 3932 | " | 21 | " |
| Kuc | Anna | | | 3997 | " | 23 | |
| Kuntz | Elizabeth | | | 4260 | " | 25 | " |
| Kusher | Florence | | | 4398 | " | 28 | " |
| Kwartler | Fetwoe | | | 1057 | Feb. | 5 | 1938 |
| Ky le | Florence | | | 2259 | Mar | 25 | 1938 |
| Ky | | | | | | | |

K

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kanyan | Stephen | | | 4475 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Kanlund | August | | | 4487 | | 1 | |
| Kaplan | Hyman | | | 4492 | | 1 | |
| Kaesn | Irving | | | 4523 | | 2 | |
| Kaplan | Samuel | | | 4578 | | 3 | |
| Kaplan | Milton | | | 4621 | | 4 | |
| Kaplan | Maxwell | | | 4640 | | 6 | |
| Kaplan | Bernard | | | 4827 | | 6 | |
| Kase | Irving | | | 4830 | | 6 | |
| Kantor | Isadore | | | 4854 | | 7 | |
| Kalker | Harry | | | 4871 | | 7 | |
| Katz | Hank | | | 4879 | | 7 | |
| Kaminsky | Charles | | | 4892 | | 7 | |
| Katz | Thomas J | | | 4915 | | 7 | |
| Kane | Irving | | | 4931 | | 7 | |
| Kaplan | Raphael | | | 4960 | | 8 | |
| Katzen | Abraham J | | | 4976 | | 8 | |
| Kalka | Isidore | | | 5023 | | 9 | |
| Katz | Joseph | | | 5064 | | 9 | |
| Kamil | Frank | | | 5078 | | 10 | |
| Kahner | Stefan | | | 5093 | | 10 | |
| Kaufman | Harry | | | 5233 | | 11 | |
| Kasoff | Fred | | | 5245 | | 13 | |
| Karp | Abraham | | | 5278 | | 13 | |
| Karnovsky | Ben | | | 5363 | | 14 | |
| Kahn | Abraham | | | 5393 | | 14 | |
| Karr | William | | | 5464 | | 15 | |
| Karack | Al | | | 5519 | | 15 | |
| Kaufman | Solomon | | | 5482 | | 16 | |
| Kavaller | Seymour J | | | 5523 | | 17 | |
| Katowitz | Irving | | | 5667 | | 18 | |
| Kaplan | Ben | | | 5677 | | 18 | |
| Katz | Maxwell | | | 5782 | | 21 | |
| Kaplan | Nathan | | | 5823 | | 21 | |
| Katz | Isaac | | | 5838 | | 21 | |
| Katz | Harry | | | 5860 | | 22 | |
| Kabat | Seymour | | | 5932 | | 23 | |
| Kahn | Herbert | | | 5934 | | 23 | |
| Kantor | Harry | | | 6013 | | 25 | |
| Kahn | Herman | | | 6149 | | 27 | |
| Katz | Louis | | | 6154 | | 27 | |
| Kaiser | Ludwig | | | 6262 | | 28 | |
| Kavanagh | Theodore | | | 1295 | | 28 | |
| Kahan | Abraham H | | | 6390 | 4 | 30 | |
| Karganer | Samuel | | | 6420 | 5 | 30 | |
| Kafes | Carl | | | 6460 | July | 7 | |
| Karl | Ludwig | | | 6478 | | 13 | |
| Kasper | Louis | | | 6562 | | 19 | |
| Kaplan | Joseph | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kaufman | Florence | | | 4429 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Kaufman | Lillian | | | 4515 | | 2 | |
| Karp | Ann | | | 4559 | | 3 | |
| Katz | Charno | | | 4667 | | 4 | |
| Karp | Frieda R. | | | 4668 | | 4 | |
| Kaplan | Ida | | | 4773 | | 6 | |
| Kanowitz | Eva | | | 4775 | | 6 | |
| Katz | Celia | | | 4850 | | 6 | |
| Katzman | Betty | | | 5274 | | 13 | |
| Kaminsky | Anita | | | 5311 | | 13 | |
| Kaufman | Lillian | | | 5350 | | 14 | |
| Kanarogel | Frances | | | 5357 | | 14 | |
| Kaufman | Alice | | | 5383 | | 14 | |
| Kaplan | Sarah | | | 5397 | | 14 | |
| Karp | Belle | | | 5432 | | 15 | |
| Kaufman | Dorothy | | | 5495 | | 16 | |
| Kaufman | Belle | | | 5636 | | 18 | |
| Karounos | Anna | | | 5778 | | 20 | |
| Katz | Shirley | | | 5810 | | 21 | |
| Kaplan | Libby | | | 5819 | | 21 | |
| Katz | Sophia | | | 5840 | | 21 | |
| Kamenos | Hilda | | | 5859 | | 22 | |
| Karl | Emma Mrs | | | 5964 | | 23 | |
| Kazlauskas | Mary | | | 6109 | | 25 | |
| Kuhaner | Frances | | | 6190 | | 27 | |
| Kane | Sarah | | | 6230 | | 28 | |
| Kangas | Jean | | | 6285 | | 30 | |
| Katz | Sara | | | 6501 | July | 13 | |
| Kashdan | Bessie B | | | 7129 | Aug | 13 | |
| Kabrin | Ann | | | 7187 | | 16 | |
| Katz | Ethel | | | 7189 | | 16 | |
| Kaso | Lili | | | 7296 | | 19 | |
| Kaplan | Helen | | | 7331 | | 20 | |
| Kanski | Lonnie H. | | | 7352 | | 20 | |
| Kaplan | Rosalind | | | 7365 | | 20 | |
| Kaplan | Muriel E | | | 7375 | | 20 | |
| Kalinke | Anna | | | 7479 | | 27 | |
| Kanter | Jenny | | | 7658 | 9 | 30 | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |

K

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

K

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM | BRIDE

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kasden | Harry | | | 6599 | July | 22 | 1938 | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Karson | Alex | | | 6627 | " | 23 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kalugin | David | | | 6655 | " | 26 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kagle | Arthur | | | 6667 | " | " | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kastner | Fredrick | | | 6697 | " | 27 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kaufman | Theodore | | | 6701 | " | 28 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Karger | Leo | | | 6723 | " | 29 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Karpinski | Edward | | | 6888 | Aug | 5 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kaufman | Samuel | | | 6919 | " | 6 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kaplan | Harold | | | 6997 | " | 9 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kaplan | Hyman J | | | 7038 | " | 11 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Katz | Nathan | | | 7071 | " | 12 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kalplan | Harry E | | | 7073 | " | 12 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kadish | Harry | | | 7194 | " | 16 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kaufman | Myron H. | | | 7225 | " | 17 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kazdyn | Casper K. | | | 7296 | " | 19 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Karasick | Solomon | | | 7378 | | 20 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kaplan | Edward | | | 7421 | " | 22 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kainen | Jacob | | | 7422 | " | 22 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kaplan | Charles | | | 7447 | " | 23 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kalemba | Ludwig | | | 7502 | " | 25 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Katell | Abraham | | | 7528 | " | 27 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Kaltman | Leo | | | 7708 | " | 31 | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | " | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

K

JUN

AUG

1938

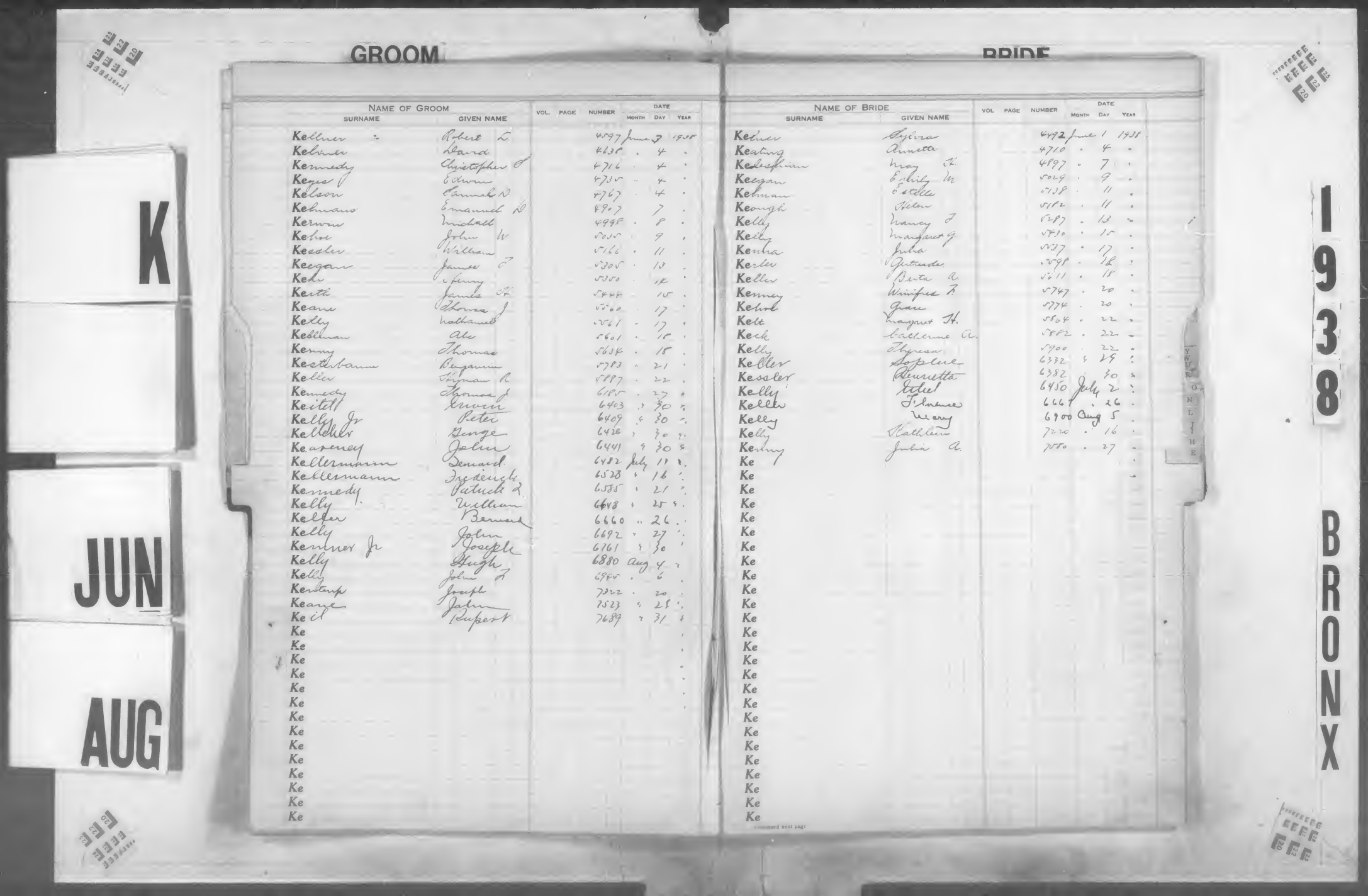
BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom | | Vol | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride | | Vol | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kellner | Robert L. | | | 4597 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Kelner | David | | | 4636 | " | 4 | " |
| Kennedy | Christopher J | | | 4716 | " | 4 | " |
| Kegis | Edwin | | | 4735 | " | 4 | " |
| Kelson | Samuel N | | | 4767 | " | 4 | " |
| Kelmans | Emanuel N | | | 4907 | " | 7 | " |
| Kerwin | Michael | | | 4998 | " | 8 | " |
| Kehoe | John W | | | 5035 | " | 9 | " |
| Keesler | William | | | 5166 | " | 11 | " |
| Keegan | James F | | | 5305 | " | 13 | " |
| Keh | Henry | | | 5350 | " | 14 | " |
| Keith | James F | | | 5444 | " | 15 | " |
| Keane | Thomas J | | | 5500 | " | 17 | " |
| Kelly | Nathaniel | | | 5561 | " | 17 | " |
| Kelchman | Abe | | | 5601 | " | 18 | " |
| Kenny | Thomas | | | 5634 | " | 18 | " |
| Kestenbaum | Benjamin | | | 5783 | " | 21 | " |
| Keller | Hyman R | | | 5887 | " | 22 | " |
| Kennedy | Thomas J | | | 6185 | " | 27 | " |
| Keitell | Erwin | | | 6403 | " | 30 | " |
| Kelly Jr | Peter | | | 6409 | " | 30 | " |
| Kelleher | George | | | 6426 | " | 30 | " |
| Kearney | John | | | 6441 | " | 30 | " |
| Kellermann | Bernard | | | 6482 | July | 11 | " |
| Kellermann | Frederick | | | 6528 | " | 16 | " |
| Kennedy | Patrick J | | | 6585 | " | 21 | " |
| Kelly | William | | | 6648 | " | 25 | " |
| Kelfer | Bernard | | | 6660 | " | 26 | " |
| Kelly | John | | | 6692 | " | 27 | " |
| Kellner Jr | Joseph | | | 6761 | " | 30 | " |
| Kelly | Hugh | | | 6880 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Kelly | John J | | | 6945 | " | 6 | " |
| Kenlamp | Joseph | | | 7322 | " | 20 | " |
| Keane | John | | | 7523 | " | 25 | " |
| Keil | Rupert | | | 7689 | " | 31 | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ketner | Sylvia | | | 4492 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Keating | Annetta | | | 4710 | " | 4 | " |
| Kedesdian | Mary H. | | | 4897 | " | 7 | " |
| Keegan | Elizabeth M | | | 5029 | " | 9 | " |
| Kelman | Estelle | | | 5138 | " | 11 | " |
| Keough | Helen | | | 5162 | " | 11 | " |
| Kelly | Nancy J | | | 5287 | " | 13 | " |
| Kelly | Margaret G. | | | 5430 | " | 15 | " |
| Kenha | Julia | | | 5537 | " | 17 | " |
| Kerler | Gertrude | | | 5598 | " | 18 | " |
| Keller | Berta A. | | | 5611 | " | 18 | " |
| Kenney | Winifred F | | | 5747 | " | 20 | " |
| Kelnd | Grace | | | 5774 | " | 20 | " |
| Kelt | Margaret H. | | | 5864 | " | 22 | " |
| Keck | Catherine A. | | | 5882 | " | 22 | " |
| Kelly | Theresa | | | 5900 | " | 22 | " |
| Keller | Josephine | | | 6332 | " | 29 | " |
| Kessler | Henrietta | | | 6382 | " | 30 | " |
| Kelly | Ethel | | | 6450 | July | 2 | " |
| Keller | Filomena | | | 6664 | " | 26 | " |
| Kelley | Mary | | | 6900 | Aug | 5 | " |
| Kelly | Kathleen | | | 7220 | " | 16 | " |
| Kenny | Julia A. | | | 7550 | " | 27 | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | " |

continued next page

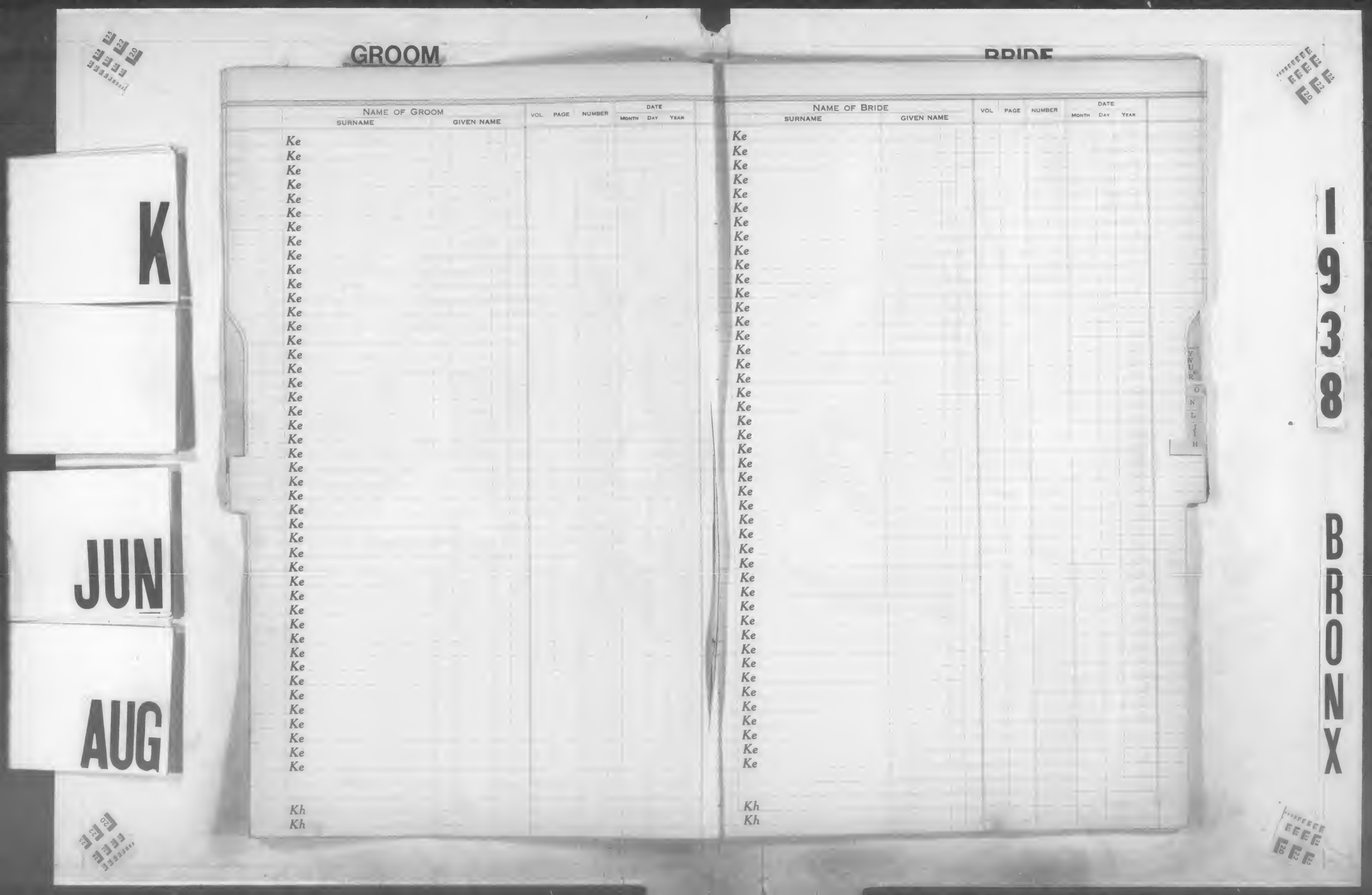
K

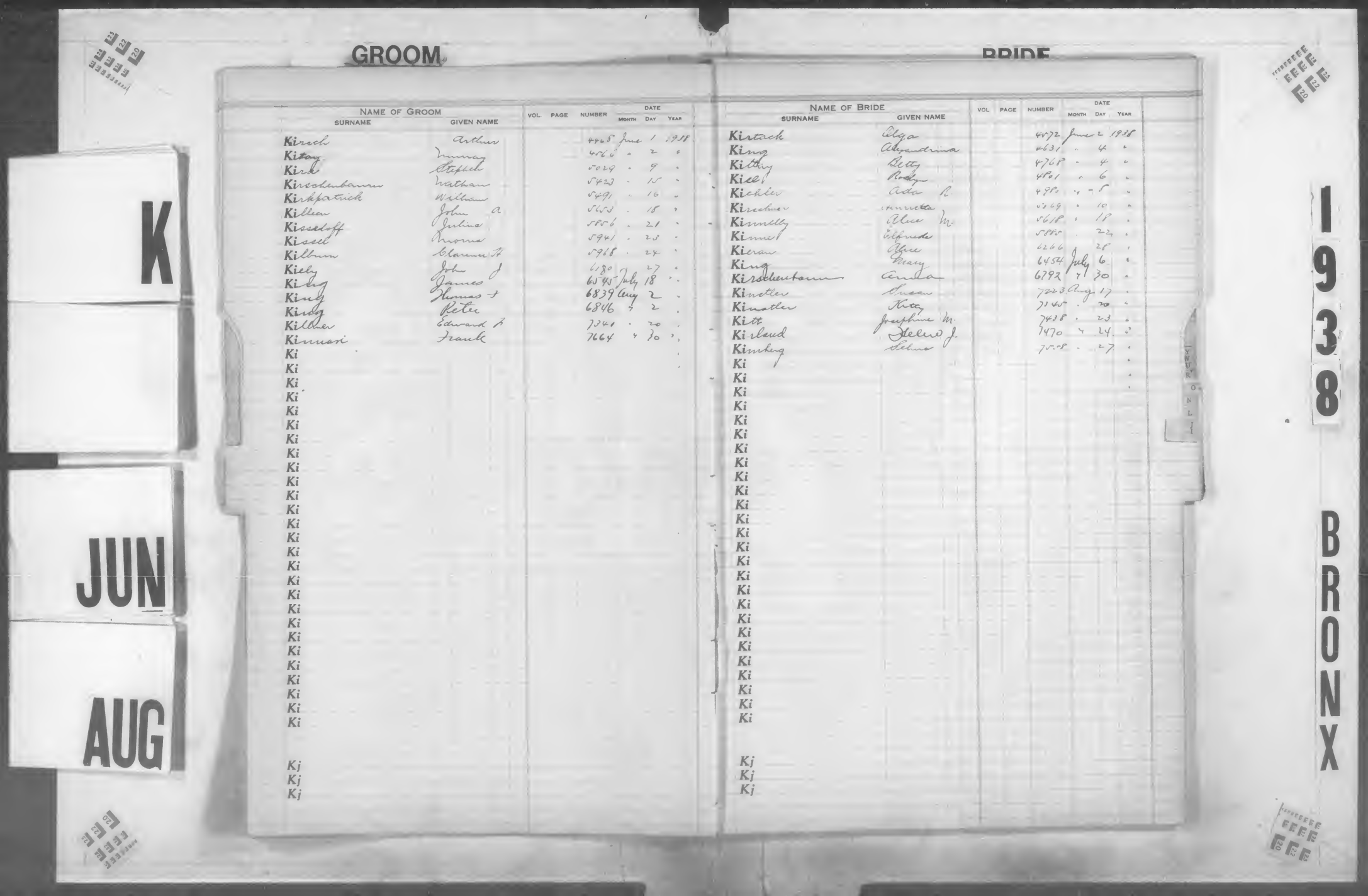
JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX


K
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX
GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Ke
Kh
MUNICIPAL



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kirsch | Arthur | | | 4468 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Kitay | Murray | | | 4566 | " | 2 | " |
| Kirk | Stephen | | | 5029 | " | 9 | " |
| Kirschenbaum | Nathan | | | 5423 | " | 15 | " |
| Kirkpatrick | William | | | 5491 | " | 16 | " |
| Killeen | John A | | | 5553 | " | 18 | " |
| Kissedoff | Julius | | | 5856 | " | 21 | " |
| Kissel | Thomas | | | 5941 | " | 23 | " |
| Kilburn | Clarence H | | | 5968 | " | 24 | " |
| Kiely | John J | | | 6180 | " | 27 | " |
| Kirby | James | | | 6545 | July | 18 | " |
| Kiely | Thomas F | | | 6839 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Kirby | Peter | | | 6846 | " | 2 | " |
| Killeen | Edward P | | | 7241 | " | 20 | " |
| Kinnari | Frank | | | 7664 | " | 30 | " |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | NAME OF BRIDE GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kirstack | Olga | | | 4472 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| King | Alexandrina | | | 4631 | " | 4 | " |
| Kitby | Betty | | | 4768 | " | 4 | " |
| Kiel | Rosa | | | 4801 | " | 6 | " |
| Kichler | Ada R | | | 4980 | " | 8 | " |
| Kirschner | Henrietta | | | 5269 | " | 10 | " |
| Kinnelly | Alice M | | | 5618 | " | 18 | " |
| Kinnel | Elfrieda | | | 5880 | " | 22 | " |
| Kieran | Alice | | | 6266 | " | 28 | " |
| King | Mary | | | 6454 | July | 6 | " |
| Kirschbaumann | Anita | | | 6792 | " | 30 | " |
| Kinstler | Susan | | | 7223 | Aug | 17 | " |
| Kinstler | Rita | | | 7345 | " | 20 | " |
| Kitt | Josephine M | | | 7438 | " | 23 | " |
| Kirkland | Helen J | | | 7470 | " | 24 | " |
| Kimberg | Selma | | | 7558 | " | 27 | " |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |

K

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

K

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klein | Louis W. | | | 4554 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Klein | Edward | | | 4562 | " | 2 | " |
| Klapthor | Harold J | | | 4564 | " | 2 | " |
| Klausner | Joseph | | | 4750 | " | 4 | " |
| Klein | Hyman | | | 5002 | " | 8 | " |
| Klein | Irving | | | 5179 | " | 11 | " |
| Klinghoffer | Jesse | | | 5236 | " | 13 | " |
| Klein | Bernard | | | 5273 | " | 13 | " |
| Klein | Morris | | | 5367 | " | 14 | " |
| Klinghoffer | Max | | | 5604 | " | 18 | " |
| Klair | Samuel S. | | | 5832 | " | 21 | " |
| Klein | Walter | | | 6164 | " | 27 | " |
| Klinek | Benjamin | | | 6529 | July | 16 | " |
| Kleinrock | Theodore | | | 6614 | " | 23 | " |
| Klein | Aaron | | | 6619 | " | 23 | " |
| Klein | Harold | | | 6962 | Aug | 8 | " |
| Klubok | Isidor | | | 7082 | " | 13 | " |
| Klein | Joseph | | | 7276 | " | 18 | " |
| Klumb | Arthur P. | | | 7281 | " | 18 | " |
| Kleva | George | | | 7313 | " | 20 | " |
| Kleiner | Alexander | | | 7496 | " | 25 | " |
| Klein | Arthur | | | 7505 | " | 25 | " |
| Klarman | Stanley | | | 7616 | " | 29 | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klein | Sylvia C. | | | 4624 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Klein | Mildred | | | 4905 | " | 7 | " |
| Klein | Pauline | | | 4941 | " | 7 | " |
| Klein | Jessie | | | 5052 | " | 9 | " |
| Klein | Jessie | | | 5191 | " | 11 | " |
| Klein | Loretta M. | | | 5305 | " | 13 | " |
| Klein | Margaret | | | 5356 | " | 14 | " |
| Klein | Mary C. | | | 5408 | " | 15 | " |
| Kletter | Clara S. | | | 5510 | " | 16 | " |
| Klugman | Rose | | | 5566 | " | 17 | " |
| Klein | Theresa | | | 5575 | " | 17 | " |
| Klinger | Rhoda | | | 5610 | " | 18 | " |
| Klubuk | Cecilia D. | | | 5884 | " | 22 | " |
| Klinek | Fannie | | | 6472 | July | 9 | " |
| Kleinman | Ida | | | 6689 | " | 27 | " |
| Klein | Helen | | | 6759 | " | 30 | " |
| Klett | Mary E. | | | 6968 | Aug | 8 | " |
| Klein | Sadie | | | 7255 | " | 17 | " |
| Kleinman | Hilda | | | 7441 | " | 23 | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |

K

JUN

AUG

1938

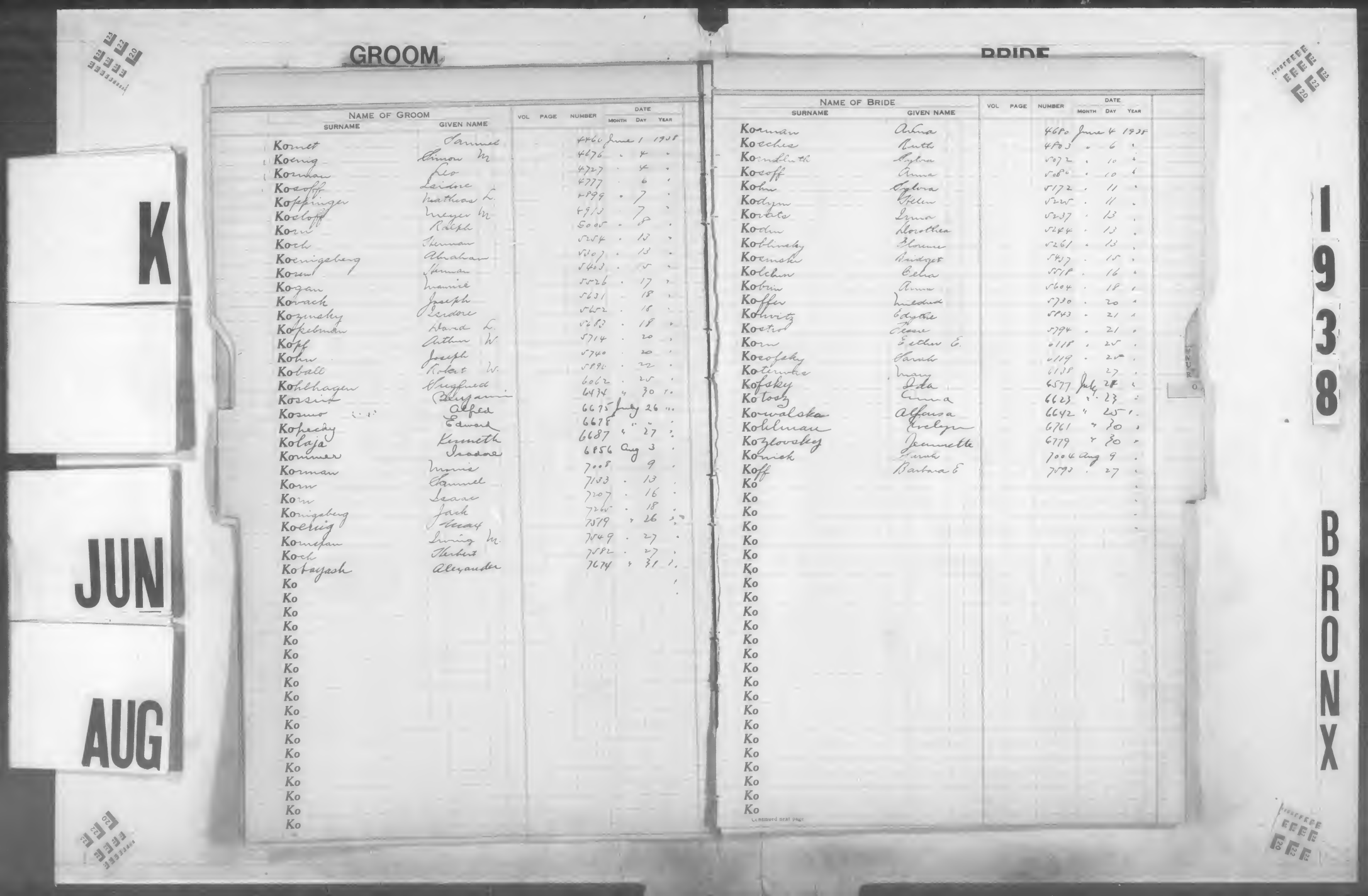
BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Knoll | Irving | | | 4765 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Knotler | Gustav | | | 6744 | July | 30 | " |
| Knudsen | Harold | | | 6944 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Knobler | Sidney | | | 7456 | " | 24 | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | NAME OF BRIDE GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Knoblach | Clara | | | 7448 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Knight | Mary A. | | | 6965 | Aug | 18 | " |
| Knicht | Marie | | | 7021 | " | 20 | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | " |



GROOM

BRIDE

K

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Komet | Samuel | | | 4466 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Koenig | Simon M. | | | 4676 | " | 4 | " |
| Korman | Leo | | | 4727 | " | 4 | " |
| Kosoff | Isidore | | | 4777 | " | 6 | " |
| Koppinger | Mathias L. | | | 4899 | " | 7 | " |
| Kocloff | Irveyer M. | | | 4913 | " | 7 | " |
| Korn | Ralph | | | 5005 | " | 8 | " |
| Koch | Herman | | | 5254 | " | 13 | " |
| Koenigsberg | Abraham | | | 5307 | " | 13 | " |
| Korn | Herman | | | 5463 | " | 15 | " |
| Kogan | Harris | | | 5526 | " | 17 | " |
| Korach | Joseph | | | 5631 | " | 18 | " |
| Kozusky | Isidore | | | 5652 | " | 18 | " |
| Kopelman | Howard L. | | | 5683 | " | 18 | " |
| Kopf | Arthur W. | | | 5714 | " | 20 | " |
| Kohn | Joseph | | | 5740 | " | 20 | " |
| Koball | Robert W. | | | 5896 | " | 22 | " |
| Kohlhagen | Siegfried | | | 6062 | " | 25 | " |
| Kossin | Benjamin | | | 6474 | " | 30 | " |
| Kosmo | Alfred | | | 6675 | July | 26 | " |
| Kopecky | Edward | | | 6678 | " | " | " |
| Kolaja | Kenneth | | | 6687 | " | 27 | " |
| Kominer | Isadore | | | 6856 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Korman | Minnie | | | 7008 | | 9 | " |
| Korn | Samuel | | | 7183 | " | 13 | " |
| Korn | Isaac | | | 7207 | " | 16 | " |
| Konigsberg | Jack | | | 7265 | " | 18 | " |
| Koenig | Isaac | | | 7519 | " | 26 | " |
| Komejan | Irving M. | | | 7549 | " | 27 | " |
| Koch | Herbert | | | 7582 | " | 27 | " |
| Kotsagash | Alexander | | | 7674 | " | 31 | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Koaman | Anna | | | 4680 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Koeches | Ruth | | | 4803 | " | 6 | " |
| Kornblueth | Sylvia | | | 5072 | " | 10 | " |
| Kosoff | Anna | | | 5086 | " | 10 | " |
| Kohn | Sylvia | | | 5172 | " | 11 | " |
| Kodyan | Helen | | | 5225 | " | 11 | " |
| Korbats | Irma | | | 5237 | " | 13 | " |
| Kodin | Dorothea | | | 5244 | " | 13 | " |
| Kobbinsky | Blanche | | | 5261 | " | 13 | " |
| Koenuske | Bridget | | | 5417 | " | 15 | " |
| Kolchan | Celia | | | 5518 | " | 16 | " |
| Kobrin | Anna | | | 5604 | " | 18 | " |
| Koffler | Mildred | | | 5730 | " | 20 | " |
| Kohnitz | Edythe | | | 5843 | " | 21 | " |
| Kostrol | Irene | | | 5894 | " | 21 | " |
| Korn | Esther E. | | | 6118 | " | 25 | " |
| Kocofsky | Sarah | | | 6119 | " | 25 | " |
| Kotenske | Mary | | | 6138 | " | 27 | " |
| Kofsky | Ida | | | 6577 | July | 28 | " |
| Kotosky | Emma | | | 6623 | " | 23 | " |
| Korwalska | Alfonsa | | | 6642 | " | 25 | " |
| Kohlman | Evelyn | | | 6761 | " | 30 | " |
| Kozlovsky | Jeannette | | | 6779 | " | 30 | " |
| Konick | Frank | | | 7004 | Aug | 9 | " |
| Koff | Barbara E. | | | 7093 | " | 27 | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | " |

Continued next page

K

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

K

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kramer | Morris | | | 4703 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Kronish | Sidney | | | 4829 | . | 6 | . |
| Krever | Joseph | | | 4860 | | 7 | . |
| Krintz | Hyman | | | 4967 | . | 8 | . |
| Kranda | Gustav | | | 5458 | . | 15 | . |
| Kranz | Irving | | | 5460 | . | 15 | . |
| Krantz | Oscar | | | 5535 | . | 17 | . |
| Krowles | Stanley A | | | 5592 | . | 18 | . |
| Krom | Paul M. | | | 5882 | . | 22 | . |
| Kreidler | John J. | | | 6002 | . | 25 | . |
| Kraus | Benjamin | | | 6477 | July | 9 | . |
| Kriegel | Norman | | | 6695 | . | 27 | . |
| Kraff | Fred | | | 6896 | Aug | 5 | . |
| Kriegel | Norman L | | | 7033 | . | 10 | . |
| Kruse | Gerald H | | | 7111 | . | 13 | . |
| Krassner | Ephraim J. | | | 7598 | . | 27 | . |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Krivitzin | Kate | | | 4486 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Kraut | Louise R. | | | 4984 | . | 8 | . |
| Krout | Dorothy | | | 4995 | . | 8 | . |
| Kraontsky | Jean | | | 5223 | . | 11 | . |
| Kramer | Mildred | | | 5325 | . | 14 | . |
| Krangel | Jessie | | | 5480 | . | 16 | . |
| Kruglack | Lillian | | | 5535 | . | 17 | . |
| Kron | Lillie | | | 5573 | . | 18 | . |
| Kroncke | Mabel M | | | 5735 | . | 20 | . |
| Kramer | Leah | | | 5838 | . | 21 | . |
| Krausch | Helen L. | | | 5801 | . | 21 | . |
| Kreindel | Bessie | | | 5934 | . | 23 | . |
| Krechmer | Muriel | | | 6081 | . | 25 | . |
| Krupnick | Rose | | | 6367 | . | 30 | . |
| Krauss | Helen | | | 6405 | . | 30 | . |
| Kramer | Anna | | | 6440 | . | 30 | . |
| Krause | Ruttle | | | 6502 | July | 13 | . |
| Krakowsky | Sally | | | 6558 | . | 19 | . |
| Krauss | Alice | | | 6574 | . | 21 | . |
| Kravitz | Sadie | | | 6576 | . | 21 | . |
| Kruletkof | May | | | 6706 | . | 28 | . |
| Krochmal | Lillian | | | 6730 | . | 30 | . |
| Krein | Rae | | | 7027 | Aug | 10 | . |
| Kramer | Madeline J. | | | 7287 | . | 19 | . |
| Kratz | Dorothy | | | 7389 | . | 20 | . |
| Krols | Evelyn | | | 7644 | . | 30 | . |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

K

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |

K

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kudler | Abraham R | | | 449 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Kushner | Al | | | 4722 | | 4 | |
| Kurzman | Isadore | | | 4771 | | 4 | |
| Kugelman | Hyman | | | 4956 | | 8 | |
| Kuppel | William V J | | | 5022 | | 11 | |
| Kurzon | Lawrence | | | 5317 | | 13 | |
| Kugler | Harry | | | 5220 | | 14 | |
| Kushner | Isadore | | | 5331 | | 14 | |
| Kurzus | Abraham | | | 6078 | | 20 | |
| Kuch | Frederick G | | | 6094 | | 20 | |
| Kurtzman | Thomas | | | 6483 | July | 12 | |
| Kushner | Abe | | | 6512 | | 15 | |
| Kufeld | Jacob | | | 6985 | Aug | 8 | |
| Kush | Edward A | | | 7083 | | 11 | |
| Kushin | Milton | | | 7098 | | 13 | |
| Kucher | Fred | | | 7184 | | 13 | |
| Kustan | Frank | | | 7308 | | 20 | |
| Kurzman | Abe | | | 7399 | | 22 | |
| Kushner | Louis | | | 7458 | | 27 | |
| Kulberg | Earl | | | 7612 | | 29 | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Kvist | Herman C | | | 6076 | June | 25 | 1938 |
| Kweller | Oscar | | | 6100 | " | 25 | " |
| Kwed | | | | | | | |
| Kwiatkowski | Lawrence | | | 6397 | " | 30 | " |
| Ky | | | | | | | |
| Ky | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kuffenette | Gertrude | | | 4576 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Kutzik | Helen | | | 5331 | " | 14 | " |
| Kuliss | Olga | | | 5521 | " | 16 | " |
| Kulka | Stella R | | | 5760 | " | 22 | " |
| Kubea | Justina G | | | 5968 | " | 24 | " |
| Kuhn | Florence L | | | 6158 | " | 27 | " |
| Kunz | Florence | | | 6322 | " | 29 | " |
| Kurnitzky | Anna | | | 6497 | July | 13 | " |
| Kutner | Betty | | | 6575 | " | 21 | " |
| Kuval | Margaret | | | 7162 | Aug | 15 | " |
| Kuhfeld | Lilian D | | | 7371 | " | 20 | " |
| Kutz | Betty | | | 7623 | " | 29 | " |
| Kutchinsky | Adam | | | 7645 | " | 30 | " |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Kvitky | Dorothy | | | 7141 | Aug | 21 | 1938 |
| Kw | | | | | | | |
| Ky | | | | | | | |
| Ky | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kaplan | Hyman | | | 7726 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Kaplan | Chas | | | 7806 | " | 3 | " |
| Katz | Sew | | | 7854 | " | 6 | " |
| Kaplan | Joseph | | | 7927 | " | 8 | " |
| Kalter | Ab | | | 7976 | " | 10 | " |
| Kavner | Jack | | | 8115 | " | 15 | " |
| Kaplan | Leon | | | 8156 | " | 17 | " |
| Kalyn | Symmie | | | 8259 | " | 20 | " |
| Katz | Samuel | | | 8302 | " | 22 | " |
| Kaiser | Saul | | | 8512 | " | 30 | " |
| Karp | Saul | | | 8529 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Kalinsky | Joseph | | | 8573 | " | 1 | " |
| Kaaber | Benge | | | 8660 | " | 5 | " |
| Kaplan | Nathan | | | 8662 | " | 5 | " |
| Kdose | Charles | | | 8705 | " | 7 | " |
| Kateel | Sidney | | | 8777 | " | 10 | " |
| Kavesh | Barnet | | | 8819 | " | 11 | " |
| Kaplan | Hyman | | | 8831 | " | 11 | " |
| Karp | Abraham | | | 8907 | " | 15 | " |
| Kantrowitz | Jack | | | 8917 | " | " | " |
| Kaplan | Abraham | | | 8955 | " | 17 | " |
| Karp | Maurice | | | 8970 | " | 17 | " |
| Kanarek | Marcus | | | 8972 | " | 17 | " |
| Kanoff | Louis | | | 9140 | " | 22 | " |
| Kavovit | Charles | | | 9187 | " | " | " |
| Katz | Samuel | | | 9211 | " | 24 | " |
| Kaplan | Jacob | | | 9267 | " | 25 | " |
| Kail | Sultan | | | 9319 | " | 27 | " |
| Kaufman | Henry | | | 9453 | " | 31 | " |
| Kaplan | Milton | | | 9463 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Katzeff | Harold | | | 9488 | " | 2 | " |
| Kaplow | Murray | | | 9576 | " | 3 | " |
| Kasday | Chunky | | | 9534 | " | 4 | " |
| Kanowitz | Moe | | | 9591 | " | 5 | " |
| Kaufman | Louis | | | 9641 | " | 7 | " |
| Katzman | Joseph | | | 9763 | " | 12 | " |
| Karp | William | | | 9776 | " | " | " |
| Kallmkos | Theodore | | | 9911 | " | 18 | " |
| Kanton | Samuel | | | 9948 | " | 19 | " |
| Kane | Jacob | | | 10000 | " | " | " |
| Kahn | Harry | | | 10034 | " | 21 | " |
| Karger | Arthur | | | 10100 | " | 25 | " |
| Katz | Harry | | | 10176 | " | 26 | " |
| Kaston | Murray | | | 10288 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Kalman | Joseph | | | 10296 | " | 2 | " |
| Kaplan | Joseph | | | 10297 | " | 2 | " |
| Karlsruot | Edward | | | 10312 | " | 3 | " |
| Karp | Edward | | | 10315 | " | 3 | " |
| Kapla | [illegible] | | | 10344 | " | 5 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kaplan | Mollie | | | 7733 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Katz | Sylvia | | | 7916 | " | 8 | " |
| Katz | Lillian | | | 7982 | " | 10 | " |
| Kalter | Etta | | | 8094 | " | 15 | " |
| Kaufman | Ingy | | | 8150 | " | 17 | " |
| Katz | Evelyn | | | 8211 | " | 19 | " |
| Kahn | Rose | | | 8260 | " | 20 | " |
| Kaplan | Gertrude | | | 8298 | " | 22 | " |
| Kaplan | Henny | | | 8326 | " | 24 | " |
| Kaufman | Nellie | | | 8480 | " | 29 | " |
| Katz | Lillian | | | 8466 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Kaufman | Esther | | | 8673 | " | 6 | " |
| Katz | Belle | | | 8715 | " | 8 | " |
| Kaplan | Beatrice | | | 8726 | " | 8 | " |
| Kaufman | Charlotte | | | 8742 | " | " | " |
| Kantrowitz | Evelyn | | | 8780 | " | 10 | " |
| Kaufman | Hertha | | | 8782 | " | " | " |
| Kanner | Beatrice | | | 8808 | " | 11 | " |
| Kalish | Dorothy Pearl | | | 8809 | " | 11 | " |
| Kaplan | | | | 8947 | " | 15 | |
| Kanner | Hilda | | | 8962 | " | 17 | " |
| Kator | Annette | | | 8963 | " | 17 | " |
| Katz | Bella | | | 8992 | " | 18 | " |
| Kaufman | Charlotte | | | 9017 | " | " | " |
| Kay | Ruth | | | 9066 | " | 19 | " |
| Karson | Edith | | | 9078 | " | 20 | " |
| Kantrowitz | Lillian | | | 9085 | " | 20 | " |
| Kanewetsky | Janette | | | 9191 | " | 22 | " |
| Kaufman | Edith | | | 9213 | " | 24 | " |
| Kasoner | Bonnie | | | 9238 | " | 25 | " |
| Kalmanowitz | Sadie | | | 9357 | " | 29 | " |
| Katz | Yetta | | | 9374 | " | 29 | " |
| Kalnitsky | Rose | | | 9378 | " | 29 | " |
| Kaplan | Edith | | | 9379 | " | 29 | " |
| Karp | Annie | | | 9401 | " | 29 | " |
| Kaufman | Sylvia | | | 9438 | " | 31 | " |
| Kaufman | Rae | | | 9452 | " | 31 | " |
| Katz | Sylvia | | | 9454 | " | 31 | " |
| Kasson | Evelyn | | | 9461 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Kanarek | Gertrude | | | 9625 | " | 5 | " |
| Kaplan | Eva | | | 9651 | " | 7 | " |
| Kaplan | Sutty | | | 9791 | " | 12 | " |
| Kdtrudos | Anna | | | 9767 | " | " | " |
| Katz | Theresa | | | 9919 | " | 18 | " |
| Kaufman | Betty | | | 9936 | " | 19 | " |
| Katz | Hattie | | | 10145 | " | 26 | " |
| Karo | Pauline | | | 10177 | " | " | " |
| Kahn | Marion | | | 10193 | " | 25 | " |
| Kashins | Ida | | | 10231 | " | 29 | " |

Continued next page

K

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

TWO ROLLS THEA

K

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

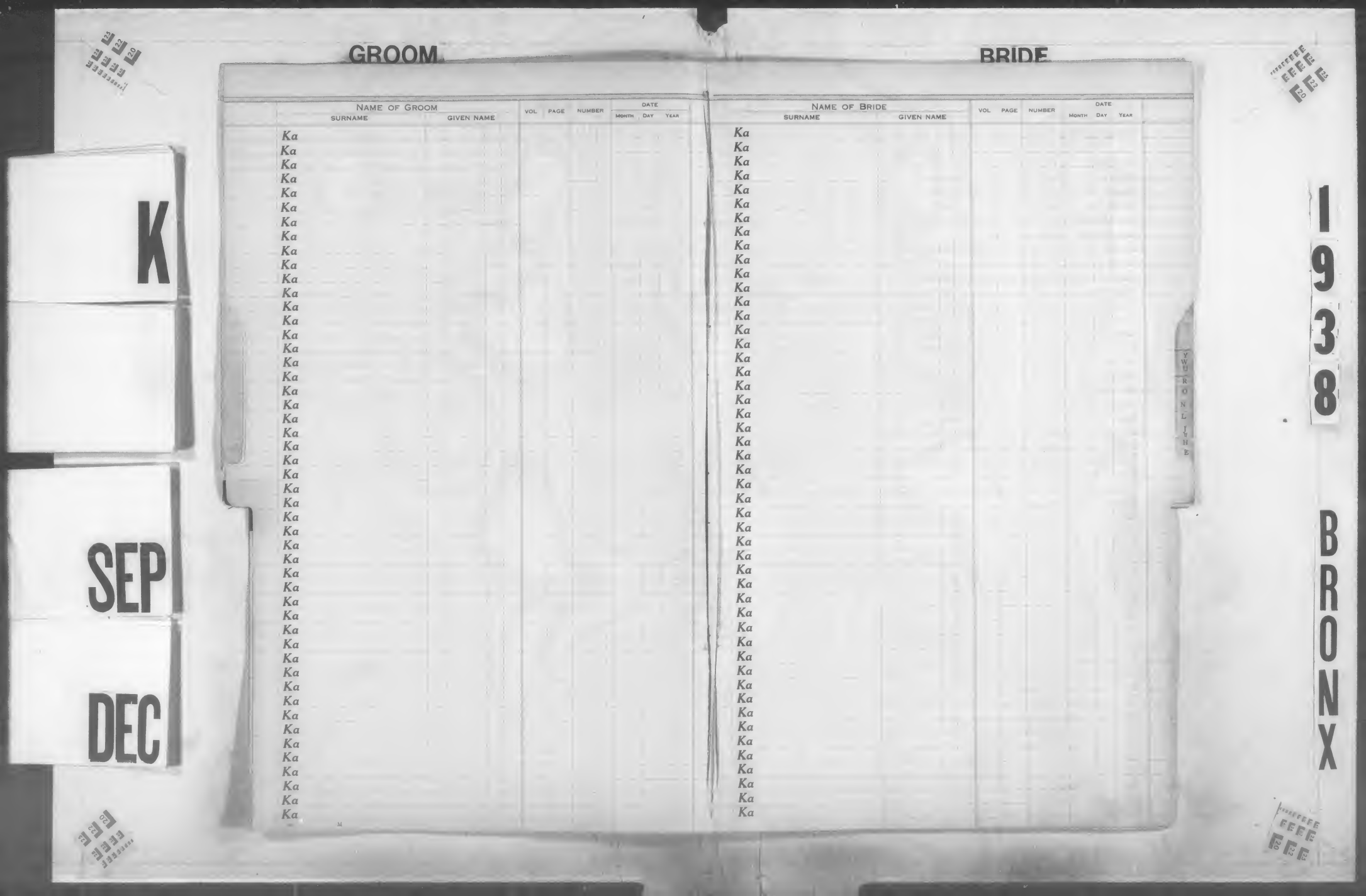
## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM<br>SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE<br>MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kaplan | Saul B. | | | 10355 | Dec | 5 | 1938 |
| Kaplan | Rubin | | | 10475 | " | 10 | " |
| Katz | Hyman | | | 10487 | " | " | " |
| Kalenson | Norman | | | 10506 | " | " | |
| Kanoff | Irving | | | 10567 | " | 12 | " |
| Kaufman | Max | | | 10658 | " | 14 | " |
| Katz | Charles | | | 10670 | " | 15 | " |
| Kaufman | Harold | | | 10672 | " | " | " |
| Kamzan | O. Lawrence | | | 10696 | " | 16 | " |
| Kahn | Leonard | | | 10709 | " | 17 | " |
| Katz | Louis | | | 10715 | " | 17 | " |
| Kaufman | Dennis | | | 10766 | " | 17 | " |
| Kalinowitz | Samuel | | | 10800 | " | 20 | " |
| Kaplan | Sidney | | | 10829 | " | 20 | " |
| Kagan | Harry | | | 10914 | " | 23 | " |
| Kase | Harold | | | 10918 | " | " | " |
| Kaplan | Morris | | | 11020 | " | 28 | " |
| Kaplan | Daniel | | | 11042 | " | " | " |
| Kapell | Isidor | | | 11043 | " | " | |
| Kaplan | Barney | | | 11085 | " | 30 | " |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE<br>SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE<br>MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ka[illegible]ow | [illegible] | | | 10336 | Dec | 3 | 1938 |
| Kaplan | Lillian | | | 10342 | " | 3 | " |
| Kamenoff | Rae | | | 10346 | " | 3 | " |
| Katz | Fay | | | 10456 | " | 8 | " |
| Katz | Selma | | | 10459 | " | 8 | " |
| Karpp | Frances | | | 10477 | " | 10 | " |
| Kalusky | Fannie | | | 10585 | " | 13 | " |
| Ka | | | | | | | " |
| Kaplan | Mittern | | | 10725 | " | 14 | " |
| Kaplan | Fanny | | | 10741 | " | 17 | " |
| Kanefsky | Anna | | | 10827 | " | 20 | " |
| Katz | Renee | | | 10873 | " | 22 | |
| Karsevnik | Theresa | | | 10884 | " | " | |
| Kampler | Rose | | | 10914 | " | 23 | " |
| Kahl (Kahl) | Anna | | | 10915 | " | " | |
| Kashowitz | Ruth | | | 10942 | " | 24 | " |
| Kaufman | Mae | | | 10996 | " | 27 | " |
| Kashinsky | Hannah | | | 11053 | " | 29 | " |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |
| Ka | | | | | | | |

Continued next page


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Ka
K
SEP
DEC
1938
BRONX

K

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kessler | Harry | | | 7714 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Kerchman | Alfred | | | 7783 | " | 3 | " |
| Keller | Walter | | | 7958 | " | 10 | " |
| Kenny | Michael | | | 8053 | " | 13 | " |
| Kerman | David | | | 8137 | " | 17 | " |
| Kelly | Michael | | | 8201 | " | " | " |
| Kennelly | Robert | | | 8256 | " | 20 | " |
| Kerins | John | | | 8469 | " | 28 | " |
| Kelley | Arthur | | | 8485 | " | 29 | " |
| Kelly | Francis C. | | | 8729 | Oct | 6 | " |
| Kessler | Louis | | | 8790 | " | 10 | " |
| Kelly | Edwin | | | 9050 | " | 19 | " |
| Kelly | Patrick | | | 9291 | " | 26 | " |
| Keegan | Joseph J | | | 9307 | " | 27 | " |
| Kettenberg | Herman | | | 9777 | Nov. | 12 | " |
| Keller | Frederick | | | 10438 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Kenner | Harry | | | 10606 | " | 13 | " |
| Kelly | Bernard | | | 10795 | " | 19 | " |
| Kenny | Edward | | | 10859 | " | 21 | " |
| Kelly | Robert | | | 10922 | " | 24 | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keveron | Bertha | | | 7779 | Sep | 3 | 1938 |
| Keenay | Catherine | | | 7799 | " | 3 | " |
| Kellner | Martha | | | 8098 | " | 15 | " |
| Kelly | Mary E. | | | 8144 | " | 17 | " |
| Keane | Margaret | | | 8175 | " | " | " |
| Kemper | Lillian | | | 8281 | " | 21 | " |
| Kelly | Alma | | | 8312 | " | 23 | " |
| Keller | Dolly | | | 8317 | " | 24 | " |
| Kendrick | Mary J. | | | 8341 | " | 24 | " |
| Kelly | Mary | | | 8530 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Kelly | Kathleen | | | 8591 | " | 3 | " |
| Keeffe | Ellen | | | 8592 | " | 3 | " |
| Kelly | Sadie | | | 8875 | " | 14 | " |
| Keeney | Luthelia | | | 8927 | " | 15 | " |
| Keller | Augusta | | | 9007 | " | 18 | " |
| Kerrigan | Anna | | | 9835 | Nov. | 15 | " |
| Kelly | Edna | | | 9857 | " | 16 | " |
| Keleher | Mae | | | 10122 | " | 26 | " |
| Kessler | Ruth | | | 10134 | " | " | " |
| Keiler | Martha | | | 10479 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Kelly | Marie | | | 10678 | " | 15 | " |
| Kelleher | Elizabeth | | | 10924 | " | 24 | " |
| Kessler | Alice | | | 10994 | " | 27 | " |
| Kennedy | Mary | | | 11093 | " | 30 | " |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |

continued next page

K

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Khanes | Samuel | | | 7815 | Sep. | 3 | 1938 |
| Kh | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Ke | | | | | | | |
| Kh | | | | | | | |
| Kh | | | | | | | |

Y W U R O N L H

K

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Kildu | James | | | 7992 | Sept. | 10 | 1938 |
| Kidder | Jesse | | | 7145 | " | 17 | " |
| Kindermann | Edwin | | | 8514 | Oct. | 1 | " |
| Kirk | Peter | | | 8607 | " | 3 | " |
| King | William | | | 9094 | " | 10 | " |
| Kirschner | Samuel | | | 9245 | " | 15 | " |
| Kidd | George | | | 9255 | " | 25 | " |
| Kitt | Sol | | | 9271 | " | " | " |
| Kingsley | Herman | | | 9313 | " | 27 | " |
| Kirkby | Charles | | | 9475 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Kissel | Mary | | | 9752 | " | 12 | " |
| Kitt | Joseph | | | 9905 | " | 18 | " |
| Kirschenstein | Abe | | | 10309 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Kidwell | Louis | | | 10346 | " | 3 | " |
| King | Sammy | | | 10321 | " | 3 | " |
| Kirkhuisch | Frank | | | 10545 | " | 10 | " |
| Kirton | Adolph | | | 10607 | " | 13 | " |
| King | Steve | | | 10756 | " | 19 | " |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Kirwan | Mary | | | 7754 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Kirschner | Beatrice | | | 7766 | " | 3 | " |
| Kilgalon | Claudia | | | 7893 | " | 7 | " |
| Kintorofsky | Anne | | | 7904 | " | 8 | " |
| Kinzly | Berta | | | 8107 | " | 15 | " |
| Kisloff | Sylvia | | | 8140 | " | 17 | " |
| King | Dorothy L. | | | 8152 | " | 17 | " |
| Kimmel | Selma | | | 8474 | " | 28 | " |
| Kilcoyne | Kathleen | | | 8736 | Oct. | 10 | " |
| Kinsley | Sylvia | | | 8846 | " | 13 | " |
| Kiely | Margaret | | | 9255 | " | 25 | " |
| Kitman | Ethel | | | 9331 | " | 30 | " |
| Kitzinger | Eleanore | | | 9831 | Nov. | 15 | " |
| Kirsch | Dorothy | | | 10809 | Dec | 20 | " |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Ki | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |
| Kj | | | | | | | |

K

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klein | Arthur | | | 7777 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Klein | Isadore | | | 8467 | " | 27 | " |
| Klingman | Philip | | | 8506 | " | 30 | " |
| Klein | Harold | | | 8523 | " | 30 | " |
| Kleger | Louis | | | 8746 | Oct. | 8 | " |
| Klein | Benjamin | | | 8771 | " | 10 | " |
| Kletter | Ernest | | | 8957 | " | 17 | " |
| Klumpp Jr | Gustave | | | 8993 | " | 18 | " |
| Klein | Daniel | | | 9184 | " | 22 | " |
| Kleinstein | Arthur | | | 9216 | " | 24 | " |
| Klein | David | | | 9421 | " | 29 | " |
| Klein | Louis | | | 9486 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Kleinman | Jacob G. | | | 9572 | " | 5 | " |
| Klein | Alexander | | | 9632 | " | " | " |
| Klozmick | John | | | 9748 | " | 12 | " |
| Klingler | Henry | | | 9790 | " | 14 | " |
| Klewans | Morris | | | 10022 | " | 21 | " |
| Klein | David | | | 10033 | " | " | " |
| Kloman | Walter | | | 10254 | " | 30 | " |
| Klein | Oscar | | | 10272 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Klein | Gordon | | | 10340 | " | 3 | " |
| Klein | Abraham | | | 10382 | " | 6 | " |
| Klegman | Morris | | | 10446 | " | 8 | " |
| Klein | Paul | | | 10481 | " | 10 | " |
| Klotz | Sam | | | 10704 | " | 17 | " |
| Klein | Joseph | | | 10812 | " | 20 | " |
| Klein | Samuel | | | 10824 | " | 20 | " |
| Klausnor | John | | | 11089 | " | 30 | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klein | Beatrice | | | 7714 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Klouda | Grace | | | 8084 | " | 14 | " |
| Klugman | M Rose | | | 8291 | " | 22 | " |
| Kleinberg | Molly | | | 8296 | " | 22 | " |
| Kleinman | Freda | | | 8440 | " | 27 | " |
| Klein | Edith | | | 8669 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Kleshmer | Betty | | | 8745 | " | 8 | " |
| Klein | Ruth | | | 8757 | " | " | " |
| Klenger | Anna | | | 8762 | " | " | " |
| Kluck | Marion | | | 8764 | " | " | |
| Kleyman KLEIMAN | Miriam | | | 8841 | " | 11 | " |
| Klein | Roslyn | | | 8951 | " | 15 | " |
| Klein | Riza | | | 9101 | " | 20 | " |
| Klein | Julia | | | 9216 | " | 24 | " |
| Kleck | Houlda | | | 9428 | " | 29 | " |
| Klein | Lillian | | | 9536 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Klein | Edith | | | 9552 | " | 4 | " |
| Klocek | Sophie | | | 9671 | " | 9 | " |
| Klivansky | Mildred | | | 9776 | " | 12 | " |
| Klein | Ruth | | | 9852 | " | 16 | " |
| Klager | Blanche | | | 9966 | " | 19 | " |
| Klein | Laura | | | 10066 | " | 22 | " |
| Klinetzky | Beatrice | | | 10216 | " | 29 | " |
| Klein | Rose | | | 10259 | " | 30 | " |
| Klapwald | Lillian | | | 10330 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Klarberg | Sophie | | | 10551 | " | 12 | " |
| Klein | Reba | | | 10612 | " | 13 | " |
| Klein | Evelyn | | | 10660 | " | 14 | " |
| Kleinberg | Rene | | | 10754 | " | 17 | " |
| Kleban | Blanche | | | 10760 | " | 17 | " |
| Kleinberg | Beatrice B | | | 10830 | " | 20 | " |
| Klein | Frances | | | 11113 | " | 31 | " |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |
| Kl | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Knigge | Charles | | | 7782 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Knof | Joseph | | | 7865 | " | 6 | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Knittel | Lucie Mildred | | | 8027 | Sept | 12 | 1938 |
| Knight | | | | 8357 | Oct | 1 | |
| Knapsack | Dorothea | | | 8826 | " | 11 | " |
| Knof | Freda | | | 8831 | " | 11 | " |
| Knopf | Anna | | | 9465 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Knobler | Blanche | | | 10294 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Knaster | Rheta | | | 10826 | " | 20 | " |
| Knowles | Mildred | | | 11049 | " | 29 | " |
| Knag | Bernadine | | | 11060 | " | " | " |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |
| Kn | | | | | | | |

K

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

K

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

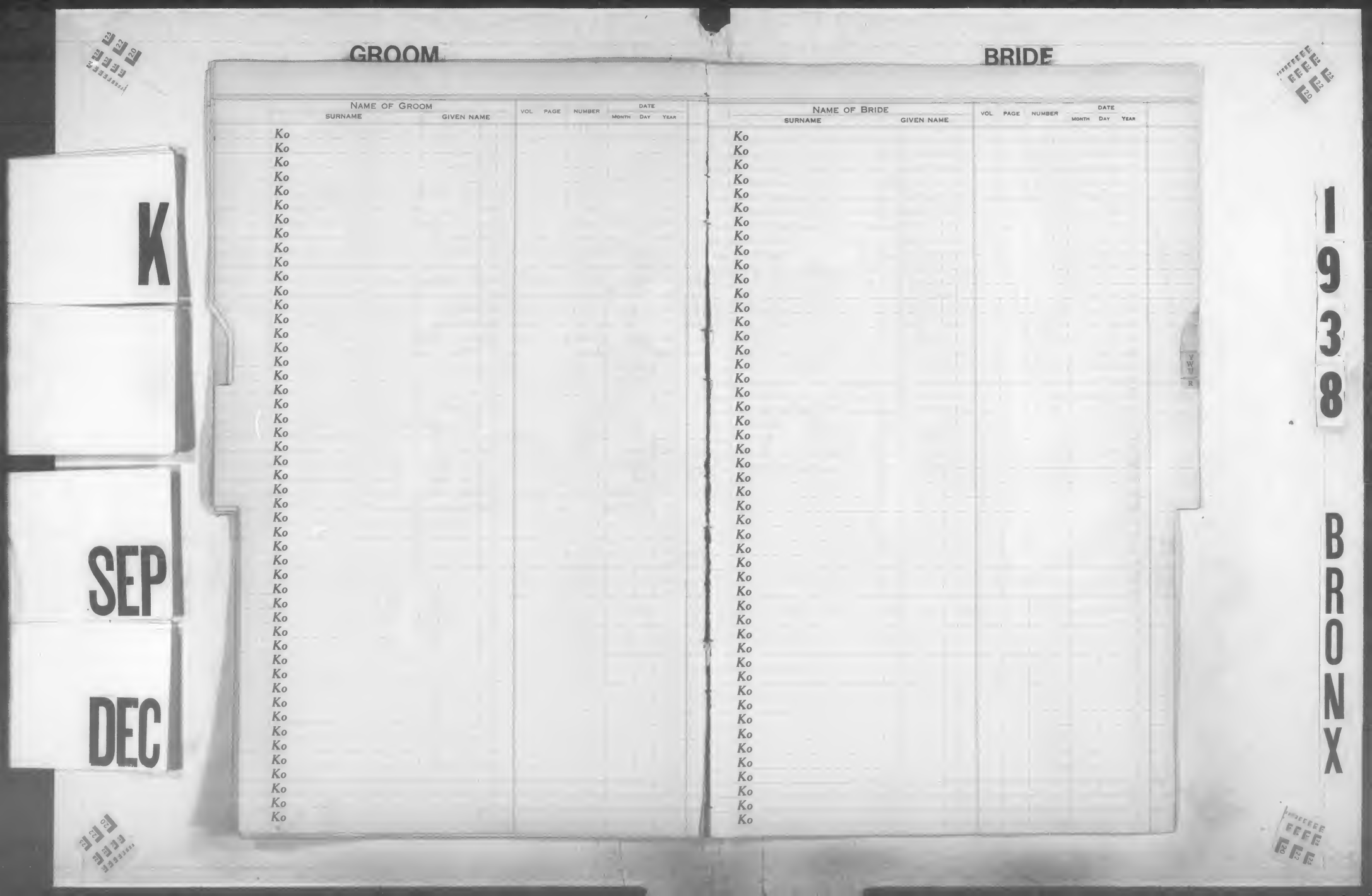
## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Konicke | Victor | | | 7798 | Sept | 7 | 1938 |
| Kowalski | John | | | 8202 | " | 17 | " |
| Koge | Franklin | | | 8517 | " | 30 | " |
| Kochan | Albert | | | 8495 | " | 27 | " |
| Kornblum | Harry | | | 8621 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Koenig | Herman | | | 8841 | " | 13 | " |
| Koblick | Samuel | | | 9001 | " | 18 | " |
| Koester | Gerald | | | 9012 | " | " | " |
| Koutsis | Nick | | | 9215 | " | 24 | " |
| Kolomunsky | Frank | | | 9334 | " | 29 | " |
| Korbel | Isidor | | | 9340 | " | 29 | " |
| Kovarsky | Samuel | | | 9377 | " | 29 | " |
| Kolanas | Nicholas | | | 9667 | Nov. | 9 | " |
| Konowitz | Charles | | | 9822 | " | 15 | " |
| Kollman | Albert | | | 9922 | " | 18 | " |
| Kovacs | Nicholas | | | 10207 | " | 25 | " |
| Kosoff | Irving | | | 10299 | Dec. | 2 | " |
| Kozell | Ferdinand | | | 10324 | " | 3 | " |
| Koller | Sam | | | 10608 | " | 13 | " |
| Kovel | Irving | | | 10779 | " | 19 | " |
| Komisar (Komisar) | Jack | | | 10868 | " | 22 | " |
| Kolodny | Abraham | | | 10979 | " | 27 | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Korman | Sadie | | | 7713 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Kotel | Lefy | | | 7786 | " | 3 | " |
| Kosofsky | Belle | | | 7827 | " | " | |
| Korntschukowa | Anna | | | 7868 | " | 6 | " |
| Koch | Esther | | | 8633 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Koch | Clara | | | 8656 | " | 5 | " |
| Kornblum | Helen | | | 8723 | " | 8 | " |
| Kolberg | Frieda | | | 8796 | " | 10 | " |
| Kominek | Maria | | | 8797 | " | " | " |
| Koebeke | Elsie | | | 8883 | " | 14 | " |
| Kovarnik | Agnes | | | 8886 | " | 14 | " |
| Kowalchik | Marie | | | 8981 | " | 17 | " |
| Kovacs | Margaret | | | 9035 | " | 19 | " |
| Kohler | Florence | | | 9405 | " | 29 | " |
| Koller | Clarice | | | 9582 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Kornblau | Bertha | | | 9634 | " | 7 | " |
| Kossonosoki | Helen | | | 9682 | " | 9 | " |
| Kobinsky | Ruth | | | 9759 | " | 12 | " |
| Korzunsky | Miriam | | | 9825 | " | 15 | |
| Kole | Elsie | | | 10222 | " | 29 | " |
| Konikoff | Sally | | | 10307 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Kornbluth | Jennie | | | 10347 | " | 5 | " |
| Kopyc | Maria | | | 10511 | " | 10 | " |
| Kopstein | Elsie | | | 10807 | " | 20 | " |
| Koplik | Stella | | | 10875 | " | 22 | " |
| Kornfeld | Adrienne | | | 10917 | " | 24 | " |
| Kornhauser | Tena | | | 11083 | " | 30 | " |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |
| Ko | | | | | | | |

Continued next page


GROOM
BRIDE
Name of Groom
Surname
Given Name
Vol
Page
Number
Date
Month
Day
Year
Name of Bride
Surname
Given Name
Vol
Page
Number
Date
Month
Day
Year
Ko
K
SEP
DEC
1938
BRONX

K

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Krauss | Louis | | | 7751 | Sep | 2 | 1938 |
| Kroner | William | | | 7763 | " | 3 | " |
| Krasnow | Samuel | | | 7764 | " | " | " |
| Kreisberg | Al. | | | 8042 | " | 13 | " |
| Krakower | Morris | | | 8062 | " | 14 | " |
| Krulewich | Stuart | | | 8194 | " | 17 | " |
| Krisberg | Jacob | | | 8246 | " | 20 | " |
| Kraus | Jerome | | | 8726 | Oct | 8 | " |
| Kruglick | Sidney | | | 8775 | " | 10 | " |
| Krisanda | John W. | | | 8798 | " | " | " |
| Krochmal | Benjamin | | | 8807 | " | 11 | " |
| Krautman | Frank | | | 8956 | " | 17 | " |
| Kreiss | Louis | | | 9132 | " | 22 | " |
| Krafte | Nathan | | | 9151 | " | " | " |
| Kriegshaber | Herman | | | 9170 | " | " | " |
| Kravath | Paul | | | 9362 | " | 29 | " |
| Kreitzberg | Paul | | | 9506 | Nov. | 2 | " |
| Kranter | Herman | | | 9508 | " | " | " |
| Kriegstein | Jack | | | 9768 | " | 12 | " |
| Krohn | Joseph | | | 10427 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Krawitz | Martin | | | 10655 | " | 14 | " |
| Kross | Basil | | | 10976 | " | 27 | " |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Krone | Dorothy | | | 8055 | Sept | 13 | 1938 |
| Krieg | Mary G | | | 8252 | " | 20 | " |
| Kravitz | Jean | | | 8328 | " | 24 | " |
| Kraemer | Ethel | | | 8342 | " | 24 | " |
| Kramer | Esther | | | 8361 | " | 24 | " |
| Kraushaar | Evelyn | | | 8482 | " | 29 | " |
| Krumm | Helen | | | 8489 | " | 29 | " |
| Kreyer | Lillian | | | 8618 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Kramer | Ella | | | 8634 | " | 5 | " |
| Krivetzen | Sally | | | 8649 | " | 5 | " |
| Krich | Isabel | | | 8936 | " | 15 | " |
| Kravitz | Jean | | | 8943 | " | " | " |
| Krauser | Pauline | | | 8998 | " | 18 | " |
| Kreingold | Sylvia | | | 9710 | Nov. | 10 | " |
| Kryan | Mary | | | 9883 | " | 17 | " |
| Krakower | Estelle | | | 9920 | " | 18 | " |
| Krolich | Edith | | | 9993 | " | 19 | " |
| Kramer | Diana | | | 10023 | " | 21 | " |
| Krotin | Belle | | | 10085 | " | 23 | " |
| Krupka | Miriam | | | 10225 | " | 29 | " |
| Kranz | Louise | | | 10254 | " | 30 | " |
| Kron | Esther | | | 10571 | Dec | 12 | " |
| Kramer | Freda | | | 10824 | " | 20 | " |
| Krugloff | Helen | | | 10976 | " | 27 | " |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |

K

SEP

DEC

## GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |
| Kr | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

K

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kunde | Karl | | | 7834 | Sep | 3 | 1938 |
| Kurtzman | Irving | | | 8078 | " | 14 | " |
| Kuns | Arthur | | | 8130 | " | 16 | " |
| Kurner | Albert J. | | | 8152 | " | 17 | " |
| Kurnow | Ernest | | | 8323 | " | 24 | " |
| Kudisk | Leonard | | | 8480 | " | 29 | " |
| Kuenzer | Eugene | | | 8543 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Kuleinkempff | Kurt | | | 8575 | " | 1 | " |
| Kurtzman | Murray | | | 9110 | " | 21 | " |
| Kuznick | Bernard | | | 9955 | Nov. | 19 | " |
| Kuzakewicz | Charles | | | 10079 | " | 23 | " |
| Kudrenetsky | Jack | | | 10248 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Kuzze | Richard | | | 10527 | " | 10 | " |
| Kuker | David | | | 10557 | " | 12 | " |
| Kuchinsky | Albert | | | 10674 | " | 15 | " |
| Kutner | James | | | 10683 | " | 16 | " |
| Kulek | Charles | | | 10927 | " | 24 | " |
| Kuppler | Archie | | | 10955 | " | " | " |
| Kupitz | Joseph | | | 11044 | " | 28 | " |
| Kupferman | Irving | | | 11052 | " | 29 | " |
| Kuziara | Frank | | | 11090 | " | 30 | " |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Kw | | | | | | | |
| Ky | | | | | | | |
| Ky | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kulik | Gertrude | | | 8039 | Sept | 1) | 1938 |
| Kuhlman | Gertrude | | | 8533 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Kupferer | Muriel | | | 8627 | " | 4 | " |
| Kuvage | Helen | | | 8959 | " | 17 | " |
| Kullman | Ingeborg | | | 8994 | " | 18 | " |
| Kutchuk | Sylvia | | | 9495 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Kupferman | Minnie | | | 9532 | " | 4 | " |
| Kupferberg | Claire | | | 9596 | " | 5 | |
| Kuntz | Evelyn | | | 9597 | " | " | |
| Kurz | Helen | | | 9668 | " | " | " |
| Kugler | Jessie | | | 10068 | " | 21 | " |
| Kuzner | Ann | | | 10110 | " | 25 | " |
| Kurtzman | Celia | | | 10271 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Kuvin | Rhoda | | | 10299 | " | 2 | " |
| Kukish | Sylvia | | | 10451 | " | 10 | " |
| Kunkel | Theresa | | | 10569 | " | 12 | " |
| Kurtz | Virginia | | | 10850 | " | 22 | " |
| Kupferman | Faith | | | 11052 | " | 29 | " |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Ku | | | | | | | |
| Kw | | | | | | | |
| Ky | | | | | | | |
| Ky | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

MAY

START

L

FILE

1938

BRONX

L

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Landis | Albert | | | 104 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Lastaglia | Gaminid | | | 119 | " | " | " |
| La Bella | Baldassare | | | 140 | " | 6 | " |
| La Pietra | Philip | | | 219 | " | 8 | " |
| Latronica | Anthony | | | 243 | " | " | " |
| Langfeld | Lewis | | | 259 | " | 10 | " |
| Larsen | Anton | | | 260 | " | " | " |
| Lavenson | Charles | | | 278 | " | " | " |
| Langh | Samuel | | | 282 | " | " | " |
| Landes | Sidney | | | 312 | " | 11 | " |
| La Spina | Peter | | | 318 | " | " | " |
| Lavoolskin | Sam | | | 346 | " | 12 | " |
| Lamb | Hyman | | | 347 | " | 12 | " |
| Labonia | Joseph | | | 440 | " | 15 | " |
| Labrecque | Alfred | | | 505 | " | 18 | " |
| Lasky | Solomon | | | 577 | " | 20 | " |
| Lavin | Hyman | | | 659 | " | 24 | " |
| La Grocce | Alfred | | | 833 | " | 27 | " |
| Lawrence | Stephen | | | 781 | " | 28 | " |
| La Casa | Felesty | | | 930 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Lawson | William | | | 940 | " | " | " |
| Lacapriana | Innocenzo | | | 988 | " | 4 | " |
| Lass | Bernard | | | 1071 | " | 7 | " |
| Lavin | Thomas | | | 1177 | " | 10 | " |
| Ladenman | William | | | 1225 | " | 14 | " |
| Larson | George | | | 1265 | " | 15 | " |
| Laighold | Sidney | | | 1442 | " | 21 | " |
| La Rouche | Stanley | | | 1561 | " | 26 | " |
| Labow | Oscar | | | 1579 | " | 28 | " |
| Lawner | Abraham | | | 1647 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Lazardi | Andrew | | | 1747 | " | 7 | " |
| Lattanzio | Joseph | | | 1803 | " | 8 | " |
| Larsop | Robert | | | 1880 | " | 10 | " |
| Latimer | Albert | | | 1905 | " | 12 | " |
| Landers | John | | | 1913 | " | 12 | " |
| Lacey | Henry | | | 1989 | " | 15 | " |
| Lapenta | Joseph | | | 2275 | " | 26 | " |
| Lanie | Demitrio | | | 2469 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Lacatena | Maria | | | 2476 | " | " | " |
| Lawry | Philip | | | 2509 | " | " | " |
| Ladd | Harold | | | 2522 | " | 4 | " |
| Langfier | Eric | | | 2550 | " | 6 | " |
| Larbler | Gerard | | | 2623 | " | 8 | " |
| Lang | Frank | | | 2679 | " | 9 | " |
| Landy | Francis | | | 2778 | " | 15 | " |
| Land | George | | | 2981 | " | 20 | " |
| Lantgin | Truman | | | 2979 | " | 22 | " |
| Larrow | Alan | | | 3051 | " | 23 | " |
| La | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lanis | Sally | | | 63 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Langone | Angela | | | 71 | " | " | " |
| Langan | Jeanette | | | 182 | " | 5 | " |
| Lane | Edna | | | 209 | " | " | " |
| Lanin | Ann | | | 291 | " | 10 | " |
| Lanie | Vieno | | | 304 | " | 11 | " |
| Laurino | Dora | | | 431 | " | 15 | " |
| Lapenia | Tenie | | | 585 | " | 21 | " |
| Lanuti | Mary | | | 603 | " | 22 | " |
| Lande | Florence | | | 735 | " | 26 | " |
| Lavalle | Inez | | | 793 | | 29 | " |
| La Rosa | Blanche | | | 869 | " | 31 | " |
| Lanci | Lauretta | | | 1087 | Feb | 7 | " |
| Langan | Myrtle | | | 1120 | " | 8 | " |
| La Pietra | Lucy | | | 1172 | " | 10 | " |
| Lane | Mary | | | 1301 | " | 16 | " |
| Lazarus | Ida | | | 1354 | " | 18 | " |
| Larson | Pearl | | | 1459 | " | 21 | " |
| Lagowitz | Ray S. | | | 1454 | " | " | " |
| La Guerre | Mary | | | 1543 | " | 26 | " |
| Lawrence | Evelyn | | | 1733 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Larner | Minna | | | 1879 | " | 12 | " |
| Lando | Theresa | | | 1882 | " | 12 | " |
| Lang | Blanche | | | 1907 | " | 12 | " |
| Lania | Marie | | | 1982 | " | 15 | " |
| Lanse | Helen | | | 2026 | " | 17 | " |
| Lansky | Dorothy | | | 2034 | " | " | " |
| La Motta | Vetta | | | 2117 | " | 19 | " |
| Langer | Miriam | | | 2130 | " | 21 | " |
| Lanuti | Teresa | | | 2169 | " | 22 | " |
| Landau | Freda | | | 2206 | " | 24 | " |
| Langfelder | Margot | | | 2229 | Apr | 25 | " |
| Larkin | Sarah | | | 2388 | " | 30 | " |
| La Fourette | Dorothy | | | 2402 | " | 30 | " |
| Langlesberg | Blossom | | | 2423 | " | 31 | " |
| La Salle | Esther | | | 2511 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Laerale | Irma | | | 2575 | " | 5 | " |
| Lazarowitz | Gertrude | | | 2811 | " | 16 | " |
| Landesto | Marie | | | 2871 | " | 18 | " |
| Lazanin | Dorothy | | | 2953 | " | 21 | " |
| Laponte | Clementina | | | 3032 | " | 23 | |
| Larsen | Ingebjorg | | | 3365 | May | 7 | " |
| La Rosa | Mary | | | 3410 | " | " | " |
| Lawson | Marion | | | 3871 | " | 9 | " |
| Lamache | Marie | | | 3660 | " | 14 | " |
| Lamont | Mabel | | | 3934 | " | 21 | |
| Lane | Ethel | | | 4184 | " | 26 | |
| Laude | Hal | | | 4306 | " | 28 | " |
| Lacey | Mildred | | | 4371 | " | 28 | " |

Continued on page

VOLUME

L

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lagor | Francis | | | 3108 | Apr. | 26 | 1938 |
| Lasko | Samuel | | | 3135 | " | 27 | " |
| Lang | Herbert | | | 3268 | May | 3 | " |
| Lacerenza | Dominick | | | 3329 | " | 5 | " |
| Landesman | Benjamin | | | 3348 | " | 7 | " |
| Larsen | Frank | | | 3365 | " | " | " |
| Latello | Joseph | | | 3409 | " | " | |
| Laurela | Frank | | | 3433 | " | 9 | " |
| Larner | Patrick | | | 3448 | " | " | |
| Langer | Henry | | | 3495 | " | 10 | " |
| Lang | Peter | | | 3606 | " | 14 | " |
| Lanny | David | | | 3746 | " | 18 | " |
| Lamky | James | | | 3786 | " | 19 | " |
| Larkin | Joseph | | | 3864 | " | 21 | " |
| Lauffer | Edward | | | 4024 | " | 23 | " |
| Ladean | Ward | | | 4055 | " | 24 | " |
| Lantz | Samuel | | | 4136 | " | 25 | " |
| Lazarus | Nathan | | | 4196 | " | 26 | " |
| Lazarowitz | Philip | | | 4198 | " | " | " |
| Lasser | William | | | 4408 | " | 31 | " |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laumer | Goldie | | | 4389 | May | 28 | 1938 |
| Lacognato | Giovannina | | | 4436 | " | 31 | " |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |

L

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lev | Abe | | | 34 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Lennie | Eli M | | | 67 | " | 4 | " |
| Lebefeld | Rita | | | 82 | " | " | " |
| Leibowitz | Martin | | | 94 | " | 5 | " |
| Lebrow | Armando | | | 103 | " | " | " |
| Leichtner | Morris | | | 114 | " | " | " |
| Lennie | David | | | 179 | " | 7 | " |
| Lebkhaupt | Solomon | | | 294 | " | 10 | " |
| Lennie | David | | | 422 | " | 15 | " |
| Lennie | George | | | 490 | " | 17 | " |
| Levey | Nelle | | | 500 | " | 18 | " |
| Lewisk | George | | | 512 | " | " | " |
| Lennox | Thomas | | | 543 | " | 19 | |
| Levin | Erosses | | | 552 | | 19 | " |
| Lewis | Dominico | | | 579 | | 20 | " |
| Leibowitz | Samuel | | | 630 | " | 22 | " |
| Lennie | Meyer | | | 677 | " | 24 | " |
| Lennie | Abraham | | | 703 | " | 25 | " |
| Lennon | Terence | | | 716 | " | " | " |
| Lennie | Wines | | | 719 | " | " | " |
| Lennie | Isedore | | | 764 | " | 27 | " |
| Leddy | Edward | | | 771 | " | " | " |
| Lennig | Murray | | | 775 | " | 28 | " |
| Lefkowitz | Wolff | | | 797 | | 29 | " |
| Lennie | Hyman | | | 861 | " | 31 | " |
| Levine | Myrray | | | 930 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Lebovit | Sollde | | | 967 | " | 3 | " |
| Levy | Alvin | | | 996 | " | 5 | " |
| Levy | Bertram | | | 1053 | " | " | |
| Lesher | Chester | | | 1080 | " | 7 | " |
| Lewis | Max | | | 1102 | " | 8 | " |
| Levine | Henry | | | 1143 | " | 9 | |
| Levin | Melvin | | | 1153 | " | " | |
| Leidi | Abraham | | | 1155 | " | " | |
| Levy | Herman | | | 1227 | " | 14 | " |
| Levinsky | Michael | | | 1259 | " | 15 | " |
| Lewis | William | | | 1351 | " | 17 | " |
| Lefkowitz | Louis | | | 1350 | " | 19 | " |
| Leko | Philip | | | 1443 | " | 21 | " |
| Lemian | Archus | | | 1483 | " | " | " |
| Lennie | Benjamin | | | 1506 | " | 24 | " |
| Leopold | David | | | 1523 | " | 25 | " |
| Lennie | Sidney | | | 1535 | " | 26 | " |
| Lentin | Sam | | | 1539 | | 26 | " |
| Leshaw | Mellen | | | 1609 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Lezz | Edward | | | 1642 | " | 2 | " |
| Levine | Adam | | | 1651 | " | " | " |
| Leath | Herold | | | 1737 | " | 5 | " |
| Le | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leach | Elizabeth | | | 54 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Lennie | Lena | | | 77 | " | " | " |
| Lennon | Ida | | | 114 | " | 5 | " |
| Lees | Yetta | | | 205 | " | 8 | " |
| Leibowitz | Belle | | | 279 | " | 10 | " |
| Leibowitz | Sylvia | | | 302 | " | 11 | " |
| Lebrow | Goodelva | | | 420 | " | 15 | " |
| Levy | Rae | | | 464 | " | 17 | " |
| Lenhart | Jennie | | | 505 | " | 18 | " |
| Le Winter | Ethel | | | 519 | " | " | " |
| Lee | Catherine | | | 602 | " | 21 | " |
| Leinwand | Fetrude | | | 615 | " | 22 | " |
| Lennie | Helen | | | 621 | " | 11 | " |
| Leibowitz | Alice | | | 643 | " | " | " |
| Lentin | Rae | | | 691 | " | 25 | " |
| Lenalew | Georgiana | | | 742 | " | 26 | " |
| Leff | Sylvia | | | 758 | " | 27 | " |
| Lennie | Dorothy | | | 760 | " | " | " |
| Levey | Ann | | | 784 | " | 28 | " |
| Levi | Yetta | | | 804 | " | 29 | " |
| Levinson | Ruth | | | 861 | " | 31 | " |
| Lee | Emary | | | 935 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Lerman | Rose | | | 952 | " | 3 | " |
| Lennie | Sylvia | | | 954 | " | 1 | " |
| Levy | Pauline | | | 979 | " | 4 | " |
| Lebowitz | Evelyn | | | 987 | " | " | " |
| Levin | Bertha | | | 1045 | " | 5 | " |
| Lennie | Lillian | | | 1051 | " | " | " |
| Lennie | Ann | | | 1093 | " | 8 | " |
| Lennie | Esther | | | 1109 | " | " | " |
| Lennie | Hilda | | | 1114 | " | " | " |
| Leiboff | Julia | | | 1130 | " | 9 | " |
| Levett | Cecelia | | | 1178 | " | 10 | " |
| Lewicki | Sophie | | | 1295 | " | 15 | " |
| Ledeen | Rose | | | 1315 | " | 16 | " |
| Ledogan | Estelle | | | 1373 | " | 18 | " |
| Levenson | Hamith | | | 1402 | " | 19 | " |
| Lewis | Amy | | | 1412 | " | " | " |
| Leibell | Gertrude | | | 1461 | " | 21 | " |
| Lerman | Rose | | | 1487 | " | " | " |
| Levine | Annie | | | 1665 | Mar | 3 | |
| Le Brunn | Juliette | | | 1671 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Levine | Helen | | | 1683 | " | 4 | " |
| Lewis | Alice | | | 1684 | " | 4 | " |
| Lennie | Celia | | | 1702 | " | 5 | " |
| Levy | Joyce | | | 1869 | " | 11 | " |
| Levin | Sarah | | | 2110 | " | 19 | " |
| Lehane | Ella | | | 2150 | " | 21 | " |
| Lefkowitz | Florence | | | illegible | " | 24 | " |

L

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lefkowitz | Morris | | | 1753 | Mar. | 8 | 1938 |
| Leokund | Arkady | | | 1790 | " | " | " |
| Levsky | William | | | 1791 | " | " | " |
| Levid | Abbet | | | 1795 | " | " | " |
| Levin | Sanford | | | 1879 | Mar | 14 | " |
| Levine | Alexander | | | 1904 | " | 12 | " |
| Levitt | Saymel | | | 1916 | " | 12 | " |
| Levinson | David | | | 2020 | " | 17 | " |
| Levnie | Irving | | | 2105 | " | 19 | " |
| Levnie | Leon | | | 2333 | " | 28 | " |
| Lenahen | John | | | 2340 | " | " | " |
| Leclmer | Rudy | | | 2381 | " | 30 | " |
| Levitt | Alfred | | | 2386 | " | 30 | " |
| Lerner | Jacken | | | 2456 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Lehuer | Jack | | | 2503 | " | " | " |
| Lefelt | Ozeane | | | 2517 | " | 4 | " |
| Lewis | Frank | | | 2520 | " | " | |
| Lehman | Leo | | | 2574 | " | 5 | " |
| Lent Jr | Joseph | | | 2650 | " | 9 | " |
| Lesser | David | | | 2823 | " | 16 | " |
| Levnie | Benjamin | | | 2828 | " | " | " |
| Leach | Robert | | | 2831 | " | " | " |
| Letizia | Erminio | | | 2871 | " | 18 | " |
| Levitt | Saul | | | 2851 | " | " | " |
| Levy | Bernard | | | 2893 | " | 19 | " |
| Levin's | Saud | | | 2939 | " | 21 | " |
| Leikind | Hyman | | | 2985 | " | 22 | " |
| Letterman | Louis | | | 2987 | " | " | " |
| Lefkowitz | Irving | | | 3000 | " | " | " |
| Leow | Angel | | | 3015 | " | 23 | " |
| Levnie | Harry | | | 3038 | " | " | " |
| Lebowitz | David | | | 3103 | " | 26 | " |
| Levy | Lewis | | | 3228 | " | 30 | " |
| Lendmio | Michael | | | 3230 | " | " | |
| Lebda | Louis | | | 3283 | May | 3 | " |
| Lesch | Francis | | | 3327 | " | 5 | " |
| Lewin | Joseph | | | 3341 | " | 6 | " |
| Levinson | Abraham | | | 3406 | " | 7 | " |
| Lefkowitz | Irving | | | 3478 | " | 10 | " |
| Leary | James | | | 3501 | " | 10 | " |
| Leel | Bryce | | | 3557 | " | 12 | " |
| Leisniger | Lesmil | | | 3681 | " | 14 | " |
| Levin | Moe | | | 3692 | " | 16 | " |
| Lewengrud | Abalow | | | 3729 | " | 17 | " |
| Leavy | Harold | | | 3760 | " | 18 | " |
| Levitt | Ephest | | | 3755 | " | 18 | " |
| Lefkowitz | Seymour | | | 3805 | " | 19 | " |
| Lerner | Louis | | | 3826 | " | 19 | " |
| Le | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leopold | Sylvia | | | 2252 | Mar. | 25 | 1938 |
| Leary | Mary | | | 2334 | " | 25 | " |
| Leitner | Cecelia | | | 2452 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Lee | Julia | | | 2479 | " | 2 | " |
| Levine | Rae | | | 2505 | " | " | " |
| Lehtman | Lada | | | 2469 | " | " | " |
| Leo | Marie | | | 2567 | " | 5 | " |
| Levy | Henriette | | | 2586 | " | 6 | " |
| Lefkoff | Frances | | | 2601 | " | 6 | " |
| Levine | Julian | | | 2609 | " | 7 | " |
| Leyer | Florence | | | 2641 | " | 9 | " |
| Leby | Mary | | | 3009 | " | 23 | " |
| Lefevre | Christine | | | 3023 | " | " | " |
| Lerner | Anna | | | 3057 | " | " | |
| Levinsky | Paul | | | 3100 | " | 26 | " |
| Lebowitz | Sarah | | | 3145 | " | 27 | |
| Lebo | Pauline | | | 3236 | May | 2 | " |
| Lenfque | Magdalena | | | 3304 | " | 4 | " |
| Lee | Anna | | | 3305 | " | " | |
| Levine | Gertrude | | | 3502 | " | 10 | " |
| Levinson | Marion | | | 3505 | " | 11 | " |
| Lee | Helen | | | 3658 | " | 14 | " |
| Levin | Grace | | | 3669 | " | 14 | " |
| Levnie | Sarah | | | 3907 | " | 21 | " |
| Lesnik | Gertrude | | | 3970 | " | " | " |
| Lella | Frances | | | 3978 | " | " | " |
| Levnie | Rose | | | 4023 | " | 23 | " |
| Leiman | Judith | | | 4060 | " | 24 | " |
| Lesniak | Alfreda | | | 4085 | " | " | " |
| Lebat | Yetta | | | 4240 | " | 27 | " |
| Leverson | Betty | | | 4212 | " | 25 | " |
| Levine | Natalie | | | 4320 | " | 25 | " |
| Levine | Ruth | | | 4324 | " | 25 | " |
| Lesett | Selman | | | 4352 | " | 28 | " |
| Levine | Mae | | | 4409 | " | 31 | " |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

L JAN MAY

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leifer | Frank | | | 3972 | May | 21 | 1938 |
| Leder | Murray | | | 3990 | .. | 23 | .. |
| Lerner | Mitchell | | | 4034 | .. | .. | .. |
| Lewis | Alfred | | | 4043 | .. | .. | .. |
| Levin | Paul | | | 4098 | .. | 24 | .. |
| Lewis | Robert J | | | 4127 | .. | 25 | .. |
| Levine | Irving | | | 4134 | .. | 25 | .. |
| Lee | Edward | | | 4177 | .. | 26 | .. |
| Levine | Abraham | | | 4278 | .. | 28 | .. |
| Lewis | Herbert | | | 4323 | .. | 28 | .. |
| Levine | Benjamin | | | 4347 | .. | 28 | .. |
| Levitt | Moses | | | 4378 | .. | 28 | .. |
| Levine | Henry | | | 4381 | .. | 28 | .. |
| Lerner | Jacob | | | 4383 | .. | 28 | .. |
| Lee | Peter J | | | 4446 | .. | 31 | .. |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |

L

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lipchitz | Max | | | 24 | Jan | 3 | 1938 |
| Lippin | Gustave | | | 26 | " | " | " |
| Lind | Robert | | | 225 | " | 8 | " |
| Lipschitz | Murray | | | 350 | " | 13 | " |
| Lilbordetz | Abe | | | 541 | " | 19 | " |
| Lisanti | Arcangelo | | | 557 | " | 21 | " |
| Lipschitz | Harry | | | 646 | " | 22 | " |
| Liggett | Samuel | | | 791 | " | 29 | " |
| Litvack | Harold | | | 779 | " | 28 | " |
| Lipschitz | Joseph | | | 876 | " | 31 | " |
| Littman | Sol | | | 905 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Lieberman | Max | | | 980 | " | 4 | " |
| Lippman | David | | | 1065 | " | 7 | " |
| Lipsnitz | Martin | | | 1131 | " | 9 | " |
| Lindenfeld | Robert | | | 1163 | " | 10 | " |
| Lichman | David | | | 1418 | " | 19 | " |
| Li Puma | Salvatore | | | 1413 | " | 21 | " |
| Lifschitz | Abraham | | | 1504 | " | 24 | " |
| Lieberman | Samuel | | | 1742 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Lipstadt | Harry | | | 1843 | " | 10 | " |
| Linzenberg | Saul | | | 1900 | " | 12 | " |
| Lichiveri | Dominick | | | 1986 | " | 15 | " |
| Lippin | Charles | | | 2049 | " | 18 | " |
| Lipschitz | Harry | | | 2051 | " | " | " |
| Liss | Robin | | | 2052 | " | " | " |
| Linarello | Alexander | | | 2186 | " | 23 | " |
| Licuri | John | | | 2266 | " | 25 | " |
| Linke | Howard | | | 2322 | " | 28 | " |
| Lieberman | Simon | | | 2393 | " | 30 | " |
| Lipschutz | Sidney | | | 2405 | " | 30 | " |
| Lieberman | Hyman | | | 2559 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Linder | Jimmy | | | 2651 | " | 7 | " |
| Lisella | Ralph | | | 2660 | " | 9 | " |
| Lisman | Samuel | | | 2771 | " | 15 | " |
| Lipschitz | Leo | | | 2846 | " | 16 | " |
| Liberto | Louis | | | 2894 | " | 19 | " |
| Lichtenstein | Alador | | | 2918 | " | 19 | " |
| Liebman | Leon | | | 2982 | " | 22 | " |
| Liccles | Robert | | | 3084 | " | 25 | " |
| Litrofsky | Jack | | | 3107 | " | 26 | " |
| Liggio | Charl | | | 3369 | May | 7 | " |
| Libonati | Joseph | | | 3423 | " | " | " |
| Lihowitz | Rebecca | | | 3462 | " | 9 | " |
| Liff | Albert | | | 3492 | " | 10 | " |
| Lipsky | Abraham | | | 3588 | " | 14 | " |
| Liranzdro | James | | | 3460 | " | 14 | " |
| Lirelly | James | | | 3673 | " | 14 | " |
| Litvinoff | Samuel | | | 3716 | " | 17 | " |
| Light | Harold | | | 3778 | " | 18 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lichver | Ercher | | | 69 | Jan | 4 | 1938 |
| Lipschitz | Esther | | | 125 | " | 5 | " |
| Lippman | Mary | | | 267 | " | 10 | " |
| Lipinski | Frances | | | 345 | " | 12 | " |
| Lipnick | Rose | | | 546 | " | 17 | " |
| Litsky | Hilda | | | 607 | " | 22 | " |
| Lieff | Eva | | | 718 | " | 25 | " |
| Lizky | Bella | | | 719 | " | " | " |
| Lipp | Lillian | | | 842 | " | 29 | " |
| Limato | Maria | | | 1137 | Feb | 9 | " |
| Lipacount | Barbara | | | 1174 | " | 10 | " |
| Lifshitz | Minnie | | | 1248 | " | 14 | " |
| Liebert | Bertha | | | 1261 | " | 15 | " |
| Lippert | Elizabeth | | | 1314 | " | 16 | " |
| Lipshin | Sylvia | | | 1571 | " | 26 | " |
| Litman | Clara | | | 1725 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Licitra | Rosaria | | | 1939 | " | 14 | " |
| Lifshin | Beatrice | | | 1961 | " | 15 | " |
| Libizzi | Anna | | | 1966 | " | " | " |
| Livingston | Hazel | | | 2023 | " | 17 | " |
| Lindsay | Agnes | | | 2195 | " | 23 | " |
| Liblecit | Lillie | | | 2350 | " | 30 | " |
| Lipschutz | Helen | | | 2607 | Apr | 7 | " |
| Liberman | Frances | | | 2713 | " | 12 | " |
| Lindsay | Sophie | | | 3402 | May | 7 | " |
| Livingston | Alice | | | 3416 | " | " | " |
| Litien | Anna | | | 3519 | " | 11 | " |
| Lipst Lipschitz | Dorothy | | | 3581 | " | 13 | " |
| Litvak | Ire | | | 3633 | " | 14 | " |
| Liverant | Fay | | | 3682 | " | 14 | " |
| Lipshitz | Sarah | | | 3843 | " | 20 | " |
| Limon | Sadie | | | 3859 | " | " | " |
| Lippman | Dorothy | | | 3960 | " | 21 | " |
| Linder | Sylvia | | | 4160 | " | 26 | " |
| Lipkin | Clara | | | 4165 | " | " | " |
| Litzky | Gertrude | | | 4318 | " | 28 | " |
| Linardo | Rosaynne | | | 4445 | " | 31 | " |
| Linnane | Indria | | | 4418 | " | 31 | " |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |

L

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lill | Magdalen | | | 3806 | May | 19 | 4 |
| Linton | Robert | | | 3934 | " | 21 | " |
| Lipsig | Abraham | | | 4013 | " | 23 | " |
| Lincoln | Stuart | | | 4285 | " | 27 | " |
| Libertelli | Amedio | | | 4253 | " | 25 | " |
| Linkes | Solomon | | | 4318 | " | 28 | " |
| Lipson | Herman | | | 4324 | " | 28 | " |
| Lippi | Louis | | | 4407 | " | 31 | " |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |

L

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lo Russo | Anthony | | | 117 | Jan | 5 | 1938 |
| Lowenberg | Max | | | 400 | " | 14 | " |
| Lovetere | Salvatore | | | 476 | " | 17 | " |
| Lomonaco | Tony | | | 570 | | 20 | " |
| Loddougaard | Balder | | | 938 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Lord | Edward | | | 985 | " | 4 | " |
| Logue | Robert | | | 1018 | " | 5 | " |
| Loffgren | Carl | | | 1234 | " | 14 | " |
| Lochner | Chester | | | 1341 | " | 17 | " |
| Lo Russo | Eddie | | | 1648 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Lodner | Harry | | | 1718 | " | 5 | " |
| Loud Jr | Lyndel | | | 1924 | " | 12 | " |
| Loecke | Sam | | | 1978 | " | 15 | " |
| Loscalzo | Frederick | | | 2151 | " | 23 | " |
| Lombardi | August | | | 2790 | Apr | 16 | " |
| Loffredo | Emanuel | | | 2866 | " | " | " |
| Lowitzen | Montague | | | 2867 | " | " | " |
| Lonardo | Peter | | | 2852 | " | 18 | " |
| Loughlin | James | | | 2936 | " | 21 | " |
| Long | William | | | 3014 | " | 23 | " |
| Lockovich | Joseph | | | 3164 | " | 29 | " |
| Loughlin | Edmund | | | 3403 | May | 7 | " |
| Lonzo | Edward | | | 3632 | " | 14 | " |
| Loohan | Joseph | | | 3653 | " | 14 | " |
| Lopez | Jose | | | 4072 | " | 24 | " |
| Lofson | Sedgard | | | 4074 | " | 24 | " |
| Loughran | Joseph | | | 4385 | " | 28 | " |
| Lowell | Joseph | | | 4360 | " | 28 | " |
| Lowy | David | | | 4432 | " | 31 | " |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lomio | Fanny | | | 62 | Jan | 4 | 1938 |
| Loughran | Rosemary | | | 414 | " | 15 | " |
| Lot | Elizabeth | | | 597 | " | 21 | " |
| Lo Re | Jean | | | 653 | | 24 | " |
| Lombard | Mona | | | 786 | | 28 | " |
| London | Lillie | | | 1095 | Feb | 8 | " |
| Lopez | Aurora | | | 1458 | " | 21 | " |
| Lotto | Sarah | | | 1512 | " | 24 | " |
| Longone | Josephine | | | 1722 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Lonzo | Mary | | | 1887 | " | 14 | " |
| Lo Bello | Frances | | | 1888 | " | 12 | " |
| Lo Piano | Lena | | | 2083 | " | 19 | " |
| Lopilato | Philomena | | | 2101 | " | " | " |
| ~~Lonergan~~ | ~~Irene~~ | | | ~~2151~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~23~~ | ~~"~~ |
| Lorusso | Mary | | | 2152 | " | " | " |
| Loughran | Elizabeth | | | 2266 | " | 25 | " |
| Lochbaum | Edna | | | 2280 | " | 26 | " |
| Lopez | Francisca | | | 2491 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Loscow | Mildred | | | 2520 | " | 4 | " |
| Loyle | Agnes | | | 2525 | " | " | " |
| Lombardo | Angela | | | 2656 | " | 9 | " |
| Long | Jane | | | 2699 | " | 12 | " |
| Lobell | Rose | | | 2937 | " | 20 | " |
| Lobell | Anne | | | 2955 | " | 22 | " |
| Loughlin | Estelle | | | 3070 | " | 25 | " |
| Lo Prete | Carmela | | | 3185 | " | 30 | " |
| Lotter | Dorothy | | | 3283 | May | 3 | " |
| Lossetzo | Elizabeth | | | 3615 | " | 14 | " |
| Lordi | Pearl Z | | | 3630 | " | 14 | " |
| Lonnate | Antonietta | | | 3678 | " | " | " |
| Lorenz | Katherine | | | 3796 | " | 19 | " |
| Lompo | Ernestine | | | 3898 | " | 21 | " |
| Lorig | Violet | | | 3976 | " | " | " |
| Lonley | Kathryn | | | 4126 | " | 25 | " |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

L

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

L

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Luzzatto | Jack | | | 367 | Jan. | 13 | 1938 |
| Lupacelli | Roger | | | 518 | " | 18 | " |
| Lungo | Giovanni | | | 586 | " | 20 | " |
| Lundin | Carl | | | 1147 | Feb. | 9 | " |
| Lullmann | Henry | | | 1151 | " | " | " |
| Lukas | Iriana | | | 1255 | " | 15 | " |
| Luccari | Rocco | | | 1607 | " | 18 | " |
| Lubell | Sara | | | 1614 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Lupica | Philip | | | 1615 | " | " | " |
| Luger | Emil | | | 1657 | " | 2 | " |
| Lustig | Arnold | | | 1804 | " | 9 | " |
| Lucifero | George | | | 2000 | " | 16 | " |
| Ludden | Joseph | | | 2030 | " | 17 | " |
| Ludwig | Harry | | | 2205 | " | 24 | " |
| Luceri | Louis | | | 2264 | " | 25 | " |
| Lubman | Israel | | | 2768 | Apr. | 15 | " |
| Lucarelli | Victor | | | 2791 | " | 16 | " |
| Luzzi | Peter | | | 2863 | " | 18 | " |
| Lupo | Vito | | | 2903 | " | 21 | " |
| Luthus | Alexander | | | 3077 | " | 25 | " |
| Lupinacci | Vincent | | | 3175 | " | 29 | " |
| Lucchesi | Andrew | | | 3181 | " | 30 | " |
| Lucas | Harold | | | 3452 | May | 9 | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lyne | John J. | | | 966 | Feb. | 3 | " |
| Lynn | Harry | | | 1205 | " | 14 | " |
| Lynn | Howard | | | 1225 | " | " | " |
| Lyman | Bernard | | | 2762 | Apr. | 14 | " |
| Lynch | Philip | | | 2984 | " | 22 | " |
| Lynch | Joseph | | | 3018 | " | 23 | " |
| Lynch | Jeremiah | | | 3497 | May | 10 | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lutah | Ethel | | | 40 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Lunday | Althea | | | 631 | " | 22 | " |
| Luff | Bertha | | | 1024 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Lubin | Mildred | | | 1410 | " | 19 | " |
| Lutin | Betty | | | 1936 | Mar. | 14 | " |
| Lubell | Minnie | | | 2247 | " | 25 | " |
| Lund | Blanche Pauline | | | 2619 | Apr. | 7 | " |
| Lucas | | | | 3141 | " | 27 | " |
| Lumia | Petronia | | | 3250 | May | 2 | " |
| Lutsko | Elizabeth | | | 3460 | " | 9 | " |
| Lupa | Christine | | | 3551 | " | 12 | " |
| Ludmar | Rose | | | 3639 | " | 14 | " |
| Lumia | Liboria | | | 4007 | " | 23 | " |
| Luchi | Lucia | | | 4171 | " | 26 | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lynch | Dorothy | | | 3658 | Apr. | 9 | " |
| Lynch | Mary | | | 3659 | May | 14 | " |
| Lynch | Catherine | | | 3655 | " | 14 | " |
| Lynch | Margaret | | | 3877 | " | 21 | " |
| Lynch | Virginia | | | 4172 | " | 26 | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |

L

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| La Bar | Gehazie | | | 4595 | June | 3 | 1935 |
| Laskawy | Benjamin | | | 4686 | " | 4 | " |
| Laganot | Joseph | | | 4742 | " | 4 | " |
| Laet | Abraham I | | | 4778 | " | 6 | " |
| Latimer | Irving | | | 4796 | " | 6 | " |
| Lambert | Barbee | | | 4804 | " | 6 | " |
| Landro | Moe | | | 4867 | " | 7 | " |
| Landsberg | Joseph | | | 4932 | " | 7 | " |
| Lagar | Harold J | | | 4973 | " | 8 | " |
| Lahza | Romolo | | | 5143 | " | 11 | " |
| Lamino | Pasquale | | | 5247 | " | 13 | " |
| Lally | Frank | | | 5253 | " | 13 | " |
| La Mura | Joseph R | | | 5288 | " | 13 | " |
| Lacks | Morton | | | 5360 | " | 14 | " |
| Landau | Irving | | | 5380 | " | 14 | " |
| La Rocca | Leonard | | | 5395 | " | 14 | " |
| Landman | Carl | | | 5447 | " | 15 | " |
| Lazere | Henry | | | 5479 | " | 18 | " |
| Lawarde | John J | | | 5524 | " | 20 | " |
| Laguidara | Thomas A | | | 5962 | " | 23 | " |
| Lawless | John M | | | 5989 | " | 23 | " |
| Langberg | Jacob | | | 5998 | " | 23 | " |
| Langrith Jr | John H | | | 5990 | " | 24 | " |
| Lacherity | Louis | | | 6072 | " | 25 | " |
| Lazzaro | Luciano | | | 6167 | " | 27 | " |
| Lakes | William | | | 6246 | " | 28 | " |
| Lantalene Jr | Philip A | | | 6285 | " | 28 | " |
| Lagelsky | Godfrey | | | 6320 | " | 29 | " |
| La Barbera | Gaetano | | | 6340 | " | 29 | " |
| Lanto | Benjie | | | 6444 | July | 1 | " |
| Labberton | John | | | 6507 | " | 14 | " |
| Lamberti | Clintonino | | | 6530 | " | 16 | " |
| Lamport | Jacob | | | 6706 | " | 28 | " |
| La Shorte | Alfred | | | 6787 | " | 30 | " |
| La Guercio | Enrico | | | 6937 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Lawrence | Walter | | | 6944 | " | 6 | " |
| Lane | Amos J | | | 6969 | " | 8 | " |
| Layden | Edward J | | | 7012 | " | 9 | " |
| Lakatine | Arthur | | | 7052 | " | 11 | " |
| Lavenz | Fred | | | 7074 | " | 12 | " |
| Langone | Frank A | | | 7113 | " | 13 | " |
| Lambert | Benjamin | | | 7166 | " | 15 | " |
| Lamagna | Anthony | | | 7170 | " | 15 | " |
| Lancia | Joseph | | | 7210 | " | 16 | " |
| Lawrence | William J | | | 7279 | " | 18 | " |
| Lally | Daniel J Jr | | | 7400 | " | 22 | " |
| Landau | David | | | 7533 | " | 27 | " |
| Landman | Irving | | | 7557 | " | 27 | " |
| La | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lamoncheck | Jeaneta | | | 4613 | June | 3 | 1935 |
| Landau | Rose | | | 4806 | " | 6 | " |
| Langhaar | Elizabeth | | | 4823 | " | 6 | " |
| Lask | Etta | | | 4925 | " | 7 | " |
| Lazarus | Francis | | | 5028 | " | 9 | " |
| Lazear | Georgine A | | | 5121 | " | 11 | " |
| Labate | Victoria R | | | 5284 | " | 13 | " |
| Langson | Rose | | | 5410 | " | 15 | " |
| Lasher | Dorothy M | | | 5680 | " | 18 | " |
| Lanturner | Mary M | | | 5725 | " | 20 | " |
| Lacienza | Jannie | | | 5731 | " | 20 | " |
| Laube | Mary | | | 5786 | " | 21 | " |
| Lanna | Mary | | | 5935 | " | 23 | " |
| Lagerman | Helen V | | | 5938 | " | 23 | " |
| Lasher | Lillian C | | | 5955 | " | 23 | " |
| Lattanzio | John | | | 6052 | " | 25 | " |
| Lazarczyk | Frances | | | 6054 | " | 25 | " |
| Landsberg | Grace | | | 6072 | " | 25 | " |
| Landrose | Caroline J | | | 6240 | " | 28 | " |
| Larca | Hortense | | | 6618 | July | 13 | " |
| Larsen | Eleanor | | | 6677 | " | 25 | " |
| Laggrotti | | | | | | | |
| Ladzynski | Cora | | | 6799 | Aug | 1 | " |
| La Forge | Rose | | | 6795 | " | 1 | " |
| La Volpa | Pasquina | | | 6823 | " | 2 | " |
| Lacina | Nancy | | | 6992 | " | 8 | " |
| Lamermeyer | Sabina J | | | 7019 | " | 11 | " |
| Lavelli | Anna | | | 7092 | " | 13 | " |
| Lavin | Anna | | | 7167 | " | 15 | " |
| Lagattolla | Antonia | | | 7329 | " | 20 | " |
| Lang | Elizabeth A | | | 7374 | " | 21 | " |
| Langer | Adele | | | 7407 | " | 22 | " |
| Lapidese | Leah | | | 7449 | " | 27 | " |
| Lazarowitz | Sylvia | | | 7606 | " | 27 | " |
| Laman | Mary | | | 7628 | " | 29 | " |
| La cca | Victoria | | | 7677 | " | 31 | " |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Landman | Carl | | | 4493 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Lawler | William | | | 7695 | Aug | 31 | " |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |

BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |

L

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

L

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Levitt | Philip | | | 4476 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Lentz | Frederick | | | 4593 | " | 3 | " |
| Ley | Theodore | | | 4634 | " | 4 | " |
| Lehrne | Aaron M. | | | 4652 | " | 4 | " |
| Lewis | Edward | | | 4683 | " | 7 | " |
| Lehrer | George | | | 4872 | " | 7 | " |
| Leaf | Harold | | | 4934 | " | 7 | " |
| Left | Irving | | | 4944 | " | 8 | " |
| Lehner | Henry | | | 4963 | " | 8 | " |
| Levine | Herman | | | 4981 | " | 8 | " |
| Levy | Louis | | | 5014 | " | 9 | " |
| Leiter & Jr. | Ellsworth W. | | | 5070 | " | 10 | " |
| Levy | Irving | | | 5110 | " | 11 | " |
| Lebuth | Charles | | | 5334 | " | 14 | " |
| Levitt | Hyman | | | 5362 | " | 14 | " |
| Lepcofher | Max | | | 5383 | " | 14 | " |
| Leeds | Max K. | | | 5409 | " | 15 | " |
| Levine | Harry | | | 5415 | " | 15 | " |
| Levy | Harold G. | | | 5440 | " | 15 | " |
| Leet | Sammy | | | 5491 | " | 15 | " |
| Levine | Joseph | | | 5617 | " | 18 | " |
| Levy | Philip | | | 5690 | " | 18 | " |
| Leshos | Felicianno | | | 5728 | " | 20 | " |
| Levine | Max | | | 5750 | " | 20 | " |
| Leamy | Patrick J. | | | 5772 | " | 20 | " |
| Lewis | Larry | | | 5815 | " | 21 | " |
| Lerman | Claude | | | 5834 | " | 21 | " |
| Levine | David | | | 5870 | " | 22 | " |
| Leggiadro | Michael | | | 5937 | " | 23 | " |
| Lewis | Ralph | | | 5956 | " | 23 | " |
| Leccen | Hard | | | 6097 | " | 25 | " |
| Lefhowitz | Sol | | | 6115 | " | 25 | " |
| Levine | Hyman | | | 6126 | " | 25 | " |
| Levy | Abraham | | | 6175 | " | 27 | " |
| Levy | Leon | | | 6279 | " | 28 | " |
| Lempel | Sherman J. | | | 6294 | " | 28 | " |
| Levey | Harry | | | 6313 | " | 29 | " |
| Leubthal | Harry | | | 6315 | " | 29 | " |
| Lewis | Lawrence | | | 6351 | " | 29 | " |
| Leonardes | Gerondo | | | 6389 | " | 30 | " |
| Lennon | Francis | | | 6439 | " | 30 | " |
| Lerner | Morris | | | 6451 | July | 5 | " |
| Lerner | John | | | 6469 | " | 7 | " |
| Lee | Murray | | | 6596 | " | 22 | " |
| Lewis | Carlton | | | 6720 | " | 29 | " |
| Levy | Max | | | 6774 | " | 30 | " |
| Lentin | Benjamin | | | 6898 | Aug | 5 | " |
| Lee | Walter E. | | | 6947 | " | 6 | " |
| Lewis | Benjamin | | | 6986 | " | 8 | " |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lelekacs | Irene | | | 4473 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Levin | Betsy M. | | | 4475 | " | 1 | " |
| Lecbner | Regina | | | 4597 | " | 3 | " |
| Lewis | Carolyn S. | | | 4607 | " | 3 | " |
| Lemker | Eleanor | | | 4642 | " | 4 | " |
| Levin | Jessie | | | 4694 | " | 4 | " |
| Lefhowitz | Rose | | | 4708 | " | 4 | " |
| Levinson | Phyllis | | | 4741 | " | 4 | " |
| Leibman | Ida | | | 4779 | " | 6 | " |
| Lehr | Florence | | | 4845 | " | 7 | " |
| Lederer | Valli | | | 4969 | " | 8 | " |
| Lepow | Rosalind | | | 5048 | " | 9 | " |
| Legouery | Annette E | | | 5053 | " | 9 | " |
| Lehnstral | Adele B | | | 5063 | " | 9 | " |
| Leahy | Margaret M. | | | 5095 | " | 10 | " |
| Levitz | Rebecca E. | | | 5085 | " | 10 | " |
| Lestine | Gneda | | | 5150 | " | 11 | " |
| Levine | Lottie | | | 5153 | " | 11 | " |
| Lewis | Viola B | | | 5193 | " | 11 | " |
| Lesch | Lucy | | | 5209 | " | 13 | " |
| Lee | Edith | | | 5247 | " | 13 | " |
| Leibowitz | Miriam | | | 5248 | " | 13 | " |
| Lence | Veronica A. | | | 5267 | " | 13 | " |
| Leone | Alberta | | | 5270 | " | 13 | " |
| Leahy | Margaret | | | 5282 | " | 13 | " |
| Levy | Ida | | | 5300 | " | 13 | " |
| Lehman | Thelma | | | 5303 | " | 13 | " |
| Levy | Lillian | | | 5326 | " | 14 | " |
| Lenton | Irene | | | 5502 | " | 14 | " |
| Lembeck | Sally | | | 5470 | " | 16 | " |
| Leicht | Helen | | | 5548 | " | 17 | " |
| Levy | Nora | | | 5626 | " | 18 | " |
| Lenbecky | Ruth | | | 5649 | " | 18 | " |
| Lessen | Lilyan | | | 5658 | " | 18 | " |
| Leibofsky | Ekla | | | 5677 | " | 18 | " |
| Lefhowitz | Anne | | | 5710 | " | 20 | " |
| Levine | Gertrude | | | 5748 | " | 20 | " |
| Lebotsky | Pauline J. | | | 5807 | " | 21 | " |
| Levsky | Sophie | | | 5813 | " | 21 | " |
| Leahy | Mary E. | | | 5845 | " | 21 | " |
| Lenbkow | Anna L. | | | 5858 | " | 21 | " |
| Ledogar | Amelia E | | | 5947 | " | 23 | " |
| Levi | Lotta | | | 5931 | " | 23 | " |
| Levy | Betty | | | 5983 | " | 24 | " |
| Leskin | Stella A. | | | 6085 | " | 25 | " |
| Lerner | Florence | | | 6127 | " | 27 | " |
| Lemmon | Rhoda | | | 6261 | " | 28 | " |
| Le Clair | Estelle | | | 6321 | " | 29 | " |
| Lee | Alice | | | 6436 | " | 30 | " |

continued next page

L

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leibowitz | Irving L. | | | 6971 | Aug | 8 | 1938 |
| Leibowitz | Jacob | | | 6981 | 〃 | 8 | 〃 |
| Lewis | Hyman | | | 6999 | 〃 | 9 | 〃 |
| Leach | Orvin C. | | | 7001 | 〃 | 9 | 〃 |
| Lewis | Edward | | | 7006 | 〃 | 9 | 〃 |
| Leindorf | Joseph P. | | | 7045 | 〃 | 11 | 〃 |
| Lehman | William | | | 7178 | 〃 | 15 | 〃 |
| Levy | Louis | | | 7250 | 〃 | 17 | 〃 |
| Levine | Benjamin | | | 7294 | 〃 | 19 | 〃 |
| Levine | Herman H. | | | 7348 | 〃 | 20 | 〃 |
| Leone | Achille C | | | 7393 | 〃 | 20 | 〃 |
| Lemmett | Harold B | | | 7424 | 〃 | 23 | 〃 |
| Lemmert | Leon | | | 7425 | 〃 | 23 | 〃 |
| Leventhal | Charles | | | 7464 | 〃 | 24 | 〃 |
| Levine | George | | | 7540 | 〃 | 27 | 〃 |
| Levy | Louis | | | 7544 | 〃 | 27 | 〃 |
| Lessinger | Alex | | | 7644 | 〃 | 30 | 〃 |
| Levine | Isidore | | | 7675 | 〃 | 31 | 〃 |
| Lenart | William | | | 7698 | 〃 | 31 | 〃 |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lefcourt | Beatrice | | | 6436 | Jun | 30 | 1938 |
| Levy | Gertrude | | | 6639 | July | 25 | 〃 |
| Lehrer | Rose | | | 6682 | 〃 | 26 | 〃 |
| Leach | Kathleen | | | 6688 | 〃 | 27 | 〃 |
| Lederer | Sophie | | | 6863 | Aug | 3 | 〃 |
| Levine | Elizabeth R. | | | 6932 | 〃 | 6 | 〃 |
| Levy | Ruth J. | | | 6958 | 〃 | 6 | 〃 |
| Lewinstein | Bessie | | | 6972 | 〃 | 8 | 〃 |
| Lewis | Amy A.K. | | | 7006 | 〃 | 9 | 〃 |
| Levin | Hilda | | | 7127 | 〃 | 13 | 〃 |
| Lemma | Filomena | | | 7143 | 〃 | 13 | 〃 |
| Lehrer | Sylvia | | | 7196 | 〃 | 16 | 〃 |
| Leopenhauser | Viola M | | | 7232 | 〃 | 17 | 〃 |
| Leff | Claire | | | 7459 | 〃 | 24 | 〃 |
| Levy | Nanette | | | 7278 | 〃 | 24 | 〃 |
| Lefever | Anna | | | 7488 | 〃 | 25 | 〃 |
| Levy | Rose S. | | | 7432 | 〃 | 29 | 〃 |
| Lewandoski | Anna | | | 7696 | 〃 | 31 | 〃 |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

L

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |

L

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lipenthal | Harry L | | | 4609 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Listfield | Solomon | | | 4649 | " | 4 | " |
| Lipkind | Max | | | 4666 | " | 4 | " |
| Lipetz | Emanuel | | | 4694 | " | 4 | " |
| Linksky | Philip A | | | 5051 | " | 10 | " |
| Lippman | Paul | | | 5165 | " | 11 | " |
| Lickner | Jack | | | 5218 | " | 11 | " |
| Licht | Harry | | | 5327 | " | 14 | " |
| Linaberg | Marie R. | | | 5398 | " | 14 | " |
| Lipshitz | Harry | | | 5406 | " | 15 | " |
| Lictz | Raymond K | | | 5512 | " | 16 | " |
| Lipschitz | Elmer | | | 5796 | " | 21 | " |
| Litman | Bernard | | | 5824 | " | 21 | " |
| Lipton | George | | | 5987 | " | 24 | " |
| Lipschutz | Eley | | | 6048 | " | 25 | " |
| Liebman | Louis | | | 6057 | " | 25 | " |
| Lilley | Leand J | | | 6093 | " | 25 | " |
| Ligpio | Leonard | | | 6107 | " | 25 | " |
| Lida | Joseph P | | | 6131 | " | 25 | " |
| Lima | Joseph | | | 6234 | " | 28 | " |
| Lillis | John J | | | 6276 | " | 28 | " |
| Lipson | Joseph | | | 6492 | July | 12 | " |
| Lipschutz | Harry | | | 6189 | " | 30 | " |
| Lind | Harris J. | | | 6930 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Libertelli | Joseph | | | 6993 | " | 8 | " |
| Lilien | Rose L. | | | 7128 | " | 13 | " |
| Lichowitz | Max | | | 7445 | " | 23 | " |
| Lind | John J | | | 7443 | " | 24 | " |
| Lipschutz | Hyman | | | 7459 | " | 30 | " |
| Li Greci | Vincent | | | 7477 | " | 31 | " |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Liebitz | Vivian E | | | 4585 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Liberatori | Angelina | | | 4622 | " | 4 | " |
| Litsky | Hage | | | 4682 | " | 6 | " |
| Lipschitz | Evelyn J. | | | 4804 | " | 6 | " |
| Lippman | Anita M | | | 4817 | " | 6 | " |
| Liebfreind | Lillian | | | 4863 | " | 6 | " |
| Lindner | Florence | | | 4919 | " | 7 | " |
| Lindenbaum | Esther G. | | | 4951 | " | 8 | " |
| Li Greci | Josephine | | | 5000 | " | 8 | " |
| Libby | Dorothie | | | 5264 | " | 13 | " |
| Linkhan | Mary | | | 5447 | " | 15 | " |
| Littman | Lydia K | | | 5502 | " | 17 | " |
| Lillie | Antoinette | | | 5669 | " | 18 | " |
| Ligeti | Emma | | | 5696 | " | 18 | " |
| Light | Ruth | | | 5711 | " | 20 | " |
| Lichtman | Fay | | | 5795 | " | 21 | " |
| Lichowitz | Blosse | | | 5797 | " | 21 | " |
| Lindner | Mildred | | | 5824 | " | 21 | " |
| Lippmann | Gloria | | | 6385 | " | 30 | " |
| Liantonio | Magdeline | | | 6415 | " | 30 | " |
| Libbin | Sarah | | | 6449 | July | 2 | " |
| Little | Kathleen | | | 6640 | " | 25 | " |
| Lieberman | Jessie | | | 6828 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Lipman | Doris | | | 6865 | " | 3 | " |
| Lind | Frances Y. | | | 6930 | " | 6 | " |
| Lisbon | Sabina | | | 7002 | " | 9 | " |
| Linker | Sarah | | | 7014 | " | 9 | " |
| Lind | Gertrude | | | 7056 | " | 17 | " |
| Linnemann | Marcus | | | 7122 | " | 20 | " |
| Lipetin | Sarah | | | 7143 | " | 20 | " |
| Liebman | Mary | | | 7184 | " | 27 | " |
| Listowitz | Darlene | | | 7691 | " | 31 | " |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |

L

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Llanes | Gregoria | | | 7415 | Aug | 22 | 1938 |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |

L

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Low | Nathan J | | | 4552 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Longo | Louis J | | | 4560 | " | 2 | " |
| Longstreet | George S | | | 4717 | " | 4 | " |
| Lo Biondo | Vincent | | | 5246 | " | 13 | " |
| Lochman | Samuel | | | 5387 | " | 14 | " |
| Lopez | Louis | | | 5421 | " | 15 | " |
| Lockwood | Norman R. | | | 5747 | " | 20 | " |
| Lo Cavio | Giovanni | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | " |
| Lofrumento | Michael | | | 6059 | | 25 | " |
| Lobbs | Arthur | | | 6077 | " | 25 | " |
| Lombardo | Thomas J. G | | | 6200 | | 27 | |
| Lorusso | John J | | | 6521 | July | 18 | " |
| Lorusso | Jo | | | | | | |
| Long | William | | | 6641 | " | 25 | " |
| Lonegan | John | | | 6698 | " | 27 | " |
| Lo Cascio | Antano | | | 6729 | " | 30 | " |
| Lovallo | Anthony | | | 6763 | " | 30 | " |
| Loughran | Joseph | | | 6803 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Loezzus | Eugene J. | | | 6965 | " | 8 | " |
| Lowe | Louis | | | 7069 | " | 12 | " |
| London | Murray | | | 7330 | " | 20 | |
| Lo Monte | Salvatore | | | 7487 | " | 25 | " |
| Loehr | Gustav | | | 7541 | " | 27 | " |
| Lo Castro | Anthony | | | 7619 | " | 29 | " |
| Lo Guercio | Enrico | | | 6937 | " | 6 | " |
| Lo | | | | | | | " |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long | Catherine | | | 4517 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Lopatin | Rozalija | | | 4578 | " | 3 | " |
| Lombardo | Mary | | | 4758 | " | 4 | " |
| Lowenberg | Ethel | | | 4868 | " | 7 | " |
| Lown | Frances | | | 4962 | " | 8 | " |
| Londner | Selma | | | 5056 | " | 9 | " |
| Loquercio | Angelina | | | 5167 | " | 11 | " |
| Lowenthal | Jessie R. | | | 5298 | " | 13 | " |
| Lopreste | Concetta | | | 5461 | " | 15 | " |
| Lodding | Hilda A. | | | 5714 | " | 20 | " |
| Lorraine | Virginia G. | | | 5729 | " | 20 | " |
| Loftus | Bridget | | | 5736 | " | 20 | " |
| Longstreet | Anna | | | 5879 | " | 22 | " |
| Lorber | Mollie | | | 5952 | " | 23 | " |
| Longo | Rose | | | 6340 | " | 29 | " |
| Lo Castro | Maria | | | 6346 | " | 29 | " |
| Lopez | Anbelica | | | 6381 | " | 30 | " |
| Longo | Ann | | | 6659 | July | 26 | " |
| Loftus | Dorothy | | | 6841 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Lo Castro | Josephine | | | 7041 | " | 11 | " |
| Lombardi | Madeline | | | 7483 | " | 25 | " |
| Lombardo | Anna | | | 7602 | " | 27 | " |
| Logan | Janet | | | 7610 | " | 29 | " |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

L

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

L

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lufteig | Hans | | | 4490 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Lund | Clymon | | | 4518 | " | 2 | " |
| Lubbert | Clifford G | | | 4857 | " | 7 | " |
| Lubin | George G. | | | 4989 | " | 8 | " |
| Luhan | Marion | | | 5564 | " | 17 | " |
| Lubetsky | Isaac | | | 6015 | " | 25 | " |
| Lukas | Peter | | | 624[illegible] | " | 25 | " |
| Lukander | Edward | | | 6300 | " | 29 | " |
| Luther | Henry | | | 6343 | July | 16 | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lynch | William F | | | 4467 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Lynch | John G | | | 4555 | " | 2 | " |
| Lynott | John | | | 4559 | " | 2 | " |
| Lyons | Arthur M | | | 5785 | " | 20 | " |
| Lynch | Willis G | | | 5888 | " | 22 | " |
| Lynaugh | Joseph | | | 6361 | " | 30 | " |
| Lyman | Edwin | | | 6470 | July | 9 | " |
| Lynch | Thomas | | | 6593 | " | 22 | " |
| Lynch | Evan F | | | 6903 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lukomnik | Natalie R. | | | 4480 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Lubraco | Angelina | | | 4990 | " | 8 | " |
| Lucks | Ruth | | | 5015 | " | 9 | " |
| Lundy | Elizabeth M. | | | 5062 | " | 9 | " |
| Lustigan | Syena | | | 5129 | " | 11 | " |
| Luff | Stanmah | | | 5149 | " | 11 | " |
| Lushin | Ann R. | | | 5328 | " | 14 | " |
| Lubbert | Dorothy | | | 5780 | " | 21 | " |
| Lund | Ivane | | | 5902 | " | 22 | " |
| Luden | Ruth | | | 5996 | " | 24 | " |
| Luden | Ruth | | | 5996 | " | 24 | " |
| Lundahl | Thora | | | 6412 | " | 30 | " |
| Lubin | Esther L. | | | 6997 | Aug | 9 | " |
| Lumer | Minnie | | | 7276 | " | 15 | " |
| Luckerath | Florence | | | 7450 | " | 24 | " |
| Luchsen | Shirley O. | | | 7531 | " | 27 | " |
| Lukaswski | Mary | | | 7532 | " | 27 | " |
| Lundsten | Helen | | | 7698 | " | 31 | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | " |
| Lynch | Miriam A. | | | 4685 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Lynch | Clara E. | | | 5796 | " | 21 | " |
| Lynole | Anna | | | 6808 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Lynch | Verona | | | 7062 | " | 12 | " |
| Lyons | Ellen J | | | 7274 | " | 15 | " |
| Lynole | Florence | | | 7695 | " | 31 | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | " |

L

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lanzano | Michael | | | 7804 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| La Bollita | James | | | 7984 | " | 10 | " |
| Landry Jr | Charles | | | 8089 | " | 15 | " |
| Landry | James | | | 8113 | " | 15 | " |
| Lang | Joseph F. | | | 8175 | " | 17 | " |
| Latriza | Nick | | | 8241 | " | 19 | " |
| Laoler | Dennis | | | 8276 | " | 21 | " |
| Lazarus | Joseph | | | 8298 | " | 22 | " |
| La Morte | Ernest | | | 8408 | " | 26 | " |
| Lart | E. Manuel | | | 8481 | " | 28 | " |
| Lampe | Charles | | | 8498 | " | 29 | " |
| Lalino | Stephen | | | 8584 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Langel | Sol | | | 8622 | " | 4 | " |
| La Rosso | Vincent | | | 8640 | " | 5 | " |
| Laskowitz | Ben | | | 8659 | " | 5 | " |
| Lademan | Joshua | | | 8924 | " | 15 | " |
| Lamonica | George | | | 8936 | " | " | " |
| Lachman | Ralph | | | 8943 | " | " | " |
| La Viana | Michael | | | 8994 | " | 18 | " |
| Lauricella | John | | | 9010 | " | 18 | " |
| Lasky | Abraham | | | 9021 | " | " | " |
| Lauffer | Irwin | | | 9073 | " | 20 | " |
| La Rue | John J | | | 9102 | " | 20 | " |
| Lauria | Angelo | | | 9129 | " | 22 | " |
| Langetta | Joseph | | | 9227 | " | 24 | " |
| Lauci | Harold | | | 9234 | " | 24 | " |
| Lappin | John | | | 9304 | " | 26 | " |
| Lapin | Edward | | | 9423 | " | 29 | " |
| Lawrence | Robert G | | | 9473 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Lazarus | Philip | | | 9581 | " | 5 | " |
| Lafarcyph | Stanley | | | 9607 | " | " | " |
| Labky | Sidney | | | 9676 | " | 9 | " |
| La Bate | Tenhaso | | | 9716 | " | 10 | " |
| Lartigue | Juan | | | 9770 | " | 12 | " |
| Large | George | | | 9774 | " | " | " |
| La pidus | Samuel | | | 9801 | " | 14 | " |
| Langelli | Anselmo | | | 9804 | " | " | " |
| Lange | Walter | | | 9842 | " | 15 | " |
| Laffan | Joseph | | | 9865 | " | 16 | " |
| Lamonica | Charles | | | 9925 | " | 18 | " |
| Lane | George | | | 10200 | " | 25 | " |
| Laber | Jacques | | | 10214 | " | 27 | " |
| Lange | Lew | | | 10306 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Larkin | Herman | | | 10381 | " | 6 | " |
| Landini | Romuald | | | 10409 | " | 7 | " |
| Larivere | Wilfred | | | 10455 | " | 8 | " |
| Lauria | Anthony | | | 10502 | " | 10 | " |
| La Rocca | Joseph | | | 10508 | " | " | " |
| Landau | Paul | | | 10612 | " | 14 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lalla | Elsie | | | 7852 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Lauritano | Mary | | | 7972 | " | 10 | " |
| Lapatin | Dorothy | | | 8139 | " | 17 | " |
| Layland | Lyle L | | | 8151 | " | 17 | " |
| Lahyatti | Edmira | | | 8173 | " | " | " |
| Larmont | Minnie | | | 8350 | " | 24 | " |
| Lapin | Herman | | | 8374 | " | 26 | " |
| La Mort | Emily | | | 8445 | " | 27 | " |
| Langer | Minnehinda | | | 8585 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Lantz | Louise | | | 8604 | " | 3 | " |
| Lambain | Anna | | | 8786 | " | 10 | " |
| Labia | Yetta | | | 8850 | " | 13 | " |
| La cerenza | Mary R | | | 8903 | " | 15 | " |
| Lang | Rosalie | | | 8980 | " | 17 | " |
| La Croce | Frances | | | 9050 | " | 19 | " |
| Larkin | Mary | | | 9051 | " | " | " |
| Lagotsky | Blanche | | | 9202 | " | 24 | " |
| Lavan | Eva | | | 9285 | " | 26 | " |
| La Valle | Grace | | | 9373 | " | 29 | " |
| Langer | Anna | | | 9384 | " | 29 | " |
| Ladudare | Katherine | | | 9403 | " | 29 | " |
| Lazaris | Irving | | | 9557 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Landy | Anna | | | 9614 | " | " | " |
| Larkin | Mary | | | 9779 | " | 12 | " |
| Lange | Olga | | | 9865 | " | 16 | " |
| Ladner | Ruth | | | 9916 | " | 18 | " |
| Lashin | Sadie | | | 9960 | " | 19 | " |
| Langella | Alice | | | 9975 | " | " | " |
| Lavejis | Jefferson | | | 10080 | " | 23 | " |
| La Sala | Josephine | | | 10155 | " | 26 | " |
| Lanzendoen | Evelyn | | | 10206 | " | 28 | " |
| Labler | Henry | | | 10278 | " | 28 | " |
| Lavore | Rose | | | 10280 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Lazarus | Faye | | | 10418 | " | 7 | " |
| Langan | Anne | | | 10478 | " | 7 | " |
| Lahart | Cecilia | | | 10616 | " | 13 | " |
| Lasc | Esther | | | 10662 | " | 14 | " |
| Laugath | Katherine | | | 10718 | " | 17 | " |
| Lather | Georgia Rae | | | 10840 | " | 21 | " |
| Ladenheim | Loretta | | | 10890 | " | 22 | " |
| Lacerra | Mary | | | 10925 | " | 24 | " |
| La cerenza | Fannie | | | 10926 | " | " | " |
| La tronica | Pauline | | | 10955 | " | " | " |
| Landesberg | | | | 11109 | " | 31 | " |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | |

(continued next page)

L

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

## BRIDE

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lavine | Henry | | | 10688 | Dec | 16 | 1938 | La | | | | | | | |
| Larf | Herbert | | | 10705 | " | 17 | " | La | | | | | | | |
| Lack | Philip J. | | | 10804 | " | 20 | " | La | | | | | | | |
| Lazar | James | | | 10891 | " | 22 | " | La | | | | | | | |
| Larson | Arne | | | 11013 | " | 27 | " | La | | | | | | | |
| Larapidis | James | | | 11094 | " | 30 | | La | | | | | | | |
| Lasher | Albert | | | 11121 | " | 31 | " | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |
| La | | | | | | | | La | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Levine | Bernard | | | 7719 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Lefkowitz | Harry | | | 7774 | " | 3 | " |
| Lesnower | Albert | | | 7821 | " | " | " |
| Lefkowitz | Harold | | | 7830 | " | " | " |
| Levah | John | | | 7844 | " | 6 | " |
| Levy | Arnold | | | 8017 | " | 12 | " |
| Leuttner Jr | Arthur | | | 8018 | " | 12 | " |
| Leventhal | Irving | | | 8025 | " | 12 | " |
| Leffern | Herbert | | | 8055 | " | 13 | " |
| Lefkowitz | Morris | | | 8127 | " | 16 | " |
| Leekman | Carl | | | 8174 | " | 17 | " |
| Levine | David | | | 8236 | " | 19 | " |
| Lester | Arthur | | | 8330 | " | 24 | " |
| Lederman | Sidney | | | 8394 | " | 26 | " |
| Levine | Abe | | | 8397 | " | 26 | " |
| Levitt | William | | | 8465 | " | 28 | " |
| Levinson | Benjamin | | | 8488 | " | 29 | " |
| Levine | Sol | | | 8539 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Leon | Bernard | | | 8646 | " | 5 | " |
| Leace | Frederick | | | 8670 | " | 5 | " |
| Lewis | Arthur | | | 8675 | " | 6 | " |
| Levy | Hyman | | | 8678 | " | 6 | " |
| Lewis | Irving | | | 8721 | " | 8 | " |
| Lesnick | Francis | | | 8736 | " | 8 | " |
| Leverson | Joseph | | | 8765 | " | 8 | " |
| Levine | Irving | | | 8768 | " | " | " |
| Levine | Jacob | | | 8804 | " | 10 | " |
| Leshnower | Irving | | | 8865 | " | 14 | " |
| Levitsky | Joseph | | | 8968 | " | 17 | " |
| Levine | Benjamin | | | 9009 | " | 18 | " |
| Leffenson | David | | | 9042 | " | 19 | " |
| Levy | Hugo | | | 9095 | " | 21 | " |
| Leifer | William | | | 9172 | " | 22 | " |
| Levine | Robert | | | 9272 | " | 25 | " |
| Lefkowitz | Harry | | | 9280 | " | 26 | " |
| Lee | Austin | | | 9300 | " | " | " |
| Levine | Donald | | | 9357 | " | 29 | " |
| Lesser | Benjamin | | | 9449 | " | 31 | " |
| Levine | Oscar | | | 9465 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Lefkowitz | Charles | | | 9541 | " | 4 | " |
| Lerner | Harold | | | 9549 | " | 4 | " |
| Lesman | Hyman | | | 9597 | " | 5 | " |
| Levine | Ira A. | | | 9647 | " | 7 | " |
| Levine | Seymour | | | 9749 | " | 12 | " |
| Lesh | Ruth | | | 9759 | " | 12 | " |
| Lefkowitz | David | | | 9814 | " | 15 | " |
| Levy | Morris | | | 9832 | " | " | " |
| Levine | Harry | | | 9833 | " | " | " |
| Le | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lehman | Lillian | | | 7765 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Lescuse | Selgmina | | | 7793 | " | 3 | " |
| Levine | Bessie | | | 7814 | " | " | " |
| Levy | Lillian | | | 7817 | " | " | " |
| Levine | Genevieve | | | 7840 | " | 6 | " |
| Levinsky | Sara | | | 7910 | " | 8 | " |
| Lennie | Helen | | | 7914 | " | " | " |
| Lerman | Hettie | | | 7955 | " | 10 | " |
| Lefkowitz | Rosalind | | | 7967 | " | " | " |
| Lemongo | Hattie | | | 8002 | " | " | " |
| Lerner | Clarice | | | 8017 | " | 12 | " |
| Levy | Edna | | | 8042 | " | 13 | " |
| Lenhow | Hungard | | | 8053 | " | 13 | " |
| Lerner | Dretta | | | 8072 | " | 14 | " |
| Lewis | Freda | | | 8078 | " | 14 | " |
| Lesser | Dena | | | 8101 | " | 15 | " |
| Levitt | Jeanne | | | 8150 | " | 17 | " |
| Leslang | Ruth | | | 8334 | " | 24 | " |
| Lee | Anna | | | 8336 | " | 24 | " |
| Leddy | Frances | | | 8399 | " | 26 | " |
| Lepore | Anna | | | 8437 | " | 27 | " |
| Lenko | Olga | | | 8502 | " | 29 | " |
| Levine | Sarah | | | 8543 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Letowcke | Zelle | | | 8596 | " | 3 | " |
| Lenhart | Pauline | | | 8623 | " | 4 | " |
| Leff | Ethel | | | 8647 | " | 5 | " |
| Lehrer | Zelda | | | 8652 | " | 5 | " |
| Leven | Ruth | | | 8698 | " | 7 | " |
| Lebine | Ruth | | | 8716 | " | 8 | " |
| Lefkowitz | Helen | | | 8746 | " | " | " |
| Levy | Selma | | | 8776 | " | 10 | " |
| Leitman | Sadie | | | 8806 | " | " | " |
| Learitt | Pauline | | | 8964 | " | 17 | " |
| Leddy | Julia | | | 8990 | " | 17 | " |
| Leopold | Charlotte | | | 8993 | " | 18 | " |
| Lezak | Estelle | | | 9021 | " | " | " |
| Lefkowitz | Irene | | | 9155 | " | 22 | " |
| Lehrer | Rose | | | 9197 | " | " | " |
| Lenz | Annie | | | 9322 | " | 27 | " |
| Leaycroft | Florence | | | 9437 | " | 31 | " |
| Lerner | Rose | | | 9467 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Lennard | Sadie | | | 9531 | " | 4 | " |
| Levy | Estelle | | | 9540 | " | 4 | " |
| Lefour | Ida | | | 9558 | " | 5 | " |
| Lennie | Noelle | | | 9574 | " | " | " |
| Lewis | Minnie | | | 9699 | " | 11 | " |
| Levin | Ruth | | | 9755 | " | 12 | " |
| Lerner | Sarah | | | 9761 | " | " | " |
| Le | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

L

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

L

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Levy | Mannie | | | 9838 | Nov. | 15 | 1938 |
| Leibowitz | Morton | | | 9849 | " | 16 | " |
| Levitan | Eli B. | | | 9908 | " | 18 | " |
| Lebis | Leo | | | 9962 | " | 19 | " |
| Lennie | Jack | | | 9982 | " | " | " |
| Lewis | Roy | | | 10057 | " | 22 | " |
| Lebed | Benjamin | | | 10123 | " | 26 | " |
| Lenwohl | William | | | 10126 | " | " | " |
| Lee | Henry | | | 10145 | " | 25 | " |
| Levinson | Gabriel | | | 10190 | " | 28 | " |
| Lempert | Joseph | | | 10262 | Dec. | 1 | " |
| Levinson | Charles | | | 10271 | " | 1 | " |
| Leograude | Anthony | | | 10276 | Dec. | 1 | " |
| Lebser | Abner | | | 10426 | " | 7 | " |
| Lentz | George | | | 10474 | " | 9 | " |
| Leiblum | Israel Isadore | | | 10498 | " | 10 | " |
| Leit | Joseph M. | | | 10526 | " | " | " |
| Lesnow | Morris | | | 10550 | " | 12 | " |
| Lentstein | Barney | | | 10570 | " | 12 | " |
| Levy | Meyer | | | 10690 | " | 16 | " |
| Levine | Morris | | | 10720 | " | 17 | " |
| Leff | Max | | | 10731 | " | 17 | " |
| Levy | Egbert | | | 10936 | " | 24 | " |
| Levine | Sidney | | | 10974 | " | 27 | |
| Levy | Bernard | | | 11002 | " | " | " |
| Leftky | Henry | | | 11059 | " | 29 | " |
| Lennit | Abraham | | | 11095 | " | 30 | " |
| Levin | Isadore | | | 11120 | " | 31 | " |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Le lla | Rose | | | 9838 | Nov. | 14 | 1938 |
| Levin | Nettie | | | 9865 | " | " | " |
| Leibowitz | Lillian | | | 9847 | " | 16 | " |
| Levitt | Sadie | | | 9850 | " | " | " |
| Lennie | Beatrice | | | 9969 | " | 19 | " |
| Levine | Jean | | | 10146 | " | 26 | " |
| Levah | Sarah | | | 10169 | " | " | " |
| Lesser | Mary | | | 10190 | " | 28 | " |
| Leshin (Born Feshmesky) | Sidelle | | | 10237 | " | 29 | " |
| Lecher | Shirley | | | 10353 | Dec. | 6 | " |
| Lennie | Ruth | | | 10386 | " | " | " |
| Lennie | Mae | | | 10393 | " | " | " |
| Le vine | Ida | | | 10429 | " | 7 | " |
| Levine | Sara | | | 10591 | " | 13 | " |
| Lerman | Bert | | | 10611 | " | 13 | " |
| Leifer | Ruth | | | 10697 | " | 16 | " |
| Leibowitz | Shirley | | | 10790 | " | 19 | " |
| Levy | Edith | | | 10822 | " | 20 | " |
| Leday | Mary | | | 10987 | " | 24 | " |
| Levine | Marian | | | 10970 | " | " | " |
| Levine | Irene | | | 11004 | " | 27 | " |
| Levy | Edna | | | 11057 | " | 29 | " |
| Lessinger | Sylvia | | | 11114 | " | 31 | " |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

L

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Le | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |
| Lh | | | | | | | |

L

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Lipkow | Hyman | | | 7715 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Licalzi | Edward | | | 7732 | " | 1 | " |
| Liller | Richard | | | 7824 | " | 3 | " |
| Lippman | Charles | | | 7839 | " | " | " |
| Livingson | Courtney | | | 7875 | " | 7 | " |
| Lico | Eugene | | | 8158 | " | 17 | " |
| Litoff | Sidney | | | 8401 | " | 24 | " |
| Lieberman | Leonard | | | 8457 | " | 28 | " |
| Litwin | Julie | | | 8471 | " | 28 | " |
| Lipari | Louis | | | 8579 | " | 30 | " |
| Lindenberg | Harry | | | 8647 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Lind | William | | | 8666 | " | 5 | " |
| Lieberman | Benjamin | | | 8722 | " | 8 | " |
| Lipton | Harvey | | | 8874 | " | 14 | " |
| Licciardi | Frank | | | 9155 | " | 22 | " |
| Lifshitz | Ben | | | 9174 | " | " | " |
| Lieberman | Jgor | | | 9248 | " | 25 | " |
| Linton | and W. | | | 9276 | " | " | " |
| Licker | Rolfe | | | 9330 | " | 29 | " |
| Lipschitz | Mart | | | 9367 | " | 29 | " |
| Liebgold | Harry | | | 9604 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Lionsky | Peter | | | 9658 | " | 10 | " |
| Lieber | Vincent | | | 9692 | " | " | " |
| Lipshitz | Solomon | | | 9769 | " | 12 | " |
| Lichtenfeld | Jacob | | | 10066 | " | 22 | " |
| Linsky | Harry | | | 10103 | " | 25 | " |
| Lipshitz | Samuel | | | 10152 | " | 26 | " |
| Licblatt | Samuel | | | 10280 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Lieberman | Harry | | | 10339 | " | 5 | " |
| Lichtman | Joseph | | | 10352 | " | 5 | " |
| Liebman | Joseph | | | 10424 | " | 7 | " |
| Lindenblit | Henry | | | 10480 | " | 10 | " |
| Linfante | Vincent | | | 10531 | " | " | " |
| Linke | Benjamin | | | 10563 | " | 12 | " |
| Liquori | John | | | 10681 | " | 16 | " |
| Lichtman | Mary | | | 10813 | " | 20 | " |
| Lind | John | | | 10925 | " | 24 | " |
| Lionetti Jr | Vincent | | | 11026 | " | 28 | " |
| Lippmann | Charles | | | 11054 | " | 29 | " |
| Lipke | Julius | | | 11061 | " | " | " |
| Lincoln | Philip | | | 11100 | " | 31 | " |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Liso | Frances | | | ~~7715~~ | ~~Sept~~ | ~~1~~ | ~~1938~~ |
| Lipshitz | Mary | | | 7745 | " | 2 | " |
| Ligoni | Anna | | | 7883 | " | 7 | " |
| Liebowitz | Janette | | | 8171 | " | 17 | " |
| Lisnet | Lena | | | 8190 | " | " | " |
| Lieberman | Rose | | | 8218 | " | 19 | " |
| Litsky | Joyce | | | 8323 | " | 24 | " |
| Liberman | Minnie | | | 8363 | " | 24 | " |
| Lipstone | Jeanette | | | 8447 | " | 27 | " |
| Lifson | Rebecca | | | 8877 | Oct | 14 | " |
| Licastro | Mary | | | 9143 | " | 22 | " |
| Lipkowitz | Renate | | | 9247 | " | 25 | " |
| Liebeman | Pearl | | | 9278 | " | 26 | " |
| Lieblein | Miriam | | | 9284 | " | " | " |
| Lipsky | Rose | | | 9506 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Lichtenstein | Evelyn | | | 9592 | " | 5 | " |
| Lipshitz | Ethel | | | 9657 | " | 9 | " |
| Licbman | Lee | | | 9681 | " | 9 | " |
| Lisolnitsky | Julie | | | 9742 | " | 12 | " |
| Liederman | Evelyn | | | 9817 | " | 15 | " |
| Linkowitz | Anna | | | 9885 | " | 19 | " |
| Lichtenstein | Estelle | | | 10043 | " | 22 | " |
| Lipschitz | Eva | | | 10126 | " | 26 | " |
| Lippman | Miriam | | | 10128 | " | " | " |
| Lifgold | Anna | | | 10204 | " | 28 | " |
| Lipschen | Miriam | | | 10269 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Lilienstein | Dora | | | 10506 | " | 10 | " |
| Lipschutz | Jennie | | | 10613 | " | 13 | " |
| Lisofsky | Benfat | | | 10618 | " | 14 | " |
| Ligouti | Esther | | | 10784 | " | 19 | " |
| Lilienfeld | Margaret | | | 10847 | " | 21 | " |
| Lifter | Paula | | | 10895 | " | 22 | " |
| Lindau | Rose | | | 10906 | " | 23 | " |
| Lipschitz | Evelyn | | | 10955 | " | 27 | " |
| Lintz | Helene | | | 11003 | " | " | " |
| Lipson | Anna | | | 11007 | " | " | " |
| Lilla | Irene | | | 11104 | " | 31 | " |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |

L

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Llanes | Delfo | | | 8639 | 8 | 5 | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Li | | | | | | | |
| Llazar | Margaret | | | 9669 | Nov | 9 | 1938 |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |
| Ll | | | | | | | |

L

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lombardi | Joseph | | | 7959 | Sep | 10 | 1938 |
| Lowy | William | | | 8140 | " | 17 | " |
| Loreto | Peter | | | 8490 | " | 29 | " |
| Lorusso | Placide | | | 8501 | " | 29 | " |
| Loughlin | Eugene | | | 8937 | Oct. | 15 | " |
| Lozowick | Bernard | | | 8969 | " | 17 | " |
| Lolise | Edward | | | 9008 | " | 18 | " |
| Lodico | Alfonso | | | 9083 | " | 20 | " |
| Loud | Thomas | | | 9087 | " | 20 | " |
| Longo | Frank | | | 9344 | " | 29 | " |
| Loreto | James | | | 9373 | " | 29 | " |
| Lomasky | Harold | | | 9386 | " | 29 | " |
| Lowenstein | Yetta | | | 9708 | Nov. | 12 | " |
| Long | Willard | | | 9871 | " | 16 | " |
| Lococo | Salvatore | | | 10471 | Dec | 9 | " |
| London | Louis | | | 10750 | " | 17 | " |
| Lo Vaglio | Joseph | | | 10765 | " | 17 | " |
| Lombardy | Reginald | | | 10876 | " | 22 | " |
| Lofgren | Richard | | | 10975 | " | 27 | " |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loewet | Rosalind | | | 7756 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Lopiano | Catherine | | | 7833 | " | 3 | |
| Loftus | Nancy | | | 7846 | " | 6 | |
| Loreto | Josephine | | | 7975 | " | 9 | " |
| Lo Bianco | Irma | | | 8061 | " | 14 | " |
| Loew | Cecelia | | | 8118 | " | 15 | " |
| Lo Russo | Lola | | | 8307 | " | 22 | " |
| Lo Bello | Vincenza | | | 8331 | " | 24 | " |
| Longo | Katherine | | | 8444 | " | 27 | " |
| Lobel | Tilliam | | | 8465 | " | 28 | " |
| Loeb | Rose | | | 8898 | Oct. | 15 | " |
| Longo | Grace | | | 9036 | " | 19 | " |
| Lopilato | Antoinette | | | 9183 | " | 22 | " |
| Lopata | Hilda | | | 9280 | " | 26 | " |
| Loftus | Harriet | | | 9314 | " | 27 | " |
| London | Anna | | | 9431 | " | 31 | " |
| Lowenstein | Molly | | | 9432 | " | 31 | " |
| Loft | Anna | | | 9591 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Lowinger | Dorothy | | | 9639 | " | " | " |
| Lopert | Ann F. | | | 9763 | " | 12 | " |
| Loftus | Muriel | | | 9834 | " | 15 | " |
| Loeb | Nanette | | | 10139 | " | 26 | " |
| Lorenz | Mary | | | 10207 | " | 28 | " |
| Lovitch | Estelle | | | 10288 | Dec | 2 | " |
| London | Luba | | | 10332 | " | 3 | " |
| Lo Caso | Katherine | | | 10527 | " | 10 | " |
| London | Rose | | | 10589 | " | 17 | " |
| Lowenthal | Anna | | | 10757 | " | 17 | " |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

continued next page

L

SEP

DEC

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |
| Lo | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

L

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lubin | George | | | 7842 Sept | 6 | | 1938 |
| Lupinacci | Joseph | | | 7994 " | 9 | | " |
| Luna | Sisto | | | 8076 " | 14 | | " |
| Lumzor | Ferdinand | | | 8532 Oct | 1 | | " |
| Ludden | Ingebard | | | 8641 " | 5 | | " |
| Lubin | Joseph | | | 8908 " | 15 | | " |
| Luccline | Henry | | | 9521 Nov | 3 | | " |
| Lubitz | Serbis | | | 9546 " | 4 | | " |
| Lutz | Henry | | | 9751 " | 14 | | " |
| Luschaus | Morris | | | 9939 " | 19 | | " |
| Lupinacce | Ernest | | | 10138 " | 26 | | " |
| Luozeh | Martin | | | 10186 " | " | | " |
| Lutz | John | | | 11051 " | 30 | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lyteel | James | | | 9950 Nov | 19 | | 1938 |
| Lyons | Howard | | | 10549 Dec | 12 | | " |
| Lynch | John J. | | | 11003 " | 27 | | " |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lugo | Bienvenida | | | 8477 Sept | 29 | | 1938 |
| Lukaczer | Ernestine | | | 8498 " | 29 | | " |
| Luttinger | Lee | | | 8573 Oct | 1 | | " |
| Lubin | J. | | | 9165 | 22 | | " |
| Lupo | Virginia | | | 9165 | " | | " |
| Luciano | Maria | | | 9350 " | 29 | | " |
| Lubowitz | Dominic | | | 9380 " | 29 | | " |
| Ludwig | Josephine | | | 9571 Nov | 5 | | " |
| Lubrado | Anna | | | 9636 | " | | " |
| Luna | Charlotte J. | | | 10328 " | 3 | | " |
| Lubbin | Anna | | | 10603 " | 13 | | " |
| Lupo | Anna | | | 10872 " | 22 | | " |
| Lubinsky | Rose | | | 10916 " | 23 | | " |
| Lucey | Mary | | | 10969 " | 28 | | " |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lu | | | | | | | |
| Lynch | Freda | | | 8806 Sept | 27 | | 1938 |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |
| Ly | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

MAY

START

M

FILE

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Mack | Stanley | | | 6 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Marana | Joseph | | | 27 | " | " | " |
| Magulnik | Louis | | | 75 | " | 4 | " |
| Marcus | Harry | | | 95 | " | 5 | " |
| Mayernitz | Nathan | | | 97 | " | " | " |
| Manning | Joseph | | | 120 | " | " | " |
| Marino | Walter | | | 126 | " | " | " |
| Mastelman | Milton | | | 165 | " | 7 | " |
| Magri | Elizio | | | 173 | " | " | " |
| Manenzi | Leonard | | | 216 | " | 8 | " |
| Mac Duell | Alexander | | | 241 | " | " | " |
| Markowitz | Leo | | | 300 | " | 10 | " |
| Maher | Joseph | | | 344 | " | 12 | " |
| Manno | John | | | 382 | " | 13 | " |
| Malikin | Max | | | 434 | " | 15 | " |
| Massaloni | Marco | | | 437 | " | " | " |
| Marshall | Gordon | | | 478 | " | 17 | " |
| Matthews | Isadore | | | 482 | " | " | " |
| Maller | Jr William | | | 502 | " | 18 | " |
| Marraino | Daniel | | | 514 | " | " | " |
| Matteo | Victor | | | 589 | | 19 | " |
| Madow | Zorus | | | 557 | | 19 | " |
| Matthews | John | | | 567 | | 20 | " |
| Macdonald | Rowland | | | 586 | | 21 | " |
| Malechi | Wladyslaw | | | 616 | | 22 | " |
| Manning | John Jr | | | 651 | | 24 | " |
| Manning | Thomas | | | 655 | | 24 | " |
| Marino | Eric | | | 658 | | 24 | " |
| Maida | Anthony | | | 737 | | 26 | " |
| Mathews | Duncan | | | 835 | | 29 | " |
| Mayland | Irving | | | 882 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Massera | Albert | | | 957 | " | 3 | " |
| Marino | Gennio | | | 968 | " | 3 | " |
| Mandolo | Clement | | | 976 | " | 4 | " |
| Malchin | Alex | | | 1037 | " | 5 | " |
| Martens | Francis | | | 1040 | " | " | " |
| Mahlaw | Louis | | | 1044 | " | " | " |
| Matus | Max | | | 1098 | " | 8 | " |
| Mathe | Joseph | | | 1125 | " | 9 | " |
| Magee | Edmund | | | 1206 | " | 11 | " |
| Matharoosky | Harry | | | 1211 | " | 14 | " |
| Maroldo | Joseph | | | 1214 | " | " | " |
| Marek | Walter | | | 1240 | " | " | " |
| Marin | Gaetano | | | 1246 | " | " | " |
| Magenheim | Fred | | | 1283 | " | 15 | " |
| Marcus | Robert | | | 1295 | " | " | " |
| Martin | John | | | 1322 | " | 16 | " |
| Mazzella | Louis | | | 1343 | " | 17 | " |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Marshal | Ann | | | 284 | Jan. | 10 | 1938 |
| Magid | Ethel | | | 12 | " | 3 | " |
| Maltone | Jennie | | | 149 | " | 6 | " |
| Marow | Ethel | | | 213 | " | 8 | " |
| Matz | Hurda | | | 215 | " | " | " |
| Mariello | Marion | | | 227 | " | " | " |
| Mazza | Matilda | | | 283 | " | " | " |
| Maramo | Esther | | | 301 | " | 11 | " |
| Mallon | Anna | | | 258 | " | 10 | " |
| Maxcey | Harriette | | | 323 | " | 11 | " |
| Malvey | Margaret | | | 363 | " | 12 | " |
| Maher | Kadaleen | | | 545 | | 19 | " |
| Mahoney | Mary A | | | 548 | | 19 | " |
| Mattson | Anna | | | 549 | " | 19 | " |
| Manel | Bella | | | 581 | | 20 | " |
| Marfloop | Helen | | | 635 | " | 22 | |
| Marinni | Philomena | | | 710 | " | 25 | " |
| Malone | Irene | | | 716 | " | " | " |
| Marcus | Lillian | | | 747 | " | 26 | " |
| Malle | Phyllis | | | 754 | " | " | " |
| Mazza | Margaret | | | 833 | | 29 | " |
| Marzi | Rose | | | 795 | | 29 | |
| Malatt | Ann | | | 828 | | 29 | |
| Mauro | Rose | | | 844 | | 29 | " |
| Marcus | Ethel | | | 866 | " | 31 | " |
| Marines | Clotilda | | | 868 | | 31 | " |
| Marshall | Virginia | | | 894 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Mayer | Lillian | | | 902 | " | " | " |
| Markowitz | Lillian | | | 913 | " | " | " |
| Masterangelo | Anna | | | 968 | " | 3 | " |
| Mazzarella | Rose | | | 959 | " | 3 | " |
| Mazur | Marilyn | | | 1071 | " | 7 | " |
| Malkin | Ann | | | 1146 | " | 9 | " |
| Maybin | Marion | | | 1215 | " | 14 | " |
| Martin | Eleanor | | | 1239 | " | " | " |
| Marr | Kathleen | | | 1257 | " | 15 | " |
| Maguire | Emmet | | | 1290 | " | " | " |
| Maselli | Caroline | | | 1343 | " | 17 | " |
| Markowitz | Rose | | | 1392 | " | 19 | " |
| Marks | Libby | | | 1406 | " | " | " |
| Marcher | Marilyn | | | 1415 | " | " | " |
| Marcuso | Lorette | | | 1422 | " | " | " |
| Magarian | Anne | | | 1452 | " | 21 | " |
| Matteonian | Ester | | | 1510 | " | 24 | " |
| Markowitz | Sarah | | | 1546 | " | 26 | " |
| Martin | Elyibeth | | | 1565 | " | " | |
| Marek | Max | | | 1650 | Mar. | 2 | " |
| Marks | Sylvia | | | 1668 | " | 3 | " |
| Martin | Rose | | | 1681 | " | 4 | " |
| Mazur | | | | 1724 | | | |

M

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Mazer | Jack | | | 1378 | Jan | 19 | 1938 |
| Marcus | Morton | | | 1381 | " | " | " |
| Mandelbaum | Irving | | | 1407 | " | " | " |
| Margolin | Jack | | | 1503 | " | 24 | " |
| Mastel | Jack | | | 1516 | " | " | " |
| Malanga | Hugo | | | 1525 | " | 25 | " |
| Malinofsky | Solomon | | | 1531 | " | " | " |
| Mandracchia | Vincent | | | 1572 | " | 26 | " |
| Mackenzie | William | | | 1685 | Mar | 4 | " |
| Marcus | David | | | 1690 | " | " | " |
| Mayer | Yerkes | | | 1700 | " | 5 | " |
| Malcuria | Carmine | | | 1727 | " | " | " |
| Mandelsberg | Benjamin | | | 1774 | " | 8 | " |
| Manzonia | Salvatore | | | 1778 | " | " | " |
| Markowitz | Herbert | | | 1807 | " | 9 | " |
| Mannes | Fred | | | 1824 | " | " | " |
| Materazzo | Cesare | | | 1894 | " | 12 | " |
| Mastroccio | Philip | | | 1918 | " | 12 | " |
| Malinky | Joseph | | | 1920 | " | 12 | " |
| Marino | George | | | 1948 | " | 14 | " |
| Markel | Jacob | | | 1984 | " | 15 | " |
| Marzullo | Sebastiano | | | 2009 | " | 16 | " |
| Master | Rubin | | | 2015 | " | " | " |
| Mark | Archie | | | 2033 | " | 17 | " |
| Martucci | William | | | 2076 | " | 19 | " |
| Maier | Richard | | | 2102 | " | " | " |
| Mattei | Rafael | | | 2118 | " | 19 | " |
| Marenstein | Harold | | | 2176 | " | 22 | " |
| Magnani | Frank | | | 2214 | " | 24 | " |
| Mattiaccio | Alexander | | | 2284 | " | 26 | " |
| Marcus | Nathan | | | 2295 | " | " | " |
| Marek | Michael | | | 2327 | " | 28 | " |
| Mayer | Jatuch | | | 2411 | " | 31 | " |
| Maffei | Pio | | | 2438 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Martel | John | | | 2442 | " | 1 | " |
| Maischak | Franz | | | 2445 | " | 1 | " |
| Mack | Theodore | | | 2492 | " | 2 | " |
| Matejovic | Harold | | | 2538 | " | 4 | " |
| Mahler | Andrew | | | 2539 | " | " | " |
| Mancino | Jack | | | 2600 | " | 6 | " |
| May | Jacob | | | 2646 | " | 9 | " |
| Manfredi | Dante | | | 2671 | " | 9 | " |
| Marthofer | Peter | | | 2733 | " | 13 | " |
| Maher | Edward | | | 2735 | " | 14 | " |
| Mariani | Alvin | | | 2753 | " | 16 | " |
| Mass | Solomon | | | 2786 | " | " | " |
| Mazzeacomo | Pasquale Rafael | | (2803) | 2508 | " | " | " |
| Mahr | Frances | | | 2860 | " | 18 | " |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Machol | Anna | | | 284 | ~~Jan~~ | ~~10~~ | ~~1935~~ |
| Mason | Hyleu | | | 1678 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Mankein | Rose | | | 1801 | " | 8 | " |
| Marcus | Minnie | | | 1837 | " | 10 | " |
| Mahler | Rose | | | 1851 | " | 10 | " |
| Mastrangelo | Maria | | | 1857 | " | 11 | " |
| Manak | Helen | | | 1864 | " | " | " |
| Mark | Margaret | | | 1910 | " | 14 | " |
| Marniaccio | Lucia | | | 2022 | " | 17 | " |
| Marber | Rose | | | 2060 | " | 18 | " |
| Martin | Helen | | | 2066 | " | 19 | " |
| Maiolo | Amelia | | | 2133 | " | 21 | " |
| Marsden | Violet | | | 2167 | " | 22 | " |
| Massey | Rosella | | | 2199 | " | 23 | " |
| Mark | Bessie | | | 2223 | " | 24 | " |
| Mazzilliano | Constance | | | 2284 | " | 26 | " |
| Maccarello | Mary | | | 2304 | " | " | " |
| Malsky | Sarah | | | 2330 | " | 28 | " |
| Mazur | Claire | | | 2367 | " | 29 | " |
| Mankow | Eleanor | | | 2373 | " | 29 | " |
| Marcotte | Elsie | | | 2419 | " | 31 | " |
| Malloy | Charlotte | | | 2431 | April | 1 | " |
| Malone | Matilda | | | 2480 | " | 2 | " |
| Maloney | Mary | | | 2591 | " | 6 | " |
| Martin | Cecelia | | | 2673 | " | 8 | " |
| Malfetta | Elizabeth | | | 2668 | " | 7 | " |
| Marx | | | | | | | |
| Matzkin | Ruth | | | 2673 | " | 9 | " |
| Madoff | Celia | | | 2749 | " | 14 | " |
| Malbin | Winnifred | | | 2775 | " | 15 | " |
| Margolies | Hilda | | | 2787 | " | 16 | " |
| Mariano | Mary | | | 2824 | " | " | " |
| Marakowitz | Mary | | | 2874 | " | 18 | " |
| Martorella | Anna | | | 2889 | " | 19 | " |
| Martin | Florence | | | 2902 | " | 19 | " |
| Manzella | Pauline | | | 2907 | " | 19 | " |
| Majeska | Stella | | | 2924 | " | 20 | " |
| Mandelowitz | Evelyn | | | 2942 | " | 20 | " |
| Mazzei | Theresa | | | 3008 | " | 23 | " |
| Major | Jake | | | 3033 | " | " | " |
| Mahnken | Helen | | | 3036 | " | " | " |
| Martens | Estella | | | 3054 | " | " | " |
| Maffia | Dorothy | | | 3078 | " | 25 | " |
| Mahn | Sarah | | | 3088 | " | " | " |
| Maffia | Dorothy | | | 3140 | " | 27 | " |
| Mazza | Dora | | | 3217 | " | 30 | " |
| Maguire | Anna | | | 3220 | " | " | " |
| Marino | Erma | | | 3257 | May | 3 | " |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

continued next page

M

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

M

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| ~~Maher~~ | ~~Francis~~ | | | 2 Doc Apr 18 1938 | | | |
| Mazee | Thomas | | | 2922 | Apr | 20 | " |
| Mazer | Julian | | | 2936 | " | 20 | " |
| Marino | Frank | | | 2944 | " | 20 | " |
| Manzella | Salvatore | | | 2948 | " | 20 | " |
| Markes | Robert | | | 2957 | " | 21 | " |
| Marturano | Philip | | | 2968 | " | 21 | " |
| Matlusan | Ole | | | 2970 | " | 21 | " |
| Mayer | Julius | | | 2994 | " | 22 | " |
| Marotzuik | Krueger | | | 3004 | " | 23 | " |
| Mazzer | Irving | | | 3011 | " | " | " |
| Marcus | Irving | | | 3041 | " | " | " |
| Marcus | Matthew | | | 3043 | " | " | " |
| Macquade | William | | | 3054 | " | 23 | " |
| Mazzelli | Fabrizio | | | 3037 | " | " | " |
| Mack | Harold | | | 3048 | " | " | " |
| Magnasco | Victor | | | 3087 | " | 25 | " |
| Manistopolon | Jerry | | | 3106 | " | 26 | " |
| Maestro | Louis | | | 3112 | " | " | " |
| Marcus | Thomas | | | 3114 | " | " | " |
| Macchiaroli | Constantino | | | 3159 | " | 28 | " |
| Mac Lachlan | John | | | 3161 | " | 28 | " |
| Manenti | John | | | 3186 | " | 30 | " |
| Mayer | Nicholas | | | 3258 | May | 2 | " |
| Mazzaro | John | | | 3266 | " | 2 | " |
| Marshburn | Edward | | | 3322 | " | 5 | " |
| Marzilano | Jack | | | 3400 | " | 7 | " |
| Marman | William | | | 3411 | " | " | " |
| Mastiello | Alfred | | | 3419 | " | " | " |
| Maltese | Ottavio | | | 3429 | " | 9 | " |
| Mayer | Paul | | | 3466 | " | 9 | " |
| Mallen | Emil | | | 3507 | " | " | " |
| Massaglia | Frank | | | 3524 | " | 11 | " |
| Manes | Thomas | | | 3550 | " | 12 | " |
| Massaro | Salvatore | | | 3644 | " | 16 | " |
| Masella | John J | | | 3777 | " | 18 | " |
| Malbin | Jesse | | | 3832 | " | 19 | " |
| Manning | James | | | 3847 | " | 20 | " |
| Mandelbaum | Leopold | | | 3858 | " | 21 | " |
| Morgan | Edmund | | | 3889 | " | " | " |
| Marks | Lester | | | 3895 | " | " | " |
| Masella | Peter | | | 3900 | " | " | " |
| Mancuso | Anthony | | | 3912 | " | " | " |
| Mazzanelli | Frank | | | 3918 | " | " | " |
| Margolis | Leon | | | 3923 | " | " | " |
| Mastropolo | John | | | 3967 | " | " | " |
| Margolis | Frank | | | 3987 | " | 23 | " |
| Malfo | John | | | 4002 | " | " | " |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Malberg | Sarah | | | 3305 | May | 4 | 1938 |
| Mandel | Fay | | | 3332 | " | 6 | " |
| Martus | Bronislawa | | | 3342 | " | 6 | " |
| Mazzeo | Teresina | | | 3376 | " | 7 | " |
| Manning | Alice | | | 3392 | " | " | " |
| Mandracchia | Frances | | | 3395 | " | " | " |
| Malowey | Cecelia | | | 3414 | " | " | |
| Markuson | Esther | | | 3413 | " | " | " |
| Mann | Rina | | | 3462 | " | 9 | " |
| Mangialomini | Jean | | | 3501 | " | 10 | " |
| Marlon | Pauline | | | 3547 | " | 11 | " |
| Mayer | Margaret | | | 3525 | " | 11 | " |
| Matteo | Antonette | | | 3553 | " | 12 | " |
| Mathew | Margaret | | | 3558 | " | 12 | " |
| Mast | Julia | | | 3565 | " | " | |
| Masiotte | Angela | | | 3622 | " | 14 | " |
| Martin | Pearl | | | 3644 | " | 14 | " |
| Mass | Caroline | | | 3671 | " | 14 | " |
| Maclair | Kathleen | | | 3673 | " | 14 | " |
| Manoni | Josephine | | | 3712 | " | 16 | " |
| Maioran | Julia | | | 3719 | " | 17 | " |
| Magna | Josephine | | | 3897 | " | 21 | " |
| Marenere | Rae | | | 3944 | " | " | " |
| Mahnen | Mary | | | 3995 | " | 23 | " |
| Mayer | Grace | | | 4000 | " | " | |
| Martorana | Beatrice | | | 4057 | " | 24 | " |
| Marcus | Rhonella | | | 4058 | " | 24 | " |
| Maler | Rita | | | 4064 | " | 24 | " |
| Macberg | Edith | | | 4103 | " | 25 | |
| Martin | Catherine | | | 4142 | " | 25 | " |
| Manzione | Carmella | | | 4175 | " | 26 | " |
| Martinez | Amada | | | 4254 | " | 28 | " |
| Matarodo | Florence | | | 4263 | " | " | " |
| Mancuso | Mollie J. | | | 4301 | " | " | " |
| Mancovitz | Helen | | | 4304 | " | 28 | " |
| Mancuso | Concetta | | | 4353 | " | 28 | " |
| Manna | Albina | | | 4392 | " | 28 | " |
| Matachieri | Maria | | | 4397 | " | 28 | " |
| Makara | Mary | | | 4427 | " | 31 | " |
| Martz | Lillian | | | 4440 | " | 31 | " |
| Marsh | Amanda | | | 4445 | " | 31 | " |
| Marcus | Bernard | | | 1440 | Aug | 15 | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

M

JAN

MAY

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marchetti | Horace | | | 4046 | May | 23 | 1938 |
| Markowitz | William | | | 4149 | .. | 26 | .. |
| Maranminsky | David | | | 4174 | .. | .. | .. |
| Martini | Peter | | | 4198 | .. | | .. |
| Magner | Harold | | | 4207 | .. | 27 | .. |
| Malvin | Stanley | | | 4221 | .. | .. | |
| Mac Kenzie | Christopher | | | 4257 | .. | 28 | .. |
| Mazinoff | Irving | | | 4319 | .. | 28 | .. |
| Malager | Ben | | | 4395 | .. | 28 | .. |
| Mansker | Joseph | | | 4398 | .. | 28 | .. |
| Mader | Robert | | | 4416 | .. | 31 | .. |
| Markson | Theodore R | | | 4428 | .. | 31 | .. |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Mermeldein | Milton | | | 258 | Jan | 18 | 1935 |
| Meltzer | Max | | | 342 | " | 12 | " |
| Meo | Ralph | | | 345 | " | 12 | " |
| Mele | Anthony | | | 423 | " | 15 | " |
| Meyer | Jack | | | 531 | " | 18 | " |
| Meszaros | Lester | | | 538 | " | 19 | " |
| Meyers | Howard | | | 668 | " | 24 | " |
| Meyer | Hans | | | 725 | " | 25 | " |
| Mentrasti | Alfred | | | 918 | Feb | 8 | " |
| Merritt | Bruce | | | 1113 | " | 8 | " |
| Mendelowitz | Alex | | | 1217 | " | 14 | " |
| Mesereau | Theodore | | | 1507 | " | 24 | " |
| Mechlowitz | Abe | | | 1557 | " | 26 | " |
| Mealy | William | | | 1698 | Mar | 4 | " |
| Merdin | George | | | 1906 | " | 12 | " |
| Meytrow | Irving | | | 1981 | " | 15 | " |
| Meyer | Sidney | | | 2074 | " | 19 | " |
| Mehaelia | Zephaire | | | 2124 | " | " | " |
| Messinger | Sam | | | 2276 | " | 26 | " |
| Meaud | Theo | | | 2304 | " | " | " |
| Meehan | Walter | | | 2548 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Mergel | George | | | 2579 | " | 6 | " |
| Metzcher | Clyde | | | 2610 | " | 7 | " |
| Meaaw | Sidney | | | 2833 | " | 16 | " |
| Meyer | Frederick | | | 3052 | " | 23 | " |
| Meyers | Rudolph | | | 3588 | May | 13 | " |
| Melamison | Stephen | | | 3594 | " | " | " |
| Merson | Albert | | | 3613 | " | 14 | " |
| Merwick | Arthur | | | 3676 | " | " | " |
| Metelig | Bert | | | 4141 | " | 25 | " |
| Messinger | Asher | | | 4275 | | 28 | " |
| Meyerdorf | Emanuel | | | 4281 | " | " | " |
| Mersack | George P. | | | 4292 | " | " | " |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Meyer | Betty | | | 16 | Jan | 3 | 1935 |
| Merwin | Florence | | | 180 | " | 8 | " |
| Melfi | Margaret | | | 200 | " | " | " |
| Meltzer | Mary | | | 342 | " | 12 | " |
| Mecker | Hazel | | | 355 | " | " | " |
| Meyers | Fannie | | | 365 | " | 13 | " |
| Meszaros | Cornelia | | | 366 | " | 13 | " |
| Melter | Rose | | | 399 | " | 14 | " |
| Meaw | Rose | | | 411 | " | 15 | " |
| Mendelson | Anna | | | 577 | | 20 | " |
| Messeri | Pamela | | | 666 | " | 24 | " |
| Medaglia | Emma | | | 762 | " | 27 | " |
| Mezadourian | Seraphine | | | 847 | | 29 | " |
| Meyers | Rose | | | 887 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Mellow | Catherine | | | 1076 | " | 7 | " |
| Merwin | Rose | | | 1227 | " | 14 | " |
| Menker | Pauline | | | 1275 | " | 15 | " |
| Mercer | Eva | | | 1306 | " | 16 | " |
| Mendeloff | Ray | | | 1350 | " | 17 | " |
| Medoff | Rebecca | | | 1501 | " | 23 | " |
| Meyer | Anna | | | 1573 | " | 24 | " |
| Merck | Minnie | | | 1997 | Mar | 15 | " |
| Medvinsky | Jeannette | | | 2033 | " | 17 | " |
| Merriell | Elvie | | | 2061 | " | 18 | " |
| Meltzer | Clara | | | 2142 | " | 21 | " |
| Mesdnick | | | | | | | |
| Medwick | Helen | | | 2152 | " | 22 | " |
| Meehan | Irene ~~Lacoby~~ | | | 2181 | " | 23 | " |
| Melesso | Nellie | | | 2216 | " | 24 | " |
| Melnick | Bernice | | | 2256 | " | 26 | " |
| Mellon | Grace | | | 2361 | " | 29 | " |
| Merlis | Evelyn | | | 2408 | | 31 | " |
| Meyrow | Louise | | | 2576 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Metz | Margaret | | | 2723 | " | 13 | " |
| Meehan | Margaret Ruth | | | 2814 | " | 16 | " |
| Meskell | Margaret | | | 3026 | " | 23 | " |
| Messina | Antoinette | | | 3037 | " | " | " |
| Melby | Sarah | | | 3303 | May | 4 | " |
| Menzert | Eileen | | | 3439 | " | 9 | " |
| Meyerson | Beatrice | | | 3450 | " | " | " |
| Mendelowitz | Ruth | | | 3454 | " | " | " |
| Mensi | Enes | | | 3965 | " | 18 | " |
| Mengering | Alberta | | | 3959 | " | 21 | " |
| Medoff | Edith | | | 3972 | " | " | " |
| Metzler | Evelyn | | | 4185 | " | 26 | " |
| Meyer | Martha | | | 4262 | " | 28 | " |
| Meklin | Esther | | | 4284 | " | " | " |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |

Continued on next page

M

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

M
JAN
MAY

1938
BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Miller | Philip J | | | 141 | Jan | 6 | 1938 |
| Miller | Mary | | (160) | 160 | " | 7 | " |
| Minogue | Michael | | | 270 | " | 10 | " |
| Miller | Jacob | | | 365 | " | 12 | " |
| Miller | Eli | | | 450 | " | 15 | " |
| Micker | Louis | | | 614 | " | 22 | " |
| Miller | George | | | 652 | " | 24 | " |
| Miller | Norman | | | 697 | " | 25 | " |
| Milano | John | | | 723 | " | " | " |
| Miller | Jacob | | | 776 | " | 28 | " |
| Missirian | Jakob | | | 847 | " | 29 | " |
| Miller | Jacob | | | 979 | Feb. | 4 | " |
| Millikin | Ralph | | | 1314 | " | 16 | " |
| Millar | George | | | 1498 | " | 23 | " |
| Mink | Joseph | | | 1583 | " | 28 | " |
| Miller | Benjamin | | | 1618 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Miller | Irving | | | 1721 | " | 5 | " |
| Miller | Allan | | | 1834 | " | 10 | " |
| Miranda | Frank | | | 2104 | " | 19 | " |
| Milla | Jaw | | | 2123 | " | " | " |
| Milton | Daniel | | | 2125 | " | " | " |
| Miller | Richard | | | 2271 | " | 26 | " |
| Minkoff | Michael | | | 2439 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Michels | Hans | | | 2490 | " | 2 | " |
| Mirabella | John | | | 2566 | " | 5 | " |
| Miriello | Frank | | | 2606 | " | 7 | " |
| Mitchell | George | | | 2704 | " | 12 | " |
| Mihan | Eugh | | | 2760 | " | 14 | " |
| Milano | Leonardo | | | 2855 | " | 18 | " |
| Michelin | Michael | | | 2990 | " | 22 | " |
| Miller | George | | | 3026 | " | 23 | " |
| Miller | James | | | 3173 | " | 29 | " |
| Milstein | Albert | | | 3234 | May | 2 | " |
| Mitscherlich | Eilhora | | | 3257 | " | 3 | " |
| Mills | Hyman | | | 3297 | " | 4 | " |
| Mignogna | Marc | | | 3395 | " | 7 | " |
| Milano | Richard | | | 3427 | " | " | " |
| Miller | Nathan | | | 3642 | " | 14 | " |
| Millnis | Archie | | | 3683 | " | 16 | " |
| Mitzliach | Joseph | | | 3704 | " | 16 | " |
| Mignoli | Anthony | | | 3776 | " | 18 | " |
| Miloscia | William | | | 3818 | " | 19 | " |
| Mitchell | Albert | | | 3843 | " | 20 | " |
| Miller | Edwin | | | 3879 | " | 21 | " |
| Milano | Salvatore | | | 4124 | " | 25 | " |
| Minarovich | Alfred | | | 4161 | " | 26 | " |
| Miller | John | | | 4259 | " | 28 | " |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mintz | Abraham | | | 4425 | " | 30 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Miller | Betty | | | 13 | Jan | 3 | 1938 |
| Miller | Irene | | | 125 | " | 5 | " |
| Miller | Margaret | | | 143 | " | 6 | " |
| Mich | Amelia | | | 171 | " | 7 | " |
| Miller | Marion | | | 220 | " | 8 | " |
| Mirman | Tobie | | | 306 | " | 16 | " |
| Micucci | Victoria | | | 311 | " | " | " |
| Miller | Jean | | | 327 | " | " | " |
| Miller | Carolyn | | | 330 | " | " | " |
| Mica | Elizabeth | | | 432 | " | 15 | " |
| Mirabal | Carmen | | | 455 | " | 17 | " |
| Miller | Lanette | | | 489 | " | " | " |
| Mirk | Nellie | | | 547 | " | 19 | " |
| Miller | Jane | | | 551 | " | 19 | " |
| Miller | Frieda | | | 612 | " | 22 | " |
| Miraglia | Grace | | | 933 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Miller | Jean | | | 1007 | " | 5 | " |
| Milstein | Helen | | | 1059 | " | 7 | " |
| Miller | Anna | | | 1133 | " | 9 | " |
| Miller | Anna | | | 1379 | " | 19 | " |
| Mitchick | Mary | | | 1778 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Mitchell | Kate | | | 1840 | " | 10 | " |
| Miles | Emma | | | 1861 | " | 11 | " |
| Mittelbaum | Iza | | | 1949 | " | 14 | " |
| Miller | Ruth | | | 2004 | " | 16 | " |
| Minadeo | Carmelo | | | 2115 | " | 19 | " |
| Milone | Frances | | | 2306 | " | 26 | " |
| Miller | Anna | | | 2557 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Milano | Filomena | | | 2791 | " | 16 | " |
| Miller | Winifred | | | 2807 | " | " | " |
| Miskenko | Olga | | | 2944 | " | 20 | " |
| Miller | Eva | | | 3102 | " | 26 | " |
| Mizenko | Anna | | | 3231 | " | 30 | " |
| Milano | Jean | | | 3235 | May | 2 | " |
| Michalowski | Helen | | | 3385 | " | 7 | " |
| Mistunsky | Sylvia | | | 3640 | " | 14 | " |
| Milman | Teddy | | | 3761 | " | 18 | " |
| Minzer | Libbye | | | 3766 | " | 18 | " |
| Mihaly | Barbara | | | 4037 | " | 23 | " |
| Millie | Annie | | | 4080 | " | 24 | " |
| Michelow | Irene | | | 4087 | " | " | " |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |

continued next page

M

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

M

JAN

MAY

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mlotok | Nathan | | | 3675 | May | 14 | 1938 |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Morsitis | Eleptherios | | | 17 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Monick | George | | | 25 | " | " | " |
| Morrell | Sylvester | | | 38 | " | " | " |
| Montanaro | James | | | 154 | " | 6 | " |
| Montello | John | | | 208 | " | 8 | " |
| Monaco | Kimball | | | 245 | " | " | " |
| Monar | Robert | | | 373 | " | 13 | " |
| Moed | Benjamin | | | 379 | " | " | " |
| Mohn | Lowen | | | 408 | " | 15 | " |
| Mogilvosky | Paul | | | 584 | " | 21 | " |
| Moscato | Vito | | | 644 | " | 22 | " |
| Mosu | Arthur | | | 627 | " | 22 | " |
| Mockor | Steve | | | 635 | " | " | " |
| Morahowitz | Solomon | | | 758 | " | 26 | " |
| Moskowitz | Arthur | | | 784 | " | 28 | " |
| Moran | Peter | | | 834 | " | 29 | " |
| Moore | Alexander | | | 887 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Molser | Herman | | | 1025 | " | 5 | " |
| Moser | Charles | | | 1055 | " | 5 | " |
| Morris | Elkan | | | 1479 | " | 21 | " |
| Mororoff | David | | | 1576 | " | 26 | " |
| Moscowitz | Harold | | | 1789 | Mar. | 8 | " |
| Morelli | Bernadetto | | | 1802 | " | " | " |
| Moshowitz | Simon | | | 2019 | " | 17 | " |
| Morazoe | William | | | 2311 | " | 26 | " |
| Mortah | Mitchell | | | 2349 | " | 29 | " |
| Moscowitz | John | | | 2446 | Apr. | 1 | " |
| Morgelli | Amedio | | | 2461 | " | 2 | " |
| Moorhead | John | | | 2496 | " | " | " |
| Moreno | Vincent | | | 2523 | " | 4 | " |
| Moskowitz | Sam | | | 2594 | " | 6 | " |
| Mottola | Albert | | | 2637 | " | 9 | " |
| Montalbano | Vincent | | | 2675 | " | 8 | " |
| Morgan | Winfield | | | 2839 | " | 16 | " |
| Morgens | Joseph | | | 2842 | " | " | " |
| Morrell | Abraham | | | 3096 | " | 26 | " |
| Moser | Stanley | | | 3176 | " | 30 | " |
| Morganelli | Felix | | | 3212 | " | " | " |
| Modia | Lazarus | | | 3405 | May | 7 | " |
| Moolman | Hugh | | | 7536 | " | 12 | " |
| Moshowitz | Maria M | | | 3603 | " | 14 | " |
| Mormath | Max | | | 3636 | " | 14 | " |
| Moret | Max | | | 3701 | " | 16 | " |
| Monaco | Joseph | | | 3811 | " | 19 | " |
| Mortellaro | Henry | | | 3922 | " | 21 | " |
| Monroe | William | | | 4030 | " | 23 | " |
| Monaloy | Mario | | | 4038 | " | " | " |
| Monroe | Paul | | | 4097 | " | 24 | " |
| Mo | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Mole | Mary | | | 99 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Morretta | Mary | | | 150 | " | 6 | " |
| Morano | Filomena | | | 253 | " | 8 | " |
| Mowitz | Pearl | | | 477 | " | 17 | " |
| Moretti | Frances | | | 657 | " | 24 | " |
| Morgenroth | Anna | | | 851 | " | 29 | " |
| Moore | Annabelle | | | 930 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Montemigio | Carmela | | | 1019 | " | 5 | " |
| Moran | Rose | | | 1135 | " | 9 | " |
| Montilli | Angelina | | | 1237 | " | 14 | " |
| Morcovsky | Deborah | | | 1271 | " | 15 | " |
| Moritz | Anna | | | 1289 | " | " | " |
| Morris | Beatrice | | | 1330 | " | 17 | " |
| Morowitz | Sylvia | | | 1333 | " | " | " |
| Morrissey | Mary | | | 1342 | " | " | " |
| Moros | Christina | | | 1404 | " | 19 | " |
| Mooney | Ellen | | | 1425 | " | " | " |
| Morris | Ethel | | | 1439 | " | " | " |
| Mora | Josephine | | | 1572 | " | 26 | " |
| Monte | Sebastian | | | 1607 | " | 28 | " |
| Montag | | | | | | | |
| Montalperto | Jean | | | 1615 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Monza | Ethel | | | 1669 | " | " | " |
| Moura | Mary | | | 1772 | " | 7 | " |
| Morrell | Alice | | | 1796 | " | 5 | " |
| Moskowitz | Pearl | | | 1865 | " | 11 | " |
| Moses | Etta | | | 2020 | " | 17 | " |
| Moffett | Margaret | | | 2025 | " | " | " |
| Morabito | Mary | | | 2093 | " | 19 | " |
| Morosco | Mary | | | 2145 | " | 21 | " |
| Morales | Antonia | | | 2248 | " | 25 | " |
| Monaco | Mary | | | 2278 | " | 26 | " |
| Moses | Marion | | | 2359 | " | 29 | " |
| Moore | Rhoda | | | 2417 | " | 31 | " |
| Moskowitz | Gertrude | | | 2418 | " | 31 | " |
| Morra | Guadalupe | | | 2487 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Montanez | Ramona | | | 2524 | " | 4 | " |
| Morgan | Mary | | | 2587 | " | 6 | " |
| Mohney | Agnes | | | 2623 | " | 8 | " |
| Mossey | Jacob | | | 2644 | " | 9 | " |
| Mottola | Mary | | | 2657 | " | 8 | " |
| Moynihan | Catherine | | | 2739 | " | 14 | " |
| Morando | Rose | | | 2813 | " | 16 | " |
| Motta | Adeline | | | 2866 | " | " | " |
| Mossman | Anna | | | 2918 | " | 19 | " |
| Moser | Sally | | | 3076 | " | 25 | " |
| Mohy | Minnie | | | 3085 | " | " | " |
| Moller | Geraldine | | | 3188 | " | 30 | " |
| Morisco | Ann | | | 3208 | May | 2 | " |

1938 BRONX

M JAN MAY

M

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Moreo | Michele | | | 4117 | May | 25 | 1938 |
| Morris | Maxwell | | | 4112 | " | " | " |
| Moeman | George | | | 4193 | " | 26 | " |
| Morano | Filippo | | | 4217 | " | 27 | " |
| Moskowitz | Benjamin | | | 4271 | " | 28 | " |
| Moreni | Henry | | | 4273 | " | " | " |
| ~~Morabito~~ | ~~Joseph~~ | | | ~~4294~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ |
| Molloy | Martin | | | 4390 | " | 28 | " |
| Molcino | Albert D | | | 4406 | " | 31 | " |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mr | | | | | | | |
| Mr | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Moore | Katherine | | | 3267 | May | 2 | 1938 |
| Moroney | Mary | | | 3257 | " | 2 | " |
| Moore | ~~Madeleine~~ | | | 3467 | " | 9 | " |
| Morgan | Mildred | | | 3554 | " | 12 | " |
| Molinar | Fay | | | 3561 | " | 12 | " |
| ~~Most~~ | ~~Julia~~ | | | ~~3565~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~"~~ |
| Montesano | Irene | | | 3617 | " | 14 | " |
| Most | Shirley | | | 3623 | " | 14 | " |
| Moyer | Clara | | | 3680 | " | " | " |
| Mosquera | Josephine | | | 3763 | " | 18 | " |
| Morpuhaw | Asria | | | 3857 | " | 20 | " |
| Montigelli | Louise | | | 3906 | " | 21 | " |
| Modugno | Mary | | | 3913 | " | " | " |
| Mondelesin | Estelle | | | 3962 | " | " | " |
| Moore | Anna | | | 3985 | " | 23 | " |
| Morgan | Mary | | | 4017 | " | " | " |
| Montefuario | Lea | | | 4110 | " | 25 | " |
| Moody | Alice | | | 4157 | " | 26 | " |
| Mostowitz | Helen | | | 4193 | " | " | " |
| Moyey | Mary | | | 4244 | " | 27 | " |
| Mordles | Lucia | | | 4274 | " | 28 | " |
| Mobel | Regina | | | 4306 | " | 28 | " |
| Mosan | Irene | | | 4359 | " | 28 | " |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mr | | | | | | | |
| Mr | | | | | | | |

M

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murphy | Charles | | | 249 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Mullen | Patrick | | | 395 | " | 14 | " |
| Murphy | Edward | | | 417 | " | 15 | " |
| Murray | Francis | | | 475 | " | 17 | " |
| Mulligan | John J. | | | 598 | | 19 | " |
| Murphy | William | | | 642 | " | 22 | " |
| Muscarella | Frank | | | 803 | | 29 | " |
| Murray | James | | | 994 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Musto | Frank | | | 1074 | " | 7 | " |
| Mueller | Charles | | | 1181 | " | 10 | " |
| Muller | Stewart | | | 1198 | " | 11 | " |
| Mulholland | James | | | 1704 | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Murray | John | | | 1736 | " | " | " |
| Murray | Marcus | | | 1759 | " | 7 | " |
| Muenz | Jacob | | | 2141 | " | 21 | " |
| Musco | Ralph | | | 2297 | " | 26 | " |
| Murphy | William | | | 2770 | April | 25 | " |
| Murphy | George | | | 3003 | " | 23 | " |
| Mulholland | Hugh | | | 3129 | " | 27 | " |
| Murray | Francis | | | 3296 | May | 4 | " |
| Murphy | Walter | | | 3365 | " | 7 | |
| Muslin | Thomas | | | 3475 | " | 10 | " |
| Musorrafiti | Joseph | | | 3579 | May | " | " |
| Mullin | Philip | | | 3744 | " | 17 | " |
| Muliero | Louis | | | 3800 | " | 19 | " |
| Musenbilaar | Charles | | | 3977 | " | 21 | " |
| Murphy | Richard | | | 4185 | " | 26 | " |
| Muller Jr | John | | | 4200 | " | " | |
| Munder | Samuel | | | 4417 | " | 31 | " |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Munescher | Anna | | | 65 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Mutter | Mildred | | | 246 | " | 8 | " |
| Mueller | Rose M. | | | 343 | " | 12 | " |
| Mussin | Ethel | | | 656 | | 24 | " |
| Musorrafiti | Antoinette | | | 956 | Feb | 3 | " |
| Mulberg | Shirley | | | 1094 | " | 8 | " |
| Murphy | Anna | | | 1251 | " | 14 | " |
| Murray | Kathryn | | | 1489 | " | 21 | " |
| Murphy | Sheilah | | | 1517 | " | 24 | " |
| Mugavero | Yettie | | | 1604 | " | 18 | " |
| Muenzel | Erna | | | 1761 | Mar | 7 | " |
| Muskel | Ethel | | | 1842 | " | 10 | " |
| Mulvihill | Theresa | | | 1850 | " | 10 | " |
| Murphy | Edna | | | 1885 | " | 12 | " |
| Murphy | Dorothy | | | 1942 | " | 14 | " |
| Muro | Assunta | | | 2009 | " | 16 | " |
| Murphy | Helen | | | 2782 | Apr | 15 | " |
| Murphy | Marguerite | | | 2809 | " | 16 | " |
| Musbach | Margaret | | | 3367 | May | 7 | " |
| Munity | Mildred | | | 3493 | " | 10 | " |
| Murphy | Nora | | | 3742 | " | 17 | " |
| Murray | Anna | | | 3775 | " | 18 | " |
| Musachia | Palma | | | 3945 | " | 21 | " |
| Murray | Evelyn | | | 4154 | " | 26 | " |
| Murtagh | Mary A. | | | 4300 | " | 28 | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Mu
Myer
Carl
1650
Mar. 2 1938
Myers
Justine
3586
May 13 1938
My
M
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

M

JAN

MAY

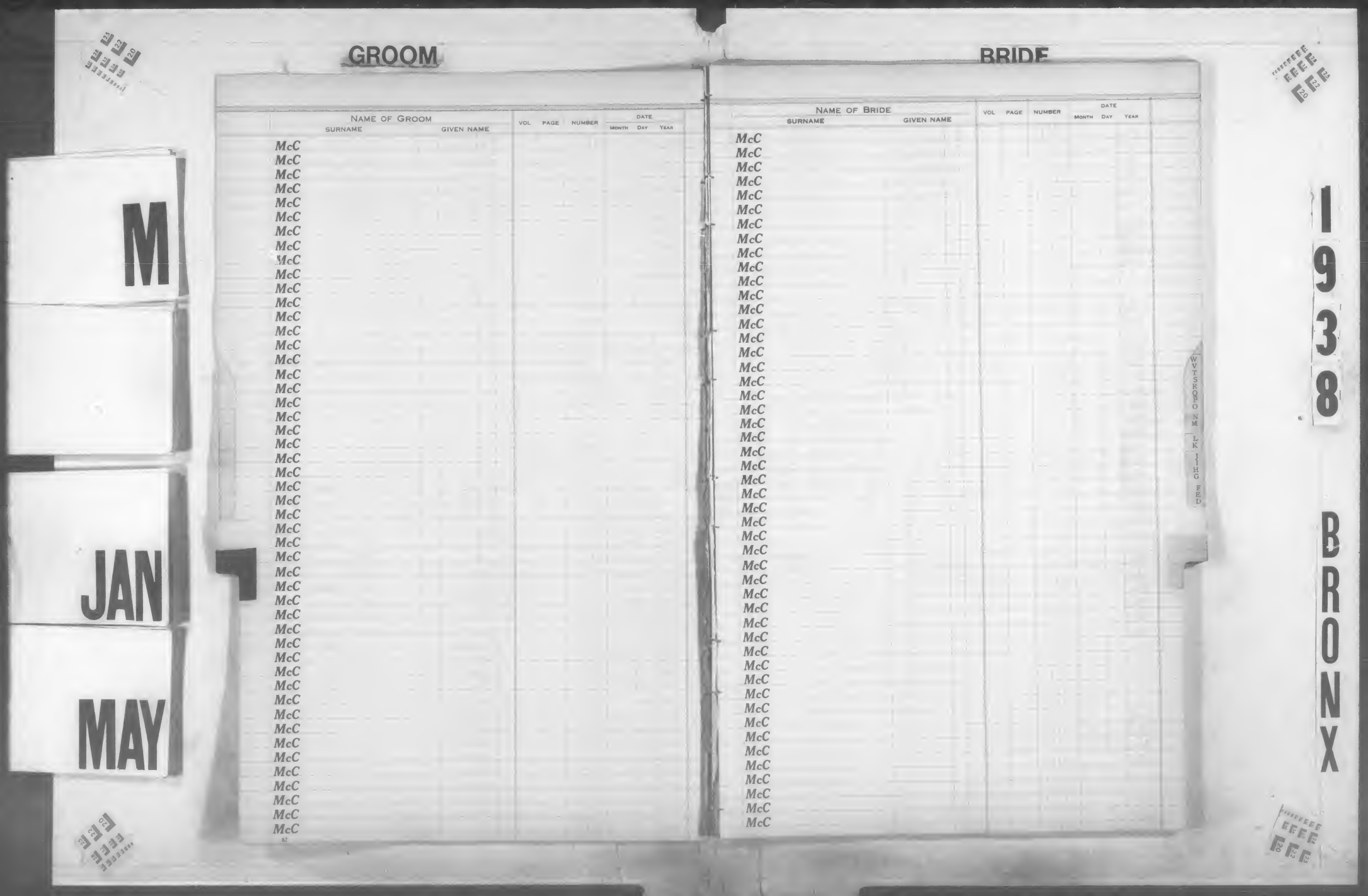
1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McAvey | John J | | | 80C | Jan | 29 | 1938 |
| McAdam | Vincent | | | 3939 | May | 21 | " |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McBrien | John | | | 2035 | Mar | 17 | 1938 |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McCarthy | Patrick | | | 166 | Jan. | 7 | 1938 |
| McCann | John | | | 459 | " | 17 | " |
| McCloskey | Vincent | | | 689 | " | 24 | " |
| McConnell | Harry | | | 780 | " | 28 | " |
| McCarthy | John F. | | | 876 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| McCormack | John | | | 893 | " | " | " |
| McCann | Francis J | | | 1075 | " | 7 | " |
| McCarthy | William | | | 1334 | " | 17 | " |
| McCoy | Francis | | | 1997 | Mar | 16 | " |
| McCloskey | Raymond | | | 2038 | " | 17 | " |
| McCabe | Benjamin | | | 2420 | " | 31 | " |
| McCarthy | Jeremiah | | | 2457 | Apr | 1 | " |
| McCusker | Edward | | | 2554 | " | 5 | " |
| McCabe | Henry | | | 2782 | " | 15 | " |
| McCaffrey | Edward | | | 2997 | " | 22 | " |
| McCollum | Edward | | | 3047 | " | 23 | " |
| McCanless | Julian | | | 3152 | " | 28 | " |
| McCue | Thomas | | | 3221 | " | 30 | " |
| McCarthy | Edward | | | 3485 | May | 14 | " |
| McCormick | George | | | 3654 | " | 14 | " |
| McCarthy | Edward | | | 3751 | " | 18 | " |
| McCue | James | | | 3771 | " | 19 | " |
| McCullough | John | | | 4076 | " | 24 | " |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McAuley | Elizabeth | | | 157 | Jan. | 6 | 1938 |
| McAfee | (Laurnie) Laurnie | | | 414 | " | 15 | " |
| McAllister | Genevieve | | | 1204 | Feb. | 11 | " |
| McAloney | Kathleen | | | 1344 | " | 17 | " |
| McAndrews | Grace | | 426 | 2626 | Apr. | 8 | " |
| McAvey | Margaret | | | 2670 | " | 9 | " |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McCarthy | Mary | | | 375 | Jan | 13 | 1938 |
| McCarthy | Kathleen | | | 530 | " | 15 | " |
| McCarthy | Helen | | | 639 | " | 22 | " |
| McCulloch | Gemma | | | 783 | " | 28 | " |
| McCready | Loretta | | | 929 | Feb | 2 | " |
| McClelland | Lillian | | | 1252 | " | 14 | " |
| McCarthy | Virginia | | | 1569 | " | 26 | " |
| McCluskey | Mary | | | 1701 | Mar | 5 | " |
| McCarten | Margaret | | | 2102 | " | 19 | " |
| McCarthy | Sue | | | 2120 | " | " | " |
| McCall | Mary A | | | 2222 | " | 24 | " |
| McCann | Frances | | | 2712 | Apr. | 12 | " |
| McConnell | Eleanor | | | 2975 | " | 22 | " |
| McCaffrey | Agnes | | | 3296 | May | 4 | " |
| McCarthy | Eileen | | | 3397 | " | 7 | " |
| McCourt | Elizabeth | | | 3497 | " | 10 | " |
| McCarthy | Teresa | | | 3498 | " | 10 | " |
| McCormick | Mary | | | 3520 | " | 11 | " |
| McCarthy | Julia | | | 3836 | " | 20 | " |
| McCauley | Ethel | | | 4094 | " | 24 | " |
| McCabe | Rose | | | 4100 | " | " | " |
| McCaffrey | Margaret | | | 4251 | " | 25 | " |
| McCabe | Veronica | | | 4358 | " | 28 | " |
| McCormack | Frances | | | 4370 | " | 28 | " |
| McC | | | | | | | |

Continued next page


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
McC
M
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDermott | Edward | | | 50 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| McDermott | Richard | | | 1455 | Feb. | 21 | " |
| McDonough | Michael | | | 2195 | Mar | 27 | " |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McElligott | James P. | | | 1303 | Feb. | 16 | 1938 |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDevitt | Mary | | | 771 | Jan. | 27 | 1938 |
| McDevitt | Margaret | | | 2415 | Mar | 31 | |
| McDarby | Margaret | | | 2571 | Apr | 5 | " |
| McDaid | Catherine | | | 3345 | " | 6 | " |
| McDermott | Hannah L. | | | 4341 | May | 28 | " |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McEntee | Blanche | | | 3949 | May | 21 | 1938 |
| McElhone | Ann F. | | | 4310 | " | 28 | " |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |

M

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

M

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McG reevy | Patrick | | | 378 | Jan | 13 | 1938 |
| McG uley | James | | | 606 | " | 22 | " |
| McG uity | Francis | | | 639 | " | 22 | " |
| McG uth | Samuel | | | 660 | " | 24 | " |
| McG reah | Patrick | | | 1927 | Mar | 14 | " |
| McG eechan | Cornelius | | | 2545 | " | 18 | " |
| McG raw Jr | Laurence | | | 2946 | " | 20 | " |
| McG rath | Bernard | | | 3062 | " | 25 | " |
| McG ll | Frank | | | 3558 | May | 12 | " |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McH ugh | Stephen | | | 2565 | Apr | 5 | 1938 |
| McH ugh | Peter | | | 4418 | May | 21 | " |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McI ntosh | Edward | | | 2932 | Apr | 4 | 1938 |
| McI lvean | Robert | | | 2975 | " | 22 | " |
| McI nerney | George | | | 3485 | May | 10 | " |
| McI ntosh | James | | | 3572 | " | 17 | " |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McG owen | Mary | | | 84 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| McGahey | Mary | | | 939 | Feb | 2 | " |
| McG raw | Edna | | | 945 | " | " | " |
| McG rawley | Mary | | | 1085 | " | 7 | " |
| McG owan | Florence | | | 1595 | " | 26 | " |
| McG ary | Ethel | | | 2716 | Apr | 12 | " |
| McG rath | Anna | | | 2922 | " | 20 | " |
| McG ath | Mary | | | 3415 | May | 7 | " |
| McG uire | Margaret | | | 3420 | " | | |
| McG uire | Helen | | | 3539 | " | 11 | " |
| McG owan | Margaret | | | 3695 | " | 16 | " |
| McG uil | Elizabeth | | | 4145 | " | 25 | " |
| McG uire | Ruth A. | | | 4420 | " | 31 | " |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McH ale | Kathleen | | | 2473 | Apr. | 2 | 1938 |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |

M

JAN

MAY

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKenna | Francis | | | 32 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| McKeever | Herbert | | | 1138 | Feb. | 9 | " |
| McKenna | Timothy | | | 1222 | " | 14 | " |
| McKenna. | John | | | 2200 | Mar | 22 | " |
| McKee | Walter | | | 2361 | " | 29 | " |
| McKeown | Herman | | | 3073 | Apr | 25 | " |
| McKenna | Patrick | | | 3823 | May | 19 | " |
| McLane | Charles | | | 1307 | Feb. | 16 | 1938 |
| McLean | Albert | | | 1395 | " | 19 | " |
| McLaughlin | Robert | | | 2004 | Mar | 16 | " |
| McLaughlin | Francis | | | 3978 | May | 21 | " |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKnight | Dorothy | | | 660 | 1 | 26 | 1938 |
| McKitterick | Nora | | | 1359 | Feb. | 18 | |
| McKinnon | Margaret | | | 3722 | May | 17 | " |
| McLoughlin | Sally | | | 594 | Jan | 21 | 1938 |
| McLees | Cecelia | | | 674 | " | 24 | " |
| McLaughlin | Evelyn | | | 2977 | Apr | 22 | " |
| McLaughlin | Julia | | | 3451 | May | 9 | " |

1938

BRONX

W V T S R O P O N M L K

M
JAN
MAY

1938
BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McManus | Robert | | | 1323 | Feb | 16 | 1938 |
| McMurray | John | | | 2259 | Mar | 25 | " |
| McMahon | Frances | | | 3947 | May | 21 | " |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McNamee | Andrew | | | 2376 | Mar. | 29 | 1938 |
| McNulty | Edward | | | 3540 | May | 4 | " |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McNamee | Elise | | | 753 | Jan. | 26 | 1938 |
| McNamara | Bridget | | | 2729 | Apr | 13 | " |
| McNamara | Josephine | | | 3706 | May | 16 | " |
| McNamara | Elizabeth | | | 3864 | " | 21 | " |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |

M

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McO | | | | | | | |
| McParland | William | | | 2325 | Nov. | 28 | 1938 |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McQuade | Thomas | | | 2109 | Nov. | 19 | 1938 |
| McQueen | Bertram | | | 3874 | May | 21 | " |
| McQuillan | John E | | | 4741 | " | 28 | " |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McTernen | Francis | | | 35 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McO | | | | | | | |
| McPeak | Mercedes | | | 1004 | Feb. | 5 | 1938 |
| McPeake | Mary | | | 3058 | May | 12 | " |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McRea | Mildred | | | 1866 | Nov. | 11 | 1938 |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McSweeney | Margaret | | | 1938 | Nov. | 14 | " |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McTaggart | Filmore | | | 3393 | May | 7 | 1938 |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McVicar | Marguerite | | | 449 | Jan. | 25 | 1938 |
| McVeigh | Edna | | | 2576 | Apr. | 18 | " |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McWilliams | Margaret | | | 379 | Jan. | 13 | 1938 |
| McWilliams | Laura | | | 866 | " | 31 | " |
| McW | | | | | | | |

M

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Male | John J. | | | 4463 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Martella | Giuseppe | | | 4471 | " | 1 | " |
| Mahler Jr | John F. | | | 4485 | " | 1 | " |
| Matteson | Martin | | | 4487 | " | 1 | " |
| Mandell | Max | | | 4489 | " | 1 | " |
| Maher | Michael G. | | | 4626 | " | 4 | " |
| Mac Donald | Harold J | | | 4651 | " | 4 | " |
| Maiello | Carmine | | | 4740 | " | 4 | " |
| Macpherson Jr | George J | | | 4756 | " | 4 | " |
| Marrocola | Joseph | | | 4770 | " | 4 | " |
| Marber | Benjamin | | | 4873 | " | 7 | " |
| Marks | Morris W | | | 4889 | " | 7 | " |
| Markowitz | Nathan M | | | 4911 | " | 7 | " |
| Manganiello | Antonio | | | 4964 | " | 8 | " |
| Martin | John L. | | | 4974 | " | 8 | " |
| Math | Hyman | | | 4994 | " | 8 | " |
| Mathowsky | Morris M | | | 5077 | " | 10 | " |
| Maronek | Milton | | | 5109 | " | 11 | " |
| Macmanus | Armand F. | | | 5118 | " | 11 | " |
| Margolies | William | | | 5129 | " | 11 | " |
| Magan | Thomas | | | 5132 | " | 11 | " |
| Macloff | Irving | | | 5169 | " | 11 | " |
| Mayer | Gustav | | | 5191 | " | 11 | " |
| May | Robert | | | 5200 | " | 11 | " |
| Makosella | Antonio | | | 5204 | " | 11 | " |
| Malloy | John J. | | | 5210 | " | 11 | " |
| Margolis | Jacob H. | | | 5249 | " | 13 | " |
| Mark | Mortimer | | | 5364 | " | 14 | " |
| Manno | Joseph A. | | | 5464 | " | 15 | " |
| Marcuse | Norman | | | 5518 | " | 16 | " |
| Magliacano | Joseph | | | 5556 | " | 17 | " |
| Massaro | Ernesto R | | | 5593 | " | 18 | " |
| Marcuse | Mervin | | | 5660 | " | 18 | " |
| Manbino | Daniel | | | 5693 | " | 18 | " |
| Mazzella | Michele | | | 5700 | " | 18 | " |
| Maher | James G | | | 5785 | " | 20 | " |
| Maruggi | Michael | | | 5776 | " | 20 | " |
| Masel | Theodore | | | 5805 | " | 21 | " |
| Martinsen | Richard G. | | | 5837 | " | 21 | " |
| Martin | Alfonso | | | 5852 | " | 21 | " |
| Mallon | John J. | | | 5815 | " | 21 | " |
| May | George H. | | | 5848 | " | 21 | " |
| Mathews | Abraham | | | 5869 | " | 22 | " |
| Marks | Arthur K | | | 5871 | " | 22 | " |
| Madsen | Adolf | | | 5902 | " | 22 | " |
| Mazzik | Joseph J | | | 5906 | " | 22 | " |
| Mazzella | Joseph G. | | | 5914 | " | 22 | " |
| Malakian | Narsess H. | | | 5951 | " | 23 | " |
| Mackey Jr | Edward | | | 5999 | " | 24 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Markowitz | Sophie | | | 4486 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Magill | Eileen | | | 4464 | " | 1 | " |
| Marino | Edna | | | 4496 | " | 1 | " |
| Mandel | Sadie | | | 4522 | " | 2 | " |
| Margolis | Gladys | | | 4526 | " | 2 | " |
| Malden | Kay | | | 4563 | " | 2 | " |
| Marchand | Vita | | | 4636 | " | 4 | " |
| Mahoney | Catherine I. | | | 4687 | " | 4 | " |
| Mahonky | Murriel | | | 4697 | " | 4 | " |
| Marondtz | Bistrian | | | 4719 | " | 4 | " |
| Mahoney | Rita | | | 4746 | " | 4 | " |
| Maselli | Carmella | | | 4769 | " | 4 | " |
| Margiotta | Philomena | | | 4788 | " | 6 | " |
| Maltzer | Annette | | | 4791 | " | 6 | " |
| Maltuna | Jennie | | | 4847 | " | 6 | " |
| Mallinger | Jeanne | | | 4887 | " | 7 | " |
| Mark | Sylvia G | | | 4893 | " | 7 | " |
| Marachnick | Gertrude | | | 4985 | " | 8 | " |
| Matulia | Anna | | | 5066 | " | 9 | " |
| Margolies | Sylvia | | | 5070 | " | 10 | " |
| Math | Della | | | 5070 | " | 10 | " |
| Malhoff | Sophie | | | 5079 | " | 10 | " |
| Margolin | Sylvia | | | 5091 | " | 10 | " |
| Mackey | Dorothy G | | | 5188 | " | 11 | " |
| Malahga | Lucy | | | 5221 | " | 11 | " |
| Machin | Margaret R | | | 5228 | " | 11 | " |
| Manzi | Adele | | | 5266 | " | 13 | " |
| Mathias | Alice | | | 5301 | " | 13 | " |
| Mahoney | Mary | | | 5315 | " | 13 | " |
| Markoff | Esther | | | 5334 | " | 14 | " |
| Malley | Margaret | | | 5401 | " | 14 | " |
| Maska | Trudy | | | 5418 | " | 15 | " |
| Marotta | Jenny | | | 5433 | " | 15 | " |
| Macyonski | Adele | | | 5450 | " | 15 | " |
| Margiem | Leona | | | 5462 | " | 15 | " |
| Mazitem | Anna | | | 5486 | " | 16 | " |
| Maida | Stefania R | | | 5524 | " | 17 | " |
| Marron | Sarah | | | 5525 | " | 17 | " |
| Mager | Irma | | | 5588 | " | 18 | " |
| Mandell | Faye | | | 5603 | " | 18 | " |
| Massaro | Nancy | | | 5686 | " | 18 | " |
| Marer | Mathilde | | | 5763 | " | 20 | " |
| Maldonado | Elizabeth | | | 5870 | " | 22 | " |
| Marziliano | Arlene | | | 5950 | " | 23 | " |
| Marton | Geraldine G | | | 5990 | " | 24 | " |
| Marzeno | Emily M | | | 6057 | " | 25 | " |
| Markowitz | Beverly | | | 6025 | " | 25 | " |
| Marinello | Mildred | | | 6054 | " | 25 | " |
| Mallinger | Catherine | | | 6051 | " | 25 | " |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marx | Bernard | | | 6029 | June | 25 | 1938 |
| Mascella | Aristide B. | | | 6063 | " | 25 | " |
| Mastromonaco | Bernardino | | | 6127 | " | 25 | " |
| Mazzella | Daniel | | | 6159 | " | 27 | " |
| Mastrione | Joseph | | | 6160 | " | 27 | " |
| Maltese | Anthony | | | 6205 | " | 28 | " |
| Marth | Eddie | | | 6280 | " | 28 | " |
| Mangino | Louis A | | | 6298 | " | 29 | " |
| Mazzello | Luigi | | | 6330 | " | 29 | " |
| Mazzaro | Ralph | | | 6364 | " | 30 | " |
| Marrocasale | Ralph | | | 6401 | " | 30 | " |
| Marchese | Joseph | | | 6418 | " | 30 | " |
| Markowitz | Irving | | | 6432 | " | 30 | " |
| Mascia | Frank | | | 6436 | July | 6 | " |
| Marino | Basil | | | 6487 | " | 11 | " |
| Mastrangelo | August | | | 6493 | " | 12 | " |
| Maurer | Leo W | | | 6552 | " | 19 | " |
| Mazzari | Albert | | | 6578 | " | 21 | " |
| Mac Lorew | Fluby | | | 6589 | " | 22 | " |
| Martin | James | | | 6592 | " | 22 | " |
| Manas | Nykolas | | | 6610 | " | 23 | " |
| Marc | John | | | 6616 | " | 23 | " |
| Mazlio | Joseph | | | 6658 | " | 26 | " |
| Martini | Robert | | | 6696 | " | 27 | " |
| Manusoff | Abraham | | | 6686 | " | 27 | " |
| Marrese | William | | | 6730 | " | 30 | " |
| Mancourier | Julius | | | 6776 | " | 30 | " |
| Maloney | John | | | 6806 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Maurer | Jacob | | | 6807 | " | 1 | " |
| Mamara | Anthony | | | 6842 | " | 2 | " |
| Marsh | Alexander | | | 6843 | " | 2 | " |
| Marks | Stanley | | | 6865 | " | 3 | " |
| Mason | Watson V. | | | 6905 | " | 6 | " |
| Maglini | Erminio | | | 6942 | " | 6 | " |
| Malecki | William J | | | 7018 | " | 10 | " |
| Martin | Stewart A. | | | 7076 | " | 12 | " |
| Mastini | Louis | | | 7092 | " | 13 | " |
| Martinello | Jerry | | | 7155 | " | 13 | " |
| Mannino | Antonio | | | 7201 | " | 15 | " |
| Martin | Victor M | | | 7207 | " | 17 | " |
| Mazza | Silvio | | | 7262 | " | 17 | " |
| Marley | Edward | | | 7284 | " | 19 | " |
| Mastelon | Andrew | | | 7342 | " | 20 | " |
| Mauer | Harold A | | | 7367 | " | 20 | " |
| Marino | David | | | 7446 | " | 23 | " |
| Mazzini | Philip | | | 7463 | " | 24 | " |
| Mastro | Joseph | | | 7480 | " | 25 | " |
| Malgeri | Vincent | | | 7502 | " | 27 | " |
| Mangold | Stanley | | | 7538 | " | 27 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Masi | Angelina | | | 6151 | June | 27 | 1938 |
| Mastrocaleo | Theresa | | | 6161 | " | 27 | " |
| Marino | Anna G | | | 6172 | " | 27 | " |
| Maravelas | Elias | | | 6182 | " | 27 | " |
| Martin | Mary | | | 6204 | " | 28 | " |
| Marmerstein | Dorothy | | | 6206 | " | 28 | " |
| Markowitz | Sylvia | | | 6213 | " | 28 | " |
| Mazur | Eugenia | | | 6249 | " | 28 | " |
| Maier | Anna | | | 6252 | " | 28 | " |
| Marcy | Sylvia | | | 6260 | " | 28 | " |
| Matz | Anna L. | | | 6277 | " | 28 | " |
| Markowitz | Blanche | | | 6362 | " | 30 | " |
| Magroth | Mary | | | 6379 | " | 30 | " |
| Mazza | Ida | | | 6410 | " | 30 | " |
| Malleck | Amelia | | | 6421 | " | 30 | " |
| Mack | Olga | | | 6433 | " | 30 | " |
| Magida | Emma | | | 6465 | July | 8 | " |
| Malone | Julia | | | 6503 | " | 13 | " |
| Markoff | Ruth | | | 6630 | " | 23 | " |
| Martin | Mildred | | | 6684 | " | 27 | " |
| Malon | Francis | | | 6760 | " | 30 | " |
| Magarac | Mary | | | 6780 | " | 30 | " |
| Marcus | Clara | | | 6784 | " | 30 | " |
| Martinez | Georgine | | | 6819 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Martin | Agnes | | | 6830 | " | 2 | " |
| Malver | Lucille H. | | | 6903 | " | 6 | " |
| Maent | Diana | | | 6906 | " | 6 | " |
| Marklaw | Anna E | | | 6925 | " | 6 | " |
| Matarazzo | Mary | | | 6920 | " | 6 | " |
| Marsala | Adele A | | | 6927 | " | 6 | " |
| Mangiapane | Antonetta | | | 6974 | " | 8 | " |
| Mathe | Bernetta | | | 6990 | " | 8 | " |
| Mandel | June | | | 6999 | " | 9 | " |
| Marks | Jennie | | | 7008 | " | 9 | " |
| Maiorano | Jennie H. | | | 7065 | " | 12 | " |
| Marvin | Hannah | | | 7094 | " | 13 | " |
| Macchia | Marion | | | 7122 | " | 13 | " |
| Matrullo | Mildred | | | 7125 | " | 13 | " |
| Manfredi | Elizabeth | | | 7155 | " | 14 | " |
| Malks | Josephine | | | 7205 | " | 17 | " |
| Maher | Mary A | | | 7226 | " | 17 | " |
| Madzel | Lydia | | | 7238 | " | 17 | " |
| Martignetti | Louise | | | 7258 | " | 17 | " |
| Mang | Gertrude | | | 7264 | " | 18 | " |
| Magnusson | Elizabeth | | | 7300 | " | 19 | " |
| Martin | Bernetta M. | | | 7397 | " | 24 | " |
| Mattison | Lillian | | | 7430 | " | 25 | " |
| Martone | Adeline R. | | | 7446 | " | 25 | " |
| Maruna | Josephine | | | 7466 | " | 27 | " |

M

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

M JUN AUG

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madaffari | Alphonse | | | 7577 | Aug | 27 | 1938 |
| Maugeri | Alfred | | | 7581 | " | 27 | " |
| Martino | Michael | | | 7637 | " | 29 | " |
| Maher Jr. | Thomas F. | | | 7656 | " | 10 | " |
| Mandell | Herbert | | | 7671 | " | 31 | " |
| Mattelman | Henry | | | 7687 | " | 31 | " |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marcus | Bessie | | | 1490 | Aug | 25 | 1938 |
| Mancuso | Frances | | | 7506 | " | 25 | " |
| Malman | Leonore | | | 7557 | " | 27 | " |
| Mannello | Antonette | | | 7586 | " | 27 | " |
| Magee | Angela | | | 7599 | " | 27 | " |
| Maciejko | Sophie | | | 7607 | " | 29 | " |
| Martino | Mary J. | | | 7621 | " | 29 | " |
| Markowitz | Rose | | | 7630 | " | 29 | " |
| Mahon | Ellen | | | 7683 | " | 31 | " |
| Ma | | | | | | | " |
| Ma | | | | | | | " |
| Ma | | | | | | | " |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

M

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

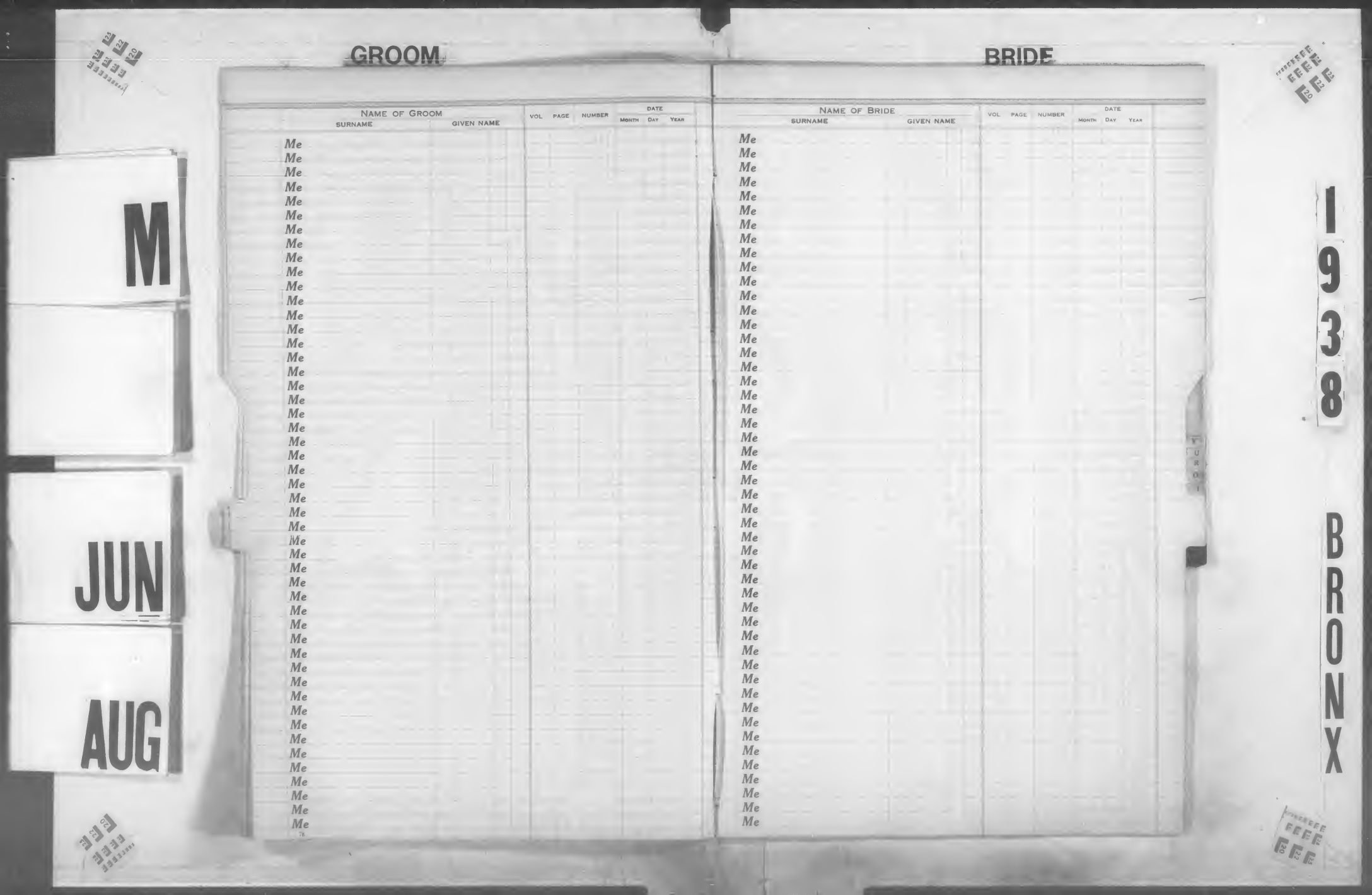
## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mersel | Sidney | | | 4501 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Mezger | August | | | 4518 | " | 3 | " |
| Merlo | Armand | | | 4936 | " | 7 | " |
| Measom | Joseph A. | | | 5187 | " | 11 | " |
| Melnager | Harry W | | | 5525 | " | 14 | " |
| Meichner Jr | William | | | 5639 | " | 18 | " |
| Meikle | William A | | | 5733 | " | 20 | " |
| Mendelson | Irving | | | 5786 | " | 21 | " |
| Meoe | Wenler | | | 5864 | " | 22 | " |
| Medina | Esteban | | | 5873 | " | 22 | " |
| Medmi | Antonio | | | 6095 | " | 25 | " |
| Me dina | Renato | | | 6357 | " | 29 | " |
| Meelian | Earl | | | 6405 | " | 30 | " |
| Menikoff | Saul | | | 6484 | July | 11 | " |
| Meyers | Joseph | | | 6518 | " | 15 | " |
| Mejerson | Fred | | | 6573 | " | 21 | " |
| Mesnio | Anthony | | | 6654 | " | 26 | " |
| Menger | Joseph | | | 6679 | " | " | " |
| Metzendorf | Herbert | | | 6737 | " | 30 | " |
| Menendez | Onofre | | | 6745 | " | 30 | " |
| Meelian | James J | | | 6821 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Meinwald | Gerard | | | 6885 | " | 5 | " |
| Meltzer | Lonis | | | 6943 | " | 6 | " |
| Mendi | | | | | | | |
| Melvin | Henry E. | | | 7052 | " | 17 | " |
| Medina | Joseph | | | 7079 | " | 20 | " |
| Medina | Domenico | | | 7076 | " | 20 | " |
| Mercadante | Pasquale | | | 7160 | " | 27 | " |
| Medina | Ronald | | | 7142 | " | 30 | " |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | |


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Me
M
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Minceli | Dominic | | | 4458 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Mittelman | Max | | | 4482 | " | 1 | " |
| Micaliszi | Michael E | | | 4546 | " | 2 | " |
| Mizrahi | Samuel | | | 4570 | " | 2 | " |
| Miller | George J | | | 4575 | " | 3 | " |
| Miller | Philip | | | 4577 | " | 3 | " |
| Milkowitz | Charles | | | 4773 | " | 6 | " |
| Mintz | Louis | | | 4801 | " | 6 | " |
| Miller | Philip | | | 4880 | " | 7 | " |
| Mitchenkoff | Leonard | | | 4891 | " | 7 | " |
| Miller | Benjamin | | | 5028 | " | 9 | " |
| Miller | Walter V | | | 5114 | " | 11 | " |
| Minton | Michael J | | | 5170 | " | 11 | " |
| Milazzo | Anthony | | | 5220 | " | 11 | " |
| Milliam | Abraham | | | 5369 | " | 14 | " |
| Miller | Milton | | | 5373 | " | 14 | " |
| Milillo | Nicholas | | | 5494 | " | 16 | " |
| Mieliofer | John | | | 5513 | " | 16 | " |
| Miller | Joseph | | | 5527 | " | 17 | " |
| Migdalski | Anthony | | | 5715 | " | 20 | " |
| Minnberg | Samuel | | | 5727 | " | 20 | " |
| Miller | George | | | 5769 | " | 20 | " |
| Mistretta | Salvatore | | | 5791 | " | 21 | " |
| Mitchell | Henry R. | | | 5917 | " | 22 | " |
| Miller | Gordon A. | | | 5960 | " | 23 | " |
| Mintz | Abe | | | 5973 | " | 24 | " |
| Miller Jr. | Charles P | | | 6020 | " | 25 | " |
| Mitler | Joseph J | | | 6085 | " | 25 | " |
| Mindlen | Julius | | | 6197 | " | 27 | " |
| Milano | Romeo | | | 6336 | " | 29 | " |
| Miller | Jerome | | | 6352 | " | 29 | " |
| Miraglia | Benny | | | 6618 | July | 23 | " |
| Milizzo | Sebastian | | | 6764 | " | 30 | " |
| Mion | Ruggiero | | | 6769 | " | 30 | " |
| Milstein | Abraham | | | 6845 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Miller | Samuel | | | 6863 | " | 3 | " |
| Mintz | William | | | 7031 | " | 10 | " |
| Mindlich | Rose | | | 7059 | " | 11 | " |
| Minowitz | Seymour | | | 7088 | " | 13 | " |
| Miller | William | | | 7176 | " | 15 | " |
| Minenna | Michael N | | | 7212 | " | 16 | " |
| Miller | Joseph W | | | 7301 | " | 19 | " |
| Miller | William | | | 7307 | " | 20 | " |
| Miller | Abe | | | 7314 | " | 20 | " |
| Miller | Henry | | | 7436 | " | 23 | " |
| Mills | Howard | | | 7513 | " | 26 | " |
| Miller | Harold | | | 7648 | " | 30 | " |
| Miggins | Fred | | | 7661 | " | 30 | " |
| Mi | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Miller | Frances | | | 4474 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Miller | Ruth L. | | | 4551 | " | 2 | " |
| Miller | Evelyn | | | 4627 | " | 4 | " |
| Miller | Pauline | | | 4645 | " | 4 | " |
| Milo | Helena | | | 5155 | " | 11 | " |
| Mitzner | Gertrude | | | 5233 | " | 11 | " |
| Miller | Ida | | | 5345 | " | 14 | " |
| Miller | Bessie | | | 5528 | " | 17 | " |
| Millman | Carol D. | | | 5532 | " | 17 | " |
| Milano | Grace | | | 5638 | " | 18 | " |
| Minton | Edith R. | | | 5673 | " | 18 | " |
| Mikie | Adrianna | | | 5692 | " | 18 | " |
| Mitzner | Edna | | | 5785 | " | 21 | " |
| Milner | Gertrude L. | | | 6129 | " | 25 | " |
| Miller | Jannie | | | 6153 | " | 27 | " |
| Miale | Irene E. | | | 6165 | " | 27 | " |
| Miecho | Dorothea | | | 6223 | " | 28 | " |
| Milono | Jennie | | | 6270 | " | 28 | " |
| Millian | Helen | | | 6335 | " | 29 | " |
| Miland | Virginia | | | 6349 | " | 29 | " |
| Miller | Rose | | | 6451 | July | 5 | " |
| Miller | Evelyn | | | 6484 | " | 11 | " |
| Miskiewicz | Mary | | | 6591 | " | 22 | " |
| Miller | Ethel | | | 6632 | " | 23 | " |
| Mignone | Jennie | | | 6654 | " | 26 | " |
| Miller | Fran | | | 6701 | " | 28 | " |
| Miller | Florence | | | 6743 | " | 30 | " |
| Miccio | Virginia | | | 6752 | " | 30 | " |
| Minuck | Rose | | | 6854 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Miller | Gussie | | | 6986 | " | 8 | " |
| Miller | Mildred A | | | 7015 | " | 9 | " |
| Mienert | Mary | | | 7178 | " | 15 | " |
| Mikalogmues | Helen | | | 7185 | " | 15 | " |
| Miller | Rena | | | 7198 | " | 16 | " |
| Mistion | Sylvia | | | 7212 | " | 16 | " |
| Mills | Elenor B | | | 7301 | " | 19 | " |
| Milnei | Sarah | | | 7303 | " | 19 | " |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

M

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

M

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mlinash | Marian | | | 5558 | June | 17 | 1938 |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Moroney | Thomas | | | 4515 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Mott | Nathan | | | 4779 | " | 6 | " |
| Morea | Anthony | | | 4896 | " | 7 | " |
| Moldauer | Hardy | | | 5000 | " | 8 | " |
| Morris | Philip | | | 5020 | " | 9 | " |
| Moran | Owen | | | 5022 | " | 9 | " |
| Moreno | Francisco G. | | | 5089 | " | 10 | " |
| Moretsky | Charles | | | 5457 | " | 13 | " |
| Moore | Thomas B. | | | 5478 | " | 16 | " |
| Moynihan | Frank J. | | | 5549 | " | 17 | " |
| Montilla | Florencio G. | | | 5586 | " | 18 | " |
| Monahan | John E. | | | 5720 | " | 20 | " |
| Morris | Philip | | | 5774 | " | 20 | " |
| Morris | Joseph A. | | | 6089 | " | 25 | " |
| Morton Jr. | Harry E. | | | 6092 | " | 25 | " |
| Morris | Joseph A. | | | 6099 | " | 25 | " |
| Monte | Anthony | | | 6168 | " | 27 | " |
| Morris | Irving | | | 6189 | " | 27 | " |
| Moore | Edward | | | 6190 | " | 27 | " |
| Moeller | August P. Harry | | | 6334 | " | 30 | " |
| Morhowitz | | | | 6674 | July | 26 | " |
| Moriarty | Edward | | | 6757 | " | 30 | " |
| Mority | Simon | | | 6877 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Montermuro | Arthur | | | 6974 | " | 8 | " |
| Molina | Albert | | | 7019 | " | 10 | " |
| Morgan | John | | | 7034 | " | 10 | " |
| Mobello | Louis | | | 7049 | " | 11 | " |
| Moriarty | Timothy | | | 7106 | " | 13 | " |
| Morrie | Daniel K. | | | 7159 | " | 15 | " |
| Morrissey | John P. | | | 7334 | " | 20 | " |
| Moser | Stanley Paul | | | 7469 | " | 24 | " |
| Monahan | | | | 7493 | " | 25 | " |
| Morgan | Arthur J. | | | 7545 | " | 27 | " |
| Molelli | Frank | | | 7618 | " | 29 | " |
| Molinari | Michael | | | 7634 | " | 29 | " |
| Mongon | Walter | | | 7697 | " | 31 | " |
| Moltzen | Henry | | | 7703 | " | 31 | " |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Mockowitz | Pearl | | | 4480 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Mourkley | Winifred K. | | | 4704 | " | 1 | " |
| Morgabstam | Sarah S. | | | 4709 | " | 4 | " |
| Moriseki | Jane | | | 4846 | " | 6 | " |
| Mockowitz | Ida | | | 4869 | " | 7 | " |
| Morganstern | Thelma | | | 4965 | " | 8 | " |
| Most | Jessie | | | 4977 | " | 8 | " |
| Molfetta | Sophie | | | 5058 | " | 9 | " |
| Morris | Mary B. | | | 5061 | " | 9 | " |
| Morafsky | Sophie | | | 5292 | " | 13 | " |
| Moon | Beatrice M. | | | 5293 | " | 13 | " |
| Molensky | Rose | | | 5296 | " | 13 | " |
| Monaloch | Mildred E. | | | 5511 | " | 16 | " |
| Monzeon | Elizabeth | | | 5513 | " | 16 | " |
| Monkea | Alexandra | | | 5579 | " | 18 | " |
| Modale | Luisa Mo | | | 5650 | " | 18 | " |
| Morgenstern | Selma | | | 5760 | " | 20 | " |
| Mohradan | Mary | | | 5816 | " | 21 | " |
| Moeberg | Lillian | | | 5910 | " | 22 | " |
| Mockowitz | Beatrice | | | 6041 | " | 25 | " |
| Molz | Emma | | | 6045 | " | 25 | " |
| Moreno | Mary M. | | | 6065 | " | 25 | " |
| Morris | Nethy | | | 6103 | " | 25 | " |
| Montepaone | Carlena | | | 6148 | " | 27 | " |
| Morley | Helen A. | | | 6150 | " | 27 | " |
| Mockowitz | Estelle B. | | | 6268 | " | 28 | " |
| Moffa | Mana | | | 6290 | " | 29 | " |
| Moncharsh | Ina | | | 6355 | " | 29 | " |
| Morris | Francis | | | 6427 | " | 30 | " |
| Moore | Margaret | | | 6428 | July | 27 | " |
| Morgan | Suzanne | | | 6672 | " | 26 | " |
| Moran | June | | | 6812 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Morrison | Rita | | | 6825 | " | 2 | " |
| Morrison | Marcia | | | 6846 | " | 2 | " |
| Moran | Mary | | | 6849 | " | 2 | " |
| Morgenbesser | Gertrude | | | 6963 | " | 8 | " |
| Molan | Frances Lyn | | | 7040 | " | 11 | " |
| Mothu | Irene S. | | | 7153 | " | 13 | " |
| Morgenstein | Bessie | | | 7154 | " | 13 | " |
| Moffuoro | Mary | | | 7168 | " | 15 | " |
| Most | Adelaide | | | 7294 | " | 19 | " |
| Morales | Julia | | | 7404 | " | 22 | " |
| Mondo | Constance | | | 7485 | " | 25 | " |
| Mormale | Dorothea | | | 7634 | " | 29 | " |
| Morales | Theresa | | | 7671 | " | 31 | " |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |

* Continued next page

M

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

M

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mr | | | | | | | |
| Mr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mr | | | | | | | |
| Mr | | | | | | | |

M JUN AUG

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Muhlbach | Ferdinand | | | 4674 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Mueller | Otto M. | | | 4687 | " | 4 | " |
| Muller | Charles | | | 4689 | " | 4 | " |
| Murphy | William P. | | | 4986 | " | 8 | " |
| Mularchuk | Peter | | | 5181 | " | 11 | " |
| Murphy | Michael F. | | | 5197 | " | 11 | " |
| Murray | Martin J | | | 5232 | " | 11 | " |
| Murtha Jr | Edward J | | | 5381 | " | 14 | " |
| Muckelberg | Werner | | | 5588 | " | 18 | " |
| Munsch | Charles | | | 5641 | " | 18 | " |
| Mustacco | George | | | 5722 | " | 20 | " |
| Musicus | David H. | | | 5787 | " | 21 | " |
| Mullins | Thomas J. | | | 6120 | " | 25 | " |
| Musicus | Paul | | | 6152 | " | 27 | " |
| Muench | Harold M. | | | 6157 | " | 27 | " |
| Murphy | James | | | 6359 | " | 30 | " |
| Murray | Frank | | | 6369 | " | 30 | " |
| Muller | Walter | | | 6412 | " | 30 | " |
| Murphy | Thomas | | | 6550 | July | 19 | " |
| Mung | Gottlieb | | | 6605 | " | 23 | " |
| Muranelli | Charles | | | 6810 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Muller | Joseph | | | 6849 | " | 2 | " |
| Mueller | Henry | | | 7087 | " | 13 | " |
| Murphy | Lawrence A. | | | 7100 | " | 13 | " |
| Murphy | Edward F | | | 7124 | " | 13 | " |
| Munson | Edwin A. | | | 7374 | " | 20 | " |
| Mungin | John | | | 7500 | " | 24 | " |
| Mulrooney | John | | | 7521 | " | 26 | " |
| Murphy | Thomas | | | 7667 | " | 30 | " |
| Mulrooney | Francis P. | | | 7710 | " | 31 | " |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mugler | Elsa M. | | | 4460 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Muller | Agatha C | | | 5114 | " | 11 | " |
| Muller | Agnes | | | 5206 | " | 11 | " |
| Muciancce | Corina | | | 5391 | " | 14 | " |
| Murphy | Alice F | | | 5402 | " | 14 | " |
| Murphy | Kathleen D. | | | 5584 | " | 18 | " |
| Munzinger | Dorothy M. | | | 5614 | " | 18 | " |
| Mullen | Eileen P. | | | 5842 | " | 21 | " |
| Musa | Eleanor | | | 5874 | " | 22 | " |
| Mungo | Tessie | | | 5916 | " | 22 | " |
| Murphy | Margaret | | | 5946 | " | 23 | " |
| Mulqueen | Irene E | | | 6092 | " | 25 | " |
| Musicant | Paula | | | 6179 | " | 27 | " |
| Mulvaney | Harriet | | | 6196 | " | 27 | " |
| Murphy | Agnes G | | | 5822 | " | 21 | " |
| Murray | Eileen | | | 6509 | July | 14 | " |
| Muller | Regina | | | 6604 | " | 23 | " |
| Murphy | Florence | | | 6678 | " | 26 | " |
| Musto | Ellena | | | 6755 | " | 30 | " |
| Mulloy | Evelyn | | | 6833 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Munson | Palmie A. | | | 7000 | " | 9 | " |
| Musk | Ester | | | 7071 | " | 12 | " |
| Murphy | Margaret M. | | | 7176 | " | 15 | " |
| Murray | Mary M. | | | 7280 | " | 18 | " |
| Munday | Mary A. | | | 7341 | " | 20 | " |
| Muskus | Jeanette C. | | | 7349 | " | 20 | " |
| Muller | Alice E. | | | 7444 | " | 23 | " |
| Mulry | Marie | | | 7504 | " | 25 | " |
| Murphy | Catherine | | | 7575 | " | 27 | " |
| Mulkeiter | Gladys | | | 7667 | " | 30 | " |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

M

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Myzacappa | Victor | | | 5180 | June | 11 | 1938 |
| Myers | Sidney | | | 6762 | " | 30 | " |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mychagla | Pelagia P. | | | 4544 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Myers | Moody B. | | | 6006 | " | 5 | " |
| Myers | Rose L. | | | 6259 | " | 13 | " |
| My | | | | | | | " |
| My | | | | | | | " |
| My | | | | | | | " |
| My | | | | | | | " |
| My | | | | | | | " |
| My | | | | | | | " |
| My | | | | | | | " |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McBride | Thomas J. | | | 5071 | June 10 | | 1938 |
| McBride | Robert R. | | | 7080 | Aug 27 | | " |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McCormack | James C. | | | 5021 | June 9 | | 1938 |
| McCarthy | Thomas | | | 5340 | " | 15 | " |
| McCarthy | William J. | | | 5596 | " | 18 | " |
| McCoy | Patrick Jr | | | 6154 | " | 27 | " |
| McCarthy | Charles | | | 6342 | " | 29 | " |
| McCrary | Rodney F. | | | 6957 | Aug | 6 | " |
| McCarthy | Arthur J. | | | 7039 | " | 11 | " |
| McCarthy | Francis | | | 7143 | " | 30 | " |
| McCombs | William | | | 7705 | " | 31 | " |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McAloon | Josephine | | | 5007 | June 8 | | 1938 |
| McAlyn | Catherine | | | 5225 | " | 11 | " |
| McAlarney | Anna | | | 6648 | July | 25 | " |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McCourt | Loretta M. | | | 4956 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| McCormack | Anna | | | 5185 | " | 11 | " |
| McCabe | Frances | | | 5280 | " | 13 | " |
| McCaffrey | Elizabeth | | | 5516 | " | 17 | " |
| McCarthy | Helen | | | 5662 | " | 18 | " |
| McCarthy | Mary F. | | | 5837 | " | 21 | " |
| McCafferty | Beatrice R. | | | 6116 | " | 25 | " |
| McCarthy | Frances L. | | | 6278 | " | 28 | " |
| McCusker | Genevieve | | | 6397 | " | 30 | " |
| McClamrock | Mary T. | | | 6567 | July | 20 | " |
| McCullough | Catherine | | | 6806 | Aug | 1 | " |
| McConaghy | Louise | | | 6912 | | 6 | " |
| McCleary | Lillian M. | | | 6959 | " | 6 | " |
| McClenaghan | Muriel A. | | | 7026 | " | 10 | " |
| McClure | Charity A. | | | 7199 | " | 16 | " |
| McCarthy | Catherine | | | 7591 | " | 27 | " |
| McCarter | Evelyn | | | 7657 | " | 30 | " |
| McCormick | Isaac | | | 7672 | " | 31 | " |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

M

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

M

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

M JUN AUG

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDonald | John J | | | 5287 | June | 13 | 1938 |
| McDermott | William J | | | 5353 | " | 14 | " |
| McDermott | John | | | 6429 | " | 30 | " |
| McDermott | William | | | 7204 | Aug | 16 | " |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McEachen | John J | | | 6240 | June | 28 | 1938 |
| McEllegott | Peter | | | 7854 | Aug | 30 | " |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDermott | Sallie P | | | 4877 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| McDermott | Catherine | | | 7110 | Aug | 13 | " |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | |
| McEvoy | Helen | | | 6190 | June | 27 | 1938 |
| McElroy | Mary | | | 6422 | " | 30 | " |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | |
| McFadden | Alice M. | | | 5901 | June | 22 | 1938 |
| McF | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | |

M JUN AUG

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McGinnis | John J. | | | 4511 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| McGinty | Edward J. | | | 4542 | " | 2 | " |
| McGrath | John | | | 4569 | " | 2 | " |
| McGuire | Raymond R | | | 4672 | " | 4 | " |
| McGrath | Matthew J. | | | 4766 | " | 4 | " |
| McGinn | John J. | | | 5152 | " | 11 | " |
| McGowan Jr | Joseph E. | | | 5159 | " | 11 | " |
| McGill | Kenneth V. | | | 5295 | " | 13 | " |
| McGowan | Arthur | | | 6991 | Aug | 8 | " |
| McGloin | Kenneth | | | 7478 | " | 25 | " |
| McGrath | Denis | | | 7702 | " | 31 | " |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McHugh | Arthur | | | 6323 | June | 29 | 1938 |
| McHale | Eugene | | | 6756 | July | 30 | " |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |

84

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McGuire | Eileen | | | 4547 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| McGeever | Mary | | | 4662 | " | 4 | " |
| McGovern | Anna | | | 4792 | " | 6 | " |
| McGloine | Loretta C. | | | 5549 | " | 21 | " |
| McGovern | Margaret | | | 6853 | Aug | 3 | " |
| McGuire | Florence | | | 7100 | | 13 | " |
| McGlynn | Alyce M. | | | 7136 | | 13 | " |
| McGovern | Rita | | | 7448 | " | 23 | " |
| McGannon | Clare K. | | | 7467 | " | 24 | " |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McHugh | Helen | | | 5641 | June | 18 | 1938 |
| McHale | Mary A | | | 5809 | " | 21 | " |
| McHale | Mary R. | | | 7430 | Aug | 23 | " |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |

M
JUN
AUG

1938
BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKay | John A. | | | 4840 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| McKenzie | Thomas | | | 5953 | . | 23 | . |
| McKiernan | Francis | | | 6233 | . | 28 | . |
| McKenna | Stephen | | | 6960 | Aug | 8 | . |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McLaughlin | Aloysius J. | | | 4587 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| McLaughlin | Patrick J. | | | 4885 | . | 7 | . |
| McLaughlin | Thomas J. | | | 5643 | . | 18 | . |
| McLaughlin | Michael J. | | | 5712 | . | 20 | . |
| McLean | John R | | | 6000 | . | 24 | . |
| McLaughlin | John | | | 6380 | . | 30 | . |
| McLaughlin | Charles | | | 6653 | July | 26 | . |
| McLaughlin | Wilfred | | | 6765 | . | 10 | . |
| McLaughlin | John J | | | 7707 | Aug | 31 | . |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McLaughlin | Edith R. | | | 4533 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| McLeod | Mary J. | | | 4734 | . | 4 | . |
| McLaughlin | Frances M | | | 5933 | . | 23 | . |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |

W V T S R Q P O N M
L K

M

JUN

AUG

1938

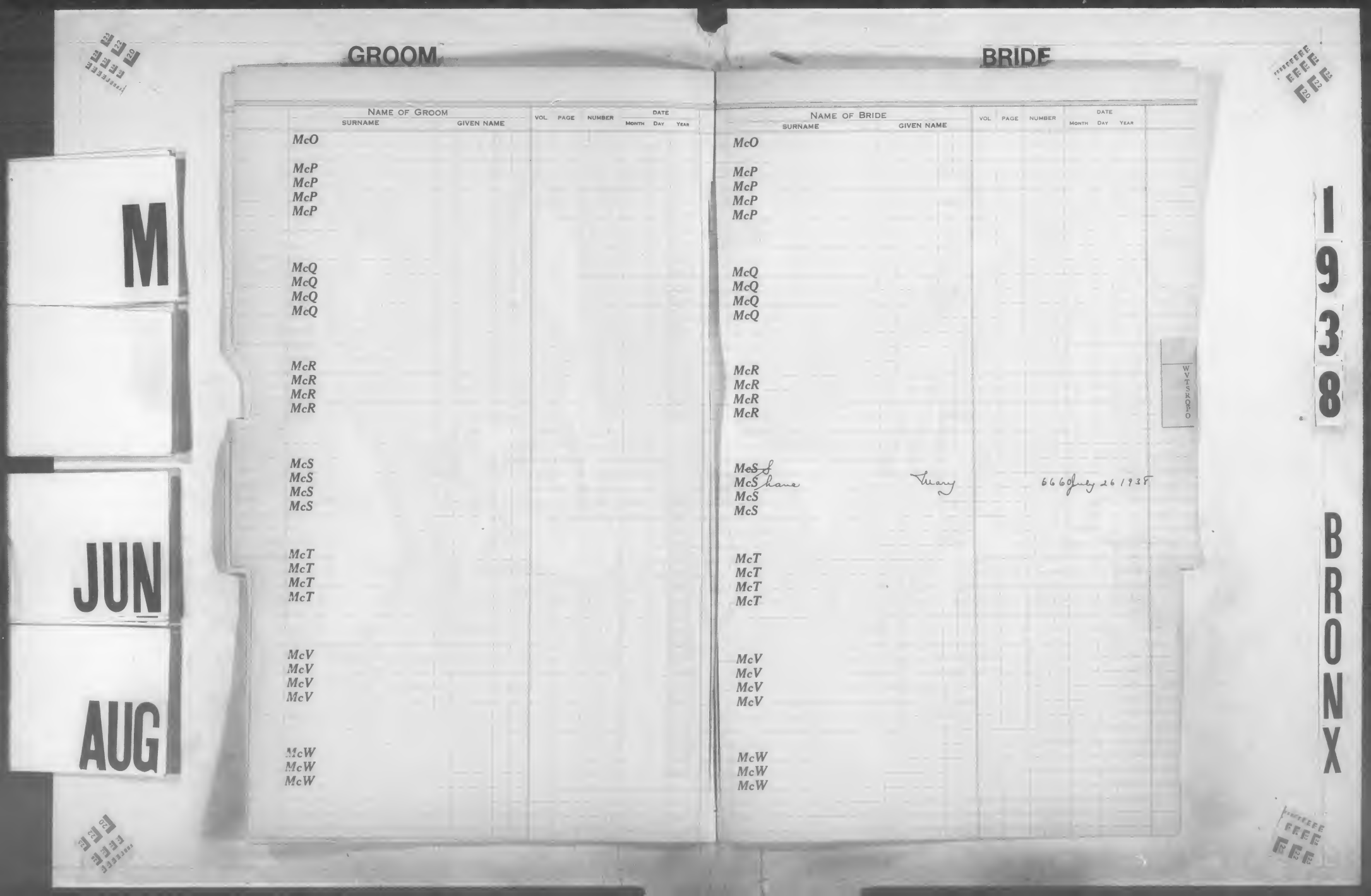
BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McMahon | James | | | 6676 | July | 23 | 1938 |
| McMahon | Vincent | | | 6861 | Aug | 3 | " |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McNatt | Frank | | | 6500 | July | 13 | 1938 |
| McNeill | John M | | | 7026 | Aug | 10 | " |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McMahon | Agnes M. | | | 6610 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| McMahon | Elizabeth | | | 6741 | " | 24 | " |
| McMahon | Mary | | | 7492 | Aug | 25 | " |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |



GROOM

BRIDE

M

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom | | | | | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
| McO | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride | | | | | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
| McO | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| ~~McS~~ S | | | | | | | |
| McShane | Mary | | | 666 | July | 26 | 1938 |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |

M

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Mac Leod | Alice | | | 5152 | June | 11 | 1938 |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maese | Ralph | | | 7721 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Maraglino | Anthony | | | 7722 | " | 1 | " |
| Malas | Peter | | | 7758 | " | 2 | " |
| Marrico | Lorenzo | | | 7795 | " | 3 | " |
| Marcino | Sylvester | | | 7852 | " | 6 | " |
| Mac Leod | Norman | | | 7957 | " | 10 | " |
| Mader | Paul | | | 7980 | " | " | " |
| Mandeville | Hugh | | | 7999 | " | " | " |
| Manna | Dominick | | | 8022 | " | 12 | " |
| Mango | Carlo | | | 8095 | " | 13 | " |
| Mazza | Carlo | | | 8106 | " | 13 | " |
| Margel | Louis | | | 8135 | " | 17 | " |
| Mazzeo | Ciro | | | 8163 | " | " | " |
| Mangano | Francisco | | | 8182 | " | " | " |
| Martin | John H | | | 8208 | " | 19 | " |
| Maison | Henry | | | 8239 | " | 19 | " |
| Maher | Lawrence | | | 8282 | " | 21 | " |
| Makarow | Archie | | | 8286 | " | 21 | " |
| Mandel | Jack | | | 8297 | " | 22 | " |
| Malaster | William | | | 8306 | " | 23 | " |
| Maclay | John | | | 8322 | " | 24 | " |
| Majuk | Rudical | | | 8324 | " | 24 | " |
| Mazzante | Bruno | | | 8387 | " | 26 | " |
| Malzer | William | | | 8470 | " | 28 | " |
| Mack | Max | | | 8521 | " | 30 | " |
| Marmoff | James | | | 8528 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Mazell Jr | Leonard | | | 8548 | " | 1 | " |
| Mangusi | John | | | 8547 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Madre | Vito | | | 8560 | " | 1 | " |
| Martin | Harold | | | 8591 | " | 3 | " |
| Margolies | James | | | 8605 | " | 3 | " |
| Marente | James | | | 8634 | " | 5 | " |
| Mandracchia | Bruno | | | 8661 | " | 5 | " |
| Marraio | Giuseppe | | | 8735 | " | 8 | " |
| Marlin | Samuel | | | 8947 | " | 15 | " |
| Malevani | Bernard | | | 9020 | " | 18 | " |
| Mahoney | Daniel | | | 9022 | " | " | " |
| May | Joseph | | | 9043 | " | 19 | " |
| Mastrodi | Ercilla | | | 9088 | " | 20 | " |
| Madigan | Stephen | | | 9089 | " | 20 | " |
| Mazzurek | Stanley | | | 9115 | " | 21 | " |
| Maffeo | Nicholas | | | 9143 | " | 22 | " |
| Matteri | Michael | | | 9145 | " | " | " |
| Macchio | Dominick | | | 9177 | " | " | " |
| Mapes | Charles | | | 9252 | " | 26 | " |
| Mahja | Jack | | | 9375 | " | 29 | " |
| Macari | Julius | | | 9410 | " | 29 | " |
| Mazzillo | Frank | | | 9419 | " | 29 | " |
| Mason | William | | | 9422 | " | 29 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marinelli | Constance | | | 7750 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Marchand | Eugene | | | 7760 | " | 2 | " |
| Masucci | Helen | | | 7781 | " | 3 | " |
| Markson | Beulah | | | 7806 | " | 3 | " |
| Mac Innes | Christina | | | 7842 | " | 6 | " |
| Mazzella | Mary | | | 7908 | " | 8 | " |
| Marano | Marie | | | 7971 | " | 9 | " |
| Malle | Josephine | | | 7981 | " | 10 | " |
| Maher | Rae | | | 7996 | " | " | " |
| Malin | Helen | | | 8018 | " | 12 | " |
| Matusoff | Beatrice | | | 8026 | " | 12 | " |
| Marcus | Edelaide | | | 8092 | " | 15 | " |
| Marx | Helen | | | 8112 | " | 15 | " |
| Mazzone | Lucy | | | 8119 | " | 15 | " |
| Machowsky | Evelyn | | | 8158 | " | 17 | " |
| Many | Mabel | | | 8176 | " | " | " |
| Mallia | Nancy | | | 8182 | " | " | " |
| Marguelli | Emilia | | | 8274 | " | 21 | " |
| Marra | Josie | | | 8290 | " | 22 | " |
| Mastrangelo | Margerita | | | 8293 | " | 22 | " |
| Magretale | Dolomina | | | 8299 | " | 22 | " |
| Magnano | Connie | | | 8349 | " | 24 | " |
| Mandzi | Stephanie | | | 8353 | " | 24 | " |
| Mackintosh | Helen | | | 8359 | " | 24 | " |
| Marcello | Nancy | | | 8389 | " | 26 | " |
| Marcus | Sally | | | 8404 | " | 26 | " |
| Marsh | James | | | 8408 | " | 26 | " |
| Manzasfudda | Catherine | | | 8415 | " | 26 | " |
| Martone | James | | | 8418 | " | 26 | " |
| Martin | Mary | | | 8419 | " | 26 | " |
| Mandelkern | Enid | | | 8514 | " | 30 | " |
| Mahler | Pearl | | | 8572 | " | 30 | " |
| Mahoney | Mary | | | 8619 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Maguire | Ethel | | | 8676 | " | 6 | " |
| Mahoney | Anna G | | | 8728 | " | 8 | " |
| Markowitz | Ruth | | | 8802 | " | 10 | " |
| Marcus | Molly | | | 8827 | " | 11 | " |
| Martin | Grace | | | 8830 | " | 13 | " |
| Martin | Enid | | | 8837 | " | 13 | " |
| Maustack | Dorothy | | | 8853 | " | 13 | " |
| Manheim | Estelle | | | 8863 | " | 14 | " |
| Malkin | Eva | | | 8911 | " | 15 | " |
| Markowitz | Ruth | | | 8921 | " | " | " |
| Macri | Theresa | | | 8929 | " | " | " |
| Martinowitz | Theophile | | | 8933 | " | " | " |
| Maranty | Claudia | | | 8987 | " | 17 | " |
| Maccarone | Josephine | | | 9010 | " | 18 | " |
| Mahoney | Anne J | | | 9022 | " | " | " |
| Mabray | Mary | | | 9046 | " | 19 | " |

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Macnofsky | Harry | | | 9531 | Nov | 4 | 1938 |
| Marcus | Daniel | | | 9554 | " | 4 | " |
| Madden | William | | | 9585 | " | 4 | " |
| Marber | Samuel | | | 9569 | " | 5 | " |
| Malz | Paul | | | 9550 | " | " | " |
| Mazza | Ralph | | | 9587 | " | " | " |
| Mandelbaum | Aaron | | | 9596 | " | " | " |
| Mattaini | Ralph | | | 9615 | " | " | " |
| Mandia | Joseph | | | 9658 | " | 7 | " |
| Masucci | Michael | | | 9671 | " | 8 | " |
| Markiewicz | Nick | | | 9682 | " | 9 | " |
| Mayers | William | | | 9703 | " | 10 | " |
| Matteo | Rafael | | | 9712 | " | " | " |
| Masi | Dominick | | | 9747 | " | 12 | " |
| Marks | Abraham | | | 9789 | " | 14 | " |
| Manuso | Antonio | | | 9793 | " | " | " |
| May | Harry | | | 9815 | " | 15 | " |
| Marano | Anthony | | | 9826 | " | " | " |
| Maller | Solomon | | | 9839 | " | " | " |
| Marinelli | Joseph | | | 9854 | " | 16 | " |
| Matlin | William | | | 9907 | " | 18 | " |
| Malonis | John J. | | | 9954 | " | 19 | " |
| Martenak | William | | | 9957 | " | " | " |
| Marquez | Enrique | | | 10097 | " | 23 | " |
| Machko | Francis | | | 10131 | " | 26 | " |
| Marcus | Joseph | | | 10167 | " | " | " |
| Marten | Stanley | | | 10179 | " | " | " |
| Mahuske | Charles | | | 10195 | " | 28 | " |
| Mazzer | Joseph | | | 10235 | " | 29 | " |
| Mac Pherson | Hamish | | | 10236 | " | 29 | " |
| Matthews | Theodore | | | 10277 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Mathes | Albert | | | 10317 | " | 3 | " |
| Madafferi | Edward | | | 10368 | " | 5 | " |
| Mason | William | | | 10379 | " | " | " |
| Maraglino | Francis | | | 10448 | " | 8 | " |
| Massaro | James | | | 10447 | " | 8 | " |
| Machkowsky | Benjamin | | | 10461 | " | 9 | " |
| Mandel | Jakob | | | 10496 | " | 10 | " |
| Margolies | Morton | | | 10611 | " | 13 | " |
| Marker | David | | | 10624 | " | 14 | " |
| Mattessich | Dominick | | | 10745 | " | 17 | " |
| Magnan | Dominick | | | 10525 | | 20 | " |
| Morena | Harry | | | 10503 | | 20 | " |
| Marshak | Louis | | | 10878 | " | 22 | " |
| Maroulis | John | | | 10880 | " | " | " |
| Manfredonia | Vincent | | | 10913 | " | 23 | " |
| Marks | Harry | | | 10919 | " | 24 | " |
| Marcus | Morris | | | 10935 | " | " | " |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Mayer | Celia | | | 9067 | Oct | 19 | 1938 |
| Malowick | Ruth | | | 9071 | " | 20 | " |
| Matlick | Jessie | | | 9103 | " | 20 | " |
| Mayer | Rose | | | 9156 | " | 22 | " |
| Malone | Johanna | | | 9187 | " | " | " |
| Martorano | Antoinette | | | 9303 | " | 26 | " |
| Marlow | Margaret | | | 9339 | " | 29 | " |
| Masullo | Antoinette | | | 9408 | " | 29 | " |
| Marolla | Irma | | | 9413 | " | 29 | " |
| Maulucci | Sadisa Graziella | | | 9423 | " | 29 | " |
| Martin | | | | 9426 | " | 29 | " |
| Maxwell | Maurine | | | 9439 | " | 31 | " |
| Marten | Eleanor | | | 9500 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Matza | Anna | | | 9507 | " | " | " |
| Martin | Mary | | | 9521 | " | 3 | " |
| Masino | Mabel | | | 9543 | " | 4 | " |
| Maglia | Angelina | | | 9585 | " | 5 | |
| Marin | Liberta | | | 9666 | " | 9 | " |
| Manfredi | Antoinette | | | 9675 | " | 9 | " |
| Matza | Rose | | | 9723 | " | 10 | " |
| Mazzella | Rose | | | 9729 | " | 12 | " |
| Mazzucco | Mary | | | 9748 | " | 12 | " |
| Makustak | Theresa | | | 9781 | " | 14 | " |
| Mayer | Jan | | | 9816 | " | 15 | " |
| Marcus | Jean | | | 9820 | " | " | " |
| Mazza | Mary | | | 9826 | " | " | " |
| Mandel | Dorothy | | | 9939 | " | 19 | " |
| Mauro | Juliette | | | 9940 | " | " | " |
| Marber | Freda | | | 9955 | " | " | " |
| Mantell | Jesse | | | 9970 | " | " | " |
| Mandelowitz | Ida | | | 10050 | " | 22 | " |
| Mandell | Gladys | | | 10099 | " | 23 | " |
| Maloney | Marie | | | 10132 | " | 26 | " |
| Margolis | Sally | | | 10150 | " | " | " |
| Martucci | Theresa | | | 10180 | " | " | " |
| Macario | Anna | | | 10185 | " | 28 | " |
| Matthews | Dorothy | | | 10218 | " | 29 | " |
| Mahoney | Katherine | | | 10394 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Mashkowitz | Helena | | | 10439 | " | 8 | " |
| Macmanus | Elsa | | | 10473 | " | 9 | " |
| Martin | Elsa | | | 10495 | " | 10 | " |
| Mang | Magdalena | | | 10519 | " | " | " |
| Mac Cormack | Bertha | | | 10526 | " | " | " |
| Mahoney | Catherine | | | 10537 | " | " | " |
| Marks | Regina K. | | | 10658 | " | 14 | " |
| Marinelli | Elizabeth | | | 10727 | " | 17 | " |
| Maclean | Margaret | | | 10729 | " | 17 | " |
| Marvit | Goldie | | | 10731 | " | 17 | " |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

continued next page

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maguire | E. Richard | | | 10987 | Dec | 27 | 1938 |
| Marqulies | Harry | | | 11097 | .. | 31 | .. |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marcus | Lillian | | | 10891 | Dec | 22 | 1938 |
| Martin | Catherine | | | 10922 | .. | 24 | .. |
| Margolis | Dorothy | | | 10936 | .. | .. | .. |
| Margolis | Mary | | | 10940 | .. | .. | .. |
| Markey | Janice | | | 10968 | .. | .. | .. |
| Mayer | Lillie | | | 11012 | .. | 27 | .. |
| Mandel | Martha | | | 11044 | .. | 28 | .. |
| Mackel | Helen | | | 11075 | .. | 30 | .. |
| Markowitz | Helen | | | 11096 | .. | 31 | .. |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

M

SEP

DEC

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |
| Ma | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Mendola | Nicholas | | | 7772 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Meyerson | Jerome | | | 8366 | " | 14 | " |
| Me[illegible] | [illegible] | | | 8458 | " | 17 | " |
| Messina | Angelo | | | 8229 | " | 19 | " |
| Meyers | Jack | | | 8295 | " | 22 | " |
| Mercado | Raymond | | | 8376 | " | 24 | " |
| Meyerson | Isadore | | | 8365 | " | 24 | " |
| Merlino | Salvatore | | | 8349 | " | 24 | " |
| Melillo | Frank | | | 8336 | " | 24 | " |
| Mergler | William | | | 8482 | " | 29 | " |
| Mesjaff | Harry | | | 8630 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Mellert | Julius | | | 8711 | " | 7 | " |
| Melzer | Jacob | | | 8774 | " | 10 | " |
| Messner | Nathan | | | 8859 | " | 17 | " |
| Meagher | Joseph V. | | | 9164 | " | 22 | " |
| Menoli | Raphael | | | 9392 | " | 29 | " |
| Meskin | Edward | | | 9535 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Meclaw | Bernard | | | 9670 | " | 9 | " |
| Merowitz | Samuel | | | 9679 | " | 9 | " |
| Meyomil | Ramon | | | 9683 | " | 9 | " |
| Mesquete | Murray | | | 9735 | " | 12 | " |
| Mertz | Jeweth | | | 9779 | " | " | " |
| Melsch | Jack | | | 10023 | " | 21 | " |
| Melnikoff | Irving | | | 10111 | " | 25 | " |
| Mehalchi | John | | | 10238 | " | 29 | " |
| Menna | Gilbert | | | 10395 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Meltzer | Sam | | | 10420 | " | 7 | " |
| Menker | Theodore | | | 10575 | " | 12 | " |
| Mesnick | Charles | | | 10584 | " | 13 | " |
| Metz | Chas | | | 10589 | " | 13 | " |
| Mellovit | Abe | | | 10609 | " | 13 | " |
| Meyers | Ellwood | | | 10717 | " | 17 | " |
| Meltzer | John P. | | | 10863 | " | 24 | " |
| Menkel | Bruno | | | 10996 | " | 27 | " |
| Metzler | Harry | | | 10997 | " | " | " |
| Mechan | Joseph | | | 11086 | " | 30 | " |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Menachem | Sophie | | | 7962 | Sept | 10 | 1938 |
| Meltzer | Sylvia | | | 7970 | " | " | " |
| Mediavilla | Luisa | | | 7973 | " | " | " |
| Menditto | Margaret | | | 8009 | " | 12 | " |
| Mertz | Edith | | | 8121 | " | 15 | " |
| Merolla | Rose | | | 8233 | " | 19 | " |
| Mele | Laura | | | 8362 | " | 24 | " |
| Melfi | Anna | | | 8560 | Oct | | " |
| Mesl | Miriam | | | 8644 | " | 5 | " |
| Messner | Dorothy | | | 8747 | " | 8 | " |
| Meyer | Blanche | | | 8793 | " | 10 | " |
| Meier | Gladys | | | 9090 | " | 20 | " |
| Mederle | Karolene | | | 9231 | " | 24 | " |
| Mendelsohn | Ethel | | | 9267 | " | 25 | " |
| Merlin | Edna | | | 9316 | " | 27 | " |
| Meltzer | Ethel | | | 9330 | " | 28 | " |
| Melnikoff | Ida | | | 9735 | " | 29 | " |
| Medalle | Evangeline | | | 9503 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Merichel | Lotta | | | 9652 | " | 7 | " |
| Meirson | Ruth | | | 9679 | " | 9 | " |
| Meyer | Gerda | | | 9726 | " | 10 | " |
| Methler | Sadie | | | 9756 | " | 12 | " |
| Metzler | Margaret | | | 9806 | " | 14 | " |
| Meltzer | Frances | | | 9834 | " | 17 | " |
| Merbaum | Edith | | | 10272 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Melitsky | Lillian | | | 10306 | " | 3 | " |
| Meyer | Sybelle | | | 10573 | " | 12 | " |
| Melvin | Blandla | | | 10622 | " | 14 | " |
| Mednick | Ida C | | | 10635 | " | 14 | " |
| Mendola | S. Dorothy | | | 10681 | " | 16 | " |
| Metzger | Ruth | | | 10717 | " | 17 | " |
| Merlina | Louise | | | 10745 | " | 17 | " |
| Mendelbaum | Anna | | | 10783 | " | 19 | " |
| Meyer | Miriam | | | 10816 | " | 20 | " |
| Mertens | Martha | | | 10838 | " | 20 | " |
| Meyerowitch | Rebecca | | | 11038 | " | 28 | " |
| Meyerowitz | Rose | | | 11112 | " | 31 | " |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |

...continued next page

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |
| Me | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell | John | | | 8118 | Sept | 15 | " |
| Minasso | Michael | | | 8196 | " | 17 | " |
| Michelson | Maria | | | 8212 | " | 19 | " |
| Misuraca | Salvatore | | | 8213 | " | 19 | " |
| Mirman | Solomon | | | 8284 | " | 21 | " |
| Miller | Benjamin | | | 8441 | " | 27 | " |
| Minkoff | Sidney | | | 8582 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Michels | Howard | | | 8631 | " | 5 | " |
| Mills | Charles | | | 8885 | " | 14 | " |
| Miller | Samuel | | | 8896 | " | 15 | |
| Millen | Thomas | | | 8977 | " | 17 | " |
| Mintzer | Jack | | | 8995 | " | 18 | " |
| Miller | Abbie | | | 9014 | " | - | " |
| Miller | Louis | | | 9194 | " | 22 | " |
| Milazzo | Anthony | | | 9219 | " | 24 | " |
| Minshoff | Hilton | | | 9343 | " | 29 | " |
| Minsky | | | | | | | |
| Minis | Mark | | | 9452 | " | 31 | " |
| Milstein | Irving | | | 9459 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Minsin | Solomon | | | 9482 | " | " | " |
| Milgrim | Nathan | | | 9525 | " | 3 | " |
| Milhowsky | Herman | | | 9709 | " | 12 | " |
| Miller | Richard | | | 9751 | " | " | " |
| Milone | Angelo | | | 9796 | " | 14 | " |
| Milby | Edward | | | 9949 | " | 19 | " |
| Milazzo | Sebastian | | | 10006 | " | 21 | " |
| Mincowsky | Barnett | | | 10199 | " | 28 | " |
| Miller | Philip | | | 10202 | " | " | " |
| Mindick | Abraham | | | 10209 | " | " | " |
| Milbauer | Peretz | | | 10348 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Miller | William | | | 10451 | " | 8 | " |
| Misseles | Theodore | | | 10361 | " | 5 | " |
| Miller | Irving | | | 10434 | " | 8 | " |
| Miceli | Anthony | | | 10457 | " | 8 | " |
| Miras | Walter | | | 10458 | " | 8 | " |
| Milstein | Morris | | | 10460 | " | 8 | " |
| Mishkin | Mitchell | | | 10465 | " | " | " |
| Miller | Lionel | | | 10485 | " | 10 | " |
| Miglio | Reynolds | | | 10539 | " | " | " |
| Minnor | Theodore | | | 10602 | " | 13 | " |
| Minsky | Murray | | | 10862 | " | 21 | " |
| Miller | Hermann | | | 11004 | " | 27 | " |
| Miller | Gabriel | | | 11041 | " | 28 | " |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miller | Elsie | | | 7717 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Mistretta | Tampa ~~Tampa~~ | | | 7977 | " | 7 | " |
| Mills | Sarah | | | 8049 | " | 13 | " |
| Mills | Helen | | | 8330 | " | 24 | " |
| Milbauer | Helen | | | 8344 | " | 24 | " |
| Miller | Anne | | | 8369 | " | 24 | " |
| Miller | Bernice | | | 8391 | " | 26 | " |
| Michaels | Cornelia | | | 8527 | Oct | 1 | 1938 |
| Miller | Zelma | | | 8540 | " | 1 | " |
| Milmore | Edna | | | 8570 | " | 1 | " |
| Miller | Florence | | | 8717 | " | 8 | " |
| Mirochnik | Anne | | | 8807 | " | 11 | " |
| Mirsky | Bessie | | | 8952 | " | 15 | " |
| Misitmen | Angelina | | | 9019 | " | 15 | " |
| Micucci | Maria | | | 9038 | " | 20 | " |
| Miller | Jeannette | | | 9092 | " | 20 | " |
| Miller | Bella | | | 9192 | " | 22 | " |
| Milstein | Eleanor | | | 9375 | " | 29 | " |
| Miller | Esaie | | | 9577 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Michaels | Laura | | | 9588 | " | " | " |
| Minster | Rose | | | 9598 | " | " | " |
| Milne | Emily | | | 9606 | " | " | " |
| Mirenberg | Lillian | | | 9605 | " | " | " |
| Minichello | Grace | | | 9633 | " | 7 | " |
| Miller | Bessie | | | 9654 | " | 9 | " |
| Mittwoch | Rose | | | 9746 | " | 12 | " |
| Michel | Ruth | | | 9841 | " | 15 | " |
| Mitchel | Caroline | | | 9981 | " | 19 | " |
| Miller | Ruth | | | 10059 | " | 22 | " |
| Miele | Helen | | | 10131 | " | 26 | " |
| Mintz | Jennie | | | 10135 | " | " | " |
| Miro | Josephine | | | 10171 | " | " | " |
| Milanko | Anna | | | 10319 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Migdal | Sonya | | | 10443 | " | 8 | " |
| Millan | Juana | | | 10557 | " | 12 | " |
| Migdon | Sarah | | | 10609 | " | 13 | " |
| Mishkin | Ada | | | 10635 | " | 14 | " |
| Michaels | Edna | | | 10676 | " | 15 | " |
| Miccoli | Kate | | | 10795 | " | 19 | " |
| Mittlemark | Edith | | | 10801 | " | 20 | " |
| Miller | Anna | | | 10910 | " | 20 | " |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |
| Mi | | | | | | Mi | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mogelefsky | Charles | | | 7774 | Sept | 3 | 1935 |
| Mochell | Alfred | | | 7842 | " | 6 | " |
| Moeller | Edward | | | 7938 | " | 9 | " |
| Morina | Phillip | | | 8032 | " | 12 | " |
| Morrone | Louis | | | 8074 | " | 14 | " |
| Monquillo | Albert | | | 8190 | " | 17 | " |
| Moriatis | Louis | | | 8213 | " | 19 | " |
| Modmann | Benjamin | | | 8318 | " | 24 | " |
| Monte | Vincenzo | | | 8321 | " | 25 | " |
| Morowitz | Albert | | | 8482 | " | 29 | " |
| Moskowitz | Philip | | | 8508 | " | 30 | " |
| Moskowitz | Marlin | | | 8527 | Oct | 1 | |
| Most | Samuel | | | 8544 | " | 1 | " |
| Morris | Meyer | | | 8602 | " | 3 | " |
| Moshowitz | Ira | | | 8795 | " | 10 | " |
| Mooney | Peter | | | 8812 | " | 11 | " |
| Morvitz | Milton | | | 9162 | " | 22 | |
| Mopped | Julius | | | 9236 | " | 25 | " |
| Moscato | Eugene | | | 9259 | " | " | " |
| Mortini | Ralph | | | 9266 | " | " | " |
| Moore | Wasten | | | 9326 | " | 27 | " |
| Mortimer | Thomas | | | 9600 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Moshalek | Mary | | | 9610 | " | " | " |
| Morello | Segundo | | | 9655 | " | 9 | " |
| Molinari | Carlo | | | 7673 | " | 9 | " |
| Moshamby | Sam | | | 9858 | " | 16 | " |
| Moran | James | | | 9893 | " | 17 | " |
| Modugno | Anthony | | | 9974 | " | 19 | " |
| Mourne | Henry | | | 10061 | " | 22 | " |
| Modaffari | Longinich | | | 10114 | " | 25 | " |
| Monge | John | | | 10318 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Monbelgt | Louis | | | 10355 | " | 5 | " |
| Molir Jr. | Bernhard | | | 10388 | " | 13 | " |
| Mollino | Peter A | | | 10441 | " | 14 | " |
| Model | Benjamin | | | 10493 | " | 16 | " |
| Moccia | Angelo | | | 11009 | " | 27 | " |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mourse | Agnunda | | | 7719 | Sept | 1 | 1935 |
| Morris | Jean | | | 7804 | " | 3 | " |
| Monahan | Bertimele | | | 7858 | " | 6 | " |
| Molloy | Margaret | | | 7862 | " | 6 | " |
| Morgan | Eva | | | 7869 | " | 6 | " |
| Monaco | Rose | | | 7891 | " | 7 | |
| Morgan | Mary | | | 7913 | " | 8 | " |
| Monaccio | Assunta | | | 8015 | " | 12 | " |
| Monte | Rose | | | 8096 | " | 15 | " |
| Moriarty | Mary T. | | | 8169 | " | 17 | " |
| Morse | Mary | | | 8278 | " | 21 | " |
| Moran | Bridie | | | 8279 | " | 21 | " |
| Morka | Jennie | | | 8381 | " | 26 | " |
| Monsteker | Helen | | | 8458 | " | 28 | " |
| Mooney | Frances | | | 8688 | Oct | 6 | " |
| Moccia | Josephine | | | 8695 | " | 6 | " |
| Mooney | Jeanette | | | 8857 | " | 13 | " |
| Motrisky | Anastasia | | | 8880 | " | 14 | " |
| Molisani | Genevieve | | | 8982 | " | 17 | " |
| Morton | Edythe | | | 9059 | " | 19 | " |
| Moses | Lizzie | | | 9142 | " | 22 | " |
| Mockler | Catherine | | | 9151 | " | 23 | " |
| Morgan | Mary | | | 9337 | " | 29 | " |
| Mosca | Ennes | | | 9363 | " | 29 | " |
| Morener | Cecelia | | | 9421 | " | 29 | " |
| Moseley | Gwendolyn | | | 9476 | " | 31 | " |
| Morganstern | Bella | | | 9502 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Moser | Rosie | | | 9504 | " | " | " |
| Moskowitz | Judith | | | 9514 | " | 3 | " |
| Morris | Ruth | | | 9584 | " | 5 | " |
| Morea | Jean | | | 9586 | " | " | " |
| Mosa | Magdeline | | | 9683 | " | 9 | " |
| Moss | Jeanette | | | 9700 | " | 10 | " |
| Mozur | Jeanette | | | 9707 | " | " | " |
| Mokobetti | Philomena | | | 10000 | " | 19 | " |
| Montilla | Mary | | | 10061 | " | 22 | " |
| Morello | Marie | | | 10073 | " | 23 | " |
| Mordetzky | Louise | | | 10187 | " | 28 | " |
| Moizio | Marie | | | 10214 | " | 29 | " |
| Moschetto | Elesa | | | 10243 | " | 29 | " |
| Moiser | Elizabeth | | | 10242 | " | 29 | " |
| Montejo | Begona | | | 10328 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Moglia | Betty | | | 10484 | " | 9 | " |
| Mordetzky | Mildred | | | 10482 | " | 10 | " |
| Morgenstesser | Jannie | | | 10575 | " | 12 | " |
| Moynahan | Elizabeth | | | 10597 | " | 13 | " |
| Molella | Leonora | | | 10623 | " | 14 | " |
| Mosthoff | Rose | | | 10659 | " | 14 | " |
| Moscatt | Salvatore | | | 10848 | " | 21 | " |

Continued next page

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mr | | | | | | | |
| Mr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moshowitz | Anna | | | 10935 | Dec | 24 | 1938 |
| More | Helen | | | 11119 | " | 31 | " |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mo | | | | | | | |
| Mroga | Lottie | | | 10920 | Dec. | 24 | 1938 |
| Mr | | | | | | | |

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE: MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mulqueen | Thomas | | | 8109 | Sept | 15 | 1938 |
| Murphy | Cornelius | | | 8167 | " | 17 | " |
| Murray | Robert | | | 8181 | " | " | |
| Murphy | Matthew | | | 8567 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Murphy | Joseph O | | | 8704 | " | 7 | " |
| Mulholland | Patrick | | | 8779 | " | 10 | " |
| Murphy | Frank | | | 8785 | " | " | |
| Murray | John | | | 8850 | " | 13 | " |
| Mulqueen | John J. | | | 9104 | " | 20 | " |
| Murphy | John L. | | | 9800 | Nov. | 14 | " |
| Murphy | Milton | | | 10007 | " | 21 | " |
| Murphy | William | | | 10039 | " | " | |
| Mullin | Charles | | | 10040 | " | " | " |
| Mullins | Francis | | | 10201 | " | 28 | " |
| Murphy | George | | | 10300 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Murelli | Peter | | | 10357 | " | 5 | " |
| Mutascio | Pasquale | | | 10540 | " | 10 | " |
| Mutschler | August W. Jr. | | | 10642 | " | 14 | " |
| Mulligan | Thomas | | | 10645 | " | 14 | " |
| Murray | Edward V. | | | 10647 | " | 14 | " |
| Murray | James | | | 10726 | " | 17 | " |
| Mullan | Daniel | | | 10886 | " | 22 | " |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE: MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murray | Dorothy | | | 7733 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Mussche | Dorothy | | | 7924 | " | 8 | " |
| Murray | Anna | | | 8034 | " | 13 | " |
| Muller | Dorothy | | | 8141 | " | 17 | " |
| Murray | Anita | | | 8266 | " | 20 | " |
| Muselli | Santina | | | 8351 | " | 24 | " |
| Murty | Helen | | | 8421 | " | 26 | " |
| Mulqueen | Mary | | | 8613 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Mulvane | Margaret | | | 8707 | " | 7 | " |
| Murphy | Clara T. | | | 8890 | " | 15 | " |
| Murphy | Cecelia | | | 9159 | " | 22 | " |
| Murphy | Pearl | | | 9300 | " | 26 | " |
| Munson | Sophie | | | 9446 | " | 31 | " |
| Muller | Ruth | | | 9492 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Muller | Mary | | | 9667 | " | 9 | " |
| Muchlsiepe | Mary | | | 10364 | Dec. | 5 | " |
| Mulligan | Teresa | | | 10577 | " | 12 | " |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| Mu | | | | | | | |
| My Lan | Ruth | | | 8322 | Sept | 24 | 1935 |
| My ers | Sarah | | | 8813 | Oct | 11 | 4 |
| My er | Miriam | | | 10886 | Dec | 20 | - |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |
| My | | | | | | | |

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McCarthy | Joseph | | | 7936 | Sept | 9 | 1938 |
| McCaffrey | John | | | 8692 | Oct | 6 | " |
| McCarthy | Owen | | | 8706 | " | 7 | " |
| McCarthy | Donald | | | 9026 | " | 15 | " |
| McCloud | Charles | | | 9165 | " | 22 | " |
| McConville | Thomas | | | 9245 | " | 31 | " |
| McConnon | George | | | 9811 | Nov | 14 | " |
| McConnell | Joseph | | | 10086 | " | 23 | " |
| McCluskey | John | | | 10132 | " | 26 | " |
| McCoy | Joseph | | | 10760 | " | 30 | " |
| McCarthy | John | | | 10958 | Dec | 27 | " |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McA ulliffe | Helen | | | 7723 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| McA rdle | Lily | | | 8224 | " | 19 | " |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McA | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McB | | | | | | | |
| McC onnick | Margaret | | | 7743 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| McC onnick | Catherine | | | 7761 | " | 2 | " |
| McCarthy | Susanna | | | 7901 | " | 8 | " |
| McCarthy | Eleanor | | | 8534 | Oct | 1 | " |
| McCormack | Evelyn | | | 8751 | " | 8 | " |
| McCormack | Eileen | | | 8769 | " | " | " |
| McCorry | Anna | | | 8791 | " | 10 | " |
| McCarthy | Helene | | | 9182 | " | 22 | " |
| McCoy | Margaret | | | 9262 | " | 25 | " |
| McCaslyn | Margaret | | | 9372 | " | 29 | " |
| McCormack | Helen J. | | | 9483 | Nov | 1 | " |
| McCarthy | Jennie | | | 9815 | " | 15 | " |
| McCabe | Dorothea | | | 10467 | " | " | " |
| McCarthy | Marguerite | | | 10937 | Dec | 24 | " |
| McCarthy | Mary | | | 11065 | " | 29 | " |
| McCarron | Margaret | | | 11067 | " | " | " |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |

M
SEP
DEC

1938
BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |
| McC | | | | | | | |

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | |
| McDonnell | Thomas | | | 8822 | Oct 6 | 1938 | McDonough | Mary | | | 7861 | Sept 6 | 1938 |
| McDonnell | John J | | | 9116 | " 21 | " | McDermott | Virginia | | | 8185 | " 17 | " |
| McDowell | Charles | | | 11093 | Dec. 30 | " | McDonald | Grace | | | 9342 | Oct 29 | " |
| McD | | | | | | | McDonald | Rita | | | 9593 | Nov. 5 | " |
| McD | | | | | | | McDonald | Margaret | | | 9921 | " 18 | " |
| McD | | | | | | | McDermott | Marie | | | 9942 | " 19 | " |
| McD | | | | | | | McDonald | Frances | | | 10240 | " 29 | " |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McD | | | | | | | McD | | | | | | |
| McE-voy | John T | | | 9063 | Oct 19 | 1938 | McE | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | McE | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | McE | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | McE | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | McE | | | | | | |
| McE | | | | | | | McE | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | McF | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | McF | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | McF | | | | | | |
| McF | | | | | | | McF | | | | | | |

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McG owan | Thomas | | | 7791 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| McG ure | Terrence | | | 7902 | " | 8 | " |
| McGrath | Augustine | | | 8687 | Oct | 6 | " |
| McGinigan | Thomas J | | | 8779 | " | 10 | " |
| McG uire | Thomas | | | 9079 | " | 20 | " |
| McG ee | Torney | | | 9476 | " | 31 | " |
| McGinney | Patrick | | | 9515 | Nov | 15 | " |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McInerney | Patrick | | | 8108 | Sept | 16 | 1938 |
| McInnis | Charles F Jr | | | 10326 | Nov | 3 | " |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| McG uire | Rose La | | | 7796 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| McGrath | Ann | | | 7923 | " | 8 | " |
| McGinity | Elizabeth | | | 7958 | " | 10 | " |
| McG owan | Eileen | | | 8028 | " | 12 | " |
| McG overn | Alice | | | 8424 | " | 27 | " |
| McG uire | Anna | | | 8493 | " | 29 | " |
| McG uire | Anna | | | 8607 | Oct | 3 | " |
| McG raw | Norma | | | 8783 | " | 10 | " |
| McG owan | Mary | | | 8966 | " | 17 | " |
| McG overn | Maureen | | | 9229 | " | 24 | " |
| McGrath | Margaret | | | 9304 | " | 26 | " |
| McG owan | Florence | | | 9703 | Nov | 10 | " |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McG | | | | | | | |
| McH ale | Patricia | | | 10045 | Nov | 22 | 1938 |
| McH ale | Anastasia | | | 10684 | Dec | 16 | " |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McH | | | | | | | |
| McInerney | Anna | | | 8040 | Sept | 13 | 1938 |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McI | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |
| McJ | | | | | | | |

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKinley | Thomas | | | 7761 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| McKeon | John | | | 8079 | " | 14 | " |
| McKenna | John D. | | | 9953 | Nov. | 19 | " |
| McK | | | | | | | " |
| McK | | | | | | | " |
| McK | | | | | | | " |
| McK | | | | | | | " |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McLean | Thomas | | | 7747 | Sept | 2. | 1938 |
| McLaughlin | Joseph | | | 9328 | Oct | 27 | " |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKinley | Elizabeth | | | 7902 | Sept | 8 | 1938 |
| McKay | Ethel | | | 8077 | " | 14 | " |
| McKenna | Ellen | | | 8239 | " | 19 | " |
| McKeon | Agnes | | | 8641 | Oct | 5 | " |
| McKeguey | Jessie | | | 8756 | " | 8 | " |
| McKee | Anna | | | 9346 | " | 29 | " |
| McKiernan | Josephine | | | 10899 | Dec. | 22 | " |
| McK | | | | | | | " |
| McK | | | | | | | " |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McK | | | | | | | |
| McLaughlin | Anna | | | 9728 | Nov | 12 | " |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |
| McL | | | | | | | |

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McMillan | Samuel | | | 7993 | Sep | 10 | 1938 |
| McMickle | Aloysius | | | 9394 | Oct | 29 | " |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McNicholas | Michael | | | 8626 | Oct | 4 | 1938 |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McM | | | | | | | |
| McNulty | Sarah | | | 9825 | Nov. | 15 | 1938 |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |
| McN | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McO | | | | | | | |
| McPherson | Gordon | | | 10428 | Dec | 7 | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McO | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McP | | | | | | | |
| McQuade | Elizabeth | | | 7737 | Sept | 7 | 1938 |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McQ | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McR | | | | | | | |
| McSherry | Theresa | | | 8574 | Oct | 1 | 1938 |
| McSweeney | Marion | | | 9178 | " | 22 | " |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McS | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McT | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McV | | | | | | | |
| McWicher | Louis | | | 9212 | Oct | 15 | 1938 |
| McW | | | | | | | |
| McW | | | | | | | |

M

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JAN

MAY

START

N

FILE

1938

BRONX

N

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathanson | Sam | | | 31 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Nathan | Joseph | | | 87 | " | 5 | " |
| Nadler | Harry | | | 240 | " | 8 | " |
| Nagler | Jakob | | | 787 | " | 28 | " |
| Nardo | Bernard | | | 950 | Feb | 3 | " |
| Nathanson | Isaac | | | 1676 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Nash | Arthur | | | 1853 | " | 10 | " |
| Nass | Pinkus | | | 1963 | " | 15 | " |
| Napantek | Abe | | | 2142 | " | 21 | " |
| Nash | Jack | | | 2371 | " | 29 | " |
| Nastri | Diego | | | 2647 | Apr | 9 | " |
| Narrone | John J. | | | 3282 | May | 3 | " |
| Naclerio | John | | | 3306 | " | 4 | " |
| Napolitano | Arnold | | | 3340 | " | 6 | " |
| Nass | Jimmy | | | 3768 | " | 18 | " |
| Nardea | Sam | | | 3875 | " | 21 | " |
| Nathanson | Isidore | | | 4025 | " | 23 | " |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Navias | Jeanette | | | 926 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Narof | Fannie | | | 997 | " | 5 | " |
| Nasser | Selma | | | 1498 | " | 23 | " |
| Natoli | Rose | | | 1560 | " | 26 | " |
| Nardullo | Katherine | | | 1839 | Mar | 10 | " |
| Nagel | Julia | | | 1884 | " | 12 | " |
| Narcisse | Teresa | | | 2295 | " | 26 | " |
| Nachshin | Sophie | | | 2483 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Navarro | Phillis | | | 3243 | " | " | |
| Naddeo | Mary | | | 3659 | May | 14 | " |
| Nass | Sylvia | | | 3768 | " | 18 | " |
| Nachmias | Sarah | | | 3875 | " | 21 | " |
| Najman | Reisel | | | 4069 | " | 24 | " |
| Narotsky | Annette | | | 4249 | " | 28 | " |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR | NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | | Na | | | | | | | |
| Newman | Sidney | | | 56 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 | Neidich | Jeanne | | | 101 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Newman | David | | | 92 | " | " | " | Needleman | Bernice | | | 317 | " | 11 | " |
| Newman | Benjamin | | | 202 | " | 8 | " | Neiman | Sara | | | 397 | " | 14 | " |
| Needle | Philip | | | 467 | " | 17 | " | Neiwirth | Rose | | | 465 | " | 17 | " |
| Newman | George | | | 473 | " | " | " | Newman | Dolpanna | | | 553 | " | 19 | " |
| Newman | Harry | | | 698 | " | 25 | " | Needleman | Rose | | | 709 | " | 25 | " |
| Neuner | John R. | | | 1112 | Feb. | 8 | " | Negrin | Lillian | | | 756 | " | 27 | " |
| Neslen | Leon | | | 1282 | " | 15 | " | Neustadt | Helen | | | 1058 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Neary | Thomas | | | 1326 | " | 16 | " | Nelson | Sylvia | | | 1269 | " | 15 | " |
| Neckowitz | Max | | | 1402 | " | 19 | " | Newman | Rose | | | 1390 | " | 19 | " |
| Neckerman | Milton | | | 1445 | " | 21 | " | Neumann | Mary | | | 1515 | " | 24 | " |
| Neumann | Alexander | | | 1611 | Mar. | 1 | " | Neuman | Rose | | | 1557 | " | 26 | " |
| Newmark | Nathan | | | 2552 | " | 5 | " | Nelson | Gemma | | | 1398 | Feb. | 28 | " |
| Nestler | Albert | | | 2755 | Apr. | 14 | " | Neiman | Dorothy | | | 1608 | Mar. | 3 | " |
| Needleman | Hyman | | | 2785 | " | 16 | " | Needelman | Ruth | | | 1734 | " | 5 | " |
| Newell | Edward | | | 2793 | " | " | " | Neven | Esther | | | 1883 | " | 12 | " |
| Newsome | Nathaniel | | | 2858 | " | 15 | " | Neuberger | Ellen | | | 2106 | " | 19 | " |
| Neville | Joseph | | | 3304 | May | 4 | " | Newfield | Ruth | | | 2174 | " | 23 | " |
| Newman | Abe | | | 3477 | " | 10 | " | Nelson | Jane | | | 2523 | Apr. | 4 | " |
| Nessel | Jacob | | | 3752 | " | 18 | " | Nelson | Beatrice | | | 2585 | " | 6 | " |

1938

N

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nechamkin | Jacob | | | 4087 | May | 24 | 1938 |
| Newman | Philip | | | 4111 | " | 25 | " |
| Neway | Abraham | | | 4288 | " | 28 | " |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nevins | Kathleen | | | 2589 | April | 6 | " |
| Neustadt | Ruth | | | 3091 | " | 26 | " |
| Nemeth | Rosina | | | 3098 | " | " | " |
| Nemzer | Julia | | | 3110 | " | " | " |
| Neuman | Leah | | | 3198 | " | 30 | " |
| Newlands | Isabelle | | | 3516 | May | 11 | " |
| Ne~~[illegible]~~ | | | | ~~3835~~ | " | ~~20~~ | " |
| Neanderthal | Miriam | | | 3835 | " | 20 | " |
| Newman | Dorothy | | | 3870 | " | 21 | " |
| Nechetzky | Bertha | | | 3941 | " | " | |
| Nebeling | Elizabeth | | | 3988 | " | 23 | " |
| Neli | Rosalind | | | 4071 | " | 24 | " |
| Nedelman | Beatrice | | | 4283 | " | 28 | " |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |

N

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nikiforoff | Paul | | | 838 | ' | 29 | " |
| Nipow | Fred | | | 1197 | Feb. | 11 | " |
| Niznansky | Paul | | | 1229 | " | 14 | " |
| Nicholson | John | | | 1863 | Mar | 11 | " |
| Nickeles | Joseph W | | | 3153 | Apr | 28 | " |
| Nigro | Victor | | | 3919 | May | 21 | " |
| Nilsen | Robert | | | 4322 | " | 28 | " |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nisa | Martha | | | 463 | Jan. | 17 | 1935 |
| Nightingale | Dorothy | | | 507 | " | 18 | " |
| Nichols | Sally | | | 696 | " | 25 | " |
| Nicosia | Violet | | | 1256 | Feb. | 15 | " |
| Niemi | Elaine | | | 2005 | Mar | 16 | " |
| Nigro | Mary | | | 2461 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Niemi | Hilma | | | 2845 | " | 16 | " |
| Niemi | Elma | | | 3172 | ' | 29 | ' |
| Nielsen | Ella | | | 3302 | May | 4 | " |
| Nisilowitz | Yetta | | | 3715 | " | 16 | ' |
| Nickelsberg | Emily | | | 3784 | ' | 19 | ' |
| Nicolette | Angelina | | | 3810 | ' | 19 | ' |
| Nitkin | Sadie | | | 4077 | ' | 24 | ' |
| Nichols | Faith | | | 4115 | " | 25 | " |
| Nipow | Loretta | | | 4273 | " | 25 | " |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norton | Ralph | | | 23 | Jan. | 3 | 1935 |
| Nowicki | Joseph | | | 474 | " | 17 | " |
| Nolan | Thomas | | | 1123 | Feb | 8 | " |
| Norton | Whitney | | | 1183 | " | 11 | " |
| No | Fred | | | ~~1192~~ | " | 0 | |
| Norris | Irving | | | 1242 | " | 14 | " |
| Noabey | Alex | | | 2011 | Mar | 16 | " |
| Nowicki | Max | | | 2116 | " | 19 | " |
| Norwick | Irving | | | 2460 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Norton | Israel | | | 2592 | ' | 6 | ' |
| Norrissimo | Alfred | | | 3185 | ' | 20 | ' |
| Nowickoff | Max | 4070 | | 4070 | May | 24 | ' |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nobilo | Ida | | | 564 | ' | 20 | 37 |
| Noonan | Margaret | | | 1000 | Feb | 5 | " |
| Noonan | Lillian | | | 1003 | " | " | |
| Novarsky | Dorothy | | | 1005 | " | " | " |
| Noel | Elizabeth | | | 1018 | " | " | " |
| Nolan | Margarete | | | 1160 | " | 10 | " |
| Novick | Lillian | | | 1751 | Mar | 7 | " |
| Nordstrom | Shirley | | | 2163 | " | 22 | " |
| Nolan | Mary | | | 2706 | Apr. | 12 | " |
| Noll | Agatha | | | 3645 | May | 14 | ' |
| Noessel | Grace | | | 3809 | ' | 19 | ' |
| Norton | Helen | | | 3833 | ' | 15 | ' |
| Novick | Eleanor | | | 4318 | " | 28 | " |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |

N

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

N

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| Nugent | Joseph | | | 1660 | Mar | 3 | 1938 |
| Nuzzo | Gerard | | | 1821 | " | 9 | " |
| Nuccio | Vincenzo | | | 2408 | " | 28 | " |
| Nugent | Vincent | | | 2914 | Apr | 19 | " |
| Nudelman | Julius | | | 2915 | " | 19 | " |
| Nugent | Michael | | | 3128 | " | 27 | " |
| Nuellemeyer | Diedrich | | | 3522 | May | 4 | " |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| Nuss | Theresa | | | 486 | Jan | 17 | 1938 |
| Nurre | Edna | | | 4133 | May | 25 | " |
| Nussdorf | Rita | | | 4395 | " | 28 | " |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |

N

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Moo Lord | Alice | | | 518 | June | 11 | 1938 |

N

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nauheimer | John V. | | | 4464 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Nandieth | Hans | | | 4631 | . | 4 | . |
| Nasia | Vincent | | | 4758 | . | 4 | . |
| Nardone | Joseph J. | | | 4788 | . | 6 | . |
| Napolitan | Joseph | | | 5316 | . | 13 | . |
| Nagel | Joseph M. | | | 5404 | . | 15 | . |
| Napdozzi | Rocco | | | 5451 | . | 15 | . |
| Naughton | John Francis | | | 5492 | . | 16 | . |
| Nardiello | Ralph | | | 6016 | . | 25 | . |
| Nawrocki | John | | | 6058 | . | 25 | . |
| Nashpitz | Jacob | | | 6136 | . | 27 | . |
| Navatta | Michael | | | 6314 | . | 29 | . |
| Napierkowski | Joseph | | | 6337 | . | 29 | . |
| Natter | Jacob | | | 6532 | July | 16 | . |
| Natole | John | | | 6598 | . | 22 | . |
| Navarro | Gaetano | | | 7410 | Aug | 22 | . |
| Naughton | Thomas R. | | | 7560 | . | 27 | . |
| Napolitani | Attilio J | | | 7597 | . | 27 | . |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Naughton | Marion C. | | | 5382 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| Narducci | Josephine R | | | 5674 | . | 18 | . |
| Nathanson | Rose | | | 5844 | . | 21 | . |
| Nassani | Emilia | | | 6746 | July | 30 | . |
| Nagy | Irene | | | 6829 | Aug | 2 | . |
| Naddeo | Eleanor | | | 7170 | . | 15 | . |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

N

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Newirth | Morris | | | 4525 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Neasel | William J | | | 4707 | . | 4 | . |
| Neneth | Joseph | | | 4813 | . | 6 | . |
| Newman | Irving | | | 4864 | . | 7 | . |
| Nelson | Gerald N. | | | 4914 | . | 7 | . |
| Newman | Gordon | | | 4970 | . | 8 | . |
| Neustadt | Harry | | | 5013 | . | 11 | . |
| Nebova | Francis J. | | | 6070 | . | 25 | . |
| Ney | Lawrence J | | | 6084 | . | 25 | . |
| Negrin | Harry | | | 6522 | July | 16 | . |
| Nester | Howard | | | 6685 | . | 27 | . |
| Newman | Ralph | | | 6923 | Aug | 6 | . |
| Nevola | Frank & | | | 6982 | . | 8 | . |
| Nemmiger | Otto | | | 7437 | . | 23 | . |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Newman | Lillian | | | 4476 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Neville | Eileen A | | | 4611 | . | 3 | . |
| Nest | Ethel | | | 4747 | . | 4 | . |
| Newman | Gerdon | | | 4795 | . | 6 | . |
| Negrin | Ray | | | 4905 | . | 6 | . |
| Nelson | Esther L. | | | 5141 | . | 11 | . |
| Newell | Mary A. | | | 5171 | . | 11 | . |
| Neidhart | Rose M | | | 5190 | . | 11 | . |
| Needelman | Minnie | | | 5317 | . | 13 | . |
| Newman | Benita | | | 5324 | . | 14 | . |
| Newman | Lillian | | | 5767 | . | 20 | . |
| Nevin | Mary | | | 5772 | . | 20 | . |
| Newsome | Blanche A | | | 6000 | . | 24 | . |
| Nelson | Virginia L. | | | 6242 | . | 28 | . |
| Neisletadt | Ruth L | | | 6395 | April | 30 | . |
| Newman | Marjorie | | | 6775 | July | 30 | . |
| Neafsy | Helen | | | 6945 | Aug | 6 | . |
| Negri | Gaetanina | | | 7118 | . | 13 | . |
| Nehfeld | Dina | | | 7314 | . | 20 | . |
| Neineth | Esther | | | 7480 | Sept | 15 | . |

R ... continued next page

N

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |

N

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

YU 01

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicholas | Chrafim | | | 5264 | June | 13 | 1938 |
| Niedelman | Solomon | | | 5571 | " | 5 | " |
| Nigro | Vincent | | | 5620 | " | 15 | " |
| Nicholas | George | | | 6092 | " | 25 | " |
| Nixon | Lena | | | 6104 | " | 25 | " |
| Nitts | Alfred | | | 6351 | " | 29 | " |
| Nicolo | Josefle | | | 6594 | July | 22 | " |
| Nitupsky | Jacob | | | 7880 | Aug | 20 | " |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Nolan | Johnd | | | 4831 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| Nowicki | Francis E. | | | 5214 | " | 11 | " |
| Nolk | Reuben | | | 5436 | " | 15 | " |
| Nolan | James | | | 7528 | Aug | 26 | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nitowski | Irene | | | 5520 | June | 13 | 1938 |
| Niederhammer | Betty | | | 5615 | " | 17 | " |
| Nicterlein | Minna R. | | | 6202 | " | 25 | " |
| Nigro | Grace | | | 6692 | July | 27 | " |
| Ni | | | | | | | " |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Nolan | Dolores | | | 5009 | June | 8 | 1938 |
| Norwicke | Mary H. | | | 6316 | " | 29 | " |
| Norcia | Alba | | | 6685 | July | 27 | " |
| Norena | Ruth | | | 6939 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Norman | Madelon M. | | | 7275 | " | 15 | " |
| Noshpitz | Rose | | | 7527 | " | 27 | " |
| No | | | | | | | " |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |

N

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | No | | | | | | |
| Nugent | Arthur W | | | 4718 | June 4 1938 | | Nugent | Helen E | | | 5077 | June 11 1938 | |
| Nussbaum | Morris | | | 6171 | " 27 " | | Nugent | Lena | | | 5780 | " 24 " | |
| Nunner | Michael | | | 6722 | July 29 " | | Nurre-jaman | Leamma | | | 6348 | " 29 " | |
| Nusenberg | Paul | | | 7244 | Aug 17 " | | Nunnamm | Adelaide | | | 6802 | Aug 1 " | |
| Nurmi | Wanno W. | | | 7071 | " 27 " | | Nutley | Henrietta | | | 6913 | " 6 " | |
| Nu | | | | | | | Nuggent | Grace | | | 7103 | " 13 " | |
| Nu | | | | | | | Nuchilman | Anna | | | 7620 | " 29 " | |
| Nu | | | | | | | Nussbaum | Fugella | | | 7650 | " 30 " | |
| Ny | | | | | | | Nyberg | Florence A | | | 7237 | Aug 17 1938 | |
| Ny | | | | | | | Ny | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | Ny | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | Ny | | | | | | |

N

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Napeuraiio | Salvatore | | | 7736 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Nasuto | Joseph | | | 7820 | " | 3 | |
| Nachem | Kurt | | | 8035 | " | 13 | " |
| Nagle | Michael | | | 8264 | " | 20 | " |
| Nagy | Francis | | | 8320 | " | 24 | " |
| Nagel | Frank | | | 8381 | " | 16 | " |
| Nash | Peter | | | 8467 | " | 28 | " |
| Nachin | Joseph | | | 8913 | Oct | 15 | " |
| Natoli | Frank | | | 9161 | " | 22 | " |
| Nanu | John | | | 9315 | " | 27 | " |
| Nakovics | John | | | 9321 | " | 27 | " |
| Nagorsky | Sal | | | 9364 | " | 29 | " |
| Navras | Herbert | | | 9880 | Nov | 17 | " |
| Nardi | Anthony J | | | 10327 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Nardone | Joseph H. ~~Ernestine~~ | | | 10378 | " | 5 | " |
| Nagel | John | | | 10601 | " | 13 | " |
| Najera | Modesta | | | 10908 | " | 23 | " |
| Nagle | Jack | | | 10932 | " | 24 | " |
| Nathan | Abraham | | | 10999 | " | 27 | " |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Naddle | Gertrude | | | 8237 | Sept | 19 | 1938 |
| Nacca | Adaline | | | 8601 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Napoli | Jeanne | | | 8638 | " | 5 | " |
| Naughton | Gertrude | | | 8643 | " | 5 | " |
| Nadalini | Catherine | | | 8720 | " | 8 | " |
| Napoli | Rose | | | 9145 | " | 22 | " |
| Nashpitz | Gertrude | | | 9381 | " | 29 | " |
| Nagy | Anna | | | 9433 | " | 31 | " |
| Navakas | Florence | | | 10037 | Nov | 21 | " |
| Navagco | Rose | | | 10250 | " | 30 | " |
| Naselli | [illegible] | | | 11076 | Dec | 30 | " |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

N

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Neeman | Arthur | | | 7799 | Sept | 7 | 1938 |
| Newberger | Theyer | | | 7879 | " | 7 | " |
| Nemiroff | Dave | | | 7950 | " | 10 | " |
| Nemeth | Harry | | | 8101 | " | 15 | " |
| Neuman | Emanuel | | | 8154 | " | 17 | " |
| Newtergen | Joseph | | | 8448 | " | 27 | " |
| Newman | Saul | | | 8524 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Nekola | Joseph | | | 8588 | " | 3 | " |
| Nemeth | Stephen | | | 8667 | " | 10 | " |
| Needleman | Sydney | | | 8870 | " | 14 | " |
| Newmark | Archie | | | 5909 | " | 15 | |
| Nestor | Elmer | | | 8978 | " | 17 | " |
| Newman | Samuel | | | 9092 | " | 20 | " |
| Nelson | Carl | | | 9301 | " | 26 | " |
| Newman | Abraham | | | 9418 | " | 29 | |
| Nelliger | Eugene | | | 9433 | " | 31 | " |
| Newman | Rubin | | | 9505 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Negun | Samuel | | | 9507 | " | " | " |
| Nelson | Thomas | | | 9806 | " | 14 | " |
| Nelson | William | | | 9845 | " | 18 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Na | | | | | | | |
| Nekola | Evelyn | | | 7828 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Nelson | Ruth A. | | | 8750 | Oct | 8 | " |
| Newsham | Reta | | | 9455 | " | 31 | " |
| Newman | Celia | | | 9575 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Newman | Bess | | | 9598 | " | " | " |
| Nelson | Sophie | | | 9646 | " | 7 | " |
| Neumayer | Lillie | | | 9871 | " | 17 | " |
| Neuwirth | Ruth | | | 10022 | " | 21 | " |
| Neustadt | Bennie | | | 10152 | " | 26 | " |
| Nember | Annette | | | 10350 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Neyer | Freda | | | 10421 | " | 7 | " |
| Nebzeborn | Martha | | | 10545 | " | 13 | " |
| Neumann | Rhonda | | | 10728 | " | 17 | " |
| Newby | Henrietta | | | 10819 | " | 20 | " |
| Newman | Emma | | | 10844 | " | 21 | " |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |

K ... guard next page

# GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Needleman | Abraham | | | 10074 | Nov | 23 | 1938 |
| Neustadt | Benjamin | | | 10099 | " | 25 | " |
| Nevitt | Harry | | | 1033[illegible] | Dec | 3 | " |
| Neuberger | Joseph | | | 10364 | " | 5 | " |
| Nekam | Irving | | | 10440 | " | 8 | " |
| Neubauer | Alfred | | | 10477 | " | 10 | " |
| Newman | Max | | | 10493 | " | " | |
| Neumann | Harold | | | 10734 | " | 17 | " |
| Negri | Daniel | | | 10744 | " | 17 | " |
| Neumann | Frank | | | 10787 | " | 19 | " |
| Nemett | Milton | | | 10839 | " | 21 | " |
| Newman | J. David | | | 10851 | " | 21 | " |
| Newman | Green | | | 10870 | " | 22 | |
| Nemeth | Joseph | | | 10901 | Dec | 23 | " |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |
| Ne | | | | | | | |

N

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nicolini | Vito | | | 8251 | Sept | 30 | 1938 |
| Nimar | Julius | | | 8252 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Nicoloni | Joseph L. | | | 8255 | " | 5 | " |
| Nisenbaum | Abraham | | | 8273 | " | 17 | " |
| Niemuhey | Shep | | | 9124 | " | 22 | " |
| Nicolette | Ernest | | | 8403 | " | 28 | " |
| Nigen | William | | | 8562 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Ninwaggi | Vincent | | | 9747 | " | 12 | " |
| Nicholo | James | | | 9857 | " | 16 | " |
| Nitzberg | Jack | | | 9925 | " | 18 | " |
| Nihan | Herman | | | 9992 | " | 19 | " |
| Niereuburg | Isidore | | | 10614 | Dec | 13 | " |
| Nixon | James K | | | 10644 | " | 14 | " |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Niedhallo | Eleonore | | | 8277 | Sept | 21 | 1938 |
| Nilson | Eve | | | 8620 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Nicolaidis | Mary | | | 8852 | " | 13 | " |
| Nichal | Lillian | | | 9014 | " | 15 | " |
| Nicholson | Ruth | | | 9726 | Nov | 12 | " |
| Nielsen | Emelda | | | 10031 | " | 21 | " |
| Niserman | Rosalyn | | | 10086 | Dec | 20 | " |
| Ninwaggi | Marie | | | 10960 | " | 24 | " |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |
| Ni | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Noeth | Henry | | | 7955 | Sept | 10 | 1938 |
| Nowacki | Chester | | | 8090 | " | 15 | " |
| Nordkvist | Alfred | | | 8430 | " | 27 | " |
| Novesk | Max | | | 8476 | " | 29 | " |
| Nortan | George Peter | | | 8531 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Noselli (Novelli) | Elisandro | | | 9292 | " | 26 | " |
| Nozaik | Ben | | | 9846 | Nov | 16 | " |
| Noble | John L. | | | 9994 | " | 19 | " |
| Nobirini | Anthony | | | 10495 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Normann | Joseph | | | 10577 | " | 12 | " |
| Norton | Russell | | | 10724 | " | 17 | " |
| Novick | Ruby | | | 10761 | " | 17 | " |
| Noah | Max | | | 10910 | " | 20 | " |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Norwich | Monica | | | 9196 | Oct | 22 | 1938 |
| Nott | Helen | | | 9573 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Nolan | Catherine | | | 9650 | " | 5 | " |
| Nortuck | Frances | | | 9704 | " | 10 | " |
| Novick | Sylvia | | | 10069 | " | 23 | " |
| Novesk | Irene | | | 10280 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Noto | Frances | | | 10546 | " | 10 | " |
| Norr | Sarah | | | 10639 | " | 14 | " |
| Noone | Annie | | | 11040 | " | 28 | " |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |

N

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| Nu sstamm | Bernard | | | 8014 | Sept | 12 | 1938 |
| Nudelman | Sam | | | 10836 | Dec | 20 | - |
| Nu zzolo | Frank | | | 11080 | 4 | 30 | - |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Ny zelnus | Bernhard | | | 8589 | Oct | 3 | 1938 |
| Ny | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| No | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Nu | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |
| Ny | | | | | | | |

N

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

START

0

FILE

0

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| O'Brien | John | | | 90 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| O'Bray | James | | | 497 | " | 15 | " |
| O'Brien | Frank | | | 1002 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| O'Brien | Robert | | | 3146 | Apr. | 23 | " |
| O'Brien | Vincent | | | 3483 | May | 10 | " |
| O'Brien | Jeremiah | | | 3566 | " | 12 | " |
| O'Brien | John | | | 4049 | " | 23 | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| Oberg | Niles | | | 56 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Obers | Samuel | | | 2973 | Apr. | 21 | " |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| O'Connor | Harold | | | 834 | " | 29 | " |
| O'Connell | Gerald | | | 967 | Feb. | 3 | " |
| O'Connor | John V. | | | 1249 | " | 14 | " |
| O'Connor | Martin | | | 1459 | " | 21 | " |
| O'Connor | James | | | 1846 | Mar. | 10 | " |
| O'Connor | James | | | 2258 | " | 26 | " |
| O'Connell | Richard | | | 3577 | May | 13 | " |
| O'Connell | Thomas J. | | | 4331 | " | 28 | " |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| Ochberg | Gerald | | | 1560 | Nov. | 11 | 1938 |
| Oc | | | | | | | |
| Oc | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oatway | Elizabeth | | | 4004 | May | 23 | 1938 |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| O'Beay | Jean | | | 417 | Jan. | 15 | 1938 |
| O'Boyle | Grace | | | 3556 | May | 12 | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| Ober | Elizabeth | | | 701 | Jan. | 25 | 1938 |
| Obermann | Marion | | | 1037 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Oberhoff | Helen | | | 1191 | " | 11 | " |
| Oberfest | Irma | | | 2096 | Mar. | 19 | " |
| Oberman | Freda | | | 2752 | Apr. | 14 | " |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| O'Connor | Jane | | | 395 | Jan. | 14 | 1938 |
| O'Connor | Ruth | | | 693 | " | 25 | " |
| O'Connor | Nellie | | | 1115 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| O'Connor | Katherine | | | 2479 | Mar. | 31 | " |
| O'Connor | Margaret | | | 4179 | May | 26 | " |
| O'Connor | Dorothy | | | 4255 | " | 28 | " |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| Oczenasz | Stella | | | 3167 | Apr. | 28 | " |
| Oc | | | | | | | |
| Oc | | | | | | | |

0

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Donnell | Francis | | | 3374 | Mar | 29 | " |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| Odoerfer | Tobie | | | 702 | Jan. | 25 | 1938 |
| Odle | Emanow | | | 1174 | Feb. | 10 | " |
| Oddo | Joseph | | | 3790 | May | 19 | " |
| Odze | Berbis | | | 4063 | " | 28 | " |
| Oestel | George | | | 4260 | May | 25 | 1938 |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| Of | | | | | | | |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| O'Hara | Maurice | | | 2967 | Apr | 21 | " |
| O'Hallorew | William | | | 3143 | " | 27 | " |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| Ohmberger | alfred | | | 3525 | May | 11 | " |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Dowd | Mary | | | 1279 | Feb. | 16 | 1938 |
| O'Donnell | Teresa | | | 3992 | May | 23 | " |
| O'Donnell | Kathryn | | | 4356 | " | 28 | " |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| Oderberg | Bruchia | | | 4141 | May | 25 | " |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Oestreich | Elaine | | | 2462 | Apr | 2 | 1938 |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| Olfermann | Helen | | | 2416 | " | 31 | 38 |
| O'Gara | Emma | | | 2411 | Mar | 31 | " |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| O'Hara | Mary | | | 890 | Apr. | 1 | 1938 |
| O'Hara | Fletcher | | | 1053 | " | 7 | " |
| O'Hara | Sarah | | | 1846 | Mar | 10 | " |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| Ohlendorf | Helen | | | 295 | Jan | 10 | 1938 |
| Ohl | Evon | | | 1401 | Feb. | 19 | " |
| Oher | Mildred | | | 3733 | May | 17 | " |
| Oh | | | | | | | |

0

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oigman | Salomon | | | 937 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Oj | | | | | | | |
| O'K | | | | | | | |
| O'K | | | | | | | |
| O'K | | | | | | | |
| Okew | Mary | | | 1877 | Mar | 10 | " |
| O'Leary | William | | | 3763 | May | 18 | " |
| O'Leary | Timothy | | | 4126 | " | 25 | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| Olsen | Henry | | | 223 | Jan | 5 | 1938 |
| Oliveri | Giovanni | | | 751 | " | 26 | " |
| Olshansky | Alex | | | 1435 | Feb | 19 | " |
| Olbert | Jacob | | | 1501 | " | 24 | " |
| Olson | Edward | | | 2263 | Mar | 14 | " |
| Olf | Mark | | | 2421 | " | 31 | " |
| Olson | Erick | | | 2441 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Oliva | Antonio | | | 2489 | " | 2 | " |
| Olivero | Elisio | | | 2829 | " | 16 | " |
| Oliveri | Thomas | | | 3294 | May | 4 | " |
| Olsie | William | | | 3703 | " | 14 | " |
| Olshine | Meyer | | | 3859 | " | 20 | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oi | | | | | | | |
| Oj | | | | | | | |
| O'Kane | Catherine | | | 3782 | May | 18 | " |
| O'K | | | | | | | |
| O'K | | | | | | | |
| Okew | Pauline | | | 1984 | Mar | 15 | 1938 |
| Okew | Doris | | | 2535 | Apr | 4 | " |
| O'Leary | Eleanor | | | 2739 | " | 13 | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| Olsen | Gertrude | | | 556 | Jan | 21 | 1938 |
| Oliva | Anna | | | 1617 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Olenberg | Rose | | | 2075 | " | 19 | " |
| Olshansky | Etta | | | 2728 | Apr | 13 | " |
| Olsian | Gladys | | | 3778 | May | 18 | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

O

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

O

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| Om | | | | | | | |
| Om | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| O'Mahoney | Marion | | | 2846 | Apr. | 16 | 1938 |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| Om | | | | | | | |
| Om | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| O'Neill | James | | | 670 | | 24 | " |
| O'Neill | Charles | | | 1575 | Feb. | 26 | " |
| O'Neill | James | | | 3534 | May | 14 | " |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| Onorofsky | C. Charles | | | 472 | Jan. | 17 | 1938 |
| Onru | | | | | May | 16 | " |
| Oo | | | | | | | |
| Oppenheimer | Ferdinand | | | 1076 | Feb. | 5 | 1938 |
| Oppe | Louis | | | 4189 | May | 26 | " |
| Op | | | | | | | |
| O'Rourke | Thomas | | | 2683 | Apr. | 11 | 1938 |
| O'Reilly | Patrick | | | 2729 | " | 13 | " |
| O'Reilly | Eugene | | | 2741 | " | 14 | " |
| O'R | | | | | | | |
| Orniti | Rudolph | | | 68 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Orso | John | | | 254 | " | 8 | " |
| Orlanso | Frederick | | | 481 | " | 17 | " |
| Oransky | Morris | | | 1451 | Feb. | 21 | " |
| Orsartein | Morris | | | 1633 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Orlando | Nicholas | | | 1892 | " | 12 | " |
| Ortez | Bartolome | | | 2491 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Orsa | Gezard | | | 2636 | " | 9 | " |
| Orol | Lucas | | | 3033 | " | 23 | " |
| Orsini | Richard | | | 3189 | " | 30 | " |
| Orustein | Abraham | | | 3454 | May | 7 | " |
| Orustein | Rudolph | | | 3502 | " | 10 | " |
| Ordansky | | | | 4295 | " | 28 | " |
| Orlich | Albert | | | 4420 | " | 31 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| O'Neill | Alice | | | 898 | Feb. | 1 | 1938 |
| O'Neill | Veronica | | | 1201 | " | 11 | " |
| O'Neill | Margaret | | | 1347 | " | 17 | " |
| O'Neill | Helena | | | 1691 | Mar. | 4 | " |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| Ondus | Katherine | | | 70 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Onru | Olga | | | 651 | " | 24 | " |
| Oo | | | | | | | |
| Opper | Ruth | | | 9 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Oppenheim | Evelyn | | | 199 | " | 5 | " |
| Oppenheim | Mary | | | 1442 | Feb. | 21 | " |
| Oppenheim | Anna | | | 2919 | Apr. | 20 | " |
| Oppenheim | Miriam | | | 3035 | " | 23 | " |
| O'Rourke | Margaret | | | 1279 | Feb. | 15 | 1938 |
| O'Rourke | Catherine | | | 2149 | Mar. | 21 | " |
| O'Reilly | Beatrice | | | 2714 | Apr. | 12 | " |
| O'Rourke | Margaret | | | 3662 | May | 10 | " |
| Ornstein | Claire | | | 155 | Jan. | 6 | 1938 |
| Orelowitz | Ella | | | 207 | " | 8 | " |
| Orlofsky | Minnie | | | 501 | " | 18 | " |
| Orwig | Henrietta | | | 550 | " | 19 | " |
| Orfeldberg | Diana | | | 1065 | Feb. | 7 | " |
| Orsini (Orsini) | Angelina | | | 2000 | Mar. | 16 | " |
| Orvico | Flore | | | 2054 | " | 19 | " |
| Orlowska | Wenleyn | | | 3636 | May | 14 | " |
| Orach | Jean | | | 3654 | " | 16 | " |
| Ordansky | Filomena | | | 4295 | " | 28 | " |
| Ornstein | Zetta E. | | | 4307 | " | 28 | " |

0

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

O

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Shea | James | | | 995 | Feb | 2 | " |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| Oster | James | | | 819 | " | 29 | " |
| Oswain | Edward | | | 1108 | Feb | 8 | " |
| Ossenbruggen | John P. | | | 1733 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Ost | George | | | 2043 | " | 17 | " |
| Ostrow | Carl | | | 2202 | " | 24 | " |
| Ostermann | Jacob | | | 2228 | " | 25 | " |
| Osright | Meyer | | | 3980 | May | 21 | " |
| Ostlund | Leonard | | | 4226 | " | 27 | " |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Sullivan | Mary | | | 491 | Jan | 17 | 1938 |
| O'Shea | Anita | | | 2615 | Apr | 7 | " |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| Osinsky | Louise | | | 383 | Jan. | 13 | 1938 |
| Ostrow | Helen | | | 3510 | May | 11 | " |
| Ostrowski | Aurella | | | 3773 | " | 18 | " |
| Ostrawska | Emilia | | | 3905 | " | 21 | " |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |

0

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'T | | | | | | | |
| O'T | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Walter | | | 3272 | May | 3 | 1938 |
| Otta | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Robert | | | 1230 | Feb. | 14 | 1937 |
| Ouziel | | | | | | | |
| Ou | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Overin Jr | William | | | 1678 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Ov | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Gordon | | | 681 | Jan. | 24 | 1938 |
| Owens | Francis | | | 2370 | Mar | 29 | " |
| Owens | James | | | 3655 | May | 14 | " |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Ox | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Oy | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Oz | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

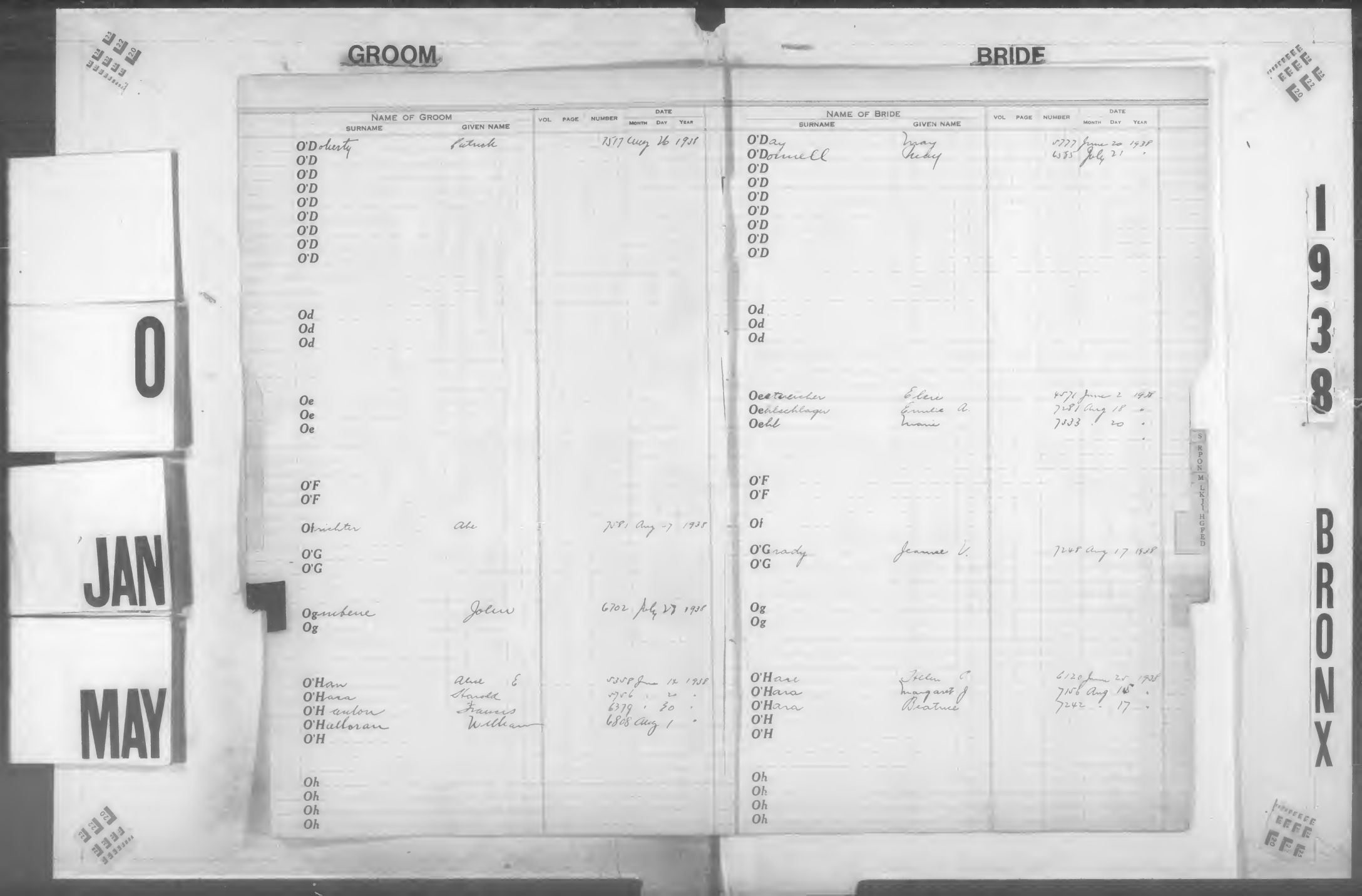
| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Toole | Catherine | | | 3062 | Apr | 25 | 1938 |
| O'T | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Ottinger | Monika | | | 2350 | Mar | 29 | 1938 |
| Oteri | Lydia | | | 4000 | April | 6 | " |
| Ottenheimer | Zelli | | | 2945 | " | 20 | " |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Ouw | Nazezaa | | | 620 | Jan. | 22 | 1938 |
| Ou | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Ovsiowitch | Stella | | | 1478 | Feb. | 21 | 1938 |
| Oveis | Lillian | | | 2793 | Apr. | 16 | " |
| | | | | | | | |
| Owen | Holly | | | 2904 | " | 19 | " |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Oxenhandler | Frances | | | 1470 | Feb. | 21 | 1938 |
| Ohman | Shirley | | | 2220 | Mar | 24 | " |
| Oy | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Oz | | | | | | | |

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| O'Brien | Francis J | | | 4583 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| O'Brien | William | | | 5198 | " | 11 | " |
| O'Brien | John | | | 6559 | July | 19 | " |
| O'Brien | John E | | | 6705 | " | 28 | " |
| O'Brien | John J | | | 6710 | " | 30 | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| O'Connor | George | | | 6266 | June | 28 | 1938 |
| O'Connor | Henry | | | 6588 | July | 21 | " |
| O'Connor | Everett | | | 7293 | Aug | 19 | " |
| O'Connor | Virgil | | | 7494 | " | 27 | " |
| O'Connor | John | | | 7694 | " | 31 | " |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| Ocken | Harry | | | 5819 | June | 21 | 1938 |
| Occhino | Anthony | | | 6309 | " | 29 | " |
| Oc | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| O'Brien | Josephine M | | | 4818 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| O'Brien | Nellie | | | 5185 | " | 14 | " |
| O'Brien | Margaret E | | | 5455 | " | 15 | " |
| O'Brien | Helen J | | | 5520 | " | 16 | " |
| O'Brien | Eileen F | | | 7134 | Aug | 13 | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| Oberman | Gertrude | | | 5647 | June | 15 | 1938 |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| O'Connor | Catherine | | | 4707 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| O'Callahan | Rose | | | 5104 | " | 13 | " |
| O'Connor | Rosella | | | 5392 | " | 18 | " |
| O'Connor | Elizabeth | | | 6588 | July | 21 | " |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| Ocko | Jeanne A | | | 5407 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| Occhipinti | Virginia M | | | 5862 | " | 15 | " |
| Ocasio | Irma | | | 6664 | July | 26 | " |



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Doherty | Patrick | | | 7577 | Aug | 26 | 1938 |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| Oirichter | Abe | | | 7081 | Aug | 7 | 1938 |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| Ogumbene | John | | | 6702 | July | 27 | 1938 |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| O'Hara | Alice E | | | 5348 | June | 18 | 1938 |
| O'Hara | Harold | | | 5756 | " | 2 | " |
| O'Hanlon | Francis | | | 6379 | " | 30 | " |
| O'Halloran | William | | | 6808 | Aug | 1 | " |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Day | Ingay | | | 5777 | June | 20 | 1938 |
| O'Donnell | Ruby | | | 6385 | July | 21 | " |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Oeterreicher | Elsie | | | 4571 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Oehlschlager | Emilie A. | | | 7281 | Aug | 18 | " |
| Oehl | Irene | | | 7333 | " | 20 | " |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| Oi | | | | | | | |
| O'Grady | Jeanne V. | | | 7248 | Aug | 17 | 1938 |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| O'Hare | Helen C | | | 6120 | June | 25 | 1938 |
| O'Hara | Margaret J | | | 7156 | Aug | 15 | " |
| O'Hara | Beatrice | | | 7242 | " | 17 | " |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |

S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D

O

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |

0

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| O'Brien | Francis J | | | 4783 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| O'Brien | William | | | 5198 | " | 11 | " |
| O'Brien | John | | | 6559 | July | 19 | " |
| O'Brien | John E | | | 6705 | " | 28 | " |
| O'Brien | John J | | | 6770 | " | 30 | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| O'Connor | George | | | 6266 | June | 25 | 1938 |
| O'Connor | Henry | | | 6588 | July | 21 | " |
| O'Connor | Everett | | | 7293 | Aug | 19 | " |
| O'Connor | William | | | 7495 | " | 27 | " |
| O'Connor | John | | | 7694 | " | 31 | " |
| O'C | | | | | | | " |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| Ocken | Harry | | | 6019 | June | 21 | 1938 |
| Occhino | Anthony | | | 6309 | " | 29 | " |
| Oc | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| O'Brien | Josephine M | | | 4815 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| O'Brien | Nellie | | | 5185 | " | 14 | " |
| O'Brien | Margaret A | | | 5485 | " | 15 | " |
| O'Brien | Helen J | | | 5520 | " | 16 | " |
| O'Brien | Eileen F | | | 7134 | Aug | 13 | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| Oberman | Gertrude | | | 5667 | June | 15 | 1938 |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| O'Connor | Catherine | | | 4707 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| O'Callahan | Rose | | | 5104 | " | 13 | " |
| O'Connor | Rozella | | | 5392 | " | 18 | " |
| O'Connor | Elizabeth | | | 6588 | July | 21 | " |
| O'C | | | | | | | " |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| Ocko | Jeanne A | | | 5107 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| Occhipinti | Virginia M | | | 5482 | " | 20 | " |
| Ocasio | Irma | | | 6664 | July | 26 | " |

1938 BRONX

JUN AUG

0

SKPONMLKJIHGFED CBA

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Doherty | Patrick | | | 7577 | Aug | 16 | 1938 |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| Oleichter | Abe | | | 7581 | Aug | 19 | 1938 |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| Ogumbene | John | | | 6702 | July | 27 | 1938 |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| O'Hara | Alice E | | | 5358 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| O'Hara | Harold | | | 7356 | " | 2 | " |
| O'Hanlon | Frances | | | 6379 | " | 30 | " |
| O'Halloran | William | | | 6808 | Aug | 1 | " |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Day | Mary | | | 5777 | June | 20 | 1938 |
| O'Donnell | Ruby | | | 6585 | July | 21 | " |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Oestreicher | Edeis | | | 4571 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Oehlschlager | Emilie A | | | 7281 | Aug | 18 | " |
| Oehl | Irene | | | 7333 | " | 20 | " |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| Of | | | | | | | |
| O'Grady | Jeanne V. | | | 7248 | Aug | 17 | 1938 |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| O'Hare | Helen C | | | 6120 | June | 25 | 1938 |
| O'Hara | Margaret J | | | 7156 | Aug | 15 | " |
| O'Hara | Beatrice | | | 7242 | " | 17 | " |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |

SKIPPED FROM M TO I

0

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oi | | | | | | | |
| Oj | | | | | | | |
| O'Keefe | William | | | 5953 | June | 24 | 1938 |
| O'Keefe | Thomas | | | 7462 | Aug | 24 | " |
| O'K | | | | | | | |
| Ok | | | | | | | |
| O'Leary | Samuel | | | 6358 | June | 20 | 1938 |
| O'Leary | Arthur J. | | | 7009 | Aug | 9 | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| Oliver | Frank | | | 4660 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Olsiefsky | Samuel | | | 5480 | " | 16 | " |
| Olivieri | Antonio | | | 5676 | " | 18 | " |
| Olshcheiko | John | | | 6581 | July | 21 | " |
| Olivieri | Gaetano | | | 7047 | Aug | 11 | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oi | | | | | | | |
| Oj | | | | | | | |
| O'Keefe | Florence | | | 7636 | Aug | 29 | 1938 |
| O'K | | | | | | | |
| O'K | | | | | | | |
| Ok | | | | | | | |
| O'Leary | Catherine | | | 6515 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| O'Laughlin | mary J | | | 5492 | " | 16 | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | " |
| Oltchick | Rissie | | | 4637 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Oliver | Giovanna | | | 4644 | " | 4 | " |
| Oliver | Jean | | | 5589 | " | 18 | " |
| Olsen | Ruth | | | 6513 | July | 15 | " |
| Olusky | Juliette | | | 7278 | Aug | 18 | " |
| Olsen | William | | | 7395 | " | 22 | " |
| Olikka | Aili E. | | | 7471 | " | 27 | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | " |

continued next page

0
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX
S R P O N M L K J I

1938 BRONX

O

JUN

AUG

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| Om | | | | | | | |
| Om | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| O'Mahoney | Rita M | | | 5115 | June | 11 | 1938 |
| O'Meara | Mildred | | | 7098 | Aug | 13 | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| Om | | | | | | | |
| Om | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| On | | | | | | | |
| On | | | | | | | |
| Oo | | | | | | | |
| Op penheimer | Leopold | | | 6215 | June | 28 | 1938 |
| Op | | | | | | | |
| Op | | | | | | | |
| O'Rourke | James | | | 5789 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| O'Reilly | Henry | | | 5933 | " | 23 | " |
| O'Reilly | Roger | | | 6727 | July | 29 | " |
| O'Rourke | Bryan J | | | 7622 | Aug | 29 | " |
| Orenstein | Shirley | | | 4796 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| Orenchak | Charles | | | 5839 | " | 17 | " |
| Orling | Michael | | | 6128 | " | 28 | " |
| Or | | | | | | | |
| Or | | | | | | | |
| Or | | | | | | | |
| Or | | | | | | | |
| Or | | | | | | | |
| Or | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Neill | Teresa J. | | | 4087 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| O'Neill | Katherine | | | 5992 | " | 24 | " |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| On | | | | | | | |
| On | | | | | | | |
| Oo | | | | | | | |
| Opoliver | Agna | | | 7414 | Aug | 22 | 1938 |
| Op | | | | | | | |
| Op | | | | | | | |
| O'Rawe | Elizabeth | | | 5623 | June | 18 | 1938 |
| O'Reilly | Margaret A | | | 5645 | " | 18 | " |
| O'Rourke | Nora | | | 6938 | " | 30 | " |
| O'Rourke | Alumna H. | | | 7561 | Aug | 27 | " |
| Orringer Orenstein | Beatrice Shirley V. | | | 4772 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Orr | Ruth | | | 4782 | " | 4 | " |
| Orman | Lyndon | | | 6144 | " | 27 | " |
| Ortenberg | Natalie | | | 6343 | " | 30 | " |
| Ortiz | Maria | | | 6700 | July | 17 | " |
| Orman | Jay | | | 6843 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Orovitz | Helen | | | 6923 | " | 6 | " |
| Orth | Etta A. | | | 7043 | " | 11 | " |
| Ornstein | Sylvia | | | 7381 | " | 27 | " |
| Or | | | | | | | |

0

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

O

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Shea | Thomas J | | | 5845 | June | 21 | 1938 |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| Ostrowsky | Moe I | | | 4820 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| Ostendorf | Carl | | | 6045 | " | 25 | " |
| Ostroga | Daniel | | | 6385 | " | 30 | " |
| Os | | | | | | | " |
| Os | | | | | | | " |
| Os | | | | | | | " |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| Ostrower | Fannie | | | 4908 | June | 5 | 1938 |
| Osborne | Helen | | | 5841 | " | 21 | " |
| Oschmayer | Margaret | | | 6617 | July | 23 | " |
| Ostrouska | Casimira | | | 6622 | " | 23 | " |
| Os | | | | | | | " |
| Os | | | | | | | " |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Toole | Robert | | | 7672 | Aug | 31 | " |
| O'T | | | | | | | |
| Otten | Henry | | | 6948 | June | 29 | 1938 |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ou | | | | | | | |
| Ou | | | | | | | |
| Overbuke | William | | | 6717 | July | 25 | 1938 |
| Ov | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ox | | | | | | | |
| Oy | | | | | | | |
| Oz | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'T | | | | | | | |
| O'T | | | | | | | |
| Otten | Margaret A. | | | 2156 | June | 27 | 1938 |
| Ottenberg | Miriam | | | 7454 | Aug | 24 | " |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ou | | | | | | | |
| Ou | | | | | | | |
| Ovietzky | Rose | | | 6007 | June | 25 | 1938 |
| Overbuzer | Martha | | | 7517 | Aug | 26 | " |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Oxenhandler | Lillie | | | 7093 | Aug | 13 | 1938 |
| Oy | | | | | | | |
| Oz | | | | | | | |

0

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oakman | Harold | | | 8335 | Sept | 24 | 1938 |
| Oakley | John T | | | 8707 | Oct | 7 | " |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| O'Brien | Thomas | | | 8462 | Sept | 28 | 1938 |
| O'Brien | James | | | 8676 | Oct | 6 | " |
| O'Brien | James | | | 8857 | " | 13 | " |
| O'Brien | Thomas F. | | | 8950 | " | 15 | " |
| O'Brien | John | | | 9557 | Nov | 4 | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| Oberbeck | Margaret | | | 7832 | Sept | 8 | 1938 |
| Obermann | Alma | | | 8992 | Oct | 18 | " |
| Obendorfer | Anna | | | 9750 | Nov | 17 | " |
| Obermeier | Balthasar | | | 9891 | " | 17 | " |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| O'Connor | Patricia | | | 7861 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| O'Callaghan | Patrick | | | 7913 | " | 8 | " |
| O'Connor | Charles | | | 8376 | " | 20 | " |
| O'Connell | Thomas | | | 8858 | Oct | 13 | " |
| O'Connell | John | | | 8935 | " | 15 | " |
| O'Connell | Daniel | | | 9442 | " | 31 | " |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| Occhiuto | John | | | 8435 | Sept | 27 | 1938 |
| Ocasio | Angelo | | | 8848 | Oct | 13 | 1. |
| Oc | | | | | | | |

90 R

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oates | Mary | | | 9707 | Oct | 27 | 1938 |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| Oa | | | | | | | |
| O'Brien | Margaret | | | 9086 | Oct | 20 | 1938 |
| O'Brien | Margaret | | | 10645 | Dec | 14 | " |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| O'B | | | | | | | |
| Ober | Minnie | | | 8901 | Oct | 15 | 1938 |
| Oberle | Leila | | | 9595 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Ober | Vera | | | 9678 | " | 7 | " |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| Ob | | | | | | | |
| O'Connor | Gertrude | | | 7865 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| O'Connor | Margaret | | | 8871 | Oct | 6 | " |
| O'Connell | Elizabeth | | | 8857 | " | 11 | " |
| O'Connor | Catherine | | | 8872 | " | 14 | " |
| O'Connor | Vera | | | 9794 | Nov | 14 | " |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| O'C | | | | | | | |
| Occhiogrosso | Constance | | | 8693 | Oct | 6 | 1938 |
| Ocko | Caroline | | | 9319 | " | 27 | " |
| Oc | | | | | | | |

S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

1938 BRONX

O SEP DEC

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Dowd | Edward | | | 7971 | Sept | 10 | 1935 |
| O'Donnell | Patrick | | | 9809 | Nov. | 14 | " |
| O'Donohue | George | | | 10684 | Dec | 16 | " |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Oelbaum | Abraham | | | 9101 | Oct | 20 | 1935 |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| Oi | | | | | | | |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| O'H are | William | | | 7534 | Sept | 3 | 1935 |
| O'H ara | John | | | 8610 | Oct | 4 | " |
| O'H ara | John Thomas | | | 8945 | " | 15 | " |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| Ohrwerkel | Harry | | | 9297 | Oct | 26 | 1935 |
| Ohlsen | John | | | 9579 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Dea | Nora M | | | 9224 | Oct | 24 | 1938 |
| O'Donnell | Sarah | | | 9656 | Nov. | 9 | " |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| O'D | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Od | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| Oe | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| O'F | | | | | | | |
| Oi | | | | | | | |
| O'Gara | Mary | | | 8109 | Sept | 15 | 1938 |
| O'G | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| Og | | | | | | | |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| O'H | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |
| Oh | | | | | | | |

O

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

S R P O M L K J I H G F E D

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oi | | | | | | | |
| Oj | | | | | | | |
| O'Keefe | Timothy | | | 8918 | Oct | 15 | 1938 |
| O'K | | | | | | | |
| O'K | | | | | | | |
| Okun | Abe | | | 9717 | Nov | 12 | 1938 |
| Oken | Joseph | | | 9738 | " | 17 | " |
| O'Leary | Walter | | | 10355 | Dec. | 6 | " |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| Olek | Arthur | | | 7796 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Olson | Theodore | | | 8049 | " | 13 | " |
| Olmyer | Oscar | | | 9454 | Oct | 31 | " |
| Olson | Carl | | | 9746 | Nov | 17 | " |
| Olsen | Joseph | | | 10073 | " | 23 | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oi | | | | | | | |
| Oj | | | | | | | |
| O'Keefe | Mary | | | 8545 | Oct | 1 | 1938 |
| O'Kelfe | Thomas | | | 10015 | Nov | 21 | " |
| O'K | | | | | | | |
| Okun | Minnie | | | 9697 | Nov | 10 | 1938 |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| O'L | | | | | | | |
| Oltsch | Martha | | | 9626 | Nov | 5 | 1938 |
| Olsenmon | Lee | | | 9682 | " | 7 | " |
| Olmyer | Martha | | | 10011 | " | 21 | " |
| Olmyer | Flora | | | 10945 | Dec. | 24 | " |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |

O

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| O'M ura | Rudolph | | | 8497 | Sept | 29 | 1938 |
| O'M alley | Harry | | | 8986 | Oct | 17 | " |
| O'M alley | James | | | 9484 | Nov | 2 | " |
| O'M eara | William | | | 10897 | Dec. | 22 | |
| Om | | | | | | | |
| Om | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| Ol | | | | | | | |
| O'M elia | dorothea | | | 8566 | Oct | 1 | 1938 |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| O'M | | | | | | | |
| Om | | | | | | | |
| Om | | | | | | | |

O
SEP
DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| Onth a | Joseph | | | 8753 | Oct. | 8 | 1938 |
| On | | | | | | | |
| Oo | | | | | | | |
| O'Brey | William | | | 8050 | Sept | 13 | 1938 |
| Op | | | | | | | |
| Op | | | | | | | |
| Op | | | | | | | |
| O'R ourke | Thomas | | | 8563 | Oct | 1 | 1938 |
| O'R | | | | | | | |
| O'R | | | | | | | |
| O'R | | | | | | | |
| Or anchy | Jack | | | 8001 | Sept | 10 | 1938 |
| Or gera | Edward | | | 8392 | " | 26 | " |
| Or sky | Abraham | | | 10363 | Dec. | 5 | " |
| Or zu | Dominic | | | 10495 | " | 10 | " |
| Or zan | | | | 10498 | " | 10 | " |
| Or lauge | Thomas | | | 10751 | " | 17 | " |
| Or | | | | | | | |
| Or | | | | | | | |
| Or | | | | | | | |
| Or | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Neill | Genevieve | | | 8048 | Sept | 17 | 1938 |
| O'Neil | Rachel | | | 9778 | Nov. | 12 | " |
| O'Neile | Marion | | | 10118 | " | 26 | " |
| O'Neill | Mary | | | 10282 | Dec. | 1 | " |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| O'N | | | | | | | |
| On | | | | | | | |
| On | | | | | | | |
| Oo | | | | | | | |
| Op atowsky | Bella | | | 7812 | Nov | 14 | 1938 |
| Op | | | | | | | |
| Op | | | | | | | |
| O'R ourke | Rose | | | 10594 | Dec | 13 | 1938 |
| O'R | | | | | | | |
| O'R | | | | | | | |
| O'R | | | | | | | |
| Or lando | Bernardine | | | 8392 | Sept | 26 | 1938 |
| Or este | Maria | | | 8501 | " | 29 | " |
| Or niger | Frances | | | 9136 | Oct | 22 | " |
| Or ach | Margaret | | | 9220 | " | 24 | " |
| Or sty | Adolphina | | | 9753 | Nov | 12 | " |
| Or zeck | Pura | | | 10372 | Dec | 5 | " |
| Or enstein | Rose | | | 10708 | " | 17 | " |
| Or | | | | | | | |
| Or | | | | | | | |
| Or | | | | | | | |

O

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

O SEP DEC

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Shaughnessy | Michael | | | 10009 | Nov | 21 | 1938 |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| Osmer | Paul J. | | | 10394 | Dec | 6 | 1938 |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Sullivan | Mary | | | 8967 | Oct | 17 | 1938 |
| O'Shea | Catherine | | | 9317 | " | 27 | " |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| O'S | | | | | | | |
| Osborne | Laura | | | 7999 | Sep. | 10 | 1938 |
| Ostrowe | Evelyn | | | 9288 | Oct. | 26 | " |
| Osyor | Minnie | | | 9915 | Nov | 18 | " |
| Osnowitz | Rose | | | 10087 | " | 27 | " |
| Ostenwell | Matilda | | | 10285 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Ostrowsky | Miriam | | | 10699 | " | 16 | " |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |
| Os | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'T | | | | | | | |
| O'T | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | Charles | | | 9005 | Oct | 18 | 1938 |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ou | | | | | | | |
| Oumano | Joseph | | | 11028 | Dec | 28 | |
| Ou | | | | | | | |
| Ov | | | | | | | |
| Overton | Willard J. | | | 5718 | Oct | 5 | 1938 |
| Ov | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ox | | | | | | | |
| Oy | | | | | | | |
| Ozolin | Edward | | | 10993 | Dec | 27 | 1938 |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'T | | | | | | | |
| O'T | | | | | | | |
| Otten | Helen | | | 8479 | Sept | 29 | 1938 |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ot | | | | | | | |
| Ou | | | | | | | |
| Ou | | | | | | | |
| Ov | | | | | | | |
| Ov | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ow | | | | | | | |
| Ox | | | | | | | |
| Oy | | | | | | | |
| Oz | | | | | | | |

O

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

P

JAN

MAY

START

P

FILE

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Payon | Henry | | | 14 | Jan | 3 | 1938 |
| Patrow | Carlos | | | 30 | " | " | " |
| Patsano | Alfonso | | | 149 | " | 6 | " |
| Paskin | Martin | | | 155 | " | " | " |
| Parker | William | | | 164 | " | 7 | " |
| Panciera | Mario | | | 232 | " | 8 | " |
| Patrow | Carlos | | | 250 | " | " | " |
| Pawley | Louis A | | | 368 | " | 13 | " |
| Patrow | Carlos | | | 371 | " | " | " |
| Parisky | Leo | | | 461 | " | 14 | " |
| Pötlefsky | Simon | | | 515 | " | 18 | " |
| Patrone | Michael | | | 533 | " | " | " |
| Paule | Leo | | | 859 | " | 31 | " |
| Palopoli | Albert | | | 932 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Padowsky | Abraham | | | 1052 | " | 3 | " |
| Parry | William | | | 1160 | " | 10 | " |
| Pashovin | Julius | | | 1204 | " | 11 | " |
| Papp | Joseph | | | 1290 | " | 15 | " |
| Pastro | Frank | | | 1361 | " | 18 | " |
| Paper | Sidney | | | 1608 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Pdskal | Abraham | | | 1724 | " | 5 | " |
| Panzer | William | | | 1782 | " | 8 | " |
| Parisi | Carmello | | | 1923 | " | 12 | " |
| Pachtman | Michael | | | 1967 | " | 15 | " |
| Packer | John P. | | | 2101 | " | 19 | " |
| Pawlak | Walter J. | | | 2150 | " | 21 | " |
| Parnes | Meyer | | | 2152 | " | 22 | " |
| Palozzo | Anthony | | | 2217 | " | 24 | " |
| Passamano | Gerard | | | 2272 | " | 26 | " |
| Palotta | Amedeo | | | 2360 | " | 29 | " |
| Paperno | Isidore | | | 2435 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Patalano | Anthony | | | 2440 | " | 1 | " |
| Palomino | Adolfo | | | 2524 | " | 4 | " |
| Panter | Edward | | | 2747 | " | 14 | " |
| Paster | Bernard | | | 2787 | " | 16 | " |
| Palumbo | Leonard | | | 2788 | " | " | " |
| Paternostro | Salvatore | | | 2802 | " | " | " |
| Palladino | Emilio | | | 2923 | " | 20 | " |
| Parisi | Enrico | | | 3069 | " | 25 | " |
| Pataky | Simon | | | 3126 | " | 27 | " |
| Paparesta | Michael | | | 3217 | " | 30 | " |
| Paradiso | Joseph | | | 3260 | May | 2 | " |
| Paton | Leonard | | | 3461 | " | 9 | " |
| Paff | Lawrence | | | 3669 | " | 14 | " |
| Pavlonnos | James | | | 3670 | " | 14 | " |
| Paskoff | Nat | | | 3701 | " | 16 | " |
| Parker | Herbert | | | 3793 | " | 19 | " |
| Paolicchi | Tony | | | 3867 | | 21 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Pagano | Vincenza | | | 153 | Jan | 6 | 1938 |
| Parnes | Ida Anita | | | 178 | " | 8 | " |
| Parenti | Mary | | | 214 | " | " | " |
| Parow | Mary | | | 277 | " | 10 | " |
| Palefsky | Mildred | | | 675 | " | 24 | " |
| Parnelli | Brunetta | | | 723 | " | 25 | " |
| Parnet | Mollie | | | 749 | " | 26 | " |
| Paff | Alta | | | 794 | | 27 | " |
| Palsky | Simone | | | 801 | | 28 | " |
| Pagano | Adella | | | 948 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Pasternack | Rose | | | 973 | " | 3 | " |
| Paladino | Carmela | | | 988 | " | 4 | " |
| Paczkowski | Jeanne | | | 1192 | " | 10 | " |
| Palotta | Antonia | | | 1233 | " | 14 | " |
| Pappa | Margaret | | | 1241 | " | " | " |
| Pagett | Judith | | | 1708 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Pokkal | Betty | | | 1835 | " | 10 | " |
| Panick | Dorothy | | | 1867 | " | 11 | " |
| Pattick | Dorothy | | | 2211 | " | 24 | " |
| Pasquerella | Rose M. | | | 2245 | " | 25 | " |
| Palombo | Regina | | | 2384 | " | 30 | " |
| Panico | Nancy | | | 2387 | " | 30 | " |
| Packerman | Belle | | | 2413 | " | 31 | " |
| Pascarella | Cecelia | | | 2477 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Paulson | Evelyn | | | 2545 | " | 4 | " |
| Parella | Rose | | | 2566 | " | 5 | " |
| Patti | Frances | | | 2585 | " | 6 | " |
| Pagan | Alyce | | | 2711 | " | 12 | " |
| Paul | Edith | | | 2756 | " | 14 | " |
| Paer | Frances | | | 2773 | " | 15 | " |
| Paradise | Jeane | | | 1918 | " | 12 | " |
| Pallino | Helen | | | 2803 | " | 16 | " |
| Patefio | Myron | | | 2916 | " | 19 | " |
| Palma | Rose | | | 2926 | " | 20 | " |
| Parangelo | Mary | | | 3154 | " | 28 | " |
| Pallanino | Emily | | | 3216 | " | 30 | " |
| Paolillo | Lucy | | | 3298 | May | 4 | " |
| Pasquariello | Antonette | | | 3310 | " | 5 | " |
| Palazzolo | Santa | | | 3369 | " | 7 | " |
| Pathl | Helen | | | 3457 | " | 9 | " |
| Pace | Frances | | | 3484 | " | 10 | " |
| Panarello | Kathryn | | | 3590 | " | 13 | " |
| Pallis | Helen | | | 3612 | " | 14 | " |
| Pallone | Anna | | | 3628 | " | 14 | " |
| Panny | Theresa | | | 3646 | " | 14 | " |
| Pacioffi | Amelia | | | 3665 | " | 14 | " |
| Pallisco | Angelina | | | 3668 | " | 14 | " |
| Pallisco | Rose | | | 3816 | " | 18 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |

P

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

P

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paolini | Giulio | | | 3991 | May | 23 | 1938 |
| Paris | Edward | | | 4184 | " | 26 | " |
| Parker | John | | | 4218 | " | 27 | " |
| Passy | Ralph | | | 4237 | " | " | " |
| Palumbo | Frank | | | 4301 | " | 28 | " |
| Pascale | John J | | | 4356 | " | 28 | " |
| Paleschuck | Morris | | | 4385 | " | 28 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Perrone | Emanuel | | | 151 | Jan. | 6 | 1938 |
| Pecholick | Benjamin | | | 152 | " | " | " |
| Perl | Jack | | | 226 | " | 8 | " |
| Peroco | Philip | | | 323 | " | 11 | " |
| Perez | Joseph | | | 420 | " | 15 | " |
| Pesle | Louis | | | 714 | " | 25 | " |
| Pempeit | Vincent | | | 754 | " | 26 | " |
| Pecoraro | Leonen | | | 821 | | 29 | " |
| Perry | Francis | | | 870 | " | 31 | " |
| ~~Peace~~ | ~~Patrick~~ | | | ~~915~~ | ~~Feb.~~ | ~~1~~ | " |
| Peller | Harry | | | 917 | 2 | 2 | " |
| Peltz | Paul | | | 1051 | " | 5 | " |
| Pell | William | | | 1119 | " | 8 | " |
| Pearl | Harry | | | 1302 | " | 16 | " |
| Perry | Leo | | | 1339 | " | 17 | " |
| Perlowitz | Julius | | | 1536 | " | 26 | " |
| Perlis | Herman | | | 1668 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Perillo | William | | | 1746 | " | 7 | " |
| Perez | Alex | | | 1825 | " | 9 | " |
| Pezzella | Peter | | | 1937 | " | 14 | " |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paxton | Jane | | | 3676 | May | 14 | 1938 |
| Passantino | Geraldine | | | 3700 | " | 16 | " |
| Paccirelle | Mary | | | 3813 | " | 19 | " |
| Pace | Rose | | | 3869 | " | 21 | " |
| Panzer | Fritzie | | | 4150 | " | 26 | " |
| Parente | Philomena | | | 4207 | " | 26 | " |
| Paonessa | Lucille | | | 4210 | " | 27 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pennio | Katherine | | | 59 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Pereira | Eleanor | | | 163 | " | 7 | " |
| Petrosevich | Stella | | | 169 | " | " | " |
| Peter | Anna | | | 416 | " | 15 | " |
| Perlman | Lena | | | 531 | " | 18 | " |
| Pearl | Sylvia | | | 552 | " | 19 | " |
| Peterson | Lorraine | | | 670 | " | 24 | " |
| Peck | Frieda | | | 879 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Peticca | Louise | | | 932 | " | 2 | " |
| Perrone | Carmella | | | 1038 | " | 5 | " |
| Pearlman | Sadie | | | 1102 | " | 8 | " |
| Petruzzi | Pia | | | 1281 | " | 15 | " |
| Pelletiere | Dorothy | | | 1528 | " | 25 | " |
| Perechodnik | Dinah | | | 1559 | " | 26 | " |
| Pelikan | Diana | | | 1630 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Pearlmutter | Mollie | | | 1638 | " | 2 | " |
| Peifer | Catherine | | | 1685 | " | 4 | " |
| Petti | Ida | | | 1720 | " | 5 | " |
| Perez | Isadora | | | 1752 | " | 7 | " |
| Pe | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

P

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR |
| Pe Cle | Michael | | | 1969 | Mar. 15 1938 | Pelsner | Lilian | | | 1775 | Mar. 8 1938 |
| Perkins | Joseph | | | 2024 | " 17 " | Peet | Edna | | | 1876 | " 10 " |
| Pennisi | Anthony | | | 2114 | " 19 " | Petriello | Jannetta | | | 1848 | " 10 " |
| Perry | Joseph | | | 2126 | " " " | Pevitsky | Ethel | | | 1926 | " 12 " |
| Petit | Denis | | | 2171 | " 22 " | Pereira | Evelyn | | | 2003 | " 16 " |
| Pettit | Charles | | | 2249 | " 25 " | Pecoraro | Josephine | | | 2055 | " 19 " |
| Petrucciani | William | | | 2353 | " 29 " | Peterson | Caroline | | | 2307 | " 26 " |
| Petretti | Dreste | | | 2354 | " " " | Perna | Mena | | | 2349 | " 27 " |
| Perna | Frank | | | 2585 | Apl 6 " | Perez | Gabriella | | | 2375 | " 29 " |
| Peyton | Michael | | | 2618 | " 7 " | Pe Cagnio | Julia | | | 2497 | Apr 2 " |
| Perez | Victor | | | 2719 | " 13 " | Perlmen | Fay | | | 2518 | " 4 " |
| Petryk | Walter | | | 2764 | " 14 " | Pereira | Sylvia | | | 2526 | " " " |
| Peters | Walter | | | 2814 | " 16 " | Peterson | Betcha | | | 2603 | " 6 " |
| Perrtens | Waldemar | | | 3019 | " 23 " | Peterman | anna | | | 2733 | " 13 " |
| Pergentet | Benjamin | | | 3133 | " 27 " | Pereyta | Mane | | | 2774 | " 15 " |
| Penno | Adelbert | | | 3177 | " 20 " | Petraglia | Anna | | | 2894 | " 19 " |
| Pecis | Giacomo | | | 3219 | " " " | Peskin | Blanche | | | 2965 | " 21 " |
| Pellegrino | Pasquale | | | 3225 | " " " | Petillo | Josephine | | | 2965 | " " " |
| Perillo | Frank | | | 3254 | May 2 " | Pesagno | Antonetta | | | Jo 22 | " 23 " |
| Pestone | Frank | | | 3269 | " 3 " | Petrucciani | Helen | | | 3063 | " 25 " |
| Pellegrini | Frank | | | 3310 | " 5 " | Petretti | Adriana | | | 3114 | " 26 " |
| Pecchia | Rudolph | | | 3374 | " 7 " | Petrucci | Alice | | | 3168 | " 28 " |
| Perry | Augustus | | | 3466 | " 9 " | Perestock | Leana | | | 3458 | May 9 " |
| Peck | Andrew | | | 3468 | " 9 " | Petrokus | Minnie | | | 3559 | " 12 " |
| Petto | Simone | | | 3575 | " 11 " | Pellegrino | Leonella | | | 3643 | " 14 " |
| Petrofsol | Andrew | | | 3575 | " 12 " | Perlman | Esther | | | 3698 | " 16 " |
| Pelkington Jr | John | | | 3619 | " 14 " | Pennacchia | Rita | | | 3776 | " 18 " |
| Perlman | Earl | | | 3721 | " 17 " | Peschio | Maria | | | 3908 | " 21 " |
| Perry | Harvey | | | 3749 | " 18 " | Pequignot | Marguerite | | | 4031 | " 23 " |
| Pellegrino | Albert | | | 3869 | " 21 " | Perlman | Florence | | | 4038 | " " " |
| Peyton | Edward | | | 3877 | " " " | Peter | Rita | | | 4052 | " 24 " |
| Pekarsky | William | | | 3971 | " " " | Pecker | Rebecca | | | 4086 | " " " |
| Peluso | James | | | 4014 | " 23 " | Peralis | Dorothy M. | | | 4416 | " 31 " |
| Pepper | Jerry | | | 4205 | " 26 " | Pe | | | | | |
| Peebler | Harley | | | 4231 | " 27 " | Pe | | | | | |
| Pettigrew | Robert | | | 4265 | " 28 " | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | Pe | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

P

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pfeffer | Jack | | | 542 | " | 19 | " |
| Pfeffer | Raffle | | | 1762 | Mar | 7 | " |
| Pfeiffer | Leonard | | | 2849 | Apr. | 18 | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Phillips | Louis | | | 186 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Phillips | Reginald | | | 1515 | Feb. | 24 | " |
| Phildius | Arnold | | | 2342 | Mar | 28 | " |
| Phillips | Jack | | | 3321 | May | 5 | " |
| Phillips | Eugene | | | 4213 | " | 27 | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pfeister | Genevieve | | | 1937 | Mar | 14 | " |
| Pfuhl | Emilie | | | 2529 | Apr | 4 | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Phelan | Bessie | | | 876 | Feb. | 1 | 1938 |
| Philippsiak | Sophie | | | 1542 | " | 26 | " |
| Phillips | Carolyn | | | 4039 | May | 23 | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |

P

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitchal | Nathan | | | 4 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Piccolnia | Edmund | | | 431 | " | 15 | " |
| Pignone | Michael | | | 454 | " | " | " |
| Pincus | Sidney | | | 1130 | Feb. | 9 | " |
| Pincus | Milton | | | 1433 | " | 19 | " |
| Piombo | Pasquale | | | 1417 | " | 21 | " |
| Pinto | Henrietta | | | 1455 | " | " | " |
| Picciolo | Joseph | | | 1593 | " | 28 | " |
| Pirraglia | Pietro | | | 2092 | Mar | 19 | " |
| Pizzutiello | Michael | | | 2115 | " | " | " |
| Pistone | Joseph | | | 2314 | " | 26 | " |
| Pitto | Dominic | | | 2593 | Apr | 6 | " |
| Piazza | Nicholas | | | 2663 | " | 9 | " |
| Pinder | Norman | | | 2840 | " | 16 | " |
| Pizzani | Daniel | | | 3016 | " | 23 | " |
| Piccot | Thomas | | | 3034 | " | " | " |
| Piergrossi | Hugo | | | 3063 | " | 25 | " |
| Pionzio | John | | | 3145 | " | 27 | " |
| Pisciotano | Frank | | | 3190 | May | 10 | " |
| Pitto | Heykel | | | 3343 | May | 6 | " |
| Piccaino | Patrick | | | 3391 | " | 7 | " |
| Pistone | Pio | | | 3404 | " | " | " |
| Piacquadio | Pete | | | 3435 | " | 9 | " |
| Pikka | Paul | | | 3442 | " | " | " |
| Pierro | Joseph | | | 3489 | " | 10 | " |
| Pincus | Max | | 3570 | ~~24~~ | " | 16 | " |
| Pignone | Edward | | | 3562 | " | 12 | " |
| Pitnick | Isadore | | | 3579 | " | 13 | " |
| Pierandozzi | Dante | | | 3593 | " | " | " |
| Pinsker | William | | | 3880 | " | 21 | " |
| Pincus | Henry | | | 3926 | " | " | " |
| Piombo | Michael | | | 4016 | " | 23 | " |
| Pitcher | George | | | 4344 | " | 28 | " |
| Pisani | Vincent | | | 4379 | " | 28 | " |
| Ploch | Conrad | | | 361 | Jan | 12 | 1938 |
| Plaslmer | Meyer | | | 556 | " | 19 | " |
| Plazner | Charles | | | 789 | " | 27 | " |
| Platt | Meyer | | | 1526 | Feb. | 25 | " |
| Plotke | Adolf | | | 2210 | Mar | 24 | " |
| Plavnick | Nathan | | | 2267 | " | 25 | " |
| Pleeter | Israel | | | 2875 | Apr | 18 | " |
| Plewka | Wacha | | | 2963 | " | 21 | " |
| Plunke | Robert E. | | | 3165 | " | 29 | " |
| Platten | Charles | | | 3781 | May | 18 | " |
| Pluchos | Alexander | | | 4246 | " | 27 | " |
| Plementas | William | | | 4280 | " | 28 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pick | Irma | | | 29 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Picola | Frances | | | 55 | " | 5 | " |
| Pirozzi | Mary | | | 232 | " | 8 | " |
| Pinn | Ida | | | 375 | " | 13 | " |
| Piccinn | Alice | | | 455 | " | 17 | " |
| Pietkiewicz | Sara | | | 472 | " | " | " |
| Pithowsky | Hilda | | | 485 | " | " | " |
| Pickhover | Freda | | | 537 | " | 19 | " |
| Pilbonian | Zakar | | | 1507 | " | 24 | " |
| Piano | Rose | | | 1639 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Pinkoff | Julia | | | 1853 | " | 10 | " |
| Pierson | Mildred | | | 1987 | " | 14 | " |
| Pipola | Jean | | | 1969 | " | 15 | " |
| Pincus | Phoebe | | | 2202 | " | 24 | " |
| Piva | Evelyn | | | 2634 | April | 9 | " |
| Pinto | Esther | | | 2843 | " | 16 | " |
| Pietrangeli | Teresa | | | 2881 | " | 18 | " |
| Pichert | Hermine | | | 2931 | " | 20 | " |
| Pirro | Antoinette | | | 3013 | " | 23 | " |
| Pittrantoni | Linda | | | 3050 | " | " | " |
| Pinto | Venera | | | 3357 | May | 7 | " |
| Pinkall | Bella | | | 3469 | " | 9 | " |
| Pinsker | Gertrude | | | 3915 | " | 21 | " |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Plesner | Estelle | | | 314 | Jan | 11 | 1938 |
| Plaskin | Frances | | | 406 | " | 15 | " |
| Platenik | Josephine | | | 598 | " | 21 | " |
| Plevin | Martha | | | 650 | " | " | " |
| Platt | Estelle | | | 950 | Feb | 4 | " |
| Plofsky | Bernard | | | 1424 | " | 19 | " |
| Platzek | Paul | | | 1729 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Plaskow | Lillian | | | 2726 | " | 13 | " |
| Platt | Anne | | | 3105 | Apr | 26 | " |
| Plisch | Georgianna | | | 3585 | May | 13 | " |
| Plotnik | Betty | | | 4108 | " | 27 | " |
| Plotsky | Hattie | | | 43724 | " | 28 | " |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Pompilio | Charles | | | 325 | Jan. | 11 | 1938 |
| Posner | Joseph | | | 503 | " | 18 | " |
| Poster | Dennis | | | 550 | | 19 | " |
| Portnoy | Asoef | | | 741 | " | 26 | " |
| Porter | Robert | | | 851 | " | 29 | " |
| Pockrass | Jack | | | 834 | | 29 | " |
| Poabelsky | David | | | 885 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Porter | Alexander | | | 1258 | " | 15 | " |
| Posner | Samuel | | | 1755 | Mar. | 7 | " |
| Popp | Hans | | | 1764 | " | 7 | " |
| Powlock | Franck | | | 1767 | " | 7 | " |
| Pompilio | Anthony | | | 1848 | " | 10 | " |
| Pomp | Marin | | | 1871 | " | 11 | " |
| Popkin | Max | | | 2177 | " | 22 | " |
| Polsky | Louis | | | 2258 | " | 25 | " |
| Porcelli | Samuel | | | 2514 | Apr. | 4 | " |
| Portillo | Antonio | | | 2685 | " | 11 | " |
| Poggi | Eugene | | | 2872 | " | 18 | " |
| Povlomo | Frank | | | 2873 | " | " | " |
| Poplansky | Michael | | | 2861 | " | " | " |
| Pollock | Sobs | | | 2935 | " | 20 | " |
| Porenski | Joseph M | | | 3300 | May | 4 | " |
| Porselli | Guido | | | 3307 | " | " | " |
| Porco | Frank | | | 3299 | " | " | " |
| Portella | Achille | | | 3370 | " | 7 | " |
| Popper | Harry | | | 3416 | " | " | " |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Pollack | Rose | | | 19 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Portnoy | Beauly | | | 107 | " | 5 | " |
| Pochuba | Anna | | | 652 | " | 24 | " |
| Potter | Gloria | | | 830 | " | 29 | " |
| Pollack | Ella | | | 903 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Polakof | Irene | | | 910 | " | " | |
| Polotnick | Augusta | | | 934 | " | 2 | " |
| Polin | Anna | | | 1033 | " | 5 | |
| Pollacker | Fannie | | | 1149 | " | 9 | " |
| Poppalardo | Anna | | | 1212 | " | 14 | " |
| Poriles | Sylvia | | | 1535 | | 28 | " |
| Polonsky | Betty | | | 1588 | " | 28 | " |
| Porto | Filomena | | | 1784 | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Polak | Gladys | | | 1976 | " | 15 | " |
| Pohorilen | Esther | | | 1980 | " | " | |
| Powers | Gertrude | | | 2012 | " | 16 | " |
| Poliny | Sadra | | | 2143 | " | 21 | " |
| Poeschke | Gemma | | | 2209 | " | 24 | " |
| Poveromo | Faustina | | | 2297 | " | 26 | " |
| Portnoy | Lee | | | 2345 | " | 29 | " |
| Poblitz | Katherine | | | 2740 | Apr. | 13 | " |
| Polinsky | Helene | | | 2754 | " | 14 | " |
| Postel | Anne | | | 2927 | " | 20 | " |
| Pollaccia | Frances | | | 3079 | " | 25 | " |
| Pottgen | Mabel | | | 3221 | " | 30 | " |
| Poppel | Estelle | | | 3352 | May | 9 | " |
| Posner | Laura | | | 3432 | " | 9 | " |
| Portillo | Angelina | | | 3487 | " | 10 | " |
| Pocsik | Gizella | | | 3593 | " | 13 | " |
| Pollaccello | Sylvia | | | 3740 | " | 17 | " |
| Post | Sabey | | | 3757 | " | 18 | " |
| Pomerantz | Betty | | | 4057 | " | 24 | " |
| Polin | Gertrude | | | 4268 | " | 28 | " |
| Polinsky | Frieda | | | 4288 | " | " | " |
| Pochurko | Sophie | | | 4407 | " | 31 | " |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |

P

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

P

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prvenzano | John J. | | | 525 | Jan. | 15 | 1938 |
| Presser | Solomon | | | 522 | " | " | " |
| Prohaska | Ernest | | | 695 | " | 25 | " |
| Price | Walter | | | 866 | " | 31 | " |
| Pregeman | Joe | | | 1106 | Feb | 8 | " |
| Prvrata | Anthony | | | 1318 | " | 16 | " |
| Price | Leslie | | | 1488 | " | 21 | " |
| Pressman | Hermann | | | 1592 | " | 28 | " |
| Priscitta | Anthony | | | 2080 | Mar | 19 | " |
| Prestia | Charles | | | 3167 | Apr | 29 | " |
| Primiola | Nicholas | | | 3210 | " | 30 | " |
| Price | John | | | 3301 | May | 4 | " |
| Prowler | Gol | | | 3362 | " | 7 | " |
| Pressner | David | | | 3852 | " | 20 | " |
| Profetto | Vito | | | 3950 | " | 21 | " |
| Prisco | Albert | | | 3983 | " | 23 | " |
| Price | Herbert | | | 4255 | " | 28 | " |
| Primakoff | Henry | | | 4384 | " | 28 | " |
| Principato | Anthony | | | 4424 | " | 31 | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Ps | | | | | | | |
| Ps | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prager | Esther | | | 346 | Jan | 12 | 38 |
| Prilutsky | Rose | | | 1121 | Feb | 5 | " |
| Prilutsky | Celia | | | 1386 | " | 19 | " |
| Presta | Helen | | | 1593 | " | 28 | " |
| Prowler | Grace | | | 1854 | Mar | 10 | " |
| Pressman | Anna | | | 1875 | " | 12 | " |
| Prager | Ruth | | | 2240 | " | 25 | " |
| Price | Irene | | | 2732 | Apr | 13 | " |
| Prunty | Anna | | | 2741 | " | 14 | " |
| Press | Jennie | | | 2910 | " | 19 | " |
| Prokopy | Ethel | | | 2943 | " | 20 | " |
| Price | Theresa | | | 3584 | May | 13 | " |
| Pritchin | Berta | | | 4091 | " | 24 | " |
| Pr. | | | | | | | |
| Pr. | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Ps arra | Manka | | | 2029 | Mar | 17 | 1935 |
| Pstruszynska | Stefania | | | 2210 | " | 19 | " |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pudlin | Jack | | | 528 | 1 | 20 | 37 |
| Puma | Graham | | | 603 | " | 22 | " |
| Puglise | Salvator | | | 795 | | 29 | " |
| Puppo | Cesar | | | 1281 | Feb. | 15 | " |
| Puzzifuro | Dario | | | 1897 | Mar. | 12 | " |
| Pusick | Sam | | | 3104 | " | 26 | " |
| Pugatz | William | | | 3130 | Apr. | 27 | " |
| Pubuis | Frank | | | 4132 | May | 25 | " |
| Puccarelli | Anthony | | | 4247 | " | 27 | " |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pulchski | Victoria | | | 75 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Purcell | Constance | | | 645 | " | 22 | " |
| Pushnitsky | Sarah | | | 1015 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Putz | Evelyn | | | 1429 | " | 19 | " |
| Purchart | Anna | | | 2103 | Mar. | 19 | " |
| Puchis | Helen | | | 3865 | May | 21 | " |
| Puma | Rae | | | 3918 | " | " | |
| Purves | Jean | | | 4201 | " | 26 | " |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |

P

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

P

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parker | Jack | | | 4484 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Pasternack | Abraham | | | 4500 | " | 1 | " |
| Paotta | Emil A. | | | 4565 | " | 2 | " |
| Pascoo | Leon | | | 4702 | " | 4 | " |
| Parisi | Anthony | | | 4721 | " | 4 | " |
| Patrox | Emanuel | | | 4783 | " | 6 | " |
| Papp | George A | | | 4823 | " | 6 | " |
| Papen | Henry J. | | | 5083 | " | 10 | " |
| Parsons | John J | | | 5107 | " | 10 | " |
| Panzarino | Pasquale | | | 5205 | " | 11 | " |
| Padronaggio | Anthony | | | 5219 | " | 11 | " |
| Parker | Robert M. | | | 5234 | " | 11 | " |
| Paradiso | Charles | | | 5270 | " | 13 | " |
| Parker | John G. | | | 5590 | " | 18 | " |
| Panzera | Thomas J. | | | 5674 | " | 18 | " |
| Paley | Irving | | | 5684 | " | 18 | " |
| Pasquale | Jack | | | 5694 | " | 18 | " |
| Palazzo | Antonio | | | 5594 | " | 18 | " |
| Panzarino | Vincent | | | 5757 | " | 20 | " |
| Pathman | Michael | | | 5800 | " | 22 | " |
| Parsons | Albert H. W. | | | 5993 | " | 24 | " |
| Papi | John P | | | 6006 | " | 25 | " |
| Panico | Edward J | | | 6038 | " | 25 | " |
| Pappas | Nicholas | | | 6182 | " | 27 | " |
| Palise | Frank | | | 6214 | " | 28 | " |
| Parker | Charles J | | | 6269 | " | 28 | " |
| Pakes | Taylor | | | 6392 | " | 30 | " |
| Patterson | Joseph | | | 6454 | July | 6 | " |
| Pale | Samuel | | | 6544 | " | 18 | " |
| Parillo | Louis W. | | | 6928 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Parker | Edward H | | | 6959 | " | 6 | " |
| Parker | Joseph P | | | 6984 | " | 8 | " |
| Patillo | Alfred | | | 7010 | " | 20 | " |
| Pappas | Mary A. | | | 7016 | " | 20 | " |
| Palmiggo | Angelo | | | 7514 | " | 26 | " |
| Palotta | Angelo | | | 7605 | " | 27 | " |
| Paky | Charles | | | 7652 | " | 30 | " |
| Paster | Sidney | | | 7681 | " | 31 | " |
| Paganelli | Victor | | | 6649 | July | 25 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Papalio | Nicolina | | | 4495 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Pati | Adelina | | | 4626 | " | 4 | " |
| Palter | Sylvia | | | 4601 | " | 4 | " |
| Papadam | Angia | | | 4696 | " | 4 | " |
| Patterson | Myrtle A. | | | 4706 | " | 4 | " |
| Paulmeno | Carmella | | | 4732 | " | 4 | " |
| Paladino | Jean | | | 4740 | " | 4 | " |
| Papp | Alga | | | 4813 | " | 4 | " |
| Pannuto | Marie | | | 5112 | " | 18 | " |
| Palmeri | Philomena | | | 5168 | " | 11 | " |
| Paglisecca | Raffaela | | | 5219 | " | 11 | " |
| Panich | Sally | | | 5307 | " | 13 | " |
| Pascoo | Lilly | | | 5402 | " | 15 | " |
| Palermo | Grace | | | 5594 | " | 15 | " |
| Paone | Mary | | | 5726 | " | 20 | " |
| Payton | Alene M | | | 5829 | " | 21 | " |
| Pan | Mary | | | 5852 | " | 21 | " |
| Pass | Mary G | | | 5867 | " | 22 | " |
| Paymer | Gertrude A. | | | 6042 | " | 25 | " |
| Palladino | Josephine M | | | 6214 | " | 28 | " |
| Pampinto | Frances | | | 6292 | " | 29 | " |
| Parazino | Rose | | | 6393 | " | 30 | " |
| Parisi | Rose | | | 6466 | July | 9 | " |
| Parcleano | Matilda | | | 6540 | " | 16 | " |
| Patterson | Agnes | | | 6719 | " | 28 | " |
| Pandolfe | Mary | | | 6754 | " | 30 | " |
| Padilla | Anna | | | 6776 | " | 30 | " |
| Pannase | Mary J | | | 6917 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Parker | Richard | | | 6988 | " | 8 | " |
| Panzarino | Antonette | | | 7047 | " | 11 | " |
| Parlow | Lillian | | | 7224 | " | 17 | " |
| Palumbo | Antonetta | | | 7312 | " | 20 | " |
| Palazzo | Anna G | | | 7357 | " | 20 | " |
| Paraggio | Rose | | | 7357 | " | 20 | " |
| Papadella | Vincenza | | | 7359 | " | 20 | " |
| Panton | Kathleen | | | 7394 | " | 22 | " |
| Palazzolo | Josephine | | | 7406 | " | 22 | " |
| Pantil | Magdalena | | | 7554 | " | 27 | " |
| Passerini | Vienna | | | 7692 | " | 31 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

P

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parker | Jack | | | 4484 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Pasternack | Abraham | | | 4500 | " | 1 | " |
| Paotto | Emil a | | | 4665 | " | 2 | " |
| Pascoo | Leon | | | 4702 | " | 4 | " |
| Parisi | Anthony | | | 4721 | " | 4 | " |
| Patros | Emanuel | | | 4783 | " | 6 | " |
| Papp | George A | | | 4823 | " | 6 | " |
| Papa | Henry J | | | 5083 | " | 10 | " |
| Parsons | John G | | | 5107 | " | 10 | " |
| Panzarino | Pasquale | | | 5205 | " | 11 | " |
| Padronaggio | Anthony | | | 5219 | " | 11 | " |
| Parker | Hubert M | | | 5234 | " | 11 | " |
| Paradiso | Charles | | | 5270 | " | 13 | " |
| Parker | John C. | | | 5590 | " | 18 | " |
| Panzera | Thomas J. | | | 5674 | " | 18 | " |
| Paley | Irving | | | 5684 | " | 18 | " |
| Pasquale | Jack | | | 5694 | " | 18 | " |
| Palazzo | Antonio | | | 5894 | " | 18 | " |
| Panzarino | Vincent | | | 5757 | " | 20 | " |
| Palmer | Michael | | | 5900 | " | 22 | " |
| Parsons | Albert H W | | | 5993 | " | 24 | " |
| Papi | John P | | | 6006 | " | 25 | " |
| Panico | Edward J | | | 6038 | " | 25 | " |
| Pappas | Nicholas | | | 6182 | " | 27 | " |
| Palise | Frank | | | 6214 | " | 28 | " |
| Parker | Charles J | | | 6269 | " | 28 | " |
| Pakes | Taylor | | | 6392 | " | 30 | " |
| Patterson | Joseph | | | 6454 | July | 6 | " |
| Pale | Samuel | | | 6544 | " | 18 | " |
| Parillo | Louis W | | | 6928 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Parker | Edward H | | | 6959 | " | 6 | " |
| Parker | Joseph P | | | 6984 | " | 8 | " |
| Patella | Alfred | | | 7310 | " | 20 | " |
| Pappas | Harry A. | | | 7316 | " | 20 | " |
| Palenga | Angelo | | | 7514 | " | 26 | " |
| Palotta | Angelo | | | 7605 | " | 27 | " |
| Paky | Charles | | | 7652 | " | 30 | " |
| Paster | Sidney | | | 7681 | " | 31 | " |
| Paganelli | Victor | | | 6647 | July | 25 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Papalio | Michelina | | | 4495 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Patti | Adeline | | | 4626 | " | 4 | " |
| Palter | Sylvia | | | 4661 | " | 4 | " |
| Papadam | Georgia | | | 4696 | " | 4 | " |
| Patterson | Myrtle A. | | | 4706 | " | 4 | " |
| Paulmeno | Carmella | | | 4732 | " | 4 | " |
| Paladino | Jean | | | 4740 | " | 4 | " |
| Papp | Olga | | | 4813 | " | 4 | " |
| Pannuto | Marie | | | 5112 | " | 10 | " |
| Palmeri | Antonina | | | 5168 | " | 11 | " |
| Paglisseca | Raffaela | | | 5219 | " | 11 | " |
| Panich | Sally | | | 5307 | " | 13 | " |
| Pascoe | Lilly | | | 5452 | " | 15 | " |
| Palermo | Grace | | | 5894 | " | 18 | " |
| Paone | Mary | | | 5726 | " | 20 | " |
| Payton | Arlene M | | | 5829 | " | 21 | " |
| Pan | Mary | | | 5852 | " | 21 | " |
| Pass | Mary G | | | 5867 | " | 22 | " |
| Paymer | Gertrude A. | | | 6042 | " | 25 | " |
| Paladino | Josephine M. | | | 6214 | " | 28 | " |
| Pampinto | Frances | | | 6292 | " | 29 | " |
| Parsgino | Rose | | | 6393 | " | 30 | " |
| Parisi | Rose | | | 6466 | July | 9 | " |
| Parcheri | Matilda | | | 6540 | " | 16 | " |
| Patterson | Agnes | | | 6719 | " | 28 | " |
| Pandolfi | Mary | | | 6754 | " | 30 | " |
| Padilla | Anna | | | 6776 | " | 30 | " |
| Pannase | Mary G | | | 6917 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Parker | Richard J | | | 6988 | " | 8 | " |
| Panzarino | Antonette | | | 7047 | " | 11 | " |
| Parlow | Lillian | | | 7224 | " | 17 | " |
| Palumbo | Antonetta | | | 7312 | " | 20 | " |
| Palazzo | Anna G | | | 7337 | " | 20 | " |
| Paraggio | Rose | | | 7357 | " | 20 | " |
| Papadella | Vincenza | | | 7359 | " | 20 | " |
| Parlam | Rachel | | | 7394 | " | 22 | " |
| Palazzolo | Josephine | | | 7406 | " | 22 | " |
| Pantel | Magdalena | | | 7554 | " | 27 | " |
| Passerini | Verina | | | 7682 | " | 31 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |

(continued next page)

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Persico | Alfonso | | | 4490 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Petterman | Isaac | | | 4573 | " | 2 | " |
| Pearson Jr | William A. | | | 4585 | " | 3 | " |
| Pettinato | Salvatore | | | 4781 | " | 6 | " |
| Perry | James | | | 5008 | " | 8 | " |
| Peck | Edward | | | 5015 | " | 9 | " |
| Petronio | Alessandro | | | 5050 | " | 9 | " |
| Penney | Irene | | | 5096 | " | 10 | " |
| Perlut | David R | | | 5122 | " | 11 | " |
| Perlstein | Fred | | | 5135 | " | 11 | " |
| Peterson | Charles | | | 5141 | " | 11 | " |
| Pearlman | Jacob | | | 5183 | " | 11 | " |
| Peever | Lloyd E | | | 5231 | " | 11 | " |
| Persky | Paul | | | 5339 | " | 14 | " |
| Petrakis | Joseph | | | 5399 | " | 14 | " |
| Pehopf | William | | | 5625 | " | 18 | " |
| Pezaro | Arnold H | | | 5751 | " | 20 | " |
| Pepin | Charles P | | | 5798 | " | 21 | " |
| Penttinen | Ivar U | | | 6019 | " | 25 | " |
| Peterkopesky | Leon | | | 6140 | " | 27 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Peters | Edna | | | 4508 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Peters | Valeria M. | | | 4794 | " | 3 | " |
| Peckerman | Lucille | | | 4615 | " | 3 | " |
| Perazza | Casmisi | | | 4901 | " | 7 | " |
| Petrillo | Filomena | | | 4950 | " | 8 | " |
| Pepper | Frieda | | | 5030 | " | 17 | " |
| Petilli | Florence E | | | 5090 | " | 18 | " |
| Petrea | Elizabeth | | | 5718 | " | 20 | " |
| Persina | Lillian H. | | | 5721 | " | 20 | " |
| Peto | Tzyrne M. | | | 5775 | " | 20 | " |
| Pearle | Sarah | | | 5828 | " | 21 | " |
| Peltzman | Blanche | | | 5880 | " | 22 | " |
| Penna | Mary | | | 5894 | " | 22 | " |
| Perkins | Grace | | | 5898 | " | 22 | " |
| Peragine | Mary | | | 6008 | " | 25 | " |
| Pearl | Edere | | | 6201 | " | 27 | " |
| Pelle | Dorothy | | | 6254 | " | 28 | " |
| Perez | Elbira | | | 6318 | " | 29 | " |
| Pezzella | Agatina | | | 6715 | July | 28 | " |
| Pearlman | Edith | L716 | 671A | | " | 28 | " |

Continued next page

P

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

P

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peterson | Robert F. | | | 6144 | June | 27 | 1938 |
| Pestrich | Philip | | | [illegible] | | 27 | " |
| Petterson | James | | | 6308 | " | 29 | " |
| Peluso | Michael | | | 631[illegible] | " | 29 | " |
| Perl | David | | | 6325 | " | 29 | " |
| Pearlstein | Samuel | | | 6472 | July | 9 | " |
| Perlman | Louis | | | 6546 | " | 18 | " |
| Perez | Faustino | | | 6555 | " | 19 | " |
| Perkins | Walter | | | 7140 | Aug | 13 | " |
| Pessoni | Charles | | | 7683 | " | 31 | " |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Perkins | Alice | | | 6788 | July | 30 | " |
| Peck | Mary | | | 6809 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Perazzo | Angelina | | | 6810 | " | 1 | " |
| Petti | Jennie | | | 6888 | " | 5 | " |
| Pekarsky | Alice E. | | | 6970 | " | 8 | " |
| Pecorelli | Mary | | | 7090 | " | 13 | " |
| Pettit | Margaret L. | | | 7443 | " | 23 | " |
| Petersen | Marie R. | | | 7538 | " | 27 | " |
| Peschek | Lillian | | | 7631 | " | 29 | " |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |

P

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pfleshinger | Charles | | | 5402 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| Pfeffer | Henry A. | | | 6209 | | 28 | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | " |
| Phillips | Frank H. | | | 5301 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Phillips | Clark F. | | | 5333 | | 14 | " |
| Phelipps | Edward | | | 6721 | July | 29 | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pfister | Lorraine C. | | | 4729 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Pfeffermann | Edith | | | 7295 | Aug | 19 | " |
| Pfeffer | Emma | | | 7524 | " | 26 | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | " |
| Pharand | Bertha K. | | | 5573 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| Phillips | Hortense | | | 6394 | " | 30 | " |
| Phillips | Sylvia | | | 7120 | Aug | 13 | " |
| Phancuf | Christine | | | 7462 | " | 24 | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | " |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pisaturo | Pasquale | | | 5155 | June | 11 | 1938 |
| Piaquadio | Angelo J. | | | 5209 | " | 11 | " |
| Pierce | Nathaniel P. | | | 5547 | " | 17 | " |
| Pitt | Lyman C. | | | 5915 | " | 22 | " |
| Pinnus | Isidor | | | 5975 | " | 24 | " |
| Picarello | Joseph | | | 6055 | " | 25 | " |
| Pincus | Bernard J. | | | 6064 | " | 25 | " |
| Pinto | Ezra | | | 6127 | " | 28 | " |
| Pierce | Matthew | | | 6453 | July | 5 | " |
| Picone | Vincent | | | 6538 | " | 16 | " |
| Pinto | Samuel | | | 6791 | " | 30 | " |
| Pistyya | John | | | 6870 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Piscitelli | Peter M. | | | 7121 | " | 13 | " |
| Pinelli | Anthony C. | | | 7146 | " | 13 | " |
| Pizzuco | Anthony | | | 7167 | " | 15 | " |
| Pinkoski | Stanley | | | 7338 | " | 20 | " |
| Pinus | James M. | | | 7385 | " | 20 | " |
| Pisacane | Edward | | | 7466 | " | 24 | " |
| Pisacano | Alphonse | | | 7503 | " | 25 | " |
| Pitt | Harry C. | | | 7567 | " | 27 | " |
| Piscitello | Frank | | | 7601 | " | 27 | " |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Platt | Albert | | | 5495 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Plotkin | Oscar | | | 5632 | " | 18 | " |
| Plantamura | Nicholas | | | 5971 | " | 24 | " |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pisera | Pearl | | | 4805 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Picogna | Francis | | | 5177 | " | 11 | " |
| Pincus | Sarah | | | 5192 | " | 11 | " |
| Piotrowski | Marie | | | 5375 | " | 13 | " |
| Pidgeon | Florence C. | | | 5770 | " | 14 | " |
| Pincus | Ruth C. | | | 5970 | " | 16 | " |
| Pike | Georgiana | | | 5977 | " | 20 | " |
| Pinto | Anna | | | 5981 | " | 23 | " |
| Pitelli | Vita C. | | | 6085 | " | 25 | " |
| Pilof | Helen | | | 6127 | " | 25 | " |
| Piskosh | Dorothy | | | 6252 | " | 28 | " |
| Piontino | Mary | | | 6319 | " | 29 | " |
| Pincus | Stanley | | | 6508 | July | 14 | " |
| Piscitello | Evelyn | | | 6583 | " | 16 | " |
| Pinner | Edith | | | 6633 | " | 23 | " |
| Piraino | Josephine | | | 6612 | " | 23 | " |
| Piekarski | Frances | | | 6826 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Pietri | Dalidia | | | 6897 | " | 5 | " |
| Pinto | Anna C. | | | 6936 | " | 6 | " |
| Pirrone | Josephine | | | 7086 | " | 13 | " |
| Pignone | Edith | | | 7214 | " | 16 | " |
| Pistropede | Lena | | | 7355 | " | 20 | " |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Plostock | Belle | | | 4856 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Plattner | Helen | | | 4996 | " | 8 | " |
| Plona | Theresa D. | | | 5004 | " | 8 | " |
| Plotnick | Rosalind | | | 5123 | " | 11 | " |
| Plotnick | Ray | | | 5361 | " | 14 | " |
| Platek | Marcel | | | 6596 | July | 22 | " |
| Pluta | Catherine | | | 6982 | Aug | 8 | " |
| Plantamura | Marie | | | 7471 | " | 18 | " |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |

P

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

P

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Popkin | Harold | | | 4602 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Porcelain | Inez | | | 4979 | " | 8 | " |
| Pomerantz | Leo | | | 5088 | " | 10 | " |
| Pomerantz | Louis | | | 5128 | " | 11 | " |
| Polsky | Harry | | | 5211 | " | 11 | " |
| Polcso | Florence R. | | | 5276 | " | 13 | " |
| Polin | Isadore | | | 5378 | " | 14 | " |
| Popper | Henry | | | 5407 | " | 15 | " |
| Porcelli | Ralph | | | 5483 | " | 16 | " |
| Popovich | John J. | | | 5645 | " | 17 | " |
| Polinsky | Thomas J. | | | 5741 | " | 20 | " |
| Polito | Anthony | | | 5765 | " | 21 | " |
| Powers Jr. | John | | | ~~5807~~ | " | 21 | " |
| Powers | James W. | | | 5905 | " | 22 | " |
| Pou | Juan A | | | 6132 | " | 27 | " |
| Pollack | Jack | | | 6227 | " | 28 | " |
| Podashin | Stanley | | | 6252 | " | 28 | " |
| Poppe | Edwin | | | 6316 | " | 29 | " |
| Porsequick | Ignatium | | | 6421 | | | |
| Porrino | Ettore | | | 6553 | July | 19 | " |
| Poretto | Henry | | | 6585 | " | 22 | " |
| Pomilla | Innocio | | | 6638 | " | 25 | " |
| Powell | William | | | 6708 | " | 28 | " |
| Posner | Samuel | | | 6816 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Policella | William J. | | | 6924 | " | 6 | " |
| Ponte | Morris B | | | 6932 | " | 6 | " |
| Pollock | Julius H. | | | 6961 | " | 8 | " |
| Porcabino | Matthew | | | 7129 | " | 13 | " |
| Porter | Eli | | | 7131 | " | 13 | " |
| Pomerang | Nathan | | | 7147 | " | 13 | " |
| Porter | William R | | | 7182 | " | 15 | " |
| Pollack | Jerome | | | 7295 | " | 19 | " |
| Pook | Nat | | | 7320 | " | 20 | " |
| Pooner | Jacob | | | 7417 | " | 22 | " |
| Polency | Herbert | | | 7485 | " | 25 | " |
| Poindexter | Berk | | | 7517 | " | 26 | " |
| Portnoy | Hyman | | | 7526 | " | 26 | " |
| Pollack | Alexander | | | 7563 | " | 27 | " |
| Powell | Alfred V | | | 7585 | " | 27 | " |
| Pollack | Max | | | 7630 | " | 29 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Pochabradsky | Antoinette | | | 4487 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Power | Dorothy E. | | | 4619 | " | 4 | " |
| Podolsky | Tanya | | | 4666 | " | 4 | " |
| Power | Lillian M. | | | 4836 | " | 6 | " |
| Pomonik | Leah | | | 4883 | " | 7 | " |
| Poncey | Josephine | | | 5059 | " | 10 | " |
| Porrazzo | Marie R | | | 5246 | " | 13 | " |
| Poellnitz | Jean E. | | | 5258 | " | 13 | " |
| Poet | Laura | | | 5484 | " | 16 | " |
| Popinsky | Rose R | | | 5571 | " | 17 | " |
| Pollard | Helen | | | 5633 | " | 18 | " |
| Pollak | Hannah | | | 5709 | " | 20 | " |
| Polstein | Molly | | | 5719 | " | 20 | " |
| Pomerantz | Lena | | | 5802 | " | 21 | " |
| Poloney | Emma | | | 6061 | " | 25 | " |
| Porter | Margaret L | | | 6094 | " | 25 | " |
| Polenta | Angelina R | | | 6142 | " | 27 | " |
| Potter | Katheryn | | | 6307 | " | 29 | " |
| Polak | Helen | | | 6461 | July | 7 | " |
| Pomerantz | Lillian | | | 6933 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Powell | Edna | | | 7109 | " | 16 | " |
| Pollaro | Sara | | | 7307 | " | 20 | " |
| Ponticelli | Domenica | | | 7326 | " | 20 | " |
| Polinsky | Esther | | | 7347 | " | 20 | " |
| Podofsky | Sylvia | | | 7355 | " | 20 | " |
| Popper | Ruth | | | 7469 | " | 24 | " |
| Podzunweit | Helen G | | | 7581 | " | 27 | " |
| Popkin | Lillian | | | 7614 | " | 29 | " |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

P

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Prince | Irving | | | 5145 | June | 11 | 1938 |
| Prendergast | John W. | | | 5160 | " | 11 | " |
| Prager | Max J. | | | 5202 | " | 17 | " |
| Prbs | Walter | | | 5802 | " | 21 | " |
| Promrose | Richard W. | | | 6021 | " | 25 | " |
| Prahl | Kurt | | | 6161 | " | 27 | " |
| Prince | Delia | | | 6402 | " | 30 | " |
| Prabst | Adam | | | 7163 | Aug | 15 | " |
| Principe | Matty | | | 7268 | " | 27 | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Ps | | | | | | | |
| Ps | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Press | Ida | | | 4506 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Prah | Eve | | | 4931 | " | 7 | " |
| Prendergast | Dorothy G | | | 5125 | " | 15 | " |
| Preveta | Accursita | | | 5253 | " | 15 | " |
| Preisman | Belle | | | 5630 | " | 18 | " |
| Prezioso | Madeline A | | | 5841 | " | 18 | " |
| Prander | Helen | | | 5990 | " | 22 | " |
| Press | Regina A | | | 6063 | " | 25 | " |
| Prenna | Beatrice F | | | 6284 | " | 28 | " |
| Prince | Bernice | | | 6857 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Preiss | Emily M | | | 6984 | " | 8 | " |
| Preston | Barbara | | | 7140 | " | 13 | " |
| Priesser | Frances | | | 7197 | " | 16 | " |
| Provetto | Rosalie | | | 7324 | " | 20 | " |
| Press | Minnie | | | 7471 | " | 24 | " |
| Principale | Rose | | | 7561 | " | 27 | " |
| Pressler | Margaret A | | | 7567 | " | 27 | " |
| Prete | Madeline | | | 7585 | " | 27 | " |
| Prossia | Anna | | | 7663 | " | 30 | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | " |
| Psotta | Ida Minnie | | | 4718 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Ps | | | | | | | |

P

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Puchart | Victor J. | | | 6014 | June | 25 | 1938 |
| Pucci | Raffaele | | | 6148 | " | 27 | " |
| Puhl | Leonard | | | 6481 | July | 11 | " |
| Pukala | Anthony | | | 6847 | " | 18 | " |
| Puschott | Ernst | | | 7332 | Aug | 20 | " |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Purdy | Leonora A. | | | 6687 | June | 15 | 1938 |
| Purtha | Anna | | | 6879 | July | 2 | " |
| Puglisi | Marie D. | | | 1940 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Puleo | Jean M. | | | 7121 | " | 13 | " |
| Puleo | Marianna | | | 7466 | " | 18 | " |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Pastbb~~ | | | | | | | |
| Pastel | Abraham | | | 7753 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Paciter | Jack | | | 7757 | " | 2 | " |
| Paccione | Dante | | | 7793 | " | 3 | " |
| Pascucci | Constantino | | | 7805 | " | 3 | " |
| Paccione | Vito | | | 7807 | " | 3 | " |
| Parnes | Michael | | | 7909 | " | 8 | " |
| Parrotta | Nicholas | | | 8046 | " | 13 | " |
| Pathier | Abraham | | | 8242 | " | 20 | " |
| Paterski | Raymond | | | 8454 | " | 28 | " |
| Paiewonsky | Isidor | | | 8742 | Oct | 10 | " |
| Paul | John | | | 8835 | " | 13 | " |
| Patlin | Milton | | | 8862 | " | 14 | " |
| Pashin | Norma | | | 8907 | " | 15 | " |
| Paphor | Joseph | | | 8921 | " | " | " |
| Palumbo | Leonardo | | | 8922 | " | " | " |
| Pauker | Samuel | | | 9105 | " | 20 | " |
| Paliotta | Michael | | | 9175 | " | 22 | " |
| Pabl | Rudolph | | | 9196 | " | " | " |
| Paris | Harold | | | 9244 | " | 25 | " |
| Passamano | John | | | 9257 | " | 25 | " |
| Pasonen | Dany | | | 9308 | " | 27 | " |
| Parente | Guido | | | 9311 | " | 27 | " |
| Pace | Michele | | | 9348 | " | 28 | " |
| Pagnoni | Luigi | | | 9355 | " | 29 | " |
| Paige | Jack | | | 9461 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Pappas | Vanna | | | 9656 | " | 9 | " |
| Pares | Manuel | | | 9666 | " | " | " |
| Pate | Fred | | | 9714 | " | 10 | " |
| Pailen | William | | | 9860 | " | 16 | " |
| Parnell | Eugene | | | 9933 | " | 19 | " |
| Palladino | Lawrence | | | 9945 | " | " | " |
| Parney | Simon | | | 10369 | Dec | 5 | " |
| Panepinto | John | | | 10457 | " | 8 | " |
| Parigoris | Agnes | | | 10469 | " | 10 | " |
| Palleta | Ernesto | | | 10479 | " | " | " |
| Pago | Bernardo | | | 10626 | " | 14 | " |
| Pdnzer | Alex | | | 10660 | " | 14 | " |
| Parnes | Irving | | | 10735 | " | 20 | " |
| Paliaja | Dominic | | | 10779 | " | 22 | " |
| Palmer | Charles | | | 10788 | " | " | " |
| Pastrana | Anthony | | | 10950 | " | 24 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paglinca | Emelia | | | 7732 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Palstope | Madelene | | | 7746 | " | 2 | " |
| Pappas | Anna | | | 7790 | " | 3 | " |
| Paltnow | Betty | | | 7802 | " | 3 | " |
| Paskalian | Margaret | | | 7874 | " | 7 | " |
| Palmer | Dorothy | | | 7887 | " | " | " |
| Pashin | Elsie | | | 7885 | " | " | " |
| Pawlusiak | Mary | | | 8023 | " | 12 | " |
| Papales | Jean | | | 8188 | " | 17 | " |
| Paradise | Violet | | | 8235 | " | 20 | " |
| Parnes | Annie | | | 8305 | " | 23 | " |
| Pasquantono | Rose | | | 8387 | " | 26 | " |
| Paglia | Rosina | | | 8637 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Parnes | Ida | | | 8642 | " | 5 | " |
| Passy | Ray | | | 8668 | " | 5 | " |
| Pasik | Ellie | | | 8787 | " | 10 | " |
| Padden | Catherine | | | 8842 | " | 11 | " |
| Passweg | Sylvia | | | 8873 | " | 14 | " |
| Pastel | Lillian | | | 8900 | " | 15 | " |
| Paris | Faye | | | 9015 | " | 18 | " |
| Palombelli | Vera | | | 9054 | " | 19 | " |
| Pate | Pearl | | | 9569 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Pagan | Josephine | | | 9685 | " | 9 | " |
| Papadellis | Irene | | | 9695 | " | 10 | " |
| Pace | Josephine | | | 9743 | " | 12 | " |
| Pace | Selma | | | 9886 | " | 17 | " |
| Palazzo | Carmela | | | 9889 | " | 17 | " |
| Papadakis | Mary | | | 9956 | " | 19 | " |
| Palazzo | Josephine | | | 10062 | " | 22 | " |
| Pannitti | Immanuta | | | 10194 | " | 25 | " |
| Palmeri | Carmela | | | 10436 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Papesca | Margaret | | | 10650 | " | 14 | " |
| Paderewski | Belle | | | 10673 | " | 15 | " |
| Papadopoulos | Stavroula B. | | | 10820 | " | 20 | " |
| Panetta | Mary | | | 11005 | " | 27 | " |
| Pandolfi | Dorothy | | | 11018 | " | 28 | " |
| Parga | Myrtle | | | 11063 | " | 29 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |

(Continued next page)

P

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Pa~~ | | | | | | | |
| Pastel | Abraham | | | 7753 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Paclter | Jack | | | 7757 | " | 2 | " |
| Pascione | Sante | | | 7793 | " | 3 | " |
| Pascucci | Constantino | | | 7805 | " | 3 | " |
| Paccione | Vito | | | 7807 | " | 3 | " |
| Parmet | Michael | | | 7909 | " | 8 | " |
| Parrotta | Nicholas | | | 8046 | " | 13 | " |
| Pattner | Abraham | | | 8242 | " | 20 | " |
| Paterecki | Raymond | | | 8454 | " | 28 | " |
| Paiewonsky | Isidor | | | 8742 | Oct | 10 | " |
| Paul | John | | | 8835 | " | 13 | " |
| Patlin | Anetta | | | 8862 | " | 14 | " |
| Paskin | Norma | | | 8907 | " | 15 | " |
| Paphor | Joseph | | | 8921 | " | " | |
| Palumbo | Leonardo | | | 8922 | " | " | |
| Panker | Samuel | | | 9105 | " | 20 | " |
| Palitta | Michael | | | 9175 | " | 22 | " |
| Pabl | Rudolph | | | 9196 | " | " | |
| Paris | Harold | | | 9244 | " | 25 | " |
| Passamano | John | | | 9257 | " | 25 | " |
| Pasoncen | Sam | | | 9308 | " | 27 | " |
| Parenti | Guido | | | 9311 | " | 27 | " |
| Pace | Michele | | | 9348 | " | 28 | " |
| Ragusin | Leno | | | 9355 | " | 29 | " |
| Paige | Jack | | | 9461 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Pappas | Vane | | | 9656 | " | 9 | " |
| Pares | Maxwell | | | 9666 | " | " | |
| Pate | Fred | | | 9714 | " | 10 | " |
| Pailes | William | | | 9860 | " | 16 | " |
| Pasmed | August | | | 9933 | " | 18 | " |
| Palladino | Lawrence | | | 9945 | " | " | |
| Parney | Simon | | | 10369 | Dec | 5 | " |
| Panepinto | John | | | 10457 | " | 8 | " |
| Parigoris | Agnes | | | 10469 | " | 10 | " |
| Palcbca | Ernesto | | | 10479 | " | " | " |
| Pazo | Bernardo | | | 10626 | " | 14 | " |
| Pdnzer | Alex | | | 10660 | " | 14 | " |
| Parnes | Irving | | | 10735 | " | 20 | " |
| Palagja | Dominick | | | 10879 | " | 22 | " |
| Palmer | Charles | | | 10888 | " | " | " |
| Partrana | Anthony | | | 10950 | " | 24 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paglinsa | Amelia | | | 7732 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Pastore | Madeline | | | 7746 | " | 2 | " |
| Pappas | Olivia | | | 7790 | " | 3 | " |
| Palthrow | Betty | | | 7802 | " | 3 | " |
| Paskalow | Margaret | | | 7874 | " | 7 | " |
| Palmer | Dorothy | | | 7887 | " | " | |
| Paskin | Edeene | | | 7885 | " | " | |
| Pawlusiak | Mary | | | 8023 | " | 12 | " |
| Papales | Jean | | | 8155 | " | 17 | " |
| Paradise | Violet | | | 8253 | " | 20 | " |
| Parnes | Minnie | | | 8305 | " | 23 | " |
| Pasquantonio | Rose | | | 8387 | " | 26 | " |
| Paglia | Rosalia | | | 8637 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Parnes | Ida | | | 8642 | " | 5 | " |
| Passy | Ray | | | 8668 | " | 5 | " |
| Pasik | Tillie | | | 8787 | " | 10 | " |
| Paddem | Catherine | | | 8842 | " | 11 | " |
| Passweg | Sylvia | | | 8873 | " | 14 | " |
| Pastel | Lillian | | | 8900 | " | 15 | " |
| Paris | Faye | | | 9015 | " | 18 | " |
| Palombella | Vera | | | 9054 | " | 19 | " |
| Pate | Pearl | | | 9569 | Nov | 5 | " |
| Pagan | Josephine | | | 9685 | " | 9 | " |
| Paparella | Grace | | | 9695 | " | 10 | " |
| Pace | Josephine | | | 9743 | " | 12 | " |
| Pace | Selma | | | 9886 | " | 17 | " |
| Palazzo | Carmela | | | 9889 | " | 17 | " |
| Parapidis | Mary | | | 9956 | " | 19 | " |
| Palazzo | Josephine | | | 10062 | " | 22 | " |
| Panuttti | Guiseppina | | | 10198 | " | 25 | " |
| Palmeri | Carmela | | | 10436 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Papesa | Margaret | | | 10650 | " | 14 | " |
| Paderewski | Bella | | | 10673 | " | 15 | " |
| Papadopoulos | Stavroula K. | | | 10820 | " | 20 | " |
| Panette | May | | | 11005 | " | 27 | " |
| Pandolfi | Dorothy | | | 11018 | " | 28 | " |
| Paige | Myrtle | | | 11063 | " | 29 | " |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

P

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

P

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Perlman | Saydor | | | 7910 | Sept | 8 | 1938 |
| Peters | Louis | | | 7972 | " | 10 | " |
| Pellegrino | Henry | | | 7994 | " | 11 | " |
| Peskin | Irving | | | 8319 | " | 26 | " |
| Perkol | Murray | | | 8348 | " | 27 | " |
| Pelazok | Steve | | | 8576 | " | 30 | " |
| Pedersen | George | | | 8555 | Oct | 1 | |
| Petrello | Carmine | | | 8563 | " | 1 | " |
| Pedicini | Gaudad | | | 8569 | " | 1 | " |
| Petrella | Michael | | | 9024 | " | 15 | " |
| Perricelli | Frank | | | 9081 | " | 20 | " |
| Peiser | Murray | | | 9200 | " | 24 | " |
| Peper | Dick | | | 9231 | " | 24 | " |
| Pendergast | William | | | 9274 | " | 25 | " |
| Pecorelli | Vincent | | | 9400 | " | 29 | " |
| Pepper | Morris | | | 9464 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Penna | Anthony | | | 9719 | " | 12 | " |
| Perez | Armando | | | 9764 | " | - | |
| Perdue | Thomas | | | 9775 | " | " | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Pa | | | | | | | |
| Perlman | Libby | | | 7849 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Pepchinski | Eleanor | | | 7856 | " | 6 | " |
| Percak | Ann M. | | | 7925 | " | 8 | " |
| Petria | Catherine | | | 7952 | " | 10 | " |
| Pettit | Edna | | | 7990 | " | " | |
| Pekter | Lily | | | 7997 | " | " | |
| Petruzzi | alma | | | 8007 | " | 12 | " |
| Perrotti | Mary | | | 8111 | " | 17 | " |
| Peirce | Helen | | | 8221 | " | 19 | " |
| Pearson | Gouldred | | | 8241 | " | 19 | " |
| Pezzullo | Selmina | | | 8520 | " | 30 | " |
| Perrone | Debbie | | | 8538 | Oct | 8 | " |
| Petersen | Louis | | | 8770 | " | 10 | " |
| Perlman | Ella | | | 8777 | " | " | " |
| Perlman | Frances | | | 8823 | " | 11 | " |
| Perez | Edith | | | 8848 | " | 13 | " |
| Petrosky | Stella | | | 8902 | " | 15 | " |
| Perry | Mary | | | 9061 | " | 19 | " |
| Perrotta | Rose | | | 9176 | " | | |
| Perillo | Lucy | | | 9221 | " | 24 | " |

Continued next page

# P — SEP – DEC — 1938 — BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE: MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Perry | Charles | | | 9812 | Nov. | 14 | 1938 |
| Peterfreund | Martin | | | 10008 | " | 21 | " |
| Pearson | Frederick | | | 10063 | " | 22 | " |
| Pellaerts | Martin | | | 10159 | " | 26 | " |
| Perlman | [illegible] | | | 10239 | " | 29 | " |
| Perlman | Jack | | | 10479 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Pedergnana | Aldo | | | 10535 | " | " | " |
| Perro | Clyde | | | 10583 | " | 12 | " |
| Peffers | Otis | | | 10561 | " | 12 | " |
| Peterson | Gustave | | | 10592 | " | 13 | " |
| Perlman | Jack | | | 10625 | " | 14 | " |
| Pearson | Herbert | | | 10874 | " | 22 | " |
| Peters | Lawrence | | | 10905 | " | 23 | " |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE: MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pezzullo | Giovanna | | | 9195 | Oct. | 22 | 1938 |
| Peshkin | Dorothy | | | 9234 | " | 24 | " |
| Peck | Elizabeth | | | 9308 | " | 27 | " |
| Pettit | [illegible] | | | 9358 | " | 29 | " |
| Pepus | Rose | | | 9611 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Perlin | Jewel | | | 9623 | " | " | |
| Pendergast | Dorothy | | | 9645 | " | 7 | " |
| Penner | Ceil | | | 9677 | " | 9 | " |
| Pendergast | Helen | | | 9862 | " | 16 | " |
| Peloso | Rose | | | 9893 | " | 17 | " |
| Pessin | Betty | | | 10181 | " | 26 | " |
| Perukoff | Lillian | | | 10287 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Perlmutter | Elizabeth | | | 10308 | " | 3 | " |
| Peters | Muriel | | | 10465 | " | | |
| Pesper | Clare | | | 10587 | " | 13 | " |
| Pepper | Sylvia | | | 10704 | " | 17 | " |
| Pecchia | Pauline | | | 10885 | " | 22 | " |
| Pershy | Sara | | | 10918 | " | 23 | " |
| Penny | Florence | | | 10929 | " | 24 | " |
| Penhallow | Ruth | | | 11000 | " | 27 | " |
| Peck | Louise | | | 11090 | " | 30 | " |
| Peters | Rae C. | | | 11106 | " | 31 | " |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |
| Pe | | | | | | | |

P
SEP
DEC
1938
BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pfeffer | Charles | | | 10388 | Dec | 6 | 1935 |
| Pfefferman | Conway | | | 10740 | " | 17 | " |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Philips | Irving | | | 8410 | Sept | 26 | |
| Philips | James | | | 9049 | Oct | 19 | " |
| Philippe | Irving | | | 9426 | " | 29 | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pfiffer | Martha | | | 11110 | Dec. | 31 | 1935 |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Pf | | | | | | | |
| Phillips | Beatrice | | | 8892 | Oct. | 15 | 1935 |
| Phrabin | Mary | | | 10886 | Dec | 22 | " |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |
| Ph | | | | | | | |

P

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pick | Lloyd | | | 7733 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Pisano | Michael | | | 8038 | " | 13 | " |
| Piscitello | angelo | | | 8059 | " | 14 | " |
| Pine | Richard | | | 8232 | " | 19 | " |
| Pisetsky | Joseph | | | 8382 | " | 26 | " |
| Pinto | John | | | 8593 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Pinkham | Thomas | | | 8684 | " | 6 | " |
| Piercey | Albert | | | 8800 | " | 10 | " |
| Pierce | John L | | | 9153 | " | 22 | |
| Pinsky | Benjamin | | | 9203 | " | 28 | " |
| Pisacane | George | | | 9270 | " | 25 | |
| Pierro | William | | | 9538 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Picchione | John A | | | 9923 | " | 19 | " |
| Pincus | Samuel | | | 10068 | " | 23 | " |
| Piccolino | Hector | | | 10091 | " | 27 | " |
| Piro | Thomas | | | 10292 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Pilleg | John | | | 10846 | " | 21 | " |
| Pittman | Albert | | | 10931 | " | 24 | " |
| Pinter | Charles | | | 11119 | " | 31 | " |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Plonnicle | Jacob | | | 7890 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Plothin | Edward | | | 7919 | " | 8 | " |
| Pladuno | John | | | 9107 | Oct | 21 | " |
| Plotkin | Abraham | | | 9360 | " | 29 | " |
| Plevin | Harold | | | 9814 | Nov | 17 | " |
| Platt | Philip | | | 10065 | " | 22 | " |
| Plaue | Jack | | | 10402 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Plitt | Fredrick | | | 10544 | " | 10 | " |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Picciotti | Ida | | | 7775 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Piova | Esther | | | 7808 | " | 3 | " |
| Pizzo | Frieda | | | 7826 | " | " | |
| Pilecki | Helen | | | 8080 | " | 14 | " |
| Pine | Elsie | | | 8403 | " | 26 | " |
| Piccinnini | Mary | | | 8434 | " | 27 | " |
| Pisopo | Olga | | | 8466 | " | 28 | " |
| Pizzani | Celeste | | | 8487 | " | 29 | " |
| Pidlurny | Catherine | | | 8567 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Piroti | Helen | | | 8597 | " | 3 | " |
| Pinto | Gilda | | | 8645 | " | 5 | " |
| Picker | Madeline | | | 8663 | " | 5 | " |
| Pirone | Theresa | | | 8685 | " | 6 | " |
| Piccarelli | Antoinette | | | 8766 | " | 8 | |
| Pirman | Rose | | | 9041 | " | 19 | " |
| Pike | Dora | | | 9109 | " | 21 | " |
| Pizzuto | Flomma | | | 9400 | " | 29 | " |
| Pinter | Mabel | | | 9475 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Piro | Helene | | | 9499 | " | 2 | " |
| Pitrsall | Mildred | | | 9509 | " | " | |
| Pirozzo | Theresa | | | 9715 | " | 10 | " |
| Pincus | Esther | | | 10036 | " | 21 | " |
| Piergrossi | Angela | | | 10047 | " | 22 | |
| Pitale | Yolande | | | 10138 | " | 26 | " |
| Pittali | Marcellina | | | 10166 | " | " | " |
| Pike | Catherine | | | 10406 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Pinto | Benjamin | | | 10600 | " | 17 | " |
| Pifer | Esther | | | 11011 | " | 27 | " |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Pi | | | | | | | |
| Plavnick | Constance | | | 7758 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Plate | Evelyn | | | 8506 | " | 20 | " |
| Plum | Viola | | | 9297 | Oct | 26 | " |
| Plavnick | Georgia | | | 9705 | Nov | 10 | " |
| Platt | Charlotte | | | 9900 | " | 17 | " |
| Plate | Ethel | | | 9973 | " | 19 | " |
| Plofsky | Ruth | | | 10318 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |
| Pl | | | | | | | |

P

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Polascheck | Arnold | | | 7711 | 9 | 1 | 1938 |
| Porter | William | | | 7901 | " | 8 | " |
| Politi | Anthony | | | 7920 | " | " | " |
| Pollak | Albert | | | 7964 | " | 10 | " |
| Powers | Michael | | | 7985 | " | " | " |
| Poydros | Gus | | | 8054 | " | 13 | " |
| Pochurko | Andrea | | | 8088 | " | 14 | " |
| Porrnelle | Genaro | | | 8093 | " | 15 | " |
| Posner | Albert | | | 8395 | " | 26 | " |
| Polizzi | Basilio | | | 8655 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Pogarsky | Sol | | | 8669 | " | 5 | " |
| Pollman | Gus | | | 8734 | " | 6 | " |
| Podell | Milton | | | 8951 | " | 15 | " |
| Portnoy | Louis | | | 9000 | " | 18 | " |
| Polderd | William | | | 9361 | " | 29 | " |
| Pollack | Harry | | | 9374 | " | 29 | " |
| Porfilio | Fred | | | 9413 | " | 29 | " |
| Polis | Carl | | | 9540 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Potash | Solomon | | | 9560 | " | 5 | " |
| Portnoy | Ben | | | 10011 | " | 21 | " |
| Potenza | Carmine | | | 10194 | " | 25 | " |
| Pollei | Seymour J. | | | 10338 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Portnoy | William | | | 10403 | " | 6 | " |
| Policastro | Charles | | | 10593 | " | 13 | " |
| Poy | Guillermo | | | 10694 | " | 16 | " |
| Palmer | Joseph | | | 11065 | " | 29 | " |
| Pompeo | Max | | | 11069 | " | 30 | " |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Polanf | Olga | | | 7809 | Sept | 7 | 1938 |
| Pollack | Sarah | | | 7879 | " | 7 | " |
| Polansky | Gertrude | | | 8179 | " | 17 | " |
| Pompovitis | Angela | | | 8219 | " | 19 | " |
| Polnaroff | Bella | | | 8240 | " | 20 | " |
| Polak | Frances | | | 8283 | " | 21 | " |
| Potash | Pearl | | | 8526 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Portonkalain | Ethel | | | 8801 | " | 10 | " |
| Pottgen | Kathleen | | | 8938 | " | 15 | " |
| Powers | Eileen | | | 9104 | " | 20 | " |
| Pollack | Rose | | | 9327 | " | 27 | " |
| Porali | Maria | | | 9716 | Nov | 10 | " |
| Pollock | Helen | | | 9903 | " | 18 | " |
| Pollack | Julia | | | 10295 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Poland | Dorothy | | | 10414 | " | 7 | " |
| Popper | Anne | | | 10548 | " | 10 | " |
| Porzes | Minnie | | | 10706 | " | 17 | " |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |
| Po | | | | | | | |

P

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Priviter | Paul | | | 7931 | Sept | 8 | 1938 |
| Primafe | Raffaelo | | | 8520 | " | 30 | " |
| Priven | Jack | | | 8737 | Oct. | 10 | " |
| Preisel | Arthur | | | 8778 | " | " | " |
| Proscia | Nicholas | | | 9168 | " | 22 | |
| Pressman | Sam | | | 9358 | " | 29 | " |
| Press | Arthur | | | 9710 | Nov | 10 | " |
| Pritsman | Jacob | | | 9807 | " | 14 | |
| Prager | Henry | | | 10284 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Prescia | Anthony | | | 10325 | " | 3 | " |
| Prusoff | Abraham | | | 10994 | " | 19 | " |
| Presutti | Anna | | | 10967 | " | 24 | " |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Ps | | | | | | | |
| Ps | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pregiato | Rose | | | 8129 | Sept | 16 | 1938 |
| Propker | Mae | | | 8617 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Przybylowsky | Mary | | | 9024 | " | 18 | " |
| Press | Beatrice | | | 9203 | " | 24 | " |
| Press | Emma | | | 9281 | " | 26 | " |
| Proshinsky | Anna | | | 9930 | Nov. | 18 | " |
| Prusoff | Bettie | | | 10162 | " | 26 | " |
| Press | Blanche ~~Fanet~~ | | | 10309 | Dec. | 3 | " |
| Press | Lillian | | | 10491 | " | 10 | " |
| Pritzker | Clara | | | 10869 | " | 22 | " |
| Prokai | Irene | | | 10934 | " | 24 | " |
| Prieto | Ligia | | | 10963 | " | " | " |
| Prendergast | Lydia | | | 11008 | " | 27 | " |
| Presutti | Anna | | | 10967 | " | 24 | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Pr | | | | | | | |
| Psomas | Dorothy | | | 3100 | Sept | 15 | 1938 |
| Pshonuck | Martha | | | 8521 | " | 30 | " |

P

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pusey | George | | | 8742 | Sept | 26 | 38 |
| Pursell | Patrick | | | 8457 | " | 28 | " |
| Puskkin | abe | | | 9376 | Oct | 29 | " |
| Pumilia | Edward | | | 9599 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Puchelle | William | | | 9771 | " | 12 | " |
| Pugliano | James | | | 9787 | " | 14 | " |
| Putnam | Jacob | | | 10053 | " | 22 | " |
| Puckley | Sam | | | 10223 | Dec | 17 | " |
| Pugatsky | Irwin J. | | | 10759 | " | 19 | " |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Puccciarelli | Virginia | | | 8038 | Sept | 13 | 1938 |
| Pulizzatto | Brudette | | | 8740 | " | 24 | " |
| Pukles | Margaret | | | 8355 | " | 24 | " |
| Pupo | Marie | | | 8919 | Oct. | 15 | " |
| Pullin | Hannah | | | 10163 | Nov. | 26 | " |
| Puehl | Marie | | | 10734 | Dec | 17 | " |
| Pulver | Frances | | | 10999 | " | 27 | " |
| Puzio | Herena | | | 11026 | " | 28 | " |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Pu | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |
| Py | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

Q

JAN

MAY

START

Q

FILE

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Q

JAN

MAY

START

Q

FILE

1938

BRONX

Q

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quatuiet | Mat | | | 351 | Jan | 13 | 1938 |
| Quattalano | Francesco | | | 3376 | May | 7 | " |
| Qua | | | | | | | |
| Questel | Joseph | | | 3136 | Apr. | 27 | 1938 |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Quinn | Michael | | | 192 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Quinn | G Luke | | | 393 | " | 14 | " |
| Qui | ~~Frank~~ | | | ~~1002~~ | | | |
| Quittel | Morton | | | 1987 | Mar | 15 | " |
| Quinn | W Gilliam | | | 3536 | May | 4 | " |
| Quinn | Raymond | | | 4067 | " | 24 | " |
| Quigley | John a. | | | 4196 | " | 28 | " |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quashnofsky | Sophie | | | 848 | Jan | 29 | " |
| Quaid | Mary | | | 4429 | May | 31 | " |
| Qua | Mary | | | | | | |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Quinn | Margaret | | | 249 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Quinn | Margaret | | | 252 | " | " | " |
| Quirke | Mary | | | 573 | " | 20 | " |
| Quinones | Emilia | | | 1494 | Feb. | 23 | " |
| Quinn | Anna | | | 2672 | Apr | 9 | " |
| Quinlan | Margaret | | | 2664 | " | 9 | " |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quane | William J | | | 4999 | June | 8 | 1938 |
| Quaglieata | Saverio A | | | 5557 | " | 17 | " |
| Quart | Eugen | | | 5940 | " | 23 | " |
| Quattromani | Anna | | | 6473 | July | 9 | " |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Quinn | Henry E. | | | 4810 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Quilla Jr. | Peter | | | 5100 | " | 13 | " |
| Quinn | James J | | | 5113 | " | 13 | " |
| Quintana | John | | | 5501 | " | 16 | " |
| Quick | Frank J | | | 6113 | " | 25 | " |
| Quinto | Alde | | | 6416 | " | 30 | " |
| Quintanilla | Pedro | | | 6622 | July | 23 | " |
| Quinn | Patrick | | | 7167 | Aug | 15 | " |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Qua | | | | | | | |
| Qua | | | | | | | |
| Qua | | | | | | | |
| Quentzel | Clara | | | 5374 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Quinn | Sally | | | 6329 | June | 28 | " |
| Quinton | Frances | | | 6705 | July | 28 | " |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |

Q

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Qua | | | | | | | |
| Qua | | | | | | | |
| Qua | | | | | | | |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Qui | Harry | | | 8085 | Sept | 14 | 1938 |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quashnofsky | Tony | | | 9559 | Nov. | 5 | 1938 |
| Qua | | | | | | | |
| Qua | | | | | | | |
| Queiro | Theresa | | | 10545 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Que | | | | | | | |
| Quime | Mary | | | 8467 | Sept | 28 | 1938 |
| Quime | Catherine | | | 8513 | " | 30 | " |
| Quime | Jeanette | | | 8699 | Oct | 7 | " |
| Quilty | Catherine | | | 9043 | " | 19 | " |
| Quinn | Agnes | | | 9497 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Quime | Beatrice | | | 10853 | Dec | 21 | |
| Quinlan | Elsie | | | 10995 | " | 27 | " |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Qui | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |
| Quo | | | | | | | |

Q

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

MAY

START

R

FILE

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Ramondo | Paulo | | | 42 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Rasin | Hyman | | | 125 | " | 5 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Samuel | | | 241 | " | 8 | " |
| Ramsey | Sylvester | | | 253 | " | 10 | " |
| Raider | David | | | 335 | " | 12 | " |
| Randell | Henry | | | 407 | " | 15 | " |
| Rauch | John J | | | 416 | " | " | " |
| Ravi | William | | | 471 | " | 17 | " |
| Radlein | William E | | | 640 | " | 22 | " |
| Ravitz | Sol | | | 724 | " | 25 | " |
| Randig | Benjamin | | | 765 | " | 27 | " |
| Raytiem | Rosabe | | | 846 | " | 29 | " |
| Ranucci | Ralph | | | 862 | " | 31 | " |
| Ratoff | Samuel | | | 877 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Isidore | | | 1005 | " | 5 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Israel | | | 1126 | " | 9 | " |
| Rappaport | Israel | | | 1150 | " | " | " |
| Raw | Philipp | | | 1159 | " | 10 | " |
| Raible | Emil | | | 1359 | " | 18 | " |
| Ra bnowitz | Louis | | | 1403 | " | 19 | " |
| Ramsey | Bobby | | | 1817 | Mar. | 9 | " |
| Rascona | Gutanio | | | 2248 | " | 25 | " |
| Raymond | Henry | | | 2654 | Mar. | 9 | " |
| Ralin | Aalon | | | 3053 | " | 23 | " |
| Ragazzo | Salvatore | | | 3220 | " | 30 | " |
| Rauch | Robert | | 3188 | 3288 | May | 3 | " |
| Railo | George | | | 3614 | " | 16 | " |
| Rafferty | Frank | | | 3782 | " | 18 | " |
| Rahofsky | Abraham | | | 3863 | " | 21 | " |
| Raffety | Richard | | | 3935 | " | " | " |
| Rabinow | Clarence | | | 3955 | " | " | " |
| Radzik | Frank | | | 3979 | " | " | " |
| Rabinowitz | William | | | 4131 | " | 25 | " |
| Ralph | Simon J | | | 4334 | " | 26 | " |
| Rabin | Sam | | | 4448 | " | 31 | " |
| Rava | Frank | | | 4456 | " | 31 | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Rait | Lillian | | | 60 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Rappaport | Rae | | | 341 | " | 12 | " |
| Ravenna | Angelina | | | 424 | " | 13 | " |
| Rawlings | Mary | | | 651 | " | 24 | " |
| Rainberg | Mollie | | | 724 | " | 25 | " |
| Rappaport | Sadie | | | 845 | " | 29 | " |
| Radzkowska | Julia | | | 846 | " | 29 | " |
| Ratcher | Anna | | | 850 | " | 29 | " |
| Rapp | Janice | | | 901 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Ramer | Rae | | | 1055 | " | 5 | " |
| Rath | Rae | | | 1213 | " | 14 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Mollie | | | 1250 | " | 15 | " |
| Rabba | Lena | | | 1315 | " | 16 | " |
| Raskin | Beatrice | | | 1482 | " | 21 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Marjorie | | | 2021 | Mar. | 17 | " |
| Ragg | Lena | | | 2025 | " | " | " |
| Rayfield | Send | | | 2129 | " | 21 | " |
| Raab | Norris | | | 2650 | Apr. | 9 | " |
| Rauch | Lillie | | | 2700 | " | 12 | " |
| Raniere | Theresa | | | 2805 | " | 16 | " |
| Randell | Hattie | | | 3027 | " | 23 | " |
| Raw | Clara | | | 3034 | " | " | " |
| Rappaport | Rae | | | 3065 | " | 25 | " |
| Randazzo | Anna | | | 3358 | May | 7 | " |
| Randolph | Virginia | | | 3452 | " | 9 | " |
| Rane | Janice | | | 3546 | " | 11 | " |
| Raggio | Antoinette | | | 3562 | " | 12 | " |
| Ramsey | Virginia | | | 3583 | " | 13 | " |
| Raggo | Mary | | | 3795 | " | 19 | " |
| Rayhis | Bennie | | | 3993 | " | 23 | " |
| Rafferty | Mary | | | 4076 | " | 24 | " |
| Rde | Jean | | | 4097 | " | " | " |
| Randall | Violet | | | 4101 | " | " | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

R

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

R

JAN

MAY

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reiber | Jorge | | | 52 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Reuben | Lamont | | | 100 | " | 5 | " |
| ~~Reiber~~ | ~~Jorge~~ | | | ~~52~~ | " | " | " |
| Reymanth | Erich | | | 455 | " | 17 | " |
| Reichl | Nathan | | | 483 | " | " | " |
| Redurg | William | | | 557 | | 19 | " |
| Robby | | | | | | | |
| Reed | Peter | | | 746 | " | 26 | " |
| Rempfl | Jakob | | | 755 | " | 27 | " |
| Regan | William | | | 810 | | 29 | " |
| Regent | Irving | | | 815 | | 29 | " |
| Reiwold | William A | | | 850 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Reis | Adolph | | | 925 | | 2 | " |
| Rethun | Alfred | | | 1021 | " | 5 | " |
| Reynolds | Joe | | | 1023 | " | " | " |
| Realus | Irving | | | 1100 | " | 8 | " |
| Redihan | James | | | 1110 | " | " | " |
| Redark | Nicholas | | | 1218 | " | 14 | " |
| Reiter | Abrahams | | | 1232 | " | " | |
| Resnick | William | | | 1276 | " | 15 | " |
| Reilly | Edwin | | | 1279 | " | " | " |
| Rehr | Harris | | | 1371 | " | 18 | " |
| Reynolds | Eugene | | | 1416 | " | 21 | " |
| Remhoff | Morris | | | 1537 | " | 26 | " |
| Rezra | George F. | | | 1649 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Reiffel | Howard | | | 1667 | " | 3 | " |
| Reiss | Jacob | | | 1725 | " | 5 | " |
| Resnick | Abyold | | | 1765 | " | 7 | " |
| Reiss | Nathan | | | 1773 | " | 8 | " |
| Reinstein | Jacob | | | 1902 | " | 12 | " |
| Reichman | Harry | | | 2060 | " | 18 | " |
| Reichenfeld | William | | | 2175 | " | 22 | " |
| Reblan | Victor | | | 2387 | " | 30 | " |
| Remmy | Richard | | | 2541 | Apr | 4 | " |
| Reichbach | Benjamin | | | 2543 | " | " | " |
| Reis | Henry | | | 2640 | | 9 | " |
| Reistamm | Bernhard | | | 2673 | | 9 | " |
| Reutter | Howard | | | 2757 | " | 14 | " |
| Renna | Salvatore | | | 2940 | " | 20 | " |
| Reis | Walter | | | 3123 | " | 27 | " |
| Reff | Seazunto | | | 3168 | " | 29 | " |
| Relis | Sidney | | | 3180 | " | 30 | " |
| Reis Reimon | Murray | | | 3602 | May | 14 | " |
| Relis | Happy | | | 3633 | " | 14 | " |
| Reich | Jaby | | | 3639 | " | 20 | " |
| Reeberg | Lucien | | | 3648 | " | " | " |
| Reiss | Jan | | | 3781 | " | 21 | " |
| Rector | Jacob | | | 4019 | " | 29 | " |
| Re | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reynolds | Kathryn | | | 260 | Jan. | 10 | 1938 |
| Reuben | Julia | | | 316 | " | 11 | " |
| Reiter | Rose | | | 587 | " | 21 | " |
| Reiman | Dorothy | | | 750 | " | 26 | " |
| Reiss | Hazel | | | 776 | " | 28 | " |
| Rebach | Julia | | | 1053 | Feb | 5 | " |
| Reynolds | Bella | | | 1110 | " | 8 | " |
| Reale | Menon | | | 1124 | " | " | " |
| Reissner | Barbara | | | 1099 | " | " | " |
| Reigin | Beatrice | | | 1291 | " | 15 | " |
| Reibel | Eugenia | | | 1341 | " | 17 | " |
| Reiday | Nora | | | 1349 | " | " | " |
| Reig | Sylvia | | | 1365 | " | 18 | " |
| Reesman | Lillie | | | 1663 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Relis | Esther | | | 1677 | " | 3 | " |
| Renner | Lenora | | | 1694 | " | 4 | " |
| Reiter | Jane | | | 1773 | " | 8 | " |
| Reid | Adeline | | | 1789 | " | | |
| Regan | Kathleen | | | 1955 | " | 15 | " |
| Resnik | Beatrice | | | 2117 | " | 19 | " |
| Resnick | Miriam | | | 2405 | " | 30 | " |
| Reiser | Etty | | | 2555 | Apr. | 5 | " |
| Reilly | Mary | | | 2618 | " | 7 | " |
| Reilly | Gertrude | | | 2675 | " | 9 | " |
| Rebotsky | Goldie | | | 2650 | " | 11 | " |
| Renzette | Ledonia | | | 2522 | " | 16 | " |
| Renz | Carolina | | | 2858 | " | 18 | " |
| Resnis | Rectrice | | | 2901 | " | 19 | " |
| Reilly | Loretta | | | 2925 | " | 20 | " |
| Reich | Goldie | | | 2955 | " | 22 | " |
| Reiss | Frances | | | 3000 | " | " | |
| Resta | Marguerite | | | 3061 | " | 25 | " |
| Reeve | Ellen | | | 3090 | " | 26 | |
| Reilly | Rita | | | 3214 | " | 30 | " |
| Reiner | Jacob | | | 3247 | May | 2 | " |
| Reha | Mildred | | | 3288 | " | 3 | |
| Reider | Agnes | | | 3347 | " | 6 | " |
| Reich | Georgianna | | | 3388 | " | 7 | " |
| Remeberg | Helma | | | 3421 | " | " | |
| Regan | Emma | | | 3541 | " | 11 | " |
| Reidy | Catherine | | | 3569 | " | 12 | " |
| Renike | Marie | | | 3595 | " | 13 | " |
| Reed | Jane | | | 3731 | " | 17 | " |
| Reiss | Rose | | | 3735 | " | " | " |
| Reynolds | Anna M. | | | 3834 | " | 20 | " |
| Reiss | Charlotte | | | 3953 | " | 23 | " |
| Reith | Helen | | | 3986 | " | " | " |
| Reid | Ethel | | | 4132 | " | 25 | " |
| Reding | Agnes M | | | 4419 | " | 31 | " |

Continued next page

R

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

R

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reardon | Edgar | | | 4118 | May | 25 | 1938 |
| Reefer | Louis | | | 4225 | " | 27 | " |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Ritzel | Anton | | | 16 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Ritzer | Arnold | | | 124 | " | 5 | " |
| Rice | William | | | 354 | " | 12 | " |
| Rice | Hugh | | | 972 | " | 27 | " |
| Ritter | William | | | 846 | | 29 | " |
| Ritchie | Thomas | | | 1060 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Risi | Amedeo | | | 1567 | " | 26 | " |
| Richman | Lawrence | | | 1606 | " | 28 | " |
| Rizzo | Anthony | | | 1604 | " | 28 | " |
| Riese | Coleman | | | 1653 | Mar. | 2 | " |
| Richter | Jenny | | | 1654 | " | | |
| Ritter | Simon | | | 1770 | " | 7 | " |
| Rivman | Nachan | | | 1787 | " | 8 | " |
| Risso | Aldo | | | 1789 | " | | |
| Riccardi | Andrael | | | 1898 | " | 17 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Rhaingold | Esther | | | 1163 | Feb. | 10 | 1938 |
| Rhoden | Sedoh | | | 3849 | May | 20 | " |
| Rhieff | Faith Faith | | | 4275 | " | 28 | " |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Ritterseer | Lielun | | | 303 | Jan. | 11 | 1938 |
| Richter | Beatrice | | | 444 | " | 15 | " |
| Rifkin | Sylvia | | | 692 | " | 25 | " |
| Rinder | Dorothy | | | 736 | " | 26 | " |
| Risk | Sarah | | | 820 | | 29 | " |
| Richards | Agnes | | | 838 | | 29 | " |
| Rizzo | Florence | | | 862 | " | 31 | " |
| Richman | Miriam | | | 996 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Richman | Ray | | | 1035 | " | | |
| Ritterhoff | Annie | | | 1731 | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Richman | Mary | | | 1893 | " | 12 | " |
| Ridolfo | Cornelma | | | 2079 | " | 19 | " |
| Richel | Rose | | | 2155 | " | 22 | " |
| Rizzo | Benedetta | | | 2309 | " | 26 | " |
| Rivera | Isabel | | | 2480 | " | 31 | " |

Continued next page

**GROOM** | **BRIDE**

**R** — **JAN** – **MAY** — **1938** — **BRONX**

## Name of Groom

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riley | Heyman | | | 2023 | Mar | 17 | 1938 |
| Rilotz | Michael | | | 2391 | " | 30 | " |
| Richman | Louis | | | 2407 | " | 31 | " |
| Ritelic | Frank | | | 2419 | " | 31 | " |
| Ritz | Charles | | | 2426 | " | 31 | " |
| Rizzo | Louis | | | 2478 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Rinazumer | Harry | | | 2495 | " | " | " |
| Ritchie | George | | | 2714 | " | 12 | " |
| Rith | Peter | | | 2739 | " | 13 | " |
| Rich | Philip | | | 2834 | " | 16 | " |
| Richs | Shem | | | 3049 | " | 23 | " |
| Richter | Frederick | | | 3387 | May | 7 | " |
| Rizzo | Paul | | | 3447 | " | 9 | " |
| Riordan | Patrick J | | | 3451 | " | " | |
| Rinaldi | Genaro | | | 3471 | " | 9 | " |
| Rigo | Geo Celstino | | | 3672 | " | 14 | " |
| Richman | Joseph | | | 3807 | " | 19 | " |
| Rigby | Vincent | | | 3898 | " | 21 | " |
| Richman | Harry | | | 3964 | " | " | " |
| Rizzo | Placido | | | 3952 | " | " | " |
| Riccitelli | Henry | | | 3975 | " | " | " |
| Rize Jr | Charles | | | 4065 | " | 24 | " |
| Rikelman | Nathan | | | 4091 | " | " | " |
| Rizzi | Michael | | | 4164 | " | 26 | " |
| Riefen | Morris | | | 4178 | " | " | " |
| Rifkin | Jack | | | 4256 | " | 28 | " |
| Ritter | Luther E. | | | 4419 | " | 31 | " |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |

## Name of Bride

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Riedel | Gertrude | | | 2482 | Apr | 2 | 1938 |
| Rivet | Pauline | | | 2616 | " | 7 | " |
| Riccelli | Alma | | | 2794 | " | 16 | " |
| Rizzo | Rose | | | 2808 | " | " | " |
| Rivert | Lucille | | | 2829 | " | " | " |
| Richter | Ruth | | | 2921 | " | 20 | " |
| Rich | Kathryn | | | 3240 | May | 2 | " |
| Rivera | Luz | | | 3323 | " | 5 | " |
| Ring | Esther | | | 3339 | " | 6 | " |
| Rielder | Shirley | | | 3479 | " | 10 | " |
| Riso | Marie | | | 3509 | " | " | " |
| Richer | Sylvia | | | 3987 | " | 23 | " |
| Rimmert | Evelyn | | | 4042 | " | " | " |
| Riggio | Carmela | | | 4164 | " | 26 | " |
| Richter | Yetta | | | 4425 | " | 31 | " |
| Rieckert | Ida | | | 4452 | " | 31 | " |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Rothstein | Harry | | | 79 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Rogoff | Harry | | | 89 | " | 5 | " |
| Rothstein | Dave | | | 196 | " | 8 | " |
| Romero | Gloria | | | 236 | " | " | " |
| Rosa | Ernest | | | 253 | " | " | " |
| Rohr | Benjamin | | | 353 | " | 12 | " |
| AMENDMENT Robins | Benjamin | | | 357 | " | " | " |
| Rochman | Benjamin | | | 372 | " | 13 | " |
| Rozin | Max | | | 418 | " | 15 | " |
| Rosini | Mario | | | 424 | " | " | " |
| Rosen | Joseph | | | 435 | " | " | " |
| Rosenberg | Herman | | | 465 | " | 17 | " |
| Rosenberg | Sidney | | | 466 | " | " | " |
| Rosenblum | Henry | | | 469 | " | " | " |
| Roth | Donna | | | 547 | | 19 | " |
| Rozalsky | Moses | | | 580 | | 20 | " |
| Roberts | Edward | | | 629 | " | 22 | " |
| Rose | Raymond | | | 652 | " | 24 | " |
| Rosen | Leo | | | 731 | " | 26 | " |
| Rothkugel | Nathan | | | 770 | " | 27 | " |
| Roth | Michael | | | 778 | " | 28 | " |
| Roberts | Joseph | | | 786 | | 28 | " |
| Rosenbloom | Joseph | | | 817 | " | 29 | " |
| Rosenthal | Herman | | | 858 | " | 31 | " |
| Rosenberg | Leonard D. | | | 913 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Rothstein | Joseph D. | | | 914 | " | " | " |
| Rosen | Abraham | | | 975 | " | 4 | " |
| Romano | John | | | 1020 | " | 5 | " |
| Rosenthal | Leonard | | | 1028 | " | " | " |
| Rochel | Maximilian | | | 1042 | " | " | |
| Rozin | Harry | | | 1062 | " | " | " |
| Rodin | Louis | | | 1105 | " | 8 | " |
| Rosenbaum | Harry | | | 1141 | " | 9 | " |
| Ross | Roy M. | | | 1185 | " | 11 | " |
| Rose | Meyer | | | 1189 | " | " | " |
| Roiz | Gonzalo | | | 1193 | " | " | " |
| Rothman | Samuel | | | 1331 | " | 17 | " |
| Rosenthal | Charles | | | 1405 | " | 19 | " |
| Robbeck | Otto | | | 1431 | " | " | " |
| Robiatte | Luigi | | | 1434 | " | " | |
| Rosenzweig | Joseph | | | 1457 | " | 21 | " |
| Rocafort | John | | | 1458 | " | " | |
| Romer | Saul | | | 1477 | " | " | " |
| Rosen | Sidney | | | 1505 | " | 24 | " |
| Rosenzweig | Ruben | | | 1546 | " | 26 | " |
| Rosen | David | | | 1549 | " | " | " |
| Rosenblum | Benjamin | | | 1699 | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Rosano | Elida | | | 1749 | " | 9 | " |
| Roccino | John | | | 1750 | " | 9 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Rosenberg | Evelyn | | | 7 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Romano | Grace | | | 22 | " | " | " |
| Ross | Agnita | | | 141 | " | 6 | " |
| Rosenberg | Esther | | | 172 | " | 7 | " |
| Rosmann | Josephine | | | 186 | " | 8 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Fannie | | | 244 | " | " | |
| Rosen | Florence | | | 255 | " | " | |
| Robey | Virginia | | | 441 | " | 13 | " |
| Rothman | Ida | | | 529 | " | 14 | " |
| Rocka | Geary | | | 568 | | 20 | " |
| Rozofsky | Sylvia | | | 580 | | 20 | " |
| Rocke | Eleanor | | | 604 | " | 21 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Jennie | | | 636 | " | 22 | " |
| Rossi | Dolores | | | 690 | " | 25 | " |
| Rosenblatt | Rose | | | 695 | " | " | " |
| Rosen | Clara | | | 729 | " | 26 | " |
| Rogers | Sadie | | | 791 | " | 29 | |
| Rogers | Veronica | | | 781 | " | 28 | " |
| Rosenthal | Helen | | | 785 | " | 29 | " |
| Romero | Florence | | | 806 | | 29 | " |
| Rosenblum | Beatrice | | | 813 | | 29 | " |
| Rothman | Ethel | 817 | 816 | | | 29 | " |
| Rothenberg | Sylvia | | | 884 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Rosner | Clara | | | 960 | " | 3 | " |
| Rosenblum | Sydell | | | 1046 | " | 5 | " |
| Rosenzweig | Shirley | | | 1175 | " | 10 | " |
| Rothman | Clara | | | 1409 | " | 19 | " |
| Rosenberg | Celia | | | 1495 | " | 23 | " |
| Rosenthal | Pauline | | | 1522 | " | 25 | " |
| Rothbaum | Esther | | | 1548 | " | 26 | " |
| Robin | Ida | | | 1577 | " | " | |
| Roleman | Lee R. | | | 1595 | " | 28 | " |
| Rosenthal | Jane | | | 1606 | " | 28 | " |
| Rothblat | Florence | | | 1612 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Romanoff | Frances | | | 1629 | " | " | " |
| Rosenbaum | Helen | | | 1646 | " | 2 | " |
| Rosenblum | Gertrude | | | 1664 | " | 3 | " |
| Rosenberg | Adele | | | 1690 | " | 4 | " |
| Romeo | Frieda | | | 1695 | " | 5 | " |
| Roth | Phyllis | | | 1718 | " | " | " |
| Rosenblum | Helene | | | 1845 | " | 12 | " |
| Rosenblatt | Rose | | | 1975 | " | 15 | " |
| Rothlein | Lillian | | | 1993 | " | 16 | " |
| Rosenstock | May | 13 | | 2005 | " | " | " |
| Rocke | Edna | | | 2059 | " | 18 | " |
| Rowitz | Henrietta | | | 2094 | " | 19 | " |
| Rocco | Lucy | | | 2219 | " | 24 | " |
| Rose | Nancy | | | 2233 | " | 25 | " |
| Ro | | | | | | | |

next page

R

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roth | Walter | | | 1794 | Mar | 5 | 1938 |
| Rost | Geo. | | | 1869 | " | 11 | " |
| Rosner | Louis | | | 1966 | " | 15 | " |
| Rocle | Alexis | | | 1988 | " | 15 | " |
| Rothman | David | | | 1995 | " | 16 | " |
| Robanus | Billy M. | | | 2029 | " | 17 | " |
| Rothman | Justin | | | 2034 | " | " | " |
| Rosenberg | Abraham | | | 2086 | " | 19 | " |
| Rosenkrutz | Henri | | | 2090 | " | " | " |
| Rosenthau | Rolfe | | | 2096 | " | " | " |
| Rothenberg | Charles | | | 2119 | " | 19 | " |
| Rockland | Albert | | | 2155 | " | 22 | " |
| Ross | Harry | | | 2166 | " | " | |
| Rosen | Irving | | | 2185 | " | 23 | " |
| Romano | Agostino | | | 2269 | " | 26 | " |
| Robbins | Abraham | | | 2288 | " | " | " |
| Roggeri | Francesco | | | 2309 | " | " | " |
| Rosenthal | Frederick | | | 2329 | " | 28 | " |
| Rossi | Paul | | | 2341 | " | " | " |
| Robbins | Samuel | | | 2377 | " | 29 | " |
| Rothman | Abraham | | | 2390 | Apr | 30 | 1938 |
| Rog | Samuel | | | 2394 | " | 30 | " |
| Roth | Anthony | | | 2571 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Roth | Herman | | | 2601 | " | 6 | |
| Roberts | Thomas | | | 2605 | " | 7 | " |
| Rothenberg | Mark | | | 2614 | " | 7 | " |
| Romolo | Joseph | | | 2617 | " | 7 | " |
| Rodling | Clydeford | | | 2667 | " | 9 | " |
| Rosen | Irving | | | 2853 | " | 18 | " |
| Rosenblum | Leo | | | 2986 | " | 22 | " |
| Rossano | Albert | | | 3013 | " | 23 | " |
| Ronick | Charles | | | 3027 | " | " | " |
| Ross | Bertram | | | 3064 | " | 25 | " |
| Rozepka | Ben | | | 3066 | " | " | " |
| Rolow | Louis | | | 3246 | May | 2 | " |
| Robustello | Salvato | | | 3250 | " | 2 | " |
| Rork | John | | | 3252 | " | 2 | " |
| Roth | John | | | 3324 | " | 5 | " |
| Rosner | Morris | | | 3339 | " | 6 | " |
| Roselli | Yamall | | | 3375 | " | 7 | " |
| Rosenstein | Ralph | | | 3402 | " | " | " |
| Rosenthal | Emanuel | | | 3413 | " | " | " |
| Rosenthal | Morris | | | 3430 | " | 9 | " |
| Rothenberg | Martin | | | 3434 | " | " | " |
| Roth | Morris | | | 3443 | " | " | " |
| Rosendale | Melvin | | | 3471 | " | 10 | " |
| Rozanes | Ernest | | | 3505 | " | 11 | " |
| Rotinson | Henry | | | 3631 | " | 14 | " |
| Ronca | Arthur | | | 3643 | " | 14 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robowsky | Fannie | | | 2279 | Mar | 26 | 1938 |
| Rosen | Blanche | | | 2331 | " | 28 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Helen | | | 2355 | " | 29 | " |
| Rothman | Florence | | | 2393 | " | 30 | " |
| Rothchild | Dorothy | | | 2409 | " | 31 | " |
| Rodriguez | Angelita | | | 2410 | " | 31 | " |
| Rowsome | Ruth | | | 2448 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Rozzentein | Mary | | | 2532 | " | 4 | " |
| Robbins | Evelyn | | | 2562 | " | 5 | " |
| Rosenthal | Annie | | | 2604 | " | 7 | " |
| Rolinda | Florence | | | 2648 | " | 9 | " |
| Routlesk | Mary | | | 2669 | " | 9 | " |
| Rodriguez | Manuel | | | 2676 | " | 9 | " |
| Rosier | Florence | | | 2747 | " | 14 | " |
| Robinson | Helen | | | 2783 | " | 16 | " |
| Rosenberg | Mildred | | | 2792 | " | " | " |
| Robinson | Elizabeth | | | 2839 | " | " | " |
| Robinson | Bertha | | | 2975 | " | 22 | " |
| Roggendorf | Clara | | | 2979 | " | " | " |
| Rocini | Lillian | | | 2991 | " | " | " |
| Romano | Melchiora | | | 3055 | " | 23 | " |
| Rock | Muriel | | | 3092 | " | 26 | " |
| Rosen | Herman | | | 3192 | " | 30 | " |
| Rosen | Pearl | | | 3252 | May | 2 | " |
| Rote | Amelia | | | 3264 | " | 2 | " |
| Robinson | Ann | | | 3265 | " | 2 | " |
| Rocke | Margaret | | | 3274 | " | 3 | " |
| Roth | Beatrice | | | 3334 | " | 6 | " |
| Ross | Eileen | | | 3336 | " | " | " |
| Ronie | Helen | | | 3360 | " | 7 | " |
| Rosa | Mary | | | 3410 | " | " | " |
| Roman | Rita | | | 3434 | " | 9 | " |
| Rosenblatt | Bernice | | | 3595 | " | 14 | " |
| Rosenzweig | Elaine | | | 3694 | " | 16 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Emily | | | 3618 | " | 14 | " |
| Rothkus | Lillian | | | 3619 | " | 14 | " |
| Rocker | Frances | | | 3675 | " | " | " |
| Rosenzweig | Elaine | | | 3694 | " | 16 | " |
| Rozenblatt | Nevain | | | 3705 | " | 16 | " |
| Roum | Anne | | | 3747 | " | 18 | " |
| Rota | Mary | | | 3811 | " | 19 | " |
| Rose | Victoria | | | 3890 | " | 21 | " |
| Rosner | Cecelia | | | 3920 | " | " | " |
| Rodrigues | Sylvia | | | 4028 | " | 23 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Sylvia | | | 4109 | " | 25 | " |
| Robinson | Mary | | | 4232 | " | 27 | " |
| Rosenberg | Dorothy | | | 4349 | " | 28 | " |
| Rosenberg | Rose | | | 4449 | " | 31 | " |
| Ro | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

R

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

R

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roth | Sydney | | | 3651 | May | 14 | 1938 |
| Rosado | Anthony | | | 3696 | " | 16 | " |
| Rossin | Henry | | | 3709 | " | 16 | " |
| Rostorg | Arthur | | | 3783 | " | 19 | " |
| Rosenthal | Saul | | | 3832 | " | 19 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Murray | | | 3842 | " | 20 | " |
| Rothstein | Harry | | | 3932 | " | 21 | " |
| Rockerman | Carl | | | 3936 | " | " | |
| Roos | Louis | | | 3871 | " | " | |
| Rother | Richard | | | 4031 | " | 23 | " |
| Rosenthal | Harold | | | 4089 | " | 24 | " |
| Roache | Stephen | | | 4101 | " | " | |
| Rosenthal | Joseph | | | 4120 | " | 25 | " |
| Roche | Nicholas | | | 4129 | " | " | |
| Rosen | David | | | 4168 | " | 26 | " |
| Roman | Victor | | | 4250 | " | 28 | " |
| Rooney | Walter J | | | 4317 | " | 28 | " |
| Rosenblum | David | | | 4337 | " | 28 | " |
| Roca | Mario | | | 4377 | " | 28 | " |
| Ronda | Stanley | | | 4402 | " | 31 | " |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rubin | Jacob | | | 101 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Rubin | Herman | | | 199 | " | 8 | " |
| Rudner | Leo | | | 426 | " | 13 | " |
| Rund | Nunis | | | 458 | " | 17 | " |
| Rube | Edward | | | 1067 | Feb | 7 | " |
| Rubin | Milton | | | 1095 | " | " | " |
| Rubitz | Hyman | | | 1089 | " | " | " |
| Rumsder | Jerome | | | 1333 | " | 19 | " |
| Russo | Modesto | | | 1560 | " | 26 | " |
| Rubin | Michael | | | 1851 | Mar | 10 | " |
| Russack | Sydney | | | 1873 | " | 10 | " |
| Russo | Rocco | | | 1895 | " | 12 | " |
| Rutzily | Morris | | | 1961 | " | 15 | " |
| Rudin | Manni | | | 2015 | " | 17 | " |
| Rudolfo | Anthony | | | 2147 | " | 21 | " |
| Rucco | George | | | 2169 | " | 22 | " |
| Rubenfeld | Sydney | | | 2218 | " | 24 | " |
| Russo | Santi | | | 2291 | " | 26 | " |
| Ruthenberg | Arnold | | | 2575 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Rubin | Hyman | | | 2843 | " | 16 | " |
| Russo | Sigmund | | | 2905 | " | 19 | " |
| Rutch | Leo | | | 2995 | " | 22 | " |
| Russler | Ben H | | | 2996 | " | " | " |
| Russo | Romano | | | 3150 | " | 28 | " |
| Rubfo | Giuseppe | | | 3205 | " | 30 | " |
| Rubenstein | Arthur | | | 3788 | May | 19 | " |
| Rudolph | Seymour | | | 3791 | " | 19 | " |
| Rumaner | Jacob | | | 3907 | " | 21 | " |
| Rubin | Jacob | | | 4128 | " | 25 | " |
| Ruthowsky | Gaan | | | 4152 | " | 26 | " |
| Rubin | Samuel | | | 4297 | " | 28 | " |
| Rubin | Irving | | | 4364 | " | 28 | " |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Russell | Eileen | | | 285 | Jan. | 10 | 1938 |
| Ruggiero | Camilla | | | 309 | " | 11 | " |
| Russo | Grace | | | 315 | " | " | " |
| Rubin | Shirley | | | 332 | " | 12 | " |
| Rubin | Lamal | | | 338 | " | " | " |
| Rubin | Yetta | | | 396 | " | 14 | " |
| Rudy | Evelyn | | | 426 | " | 15 | " |
| Rubin | Ida | | | 458 | " | 17 | " |
| Russell | Frances | | | 513 | " | 18 | " |
| Rubenstein | Lillian | | | 885 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Russo | Mary | | | 964 | " | 3 | " |
| Rubin | Fannie | | | 1225 | " | 14 | " |
| Rubinstein | Rose | | | 1284 | " | 15 | " |
| Ruggiero | Millie | | | 1493 | " | 23 | " |
| Rudensky | Anne | | | 1503 | " | 24 | " |
| Rubin | Betty | | | 1616 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Russo | Pauline | | | 1624 | " | " | " |
| Rubenstein | Jayne | | | 1917 | " | 12 | " |
| Ruderman | Freda | | | 1973 | " | 15 | " |
| Rubin | Bette | | | 2036 | " | 17 | " |
| Russo | Gemma | | | 2040 | " | " | " |
| Rubala | Irene | | | 2072 | " | 19 | " |
| Ruddy | Cecilia | | | 2111 | " | " | " |
| Ruengler | Mary | | | 2249 | " | 25 | " |
| Rubin | Dorothy | | | 2563 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Rubel | Frances | | | 2580 | " | 6 | " |
| Rutherford | Mildred | | | 2679 | " | 9 | " |
| Rubin | Rose | | | 2758 | " | 14 | " |
| Rumaslansky | Freida | | | 2748 | " | 14 | " |
| Rubenstein | Lottie | | | 2812 | " | 16 | " |
| Rudy | Dorothy | | | 2911 | " | 19 | " |
| Rubin | Dorothy | | | 3119 | " | 26 | " |
| Rudin | Lora | | | 3188 | " | 30 | " |
| Rubin | Evelyn | | | 3194 | " | 30 | " |
| Ruffo | Theresa | | | 3380 | May | 7 | " |
| Rusokewich | Helen | | | 3387 | " | 4 | " |
| Rump | Catherine | | | 3407 | " | " | " |
| Rudowsky | Lillian | | | 3550 | " | 12 | " |
| Russell | Dorothy | | | 3577 | " | 13 | " |
| Rumsky | Molly | | | 3636 | " | 14 | " |
| Russo | Ruth | | | 3651 | " | " | " |
| Rubel | Ruth | | | 3788 | " | 19 | " |
| Rubin | Irene | | | 3923 | " | 21 | " |
| Ruddy | Frances | | | 3940 | " | " | " |
| Ruf | Hazel | | | 4135 | " | 25 | " |
| Russo | Jean | | | 4146 | " | 25 | " |
| Rusillo | Anna | | | 4253 | " | 28 | " |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |

R

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

R

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ry aw | William | 693 | Jan | 25 | 1938 | | |
| Ryaw | John J. | 1004 | Feb | 5 | " | | |
| Ryaw | John J. | 1176 | " | 10 | " | | |
| Ryerson | Donald | 1191 | " | 11 | " | | |
| Ry gel | Joseph | 3589 | May | 13 | " | | |
| Ryaw | Stanley | 3846 | " | 20 | " | | |
| Ryan | Joseph | 4348 | " | 28 | " | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ry dahl | Mabel | 502 | Jan | 18 | 1938 | | |
| Ry aw | Margaret | 725 | " | 26 | " | | |
| Ry aw | Mary | 1116 | Feb | 8 | " | | |
| Ryan | Mary | 1891 | Mar | 12 | " | | |
| Ryan | Agnes | 1922 | " | 14 | " | | |
| Ry dzenski | Leona | 2506 | Apr | 2 | " | | |
| Ry dell | Hortense | 2890 | " | 19 | " | | |
| Ryme | Catherine | 3448 | May | 9 | " | | |
| Ryan | Elizabeth | 3653 | " | 14 | " | | |
| Ryan | Helen | 3703 | " | 16 | " | | |
| Ry aw | Rita | 3865 | " | 21 | " | | |
| Ry aw | Julia | 3956 | " | " | " | | |
| Ryan | Catherine B. | 4408 | " | 31 | " | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |

R

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Rzeszotkowski | Frieda | | | | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |

R

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Raphael | Samuel M | | | 5173 | June | 11 | 1938 |
| Ratnow | Jerry | | | 5199 | " | 11 | " |
| Ratner | Tuikton | | | 5355 | " | 14 | " |
| Ramus | Julian | | | 5365 | " | 14 | " |
| Raby | Julian A | | | 5546 | " | 17 | " |
| Raifarsen | Sam | | | 5548 | " | 17 | " |
| Rahmol | Thomas L | | | 5672 | " | 18 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Leon | | | 5820 | " | 21 | " |
| Rale | Harold C. | | | 5872 | " | 22 | " |
| Ravo | Mario | | | 5911 | " | 22 | " |
| Rappaport | Sam | | | 5925 | " | 23 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Bernard | | | 6368 | " | 30 | " |
| Rabe | Paul | | | 6407 | " | 30 | " |
| Ramirez | Peter | | | 6587 | July | 21 | " |
| Raskin | Jack | | | 6798 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Ramputi | Samuel | | | 6871 | " | 3 | " |
| Rappa | Giacomo | | | 6996 | " | 9 | " |
| Raimondi | Louis | | | 7122 | " | 13 | " |
| Ravin | Frank W. | | | 7141 | " | 13 | " |
| Rasnick | Oscar | | | 7189 | " | 16 | " |
| Raschkind | Joshua | | | 7228 | " | 17 | " |
| Rauch | Irving H. | | | 7365 | " | 20 | " |
| Raymond | William A. | | | 7438 | " | 23 | " |
| Rapoport | David | | | 7455 | " | 24 | " |
| Ransburg | Edward J. | | | 7536 | " | 27 | " |
| Radegan | Edward | | | 7684 | " | 31 | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rabinowitz | Beatrice D | | | 4530 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Randazzo | Antoinia | | | 4546 | " | 2 | " |
| Raczkowski | Stella J. | | | 4565 | " | 2 | " |
| Raftery | Kathleen | | | 4630 | " | 4 | " |
| Ratnel | Ethel | | | 4640 | " | 4 | " |
| Rappaport | Dora | | | 4723 | " | 4 | " |
| Raskin | Carrie | | | 4810 | " | 6 | " |
| Radol | Frances | | | 4987 | " | 8 | " |
| Raskin | Lillian | | | 5094 | " | 10 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Mathilda | | | 5254 | " | 13 | " |
| Rapport | Joan | | | 5466 | " | 15 | " |
| Rappa | Angelina | | | 5538 | " | 17 | " |
| Ratner | Dorothy | | | 5607 | " | 18 | " |
| Rasulo | Angelina | | | 5620 | " | 18 | " |
| Racioppo | Angela | | | 5656 | " | 18 | " |
| Ravin | Helen | | | 5684 | " | 18 | " |
| Rakawitz | Florence | | | 5789 | " | 21 | " |
| Rath | Catherine | | | 5908 | " | 22 | " |
| Rabin | Florence | | | 5929 | " | 23 | " |
| Ranallo | Clara C | | | 5994 | " | 24 | " |
| Raskin | Grace | | | 6125 | " | 25 | " |
| Raff | Shirley J | | | 6203 | " | 27 | " |
| Ranta | Alrida | | | 6302 | " | 29 | " |
| Ratkin | Mollie | | | 6310 | " | 29 | " |
| Raphael | Sylvia | | | 6464 | July | 8 | " |
| Raniere | Grace | | | 6635 | " | 23 | " |
| Raphael | Miriam | | | 6875 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Rafferty | Betty | | | 6883 | " | 4 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Maria | | | 7350 | " | 20 | " |
| Rainone | Mary J | | | 7569 | " | 27 | " |
| Ra | | | | | " | | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

R

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

R

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reich | Nona | | | 4457 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Reiha | Jacob | | | 4510 | - | - | - |
| Reich | Benjamin | | | 4576 | - | 3 | - |
| Reiter | Harry | | | 4620 | - | 4 | - |
| Revet | Irvin | | | 4658 | - | 4 | - |
| Reiss | Norma | | | 4757 | - | 4 | - |
| Reiter | Abraham J | | | 4900 | - | 7 | - |
| Reches | Irving | | | 5227 | - | 11 | - |
| Reiner | Sabe | | | 5243 | - | 13 | - |
| Reinhardt | Leonore D | | | 5342 | - | 14 | - |
| Reiling | Redmond C | | | 5503 | - | 16 | - |
| Remke | William C. | | | 5657 | - | 18 | - |
| Reilly | Carroll J. | | | 5885 | - | 21 | - |
| Reinlehagen | Henry W. | | | 6112 | - | 25 | - |
| Reid | Morgenia J | | | 6142 | - | 25 | - |
| Re~~nda~~ | | | | | | | |
| Rendina | Joseph | | | 6333 | - | 29 | - |
| Reehl | Charles | | | 6458 | July | 7 | - |
| Reichert | Curt | | | 6479 | - | 9 | - |
| Reinstone | Jacob | | | 6566 | - | 19 | - |
| Reinor | Edward | | | 6575 | - | 21 | - |
| Resino | ~~Julia~~ | | | 6786 | - | ~~30~~ | - |
| Regenstorgen | Philip | | | 6804 | Aug | 1 | - |
| Rentos | Angelo | | | 6809 | - | 1 | - |
| Regan | James | | | 6835 | - | 2 | - |
| Rebni | Edward | | | 7101 | - | 13 | - |
| Renavich | Edward A | | | 7153 | - | 15 | - |
| Rea | Leno | | | 7214 | - | 16 | - |
| Reilly | Michael J | | | 7218 | - | 16 | - |
| Regan | Mark | | | 7263 | - | 18 | - |
| Reid | John H. | | | 7309 | - | 20 | - |
| Reis | Ludwig | | | 7395 | - | 22 | - |
| Regan | Patrick | | | 7492 | Aug | 25 | - |
| Redmond | Charles | | | 7511 | - | 26 | - |
| Reich | Philip | | | 7603 | - | 27 | - |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Regenoburg | Mildred | | | 4519 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Reilly | Margaret A | | | 4678 | - | 4 | - |
| Reischa | Alma | | | 4701 | - | 4 | - |
| Regan | Margaret C | | | 4922 | - | 7 | - |
| Reitman | Henrietta | | | 5011 | - | 9 | - |
| Reitman | Beatrice | | | 5142 | - | 11 | - |
| Reiter | Minnie | | | 5179 | - | 11 | - |
| Reiner | Edna | | | 5487 | - | 16 | - |
| Remmemann | Margaretha M. | | | 5496 | - | 16 | - |
| Regoeru | Ruth | | | 5526 | - | 17 | - |
| Renzetta | Anna | | | 5554 | - | 17 | - |
| Reitman | Esther | | | 5616 | - | 18 | - |
| Reilly | Helen | | | 5639 | - | 18 | - |
| Regan | Irene | | | 5769 | - | 20 | - |
| Reuter | Rosa B. | | | 5817 | - | 20 | - |
| Reinitz | Elizabeth A. | | | 6089 | - | 25 | - |
| Realish | Lena | | | 6011 | - | 25 | - |
| Reisinger | Helen | | | 6022 | - | 25 | - |
| Reinly | Elizabeth | | | 6089 | - | 25 | - |
| Rebenuk | Sophie | | | 6194 | - | 27 | - |
| Reinfeld | Marilyn | | | 6207 | - | 28 | - |
| Reiber | Dorothy | | | 6392 | - | 30 | - |
| Reibschreid | Sally | | | 6419 | - | 30 | - |
| Reidy | Catherine | | | 6504 | July | 13 | - |
| Reynolds | Catherine | | | 6626 | - | 23 | - |
| Reece | Dorothy | | | 6649 | - | 26 | - |
| Reiman | Adele | | | 6651 | - | - | - |
| Repko | Anna | | | 6687 | - | 27 | - |
| Reider | Ruth | | | 6750 | - | 30 | - |
| Reino | Julia | | | 6786 | - | 30 | - |
| Relba | Angela | | | 6887 | Aug | 5 | - |
| Reilly | Diane | | | 6926 | - | 6 | - |
| Reinhuinger | Irma | | | 7108 | - | 13 | - |
| Reda | Rose | | | 7111 | - | 13 | - |
| Reinglass | Leonore | | | 7145 | - | 13 | - |
| Reinhardt | Rose | | | 7181 | - | 15 | - |
| Redmond | Helen M. | | | 7182 | - | 15 | - |
| Rebando | Raffaela | | | 7319 | - | 20 | - |
| Reida | Esther | | | 7503 | - | 29 | - |
| Reitman | Dora | | | 7576 | - | 27 | - |
| Restuccia | Eleanor | | | 7605 | - | 27 | - |
| Reisman | Jenny | | | 7647 | - | 30 | - |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

| GROOM | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | Re | | | | | |
| Rhine Jr. | Arthur E | | | 5771 | June 20 1938 | Rhine | Joan | | | 6131 | June 20 1938 |
| Rh | | | | | | Rh | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | Rh | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | Rh | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | Rh | | | | | |
| Riordan | Leonard F | | | 4619 | June 4 1938 | Richter | Evelyn | | | 4604 | June 3 1938 |
| Rios | Reinaldo | | | 5009 | " 8 " | Richter | Dorothy | | | 4767 | " 4 " |
| Riffkin | Louis | | | 5018 | " 9 " | Richel | Anna | | | 4777 | " 6 " |
| Riemer | Sydney | | | 5025 | " 9 " | Ricci | Tillie | | | 4824 | " 6 " |
| Riccio | Benjamin | | | 5136 | " 11 " | Richelson | Irene | | | 4972 | " 8 " |
| Rix | John M. | | | 5230 | " 11 " | Rieder | Helen | | | 4991 | " 8 " |
| Rizzo | Anthony | | | 5744 | " 20 " | Ring | Bertha | | | 5032 | " 9 " |
| Rilander | Arthur A | | | 6025 | " 25 " | Risicones | Maria J | | | 5080 | " 10 " |
| Ritzka | Herman | | | 6093 | " 27 " | Rigerman | Rose | | | 5246 | " 15 " |
| Rickenna | John | | | 6239 | " 28 " | Richards | Margaret | | | 5245 | " 17 " |
| Riley | Joseph | | | 6274 | " 28 " | Rizzo | Yolanda | | | 5646 | " 18 " |
| Riveiz | Elizabeth | | | 6483 | July 11 " | Ring | Maria L | | | 5752 | " 20 " |
| Ritzel | Richard | | | 6554 | " 19 " | Ringedorf | Alice J | | | 6082 | " 25 " |
| Ritrivi | Louis | | | 6634 | " 23 " | Rice | Ruth | | | 6192 | " 27 " |
| Risi | Frank | | | 6755 | " 30 " | Riegelein | Irma | | | 6318 | " 30 " |

Continued next page

R

JUN

AUG

1938

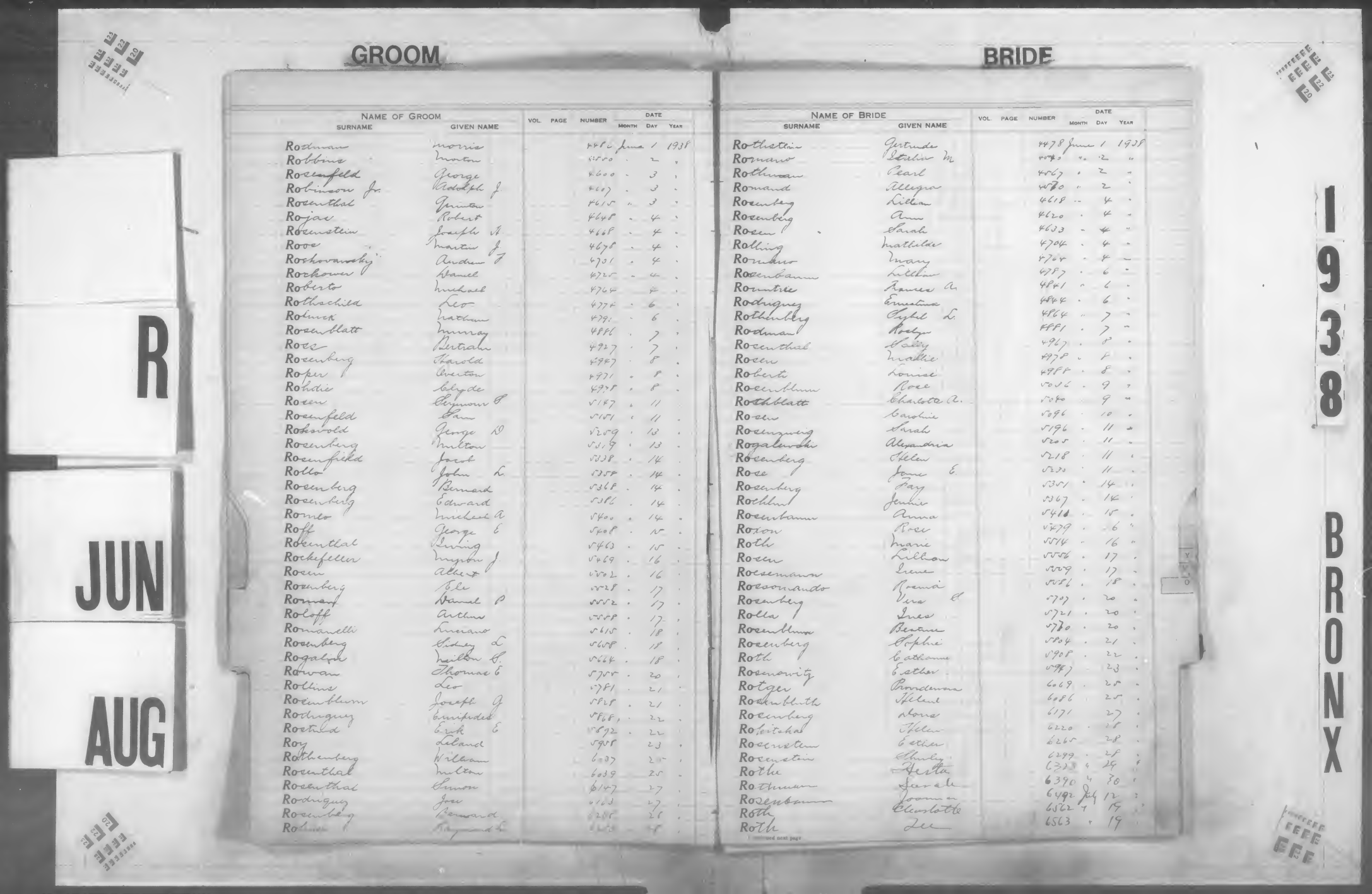
BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richman | Julius | | | 6824 | Aug | 2 | 1938 |
| Ring | Frank E. | | | 7156 | " | 15 | " |
| Rizzuco | Anthony | | | 7168 | " | 15 | " |
| Richman | Ben | | | 7198 | " | 16 | " |
| Ridel | Morris | | | 7255 | " | 17 | " |
| Rinaldi | Israel | | | 7324 | " | 20 | " |
| Riccardi | Silvio D. | | | 7357 | " | 20 | " |
| Rifkind | Abraham | | | 7401 | " | 22 | " |
| Rische | Irving | | | 7497 | " | 25 | " |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rising | Winifred | | | 6448 | July | 7 | 1938 |
| Rinaldi | Carmela | | | 6459 | " | 7 | " |
| Richter | Serilla | | | 6643 | " | 25 | " |
| Rinkimer | Elizabeth | | | 6708 | " | 28 | " |
| Riehl | Carol | | | 6794 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Richter | Ruth | | | 6822 | " | 2 | " |
| Ritchie | Irene | | | 6838 | " | 2 | " |
| Richman | Ruth | | | 7031 | " | 10 | " |
| Rinechler | Catherine | | | 7386 | " | 20 | " |
| Rizzi | Jennie | | | 7414 | " | 22 | " |
| Rifkind | Dorothy | | | 7401 | " | 22 | " |
| Rivera | Ana | | | 7510 | " | 26 | " |
| Riches | Edith | | | 7523 | " | 26 | " |
| Ritchie | Lillian | | | 7654 | " | 30 | " |
| Rice | Florence | | | 7709 | " | 31 | " |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |



GROOM

BRIDE

1938

R

JUN

AUG

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rodman | morris | | | 4486 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Robbins | Morton | | | 4500 | " | 2 | " |
| Rosenfeld | George | | | 4600 | " | 3 | " |
| Robinson Jr | Rodolph J | | | 4607 | " | 3 | " |
| Rosenthal | Gerritan | | | 4615 | " | 3 | " |
| Rojas | Robert | | | 4648 | " | 4 | " |
| Rosenstein | Joseph H | | | 4668 | " | 4 | " |
| Rooe | Martin J | | | 4678 | " | 4 | " |
| Roshovarsky | Andrew J | | | 4701 | " | 4 | " |
| Rochower | Daniel | | | 4725 | " | 4 | " |
| Roberts | Michael | | | 4764 | " | 5 | " |
| Rothschild | Leo | | | 4774 | " | 6 | " |
| Rolnick | Nathan | | | 4791 | " | 6 | " |
| Rosenblatt | Murray | | | 4886 | " | 7 | " |
| Ross | Bertram | | | 4927 | " | 7 | " |
| Rosenberg | Harold | | | 4947 | " | 8 | " |
| Roper | Overton | | | 4971 | " | 8 | " |
| Rohdie | Clyde | | | 4978 | " | 8 | " |
| Rosen | Seymour B | | | 5147 | " | 11 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Sam | | | 5151 | " | 11 | " |
| Rokswold | George W | | | 5209 | " | 13 | " |
| Rosenberg | Milton | | | 5219 | " | 13 | " |
| Rosenfield | Jacob | | | 5238 | " | 14 | " |
| Rollo | John L | | | 5258 | " | 14 | " |
| Rosenberg | Bernard | | | 5268 | " | 14 | " |
| Rosenberg | Edward | | | 5286 | " | 14 | " |
| Romeo | Michael A | | | 5400 | " | 14 | " |
| Roff | George E | | | 5408 | " | 15 | " |
| Rosenthal | Irving | | | 5463 | " | 15 | " |
| Rockefeller | Lynton J | | | 5469 | " | 16 | " |
| Rosen | Albert | | | 5502 | " | 16 | " |
| Rosenberg | Jule | | | 5528 | " | 17 | " |
| Rowan | Daniel P | | | 5552 | " | 17 | " |
| Roloff | Arthur | | | 5558 | " | 17 | " |
| Romanelli | Luciano | | | 5615 | " | 18 | " |
| Rosenberg | Sidney L | | | 5658 | " | 18 | " |
| Rogalsk | Walter S | | | 5664 | " | 18 | " |
| Rowan | Thomas E | | | 5758 | " | 20 | " |
| Rollins | Leo | | | 5781 | " | 21 | " |
| Rosenblum | Joseph J | | | 5818 | " | 21 | " |
| Rodriguez | Euripides | | | 5868 | " | 22 | " |
| Roetzel | Erik E | | | 5892 | " | 22 | " |
| Roy | Leland | | | 5908 | " | 23 | " |
| Rothenberg | William | | | 6037 | " | 25 | " |
| Rosenthal | Milton | | | 6039 | " | 25 | " |
| Rosenthal | Simon | | | 6147 | " | 27 | " |
| Rodriguez | Jose | | | 6163 | " | 27 | " |
| Rosenberg | Bernard | | | 6285 | " | 28 | " |
| Robinson | Raymond L | | | 6403 | " | 28 | " |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rothstein | Gertrude | | | 4478 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Romano | Estelina M | | | 4490 | " | 2 | " |
| Rothman | Pearl | | | 4567 | " | 2 | " |
| Romand | Allegra | | | 4580 | " | 2 | " |
| Rosenberg | Lillian | | | 4618 | " | 4 | " |
| Rosenberg | Ann | | | 4620 | " | 4 | " |
| Rosen | Sarah | | | 4633 | " | 4 | " |
| Rolling | Mathilde | | | 4704 | " | 4 | " |
| Romano | Mary | | | 4764 | " | 4 | " |
| Rosenbaum | Lillian | | | 4787 | " | 6 | " |
| Rountree | Frances A | | | 4841 | " | 6 | " |
| Rodriguez | Ernestina | | | 4844 | " | 6 | " |
| Rothenberg | Cybil L | | | 4864 | " | 7 | " |
| Rodman | Roslyn | | | 4881 | " | 7 | " |
| Rosenthal | Harry | | | 4947 | " | 8 | " |
| Rosen | Mathie | | | 4978 | " | 8 | " |
| Roberts | Louise | | | 4988 | " | 8 | " |
| Rosenblum | Rose | | | 5096 | " | 9 | " |
| Rothblatt | Charlotte A. | | | 5080 | " | 9 | " |
| Rosen | Caroline | | | 5096 | " | 10 | " |
| Rosenzweig | Sarah | | | 5196 | " | 11 | " |
| Rogalewski | Alexandria | | | 5205 | " | 11 | " |
| Rosenberg | Helen | | | 5218 | " | 11 | " |
| Rose | Jane E. | | | 5230 | " | 11 | " |
| Rosenberg | Fay | | | 5301 | " | 14 | " |
| Rochlin | Jenkie | | | 5367 | " | 14 | " |
| Rosenbaum | Anna | | | 5416 | " | 15 | " |
| Roxon | Rose | | | 5479 | " | 16 | " |
| Roth | Marie | | | 5514 | " | 16 | " |
| Rosen | Lillian | | | 5556 | " | 17 | " |
| Rosenman | Irene | | | 5559 | " | 17 | " |
| Rosenmando | Rosalia | | | 5586 | " | 18 | " |
| Rosenberg | Vera E | | | 5707 | " | 20 | " |
| Rolla | Ines | | | 5721 | " | 20 | " |
| Rosenblum | Bertha | | | 5780 | " | 20 | " |
| Rosenberg | Sophie | | | 5804 | " | 21 | " |
| Roth | Catherine | | | 5908 | " | 22 | " |
| Rosenovitz | Esther | | | 5947 | " | 23 | " |
| Rotger | Providencia | | | 6069 | " | 25 | " |
| Rosenblatt | Helene | | | 6086 | " | 25 | " |
| Rosenberg | Rose | | | 6171 | " | 27 | " |
| Rositchal | Helen | | | 6220 | " | 28 | " |
| Rosenstein | Esther | | | 6265 | " | 28 | " |
| Rosenstein | Ethel | | | 6299 | " | 29 | " |
| Roth | Hertha | | | 6313 | " | 29 | " |
| Rothman | Gerald | | | 6390 | " | 30 | " |
| Rosenbaum | Joanna | | | 6492 | July | 12 | " |
| Roth | Charlotte | | | 6562 | " | 19 | " |
| Roth | Lee | | | 6563 | " | 19 | " |

(continued next page)

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Robinson | Earl | | | 6288 | June | 29 | 1938 |
| Rothbart | Max | | | 6353 | " | 29 | " |
| Rosenranch | Joseph | | | 6398 | " | 30 | " |
| Rosenbaum | Ethel | | | 6501 | July | 13 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Rufus | | | 6515 | " | 15 | " |
| Rothrosen | Henry | | | 6540 | " | 16 | " |
| Rosato | Jane | | | 6527 | " | 16 | " |
| Rozen | David | | | 6572 | " | 20 | " |
| Roth | Abram | | | 6578 | " | 21 | " |
| Rosenthal | Arthur | | | 6615 | " | 23 | " |
| Rosenberg | Murray | | | 6703 | " | 28 | " |
| Rotman | Joseph | | | 6713 | " | 28 | " |
| Rocke | Walter | | | 6768 | " | 30 | " |
| Rosenberg | Jules | | | 6790 | " | 30 | " |
| Rosstadt | William | | | 6799 | July | 1 | " |
| Romer | Edward | | | 6795 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Rosenberg | Arthur | | | 6848 | " | 2 | " |
| Roth | Stanley | | | 6872 | " | 4 | " |
| Rothman | Sam | | | 6884 | " | 4 | " |
| Rothberg | Theodore J | | | 6979 | " | 8 | " |
| Roth | William | | | 7014 | " | 9 | " |
| Rosenberg | Paul | | | 7024 | " | 10 | " |
| Rothman | Edgar H. | | | 7060 | " | 12 | " |
| Ross | Joseph K | | | 7089 | " | 13 | " |
| Rothenberg | Joseph | | | 7097 | " | 13 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Solomon | | | 7169 | " | 13 | " |
| Rosen | Hubert | | | 7238 | " | 17 | " |
| Ross | Lewis M | | | 7275 | " | 18 | " |
| Rosenthal | William | | | 7291 | " | 19 | " |
| Rogus | Thomas C. | | | 7299 | " | 20 | " |
| Rosenblum | Herman | | | 7340 | " | 20 | " |
| Rosenthal | Sam | | | 7345 | " | 20 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Joseph | | | 7369 | " | 20 | " |
| Roker | Samuel | | | 7390 | " | 20 | " |
| Rogerson | Robert A | | | 7397 | " | 22 | " |
| Rosenbaum | Morris | | | 7419 | " | 22 | " |
| Roth | Henry | | | 7451 | " | 24 | " |
| Rodriguez | Jean | | | 7455 | " | 24 | " |
| Rosenblatt | Sam | | | 7456 | " | 27 | " |
| Roloff | Louis | | | 7464 | " | 27 | " |
| Rooney | Daniel J Jr | | | 7499 | " | 27 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Geo K | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Rosenberg | Ethel | | | 6615 | July | 23 | 1938 |
| Rosenbelg | Ruth | | | 6650 | " | 26 | " |
| Rodriguez | Carmen | | | 6745 | " | 30 | " |
| Romeo | Angelina | | | 6751 | " | 30 | " |
| Rocke | Margaret | | | 6765 | " | 30 | " |
| Ross | Evelyn | | | 6837 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Roche | Hanna | | | 6842 | " | 2 | " |
| Rodi | Stephanie | | | 6859 | " | 3 | " |
| Rothschild | Bertha | | | 6918 | " | 6 | " |
| Rose Martha | Martha | | | 6954 | " | 6 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Lillian | | | 7020 | " | 10 | " |
| Roche | Mary M. | | | 7045 | " | 11 | " |
| Rosenberg | Ruth | | | 7097 | " | 13 | " |
| Roschin | Anna | | | 7107 | " | 13 | " |
| Rosenblatt | Sophie | | | 7149 | " | 15 | " |
| Rosenthal | Dora | | | 7164 | " | 15 | " |
| Romano | Marianna | | | 7177 | " | 15 | " |
| Ronzo | Mildred R. | | | 7213 | " | 16 | " |
| Rosenberg | Rachelle | | | 7238 | " | 17 | " |
| Roth | Anna | | | 7241 | " | 17 | " |
| Rosenfeld | Ray | | | 7265 | " | 18 | " |
| Rosenkrantz | Pauline | | | 7256 | " | 20 | " |
| Rosenblatt | Rose | | | 7272 | " | 20 | " |
| Ronan | Catherine M | | | 7279 | " | 20 | " |
| Roth | Sarah | | | 7447 | " | 23 | " |
| Rosenbergen | Josephine A. | | | 7539 | " | 27 | " |
| Rochlin | Yetta | | | 7558 | " | 27 | " |
| Roberts | Anna R | | | 7560 | " | 27 | " |
| Rosato | Josephine | | | 7615 | " | 29 | " |
| Romano | Jean | | | 7645 | " | 29 | " |
| Rodriguez | Josephine | | | 7673 | " | 31 | " |
| Rosenthal | Beale | | | 7690 | " | 31 | " |
| Rosenberg | Rose | | | 7693 | " | 31 | " |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

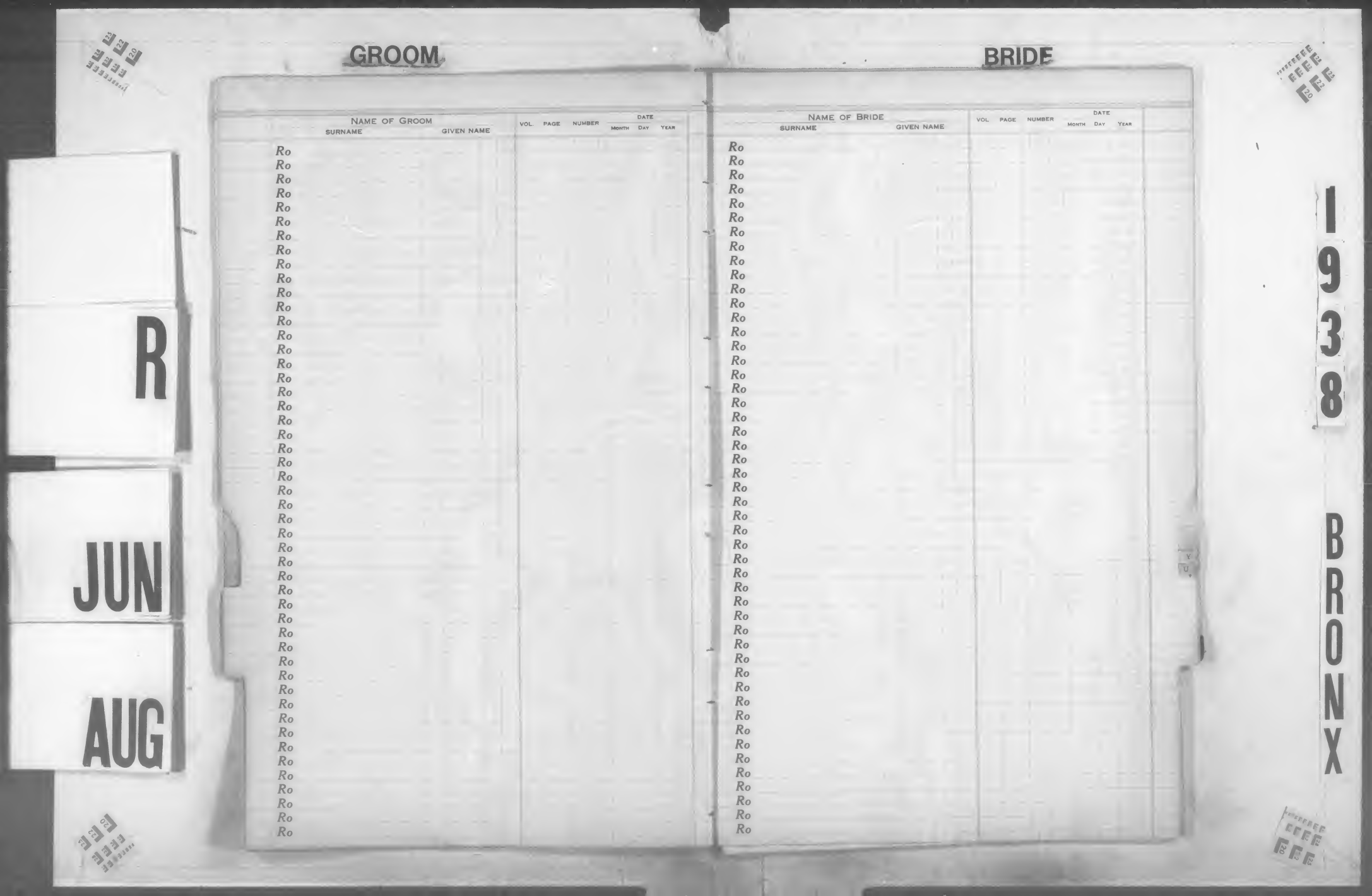
R

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
Name of Groom
Surname
Given Name
Vol.
Page
Number
Date
Month
Day
Year
Name of Bride
Surname
Given Name
Vol.
Page
Number
Date
Month
Day
Year
R
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

R
JUN
AUG

1938
BRONX

| Name of Groom Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Russell | Jack | | | 4465 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Rubenstein | Joseph B. | | | 4580 | " | 3 | " |
| Rumpelten | Edward W. | | | 4679 | " | 4 | " |
| Rubin | Samuel | | | 4711 | " | 4 | " |
| Rubin | Joel M | | | 5351 | " | 14 | " |
| Rush | Henry E | | | 5623 | " | 18 | " |
| Rubinstein | Herman H | | | 5737 | " | 20 | " |
| Rudneck | George J | | | 5843 | " | 21 | " |
| Rudin | Henry | | | 5920 | " | 23 | " |
| Russo | Giadomenico | | | 6270 | " | 28 | " |
| Russo | Robert | | | 6292 | | 29 | " |
| Russo | Frank | | | 6382 | " | 30 | " |
| Rutter. | Erwin | | | 6437 | " | 30 | " |
| Rubenstein | Harry | | | 6537 | July | 16 | " |
| Rush | Victor | | | 6838 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Rubel | Louis Jr | | | 7139 | " | 13 | " |
| Russo | Joseph Jr. | | | 7312 | " | 20 | " |
| Russo | Joseph, Jerard | | | 7472 | " | 24 | " |
| Ru | | | | | | | " |
| Ru | | | | | | | " |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rubin | Betty | | | 4635 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Ruderman | Clara | | | 4734 | " | 4 | " |
| Ruderman | Rose | | | 5056 | " | 9 | " |
| Ruggiero | Florence | | | 5466 | " | 15 | " |
| Russo | Eleanor | | | 5555 | " | 17 | " |
| Russell | Marie L. | | | 5771 | " | 20 | " |
| Rudolph | Cora | | | 6246 | " | 28 | " |
| Russo | Rose | | | 6429 | " | 30 | " |
| Rullman | Dorothy | | | 6644 | July | 25 | " |
| Rubase | Agnes M | | | 7012 | Aug | 9 | " |
| Ruocco | Pauline | | | 7095 | " | 13 | " |
| Rutzisky | Helen | | | 7139 | " | 13 | " |
| Ruffo | Katherine | | | 7288 | " | 19 | " |
| Russak | Renee | | | 7425 | " | 23 | " |
| Ruback | Jean | | | 7446 | " | 23 | " |
| Ruppenstein | Betty | | | 7590 | " | 27 | " |
| Rudolff | Tillie | | | 7679 | " | 31 | " |
| Rubin | Florence | | | | " | 22 | " |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |

continued next page

R

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ryan | James A | | | 377 | June | 13 | 1938 |
| Ryan | James B | | | 5084 | | 18 | " |
| Ryc | George | | | 6579 | July | 21 | " |
| Ryder | Russell K | | | 7114 | Aug | 13 | " |
| Ry | | | | | | | " |
| Ry | | | | | | | " |
| Ry | | | | | | | " |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ryan | Yolanda M | | | 4831 | June | 6 | 1938 |
| Ryan | J Catherine | | | 5067 | " | 9 | " |
| Ryan | Anna G. | | | 5431 | " | 15 | " |
| Ryzelewske | Julia | | | 6811 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Ryan | Elizabeth | | | 7053 | " | 11 | " |
| Ry | | | | | | | " |
| Ry | | | | | | | " |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Raub | Julius | | | 7777 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Rappaport | Herman | | | 7825 | " | " | " |
| Rabin | Edward | | | 7942 | " | 9 | " |
| Rafferty | Thomas J | | | 8128 | " | 16 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Alfred | | | 8307 | " | 23 | " |
| Ravanito | Renato | | | 8449 | " | 27 | " |
| Raphael | George | | | 8475 | " | 28 | " |
| Rabbin | Jack | | | 8772 | Oct. | 10 | " |
| Rafferty | James | | | 9039 | " | 19 | " |
| Rauch | George | | | 9106 | " | 21 | " |
| Ravere | Raymond | | | 9108 | " | 21 | " |
| Rachelefsky | James | | | 9379 | " | 28 | " |
| Ramer | Fred | | | 9458 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Radigan | William | | | 9519 | " | 3 | " |
| Rappaport | George | | | 9532 | " | 4 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Otto | | | 9565 | " | 5 | " |
| Raffelock | Abe | | | 9567 | " | " | " |
| Rannitz | Henry | | | 9726 | " | 10 | " |
| Ramer | John | | | 9817 | " | 17 | " |
| Raphael | Aebert | | | 10042 | " | 22 | " |
| Ratchick | Benjamin | | | 10042 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Rattman | Abraham | | | 10662 | " | 14 | " |
| Rapoport | Joseph | | | 10685 | " | 16 | " |
| Rauch | Harry J | | | 10915 | " | 20 | " |
| Rappaport | Abrahahm | | | 10843 | " | 21 | " |
| Ramus | Angelo | | | 10910 | " | 28 | " |
| Rappaport | Morton | | | 11053 | " | 29 | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Raisler | Elodia | | | 7851 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Radow | Frances | | | 8067 | " | 14 | " |
| Ralph | Beatrice | | | 8209 | " | 19 | " |
| Radlen | Frances | | | 8230 | " | 19 | " |
| Rayos | Aurelia | | | 8452 | " | 27 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Helena | | | 8481 | " | 29 | " |
| Ramsey | Ruth | | | 8580 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Ranero | Anna | | | 8931 | " | 15 | " |
| Raphael | Hetty | | | 8934 | " | " | " |
| Rappaport | Beulah | | | 9122 | " | 22 | " |
| Radely | Regina | | | 9252 | " | 26 | " |
| Raimondo | Laura | | | 9287 | " | " | " |
| Raymann | Viola | | | 9404 | " | 29 | " |
| Raskin | Esther | | | 9430 | " | 29 | " |
| Raft | Sylvia | | | 9460 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Rasd | Evelyn | | | 9659 | " | 9 | " |
| Rainone | Sue | | | 9791 | " | 14 | " |
| Rawdin | Martha | | | 9792 | " | " | " |
| Rascona | Matilda | | | 9964 | " | 19 | " |
| Rauler | Sylvia | | | 10034 | " | 21 | " |
| Ranfone | Agnes | | | 10065 | " | 26 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Sallie | | | 10248 | " | 30 | " |
| Rabinowitz | Edna | | | 10403 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Raskin | Ruth | | | 10411 | " | 7 | " |
| Rabl | Teresa | | | 10483 | " | 10 | " |
| Rascona | Concetta | | | 10752 | " | 17 | " |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

R

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

R

SEP

DEC

## GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

98

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |
| Ra | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reitzen | Adolf | | | 7738 | Sep | 1 | 1938 |
| Renny | Anthony | | | 8100 | " | 15 | " |
| Reinhart Jr | Christopher | | | 8102 | " | 15 | " |
| Reid | John J | | | 8333 | " | 24 | " |
| Reynolds | James | | | 8504 | " | 30 | " |
| Reale | Michele | | | 8509 | " | 30 | " |
| Reiner | Ted | | | 8554 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Relkin | Abraham | | | 8720 | " | 8 | " |
| Rephkinsky | Benjamin | | | 8759 | " | " | " |
| Retzkin | Albert | | | 8871 | " | 14 | " |
| Reilly | Matthew | | | 8939 | " | 15 | " |
| Renaud | Vincent | | | 9054 | " | 19 | " |
| Reiter | Sidney | | | 9078 | " | 20 | " |
| Reardon | Herbert | | | 9086 | " | 20 | " |
| Resnick | George | | | 9150 | " | 22 | " |
| Reitano | Gaetano | | | 9262 | " | 25 | " |
| Reed | Louis | | | 9401 | " | 29 | " |
| Rella | Joseph | | | 9499 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Recht | Emanuel | | | 9813 | " | 14 | " |
| Reynolds | William | | | 9923 | " | 18 | " |
| Regan | William | | | 10029 | " | 21 | " |
| Reiss | Samuel D. | | | 10077 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Reese | Joel A. | | | 10341 | " | 6 | " |
| Resnick | Oscar | | | 10442 | " | 8 | " |
| Readerman | Benjamin | | | 10515 | " | 10 | " |
| Remmers | Albert | | | 10595 | " | 13 | " |
| Resnick | Jack | | | 10628 | " | 14 | " |
| Rennert | Stanley | | | 10631 | " | 14 | " |
| Reichman | Wilbur | | | 10667 | " | 15 | " |
| Remagen | Eustace | | | 10678 | " | " | " |
| Reilly | Eugene | | | 10805 | " | 21 | " |
| Reiser | Quinton | | | 10900 | " | 23 | |
| Reuss | Stanley | | | 10942 | " | 24 | " |
| Reiss | Arthur | | | 10986 | " | 27 | " |
| Reitler | David | | | 11106 | " | 31 | " |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reitano | Grace | | | 7731 | Sep | 1 | 1938 |
| Reddington | Mary | | | 7803 | " | 3 | " |
| Reiboni | Alice | | | 7835 | " | " | " |
| Reiss | Helen | | | 7884 | " | 7 | " |
| Rezzoak | Emma | | | 8071 | " | 14 | " |
| Relay | Evelyn | | | 8184 | " | 17 | " |
| Redavid | Helen | | | 8191 | " | " | " |
| Resnick | Minnie | | | 8442 | " | 27 | " |
| Reynolds | Mary | | | 8459 | " | 28 | " |
| Resnik | Ruth | | | 8621 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Rennert | Violet | | | 8871 | " | 15 | " |
| Reddan | Peggy | | | 9008 | " | 18 | " |
| Reiss | Rae E. | | | 9030 | " | " | " |
| Reichman | Rosalie | | | 9232 | " | 24 | " |
| Reid | Alicia | | | 9321 | " | 27 | " |
| Reynolds | Edith | | | 9382 | " | 29 | " |
| Reisinger | Lili | | | 9418 | " | 29 | " |
| Reiner | Gertrude | | | 9715 | Nov | 10 | " |
| Renehan | Dorothy | | | 9732 | " | 12 | " |
| Reiley | Rose | | | 9910 | " | 18 | " |
| Reilly | Katherine | | | 9924 | " | 18 | " |
| Repelansky | Ruth | | | 9927 | " | " | " |
| Reese | Elsa M. | | | 9963 | " | 19 | " |
| Reichbach | Mary | | | 9992 | " | " | " |
| Reichneck | Ida | | | 10060 | " | 22 | " |
| Reiner | Betty | | | 10112 | " | 25 | " |
| Reilly | Evelyn | | | 10226 | " | 29 | " |
| Resnick | Sylvia | | | 10453 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Relyea | Ruth | | | 10513 | " | 10 | " |
| Rera | Lucetta | | | 10641 | " | 14 | " |
| Reich | Lena | | | 10693 | " | 16 | " |
| Rechtschaffer | Ann | | | 11002 | " | 27 | " |
| Reith | Eleanor | | | 11065 | " | 29 | " |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

R

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

R

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Rhone | Walter | | | 10116 | Nov | 25 | 1938 |
| Rhoder | John J. | | | 10142 | " | 26 | " |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Ribacle | Louis | | | 7880 | Sep. | 7 | 1938 |
| Rigos | Alexander | | | 8011 | " | 12 | " |
| Rigsbury | Asa | | | 8024 | " | 12 | " |
| Ridolfo | Thomas | | | 8373 | " | 21 | " |
| Rickter | John | | | 8370 | " | 24 | " |
| Rinilli | Giuseppe | | | 9007 | Oct | 18 | " |
| Riccardi | Peter | | | 9034 | " | 19 | " |
| Rifino | Orlando | | | 9185 | " | 22 | " |
| Rico | Chester | | | 9295 | " | 26 | " |
| Richmond | Manny | | | 9623 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Rios | Virgilio | | | 9784 | " | 14 | " |
| Rice | Benjamin | | | 9795 | " | " | " |
| Rivera | Richard | | | 9942 | " | 19 | " |
| Rivs | Domingo | | | 9943 | " | " | " |
| Richman | Alex | | | 10084 | " | 27 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Re | | | | | | | |
| Rhodes | Sarah | | | 9147 | Sept | 17 | 1938 |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Rh | | | | | | | |
| Rizzo | Carmella | | | 7811 | Sep. | 3 | 1938 |
| Rizzo | Rose | | | 7819 | " | " | " |
| Rinaldi | Jennie | | | 7943 | " | 9 | " |
| Riley | Myrtle | | | 9235 | Oct | 24 | " |
| Ricciardi | Sofia | | | 9259 | " | 26 | " |
| Rimer | Rose | | | 9347 | " | 29 | " |
| Richmond | Louise | | | 9471 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Rimer | Dottie | | | 9727 | " | 12 | " |
| Ricci | Angelina | | | 9905 | " | 18 | " |
| Riveras | Figueroa | | | 9944 | " | 19 | " |
| Richardson | Rose | | | 9957 | " | " | " |
| Richards | Ethel | | | 10121 | " | 26 | " |
| Rieger | Lillian | | | 10302 | Dec. | 2 | " |
| Richards | Mildred | | | 10605 | " | 3 | " |
| Riese | Muriel C. | | | 10630 | " | 14 | " |

Continued next page

# GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rizzo | Joseph | | | 10185 | Nov | 26 | 1938 |
| Rinaldi | Eugene | | | 10278 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Rivera | Francisco | | | 10387 | " | 6 | " |
| Rizzo | Victor | | | 10600 | " | 13 | " |
| Richter | John J. | | | 106[illegible] | " | 14 | " |
| Rizzo | Joseph | | | 10656 | " | 14 | " |
| Rieckhoff | Paul | | | 10712 | " | 16 | " |
| Riber | Louis | | | 10882 | " | 22 | " |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ritter | [illegible] | | | 11074 | Dec | 30 | 1938 |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |
| Ri | | | | | | | |

R

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Romano | Peter | | | 7762 | Sept | 31 | 1935 |
| Rosenblum | Philip | | | 7814 | " | " | " |
| Rosen | Ellen | | | 7849 | " | 6 | " |
| Rosenbrantz | Samuel | | | 7850 | " | " | " |
| Rothkoff | Arthur | | | 7929 | " | 9 | " |
| Roneree | Joseph | | | 7973 | " | 10 | " |
| Rothestein | Abraham | | | 8068 | " | 16 | " |
| Roth | Walter | | | 8110 | " | 15 | " |
| Romano | Louis | | | 8117 | " | 15 | " |
| Roberch | Archie | | | 8186 | " | 17 | " |
| Rottenberg | Abraham | | | 8204 | " | " | " |
| Rostomel | Richard | | | 8237 | " | 19 | " |
| Roth | Louis | | | 8328 | " | 24 | " |
| Rosen | Isadore | | | 8337 | " | 24 | " |
| Roisman | Norman | | | 8390 | " | 26 | " |
| Rolfe | George | | | 8399 | " | 26 | " |
| Roth | Walter | | | 8494 | " | 29 | " |
| Romeo | Michael | | | 8645 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Rosenstein | Samuel | | | 8649 | " | 5 | " |
| Rockland | Joseph | | | 8673 | " | 6 | " |
| Rosenzweig | Walter | | | 8869 | " | 14 | " |
| Rosato | Jerry | | | 8944 | " | 15 | " |
| Rosenweet | Philip | | | 8916 | " | " | " |
| Rosenberg | Ellsworth | | | 9085 | " | 20 | " |
| Rochelin | Mario | | | 9133 | " | 22 | " |
| Rosenbaum | Samuel | | | 9199 | " | 24 | " |
| Rosenbrantz | Hyman | | | 9247 | " | 25 | " |
| Rofesto | Raymond | | | 9250 | " | 25 | " |
| Roth | William | | | 9256 | " | 25 | " |
| Rodriguez | James | | | 9277 | " | 26 | " |
| Rothfleisch | Manny | | | 9357 | " | 29 | " |
| Roth | Lawrence | | | 9384 | " | 29 | " |
| Ross | David | | | 9451 | " | 31 | " |
| Roche | Daniel | | | 9450 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Rosner | Lester | | | 4552 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Rodriguez | Marcelino | | | 9615 | " | 5 | " |
| Rotondi | Gerard | | | 9636 | " | " | " |
| Rosansky | Abraham | | | 9644 | " | 7 | " |
| Roche | Michael | | | 9701 | " | 10 | " |
| Rozanski | Theodore | | | 9755 | " | 12 | " |
| Robin | Herman | | | 9780 | " | 14 | " |
| Rosenthal | Siegfried | | | 9827 | " | 15 | " |
| Rosenblum | Alvin | | | 10013 | " | 19 | " |
| Rosenthal | Meter | | | 10059 | " | 22 | " |
| Rolon | Manuel | | | 10096 | " | 23 | " |
| Rosenberg | Jack | | | 10140 | " | 26 | " |
| Rosenkoltz | Morris | | | 10147 | " | " | " |
| Rose | Morris | | | 10193 | " | 28 | " |
| Rozenberg | William | | | 10230 | " | 29 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosenkrantz | Sylvia | | | 7752 | Sept | 1 | 1935 |
| Rosenberg | Elsie | | | 7837 | " | 3 | " |
| Rosenthale | Lillian | | | 7986 | " | 10 | " |
| Rosenman | Miriam | | | 8025 | " | 12 | " |
| Rosen | Miriam | | | 8064 | " | 14 | " |
| Rockoff | Henrietta | | | 8130 | " | 16 | " |
| Rothenberg | Ann | | | 8157 | " | 17 | " |
| Rosenblatt | Doris | | | 8297 | " | 22 | " |
| Rouse | Margaret | | | 8311 | " | 23 | " |
| Rosen | Tillie | | | 8475 | " | 28 | " |
| Rosenbush | Dora | | | 8505 | " | 30 | " |
| Rowe | Lillie | | | 8536 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Rothman | Rita | | | 8540 | " | 1 | " |
| Romoff | Lillian | | | 8605 | " | 3 | " |
| Rosell | Leona | | | 8630 | " | 4 | " |
| Ross | Eileen | | | 8691 | " | 6 | " |
| Rosenblatt | Augusta | | | 8701 | " | 7 | " |
| Rothans | Rita | | | 8714 | " | 8 | " |
| Rosenblum | Rose | | | 8810 | " | 11 | " |
| Rogers | Margaret | | | 8858 | " | 13 | " |
| Rozenberg | Sylvia | | | 8862 | " | 14 | " |
| Robinson | Sandred | | | 8879 | " | 14 | " |
| Rossetto | Yolanda | | | 8930 | " | 15 | " |
| Rogers | Helena | | | 8974 | " | 17 | " |
| Rowe | Joan | | | 8985 | " | 17 | " |
| Rose | Rosalind | | | 9023 | " | 18 | " |
| Ronaghan | Monica | | | 9004 | " | " | " |
| Rosenthal | Helma | | | 9044 | " | 19 | " |
| Rolnberg | Kay | | | 9108 | " | 21 | " |
| Rotchford | Anna | | | 9173 | " | 22 | " |
| Rozyoki | Wanda | | | 9218 | " | 24 | " |
| Rovinsky | Rose | | | 9225 | " | 24 | " |
| Rothman | Bessie | | | 9237 | " | 25 | " |
| Rowe | Barbara | | | 9364 | " | 29 | " |
| Rothyman | Rosalyn | | | 9529 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Roth | Rose | | | 9537 | " | 4 | " |
| Roarke | Margaret | | | 9542 | " | 5 | " |
| Rotchford | Mary | | | 9613 | " | " | " |
| Rose | Dorothy | | | 9637 | " | " | " |
| Rothschild | Dorothy | | | 9752 | " | 14 | " |
| Rodriguez (Rodrigues) | Virginia | | | 9784 | " | " | " |
| Rothmund | Malvina | | | 9814 | " | 15 | " |
| Rothenstreich | Rollie | | | 9882 | " | 17 | " |
| Roffino | Jeanette | | | 9934 | " | 18 | " |
| Rochstein | Marcia | | | 9962 | " | " | " |
| Rosenkranz | Gertrude | | | 10078 | " | 23 | " |
| Rosen | Helen | | | 10089 | " | 23 | " |
| Rodriguez | Ramona | | | 10096 | " | 23 | " |
| Ro | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

R

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

R

SEP

DEC

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roth | Fred | | | 1033[illegible] | Dec | 3 | 1938 |
| Rolon | German | | | 10389 | " | 6 | " |
| Rozen | Julius | | | 10541 | " | 10 | " |
| Rodriquez | Raymond | | | 10579 | " | 12 | " |
| Robinson | Henry | | | 10632 | " | 14 | " |
| Rousseau | Paul | | | 10676 | " | 15 | " |
| Rones | David | | | 10755 | " | 17 | " |
| Rosen | Milton | | | 10777 | " | 19 | " |
| Rosenblum | Harry | | | 10783 | " | " | " |
| Rosenberg | Albert | | | 10797 | " | " | |
| Rothberg | Harry | | | 10857 | " | 21 | " |
| Rosenberg | Herman | | | 10907 | " | 23 | " |
| Rosenbaum | Hyman | | | 10943 | " | 24 | " |
| Rosenhack | Leo L. | | | 11046 | " | 29 | " |
| Romano | Dominick | | | 11099 | " | 31 | " |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

1938

BRONX

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosenberg | Clara | | | 10137 | Nov | 26 | 1938 |
| Rosen | Sally | | | 10153 | " | " | " |
| Rosenfeld | Lillian | | | 10223 | " | 29 | " |
| Rosenbaum | Dorothy | | | 10224 | " | 29 | " |
| Roskin | Alice | | | 10229 | " | 29 | " |
| Romanisky | Helen | | | 10268 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Rosenberg | Selma | | | 10291 | " | 2 | " |
| Rosen | Sylvia | | | 10352 | " | 5 | " |
| Ross | Rae | | | 10448 | " | 8 | " |
| Rogers | Margaret | | | 10465 | " | 9 | " |
| Rossi | Yolanda | | | 10504 | " | 10 | " |
| Rossi | Lea | | | 10531 | " | " | " |
| Rosen | Bertha | | | 10580 | " | 12 | " |
| Rones | Sophie | | | 10653 | " | 14 | " |
| Roll | Mildred | | | 10661 | " | 14 | " |
| Rothman | Ruby | | | 10709 | " | 17 | " |
| Rosenberg | Pearl | | | 10771 | " | 17 | " |
| Rothman | Rose | | | 10805 | " | 20 | " |
| Romeo | Joulietta | | | 10845 | " | 21 | " |
| Rodriquez | Anisa | | | 10877 | " | 22 | " |
| Rosenkrantz | Sylvia | | | 10903 | " | 23 | " |
| Rose | Malvina | | | 10950 | " | 24 | " |
| Roverto | Antoinette | | | 11023 | " | 28 | " |
| Rosenfield | Ruth | | | 11031 | " | 28 | " |
| Roberts | Marion | | | 11045 | " | " | |
| Rosenberg | Ruth | | | 11064 | " | 29 | " |
| Rosner | Claire | | | 11066 | " | " | " |
| Rodack | Esther | | | 11079 | " | 30 | " |
| Roberts | Theresa | | | 11087 | " | 30 | " |
| Rosenhaus | Ruth | | | 11088 | " | 30 | " |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

R

SEP

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |
| Ro | | | | | | | | Ro | | | | | | | |

R

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rudick | Henry | | | 8474 | Sept | 28 | 1938 |
| Rush | George | | | 8530 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Rusfin | Russell | | | 8863 | " | 14 | " |
| Rubin | Robert | | | 8888 | " | 15 | " |
| Rubin | Solomon | | | 9016 | " | 18 | " |
| Rubenstein | Nathan | | | 9246 | " | 25 | " |
| Rubin | Sidney | | | 9593 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Rubinstein | Sheldon | | | 9594 | " | " | " |
| Rubin | Jack | | | 9847 | " | 16 | " |
| Ruiz | Raul | | | 9865 | " | " | " |
| Russo | Salvatore | | | 10171 | " | 26 | " |
| Rudof | Irving | | | 10383 | Dec | 6 | " |
| Rukin | Abraham | | | 10410 | " | 7 | " |
| Rubinger | Bernard | | | 10458 | " | 10 | " |
| Russell | Thomas | | | 10513 | " | " | " |
| Rubinstein | Paul | | | 10514 | " | " | " |
| Rubin | Charles S. | | | 10649 | " | 14 | " |
| Rutenberg | Oscar | | | 10753 | " | 17 | " |
| Russ | Thomas | | | 10853 | " | 21 | " |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ruschewski | Emma | | | 7836 | Sep | 3 | 1938 |
| Russo | Louise | | | 7988 | " | 10 | " |
| Rubin | Helen | | | 8207 | " | 19 | " |
| Russell | Mary | | | 8223 | " | 19 | " |
| Russell | Anna | | | 8282 | " | 21 | " |
| Rubin | Florence | | | 8287 | " | 22 | " |
| Rubin | Frances | | | 8622 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Ruderman | Celia | | | 8722 | " | 8 | " |
| Rubin | Evelyn | | | 8823 | " | 11 | " |
| Rubin | Sylvia | | | 8895 | " | 15 | " |
| Rubinstein | Betty | | | 9070 | " | 20 | " |
| Rush | Anna | | | 9116 | " | 21 | " |
| Russo | Jennie | | | 9286 | " | 26 | " |
| Rubinsky | Dorothy | | | 9434 | " | 31 | " |
| Rusinsky | Irene | | | 9481 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Russo | Victoria | | | 9527 | " | 7 | " |
| Rutz | Elizabeth | | | 9692 | " | 10 | " |
| Ruggiero | Candida | | | 9774 | " | 12 | " |
| Ruskin | Sarah | | | 9830 | " | 15 | " |
| Rubenfeld | Anna | | | 9884 | " | 17 | " |
| Rubenstein | Mildred | | | 9907 | " | 18 | " |
| Rubel | Helen | | | 9982 | " | 19 | |
| Rubin | Evelyn | | | 10093 | " | 23 | " |
| Rudich | Eleanor | | | 10344 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Rubin | Ruth | | | 10350 | " | 3 | " |
| Rubin | Ruth | | | 10355 | " | 5 | " |
| Rudin | Bella | | | 10417 | " | 7 | " |
| Rubin | Fay | | | 10431 | " | 7 | " |
| Ruderman | Lorraine | | | 10434 | " | 8 | " |
| Rudolff | Anne | | | 10634 | " | 14 | " |
| Rudd | Sofobie | | | 10679 | " | 15 | " |
| Rudolph | Jennie | | | 10945 | " | 24 | " |
| Rubinstein | Selma | | | 11046 | " | 29 | " |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ryan | Raymond | | | 8844 | Oct | 4 | 1938 |
| Ryder | John T. | | | 9152 | " | 22 | " |
| Ryan | Patrick | | | 9273 | " | 25 | " |
| Ryan | John J | | | 10188 | Nov | 25 | " |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ru | | | | | | | |
| Ryman | Shirley | | | 8471 | Sept | 28 | 1938 |
| Ryack | Harriett | | | 8818 | Oct | 11 | " |
| Ryder | Alice | | | 9479 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Ryman | Mary | | | 9543 | " | 16 | " |
| Ryan | Frances | | | 9873 | " | - | - |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |
| Ry | | | | | | | |

R

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
START
S
FILE
S
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Santry | Morton | | | 12 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Sankman | Charles | | | 40 | " | " | " |
| Sanese | John | | | 190 | " | 5 | " |
| Sacks | Harry | | | 310 | " | 11 | " |
| Sarner | Sidney | | | 316 | " | " | " |
| Salmonson | George | | | 328 | " | " | " |
| Sark | Julius | | | 374 | " | 13 | " |
| Salitsky | Simon | | | 517 | " | 18 | " |
| Samuels | Mitchel | | | 550 | " | 19 | " |
| Sachs | Archie | | | 619 | " | 22 | " |
| Salvine | Benjamin | | | 628 | " | " | " |
| Sassanne | Anthony | | | 631 | " | " | " |
| Sanberg | Philip | | | 855 | " | 31 | " |
| Samuels | Jack | | | 1574 | Feb. | 26 | " |
| Sankman | Nathan | | | 1634 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Salzman | Nathan | | | 1702 | " | 5 | " |
| Santeman | Louis | | | 1734 | " | " | " |
| Sabol | John | | | 1771 | " | 7 | " |
| Sarkolwitz | Sabin | | | 1956 | " | 14 | " |
| Salanitio | Camillo | | | 2089 | " | 19 | " |
| Sasnoff | Isaak | | | 2227 | " | 25 | " |
| Sandak | Solomon | | | 2240 | " | " | " |
| Sacco | Frank | | | 2284 | " | 26 | " |
| Salanto | Ralph | | | 2296 | " | " | " |
| Salonsky | George | | | 2397 | " | 30 | " |
| Sanoleby | Alfredo | | | 2430 | " | 31 | " |
| Sazzman | Geddy | | | 2588 | Apr | 6 | " |
| Sasher | Harold | | | 2707 | " | 12 | " |
| Salvato | Vincent | | | 2724 | " | 13 | " |
| Sachman | Leon | | | 2836 | " | 16 | " |
| Saunders | Edward | | | 2888 | " | 19 | " |
| Sacharoff | Louis | | | 2919 | " | 20 | " |
| Sacco | Vincent | | | 3183 | " | 30 | " |
| Sanio | Vincenzo | | | 3243 | May | 2 | " |
| Salvio | Anthony | | | 3287 | " | 3 | " |
| Sarecini | Vitto | | | 3319 | " | 6 | " |
| Sauter | Harold | | | 3386 | " | 17 | " |
| Sasso | Henry | | | 3410 | " | " | " |
| Saponberg | Harry | | | 3469 | " | 19 | " |
| Samuels | Samuel | | | 3580 | " | 13 | " |
| Sahs | Meyer | | | 3682 | " | 18 | " |
| Salzberg | Solomon | | | 3690 | " | " | " |
| Sanio | Santo | | | 3698 | " | 11 | " |
| Satnay | Alexander | | | 3724 | " | 17 | " |
| Salpietro | Vincent | | | 3785 | " | 19 | " |
| Savastano | Michael | | | 3904 | " | 21 | " |
| Salzano | Nicholas | | | 3910 | " | " | " |
| Sagge | Edward | | | 3968 | " | " | " |
| Sa | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saitz | Anna | | | 137 | Jan. | 6 | 1938 |
| Salwan | Etta | | | 177 | " | 7 | " |
| Samuel | Irene | | | 206 | " | 8 | " |
| Salensky | Anna | | | 212 | " | " | " |
| Sanger | Goldie | | | 275 | " | 10 | " |
| Sachs | Selma | | | 293 | " | " | " |
| Sack | Edith | | | 297 | " | 11 | " |
| Savitski | Victoria | | | 721 | " | 25 | " |
| Savitz | Ruth | | | 775 | " | 28 | " |
| Sandler | Dorothy | | | 779 | " | 28 | " |
| Savage | Sharon | | | 824 | " | 29 | " |
| Sandow | Esther | | | 1275 | Feb. | 15 | " |
| Satmary | Ethel | | | 1310 | " | 16 | " |
| Sailer | Margaret | | | 1346 | " | 17 | " |
| Sanaroff | Fannie | | | 1420 | " | 19 | " |
| Sanaler | Rae | | | 1433 | " | " | " |
| Satz | Sophie | | | 1580 | " | 28 | " |
| Sander | Edith | | | 1653 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Salbing | Sally | | | 1749 | " | 7 | " |
| Sandler | Rose | | | 1871 | " | 12 | " |
| Salmon | Louis | | | 1923 | " | 14 | " |
| Santora | Isabelle | | | 2100 | " | 19 | " |
| Sachs | Alva | | | 2183 | " | 23 | " |
| Sarych | Frances | | | 2197 | " | 23 | " |
| Saturansky | Miriam | | | 2191 | " | 23 | " |
| Sahagean | Hripsima | | | 2364 | " | 29 | " |
| Sacks | Esther | | | 2377 | " | " | " |
| Santoro | Olga | | | 2400 | " | 30 | " |
| Salvaneschi | Rose J. | | | 2512 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Samberg | Dorothy | | | 2540 | " | 4 | " |
| Sandal | Irma | | | 2543 | " | " | " |
| Santucci | Jennie | | | 2660 | " | 9 | " |
| Sardo | Clara | | | 2648 | " | 8 | " |
| Santiago | Milagros | | | 2719 | " | 18 | " |
| Sandler | Beatrice | | | 3163 | " | 28 | " |
| Sacchi | Rose | | | 3182 | " | 30 | " |
| Saporta | Victoria | | | 3225 | " | " | " |
| Sacks | Jennie | | | 3254 | May | 2 | " |
| Salzano | Vincenza | | | 3293 | " | 4 | " |
| Sadlon | Lyzelme | | | 3327 | " | 5 | " |
| Salzano | Louise | | | 3365 | " | 7 | " |
| Salerno | Sophie | | | 3435 | " | 9 | " |
| Savin | Elizabeth | | | 3524 | " | 11 | " |
| Sandler | Sara | | | 3544 | " | 11 | " |
| Sansoni | Genelle | | | 3531 | " | 11 | " |
| Sawyer | Estelle | | | 3557 | " | 13 | " |
| Sadowsky | Ida | | | 3764 | " | 18 | " |
| Sabatino | Mary | | | 3790 | " | 19 | " |
| Santagada | Josephine | | | 3806 | " | 19 | " |

Continued next page

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salera | Nunzio | | | 3873 | May | 21 | 1938 |
| Samson | Robert | | | 3998 | " | 23 | " |
| Saliani | Anthony | | | 4011 | " | " | " |
| Sacks | Harry | | | 4073 | " | 24 | " |
| Sanders | Solomon | | | 4143 | " | 25 | " |
| Sanders | David | | | 4321 | " | 28 | " |
| Savino | Daniel | | | 4365 | " | 28 | " |
| Salzman | Max | | | 4400 | " | 28 | " |
| Sartori | Louis | | | 4401 | " | 31 | " |
| Satina | Czeslaw | | | 4421 | " | 31 | " |
| Salerno | Charles | | | 4438 | " | 31 | " |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sb | | | | | | | |
| Sb | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Salls | Eleanor | | | 3837 | May | 20 | 1938 |
| Samuels | Gladys | | | 3909 | " | 21 | " |
| Salvani | Lucille | | | 4012 | " | 23 | " |
| Saperstein | Beckie | | | 4079 | " | 24 | " |
| Sasson | Helen | | | 4118 | " | 25 | |
| Salley | Julia | | | 4138 | " | 25 | " |
| Sakano | Elizabeth | | | 4246 | " | 27 | " |
| Sanello | Frances | | | 4298 | " | 28 | " |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sb | | | | | | | |
| Sb | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schiller | Fred | | | 2 | Jan. | 3 | 1935 |
| Schilstrunt | Jacob | | | 15 | " | " | " |
| Schnall | Abraham | | | 29 | " | " | " |
| Schulte | Bandy | | | 49 | " | 4 | " |
| Schulman | Pius | | | 51 | " | " | " |
| Schuster | Henry | | | 60 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Seymour | | | 64 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | William | | | 80 | " | " | " |
| Schawitholtz | Alvin | | | 93 | " | 5 | " |
| Scher | Sam | | | 102 | " | " | " |
| Schaffler | Martin | | | 121 | " | " | " |
| Schiff | Sidney | | | 122 | " | " | " |
| Schuler | Enid | | | 136 | " | 6 | " |
| Schiadarerin | Michael | | | 157 | " | " | " |
| Schneier | Abraham | | | 178 | " | 8 | " |
| Schwartz | Joseph | | | 327 | " | 11 | " |
| Schwartzy | Max | | | 348 | " | 12 | " |
| Scher | Abraham | | | 386 | " | 14 | " |
| Scher | Murray | | | 415 | " | 15 | " |
| Scottam | | | | 460 | " | 17 | " |
| Schulman | Abraham | | | 477 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Abraham | | | 485 | " | " | " |
| Scott | Archie | | | 650 | " | 22 | " |
| Schioffo | Frank | | | 679 | " | 24 | " |
| Scilabo | Joseph | | | 687 | " | " | " |
| Schechter | Leo | | | 699 | " | 25 | " |
| Schwab | Morton | | | 712 | " | " | " |
| Schechner | Charles | | | 720 | " | " | " |
| Schreier | Benjamin | | | 739 | " | 26 | " |
| Schneider | Irving | | | 755 | " | " | " |
| Schlakes | Joseph | | | 817 | " | 29 | " |
| Schaffer | Nathan | | | 824 | " | 29 | " |
| Schatz | Sam | | | 902 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Schlesinger | Blanche | | | 904 | " | " | " |
| Schurgin | Earl | | | 949 | " | 2 | " |
| Schechter | Sam | | | 960 | " | 3 | " |
| Schwaber | Abraham | | | 957 | " | 4 | " |
| Schart | Abe | | | 1001 | " | 5 | " |
| Schulweick | Frederick | | | 1003 | " | " | " |
| Schubert | Leo | | | 1157 | " | 9 | " |
| Schoenwald | Ralph | | | 1170 | " | 10 | " |
| Schwartzberg | Jacob | | | 1155 | " | 11 | " |
| Schiff | Jacob | | | 1275 | " | 15 | " |
| Schulman | Morris | | | 1250 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Ferdinand | | | 1309 | " | 16 | " |
| Schatz | Philip | | | 1315 | " | " | " |
| Schneider | Julius | | | 1317 | " | " | " |
| Schlanger | Morris | | | 1332 | " | 17 | " |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scherer | Bertha | | | 18 | Jan. | 3 | 1935 |
| Schemehl | Margaret | | | 25 | " | " | " |
| Schwab | Nellie | | | 94 | " | 5 | " |
| Schwartz | Anna | | | 127 | " | " | " |
| Schleifstein | Edith | | | 165 | " | 7 | " |
| Scocca | Evelyn | | | 185 | " | 8 | " |
| Schiff | Yetta | | | 240 | " | " | " |
| Schulman | Ruth L. | | | 259 | " | 10 | " |
| Schwartz | Sylvia | | | 351 | " | 12 | " |
| Schratz | Mary | | | 353 | " | " | " |
| Scoblaw | Helen | | | 460 | " | 17 | " |
| Schmidt | Bernice | | | 492 | " | " | |
| Schaefer | Florence | | | 459 | " | " | |
| Schweitzer | Pauline | | | 557 | " | 19 | " |
| Schreiner | Helen | | | 578 | " | 20 | " |
| Schachter | Ethel | | | 611 | " | 22 | " |
| Schaefer | Wilhelmina | | | 616 | " | " | " |
| Schlesinger | Anna | | | 638 | " | " | " |
| Schreiter | Catherine | | | 725 | " | 25 | |
| Schick | Elizabeth | | | 802 | " | 29 | " |
| Schneid | Helen | | | 818 | " | 29 | " |
| Schachner | Fetanda | | | 870 | " | 31 | " |
| Schperchark | Jennie | | | 925 | Feb. | 2 | " |
| Schecter | Bessie | | | 937 | " | 2 | " |
| Schreiberin | Rhea | | | 1001 | " | 5 | " |
| Schwager | Betty R. | | | 1010 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Sylvia | | | 1091 | " | 8 | " |
| Schneider | Lillian | | | 1141 | " | 9 | " |
| Scharlop | Mildred | | | 1142 | " | " | |
| Schaefer | Norma | | | 1164 | " | 10 | " |
| Schwartz | Sadie | | | 1170 | " | " | " |
| Scheinbaum | Elinor | | | 1184 | " | 11 | " |
| Schneider | Rose | | | 1190 | " | " | " |
| Schuler | Evelyn | | | 1245 | " | 14 | " |
| Schweiger | Helen | | | 1263 | " | 15 | " |
| Schwartz | Mary | | | 1277 | " | " | " |
| Scrascitano | Rose | | | 1305 | " | 16 | " |
| Schlesinger | Blossom | | | 1354 | " | 19 | " |
| Schmidt | Rita M. | | | 1396 | " | " | |
| Schoenholtz | Evelyn | | | 1405 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Sara | | | 1537 | " | 26 | " |
| Scher | Evelyn | | | 1541 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Anita | | | 1589 | " | " | |
| Scholnick | Bertha | | | 1742 | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Schwartz | Carol | | | 1699 | " | " | |
| Schneider | Sylvia | | | 1714 | " | " | " |
| Schwartzy | Rene | | | 1748 | " | 7 | " |
| Schorr | Flora | | | 1791 | " | 8 | " |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

S

JAN

MAY

1938 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schwartz | Archie | | | 1336 | Feb. | 17 | 1935 |
| Schreiber | Harry | | | 1366 | " | 18 | " |
| Schuss | George | | | 1390 | " | 19 | " |
| Schwartz | Jaffe | | | 1415 | " | " | " |
| Schwartzman | Irving | | | 1470 | " | 21 | " |
| Schlein | Abraham | | | 1522 | " | 25 | " |
| Scher | Leo | | | 1558 | " | 26 | " |
| Schwartz | Irving | | | 1602 | " | 28 | " |
| Schaefer | Benjamin | | | 1643 | Mar. | 2 | " |
| Schacher | Bernard | | | 1659 | " | 3 | " |
| Schwartz | Eugene | | | 1682 | " | 4 | " |
| Schneiderman | Milton | | | 1711 | " | 5 | " |
| Schmitt | John | | | 1722 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Arthur | | | 1743 | " | " | " |
| Schwartzfarb | David | | | 1755 | " | 8 | " |
| Schneiderman | Alfred | | | 1815 | " | 9 | " |
| Schmidke | Frederick | | | 1819 | " | " | " |
| Schoenenman | Sidney | | | 1893 | " | 12 | " |
| Scancarello | Salvatore | | | 1901 | " | 12 | " |
| Schiavone | John | | | 1912 | " | 12 | " |
| Schwartz | Hyatt | | | 1932 | " | 14 | " |
| Schwine | John | | | 1952 | " | 15 | " |
| Schaffer | Jacob | | | 1993 | " | 16 | " |
| Schwartz | Henry | | | 2007 | " | " | " |
| Schaefer | Charles | | | 2085 | " | 19 | " |
| Schwartz | Louis | | | 2153 | " | 22 | " |
| Schmidt | Frederick | | | 2209 | " | 25 | " |
| Schneider | Irving | | | 2279 | " | 26 | " |
| Schaffer | Bert | | | 2320 | " | 25 | " |
| Schor | Jack | | | 2323 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Morris | | | 2339 | " | " | " |
| Schiff | Hyman | | | 2373 | " | 24 | " |
| Schreiter | Alfred | | | 2436 | Apr. | 1 | |
| Scher | Hyman | | | 2452 | Apr. | 11 | |
| Schmidelheim | Irving | | | 2485 | " | 2 | " |
| Schablin | Raymond | | | 2474 | " | " | " |
| Schneider | Bernard | | | 2484 | " | " | " |
| Schatnigky | Sam | | | 2540 | " | 4 | " |
| Schwartz | Harold | | | 2557 | " | 5 | " |
| Schneider | David | | | 2558 | " | " | " |
| Schnurr | Robert | | | 2576 | " | 6 | " |
| Scheffer | Nathan | | | 1580 | " | 6 | " |
| Schdake | William | | | 2612 | " | 7 | " |
| Schwall | Paul | | | 2638 | " | 9 | " |
| Schuster | Hueter | | | 2641 | " | 9 | " |
| Scralatto | Anthony | | | 2468 | " | 9 | " |
| Schnock | Hans | | | 2670 | " | 9 | " |
| Schubert | Oscar | | | 2721 | " | 13 | " |
| Sciaira | Joseph | | | 2727 | " | 15 | " |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schechter | Gertrude | | | 1792 | Mar. | 5 | 1935 |
| Schlossman | Dorothy | | | 1914 | " | 12 | " |
| Schechter | Lillian | | | 1920 | " | 12 | " |
| Scher | Irene | | | 1962 | " | 15 | " |
| Schwartz | Mae | | | 1970 | " | " | " |
| Schlichtchenlein | Irene | | | 1955 | " | " | " |
| Schultz | Helen | | | 1990 | " | " | " |
| Schutzman | Shirley | | | 2051 | " | 18 | " |
| Schlansky | Ruth | | | 2065 | " | " | " |
| Schreier | Dorothy | | | 2119 | " | 19 | " |
| Schwartz | Sarah | | | 2135 | " | 21 | " |
| Schwartz | Hortense | | | 2165 | " | 22 | " |
| Schwartz | Toby | | | 2172 | " | " | " |
| Schadt | Catherine | | | 2224 | " | 25 | " |
| Schaefenberg | Elizabeth | | | 2265 | " | 26 | " |
| Schmidt | Catherine | | | 2399 | " | 30 | " |
| Schepes | Irving | | | 2412 | " | 31 | " |
| Schwartzhaus | Sigga | | | 2444 | Apr. | 1 | " |
| Schwartz | Belle | | | 2472 | " | 2 | " |
| Scaini | Maria | | | 2476 | " | " | |
| Schlansky | Sarah | | | 2536 | " | 4 | " |
| Schwartz | Fortune | | | 2547 | " | 5 | " |
| Schanlaw | Ruth | | | 2555 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Sarolta | | | 2564 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Selma | | | 2594 | " | 6 | " |
| Scolnick | Sarah | | | 2642 | " | 9 | " |
| Scott | Alice | | | 2659 | " | 9 | " |
| Schneider | Ruth | | | 2836 | " | 16 | " |
| Schneider | Rose | | | 2847 | " | 16 | " |
| Schnall | Jeanette | | | 2862 | " | " | " |
| Schoenberger | Helena | | | 2868 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Freda | | | 2859 | " | 18 | " |
| Schwartz | Myriam | | | 2929 | " | 20 | " |
| Schwartz | Frieda | | | 2993 | " | 22 | " |
| Schwartz | Irene | | | 2994 | " | " | " |
| Scozzera | Thelma | | | 3001 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Jeanette | | | 3011 | " | 23 | " |
| Schlanger | Faith | | | 3012 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Helen | | | 3059 | " | " | " |
| Schuler | Anna | | | 3115 | " | 26 | " |
| Schacht | Mildred | | | 3122 | " | 27 | " |
| Schick | Eva | | | 3144 | " | " | " |
| Schneider | Emma | | | 3238 | May | 2 | " |
| Schreiter | Jean | | | 3253 | " | 2 | " |
| Scherer | Herta | | | 3290 | " | 3 | " |
| Scarsone | Francesca | | | 3314 | " | 5 | " |
| Schnier | Dorothy | | | 3358 | " | 7 | " |
| Schechner | Rose | | | 3359 | " | " | " |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

JAN

MAY

1938 BRONX

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

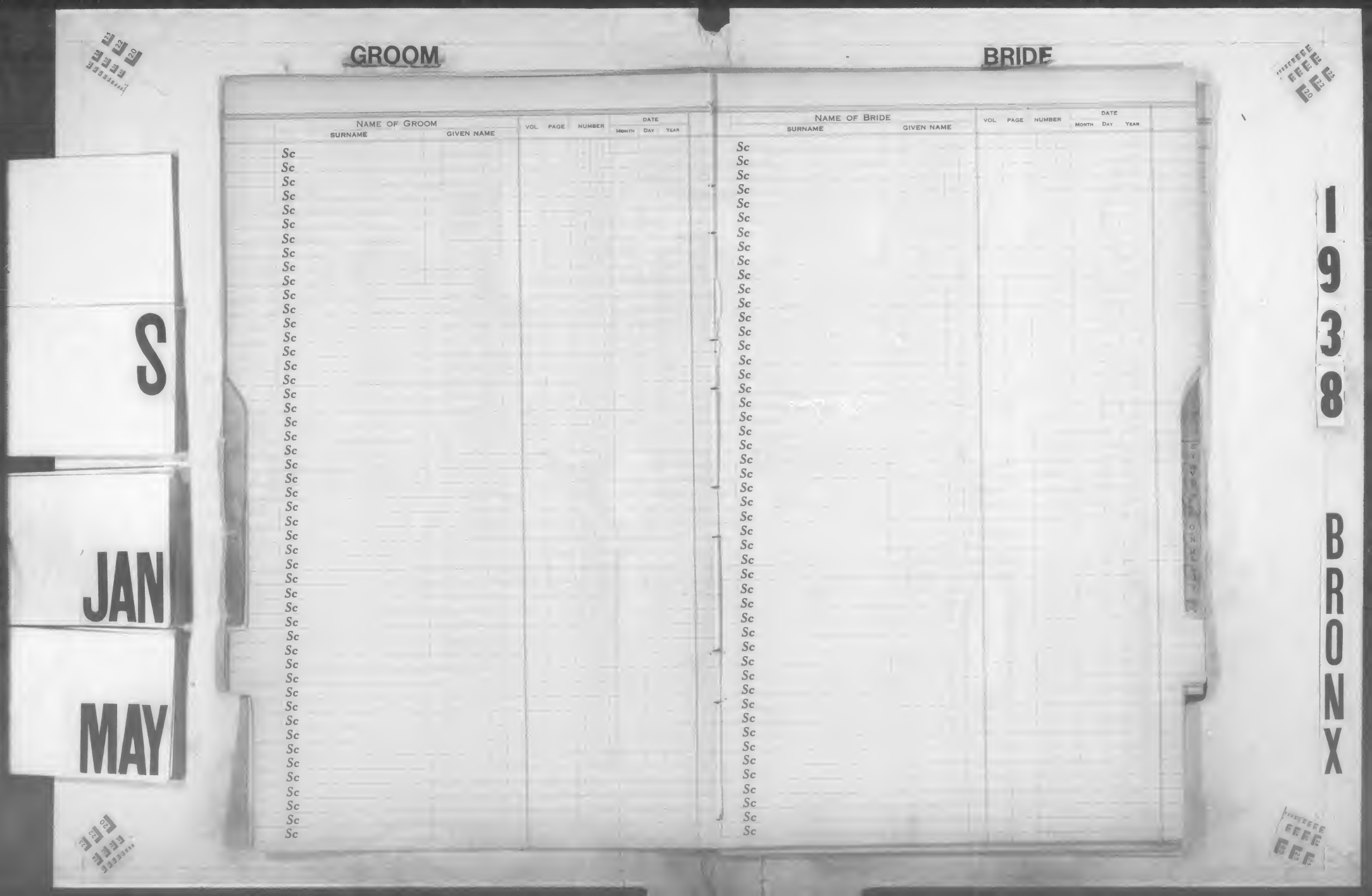
# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scheinberg | Elmer | | | 2748 | Apr | 14 | " |
| Scannell | John J. | | | 2761 | " | 14 | " |
| Schneider | Joseph | | 2779 | ~~2780~~ | " | 15 | " |
| Scotto | Sergio | | | 2797 | " | 16 | " |
| Schaefer | May | | | 2810 | " | " | " |
| Schneider | Sol | | | 2864 | " | " | " |
| Schob | Harold | | | 2870 | " | 18 | " |
| Schlozer | Walter | | | 2928 | " | 20 | " |
| Schmied | Heinrich | | | 2945 | " | 20 | " |
| Schwarz | Bruno | | | 2989 | " | 22 | " |
| Schoenek | Irene | | | 3035 | " | 23 | " |
| Scholz | Walter | | | 3045 | " | " | " |
| Schneible | John V. | | | 3075 | " | 25 | " |
| Schwartz | Milton | | | 3109 | " | 26 | " |
| Schobert | Anthony | | | 3090 | " | " | " |
| Scheppa | Salvatore | | | 3127 | " | 27 | " |
| Scalone | Salvatore | | | 3187 | " | 30 | " |
| Schwartz | George | | | 3262 | May | 2 | " |
| Schmidt | William | | | 3280 | " | 3 | " |
| Schreiber | Christian | | | 3290 | " | " | " |
| Schiavone | Salvatore | | | 3353 | " | 7 | " |
| Schandell | John | | | 3373 | " | " | " |
| Schaefer | Maxwell | | | 3384 | " | " | " |
| Schultz | Leon | | | 3407 | " | " | " |
| Schnitzer | William | | | 3605 | " | 14 | " |
| Schepi | George | | | 3608 | " | " | " |
| Schaefer | Paul | | | 3647 | " | 14 | " |
| Scanio | James Jr. | | | 3834 | " | 20 | " |
| Schlozer | George | | | 3930 | " | 21 | " |
| Schmidt | Fred | | | 3938 | " | " | " |
| Schapiro | Irving | | | 3957 | " | " | " |
| Schwarzer | Kurt | | | 3959 | " | " | " |
| Schultz | August | | | 4026 | " | 23 | " |
| Schaal | Joseph | | | 4056 | " | 24 | " |
| Schimmel | Jack | | | 4058 | " | 24 | " |
| Schwartz | Bernard | | | 4114 | " | 25 | " |
| Schagrin | Archie | | | 4119 | " | " | " |
| Schloff | Bernard | | | 4204 | " | 26 | " |
| Schreiber | Benjamin | | | 4284 | " | 28 | " |
| Scheffris | Jack J. | | | 4318 | " | 28 | " |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scheer | Mary J | | | 3401 | May | 7 | 1938 |
| Schettino | Pauline | | | 3441 | " | 9 | " |
| Schechter | Ida | | | 3532 | " | 11 | " |
| Scheelen | Margaret | | | 3591 | " | 13 | " |
| Schein | Laura | | | 3685 | " | 16 | " |
| Schwartz | Frances | | | 3691 | " | " | " |
| Schon | Leonore | | | 3741 | " | 17 | " |
| Schechter | Mildred | | | 3842 | " | 20 | " |
| Schon | Muriel | | | 3916 | " | 21 | " |
| Schaeffer | Ruth | | | 3925 | " | " | " |
| Schorr | Charlotte | | | 3942 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Hettie | | | 3975 | " | " | " |
| Schmidt | Madeline | | | 3997 | " | 23 | " |
| Scholefele | Rose | | | 4005 | " | " | " |
| Schneider | Freda | | | 4010 | " | " | " |
| Schuepb | Ethel | | | 4020 | " | " | " |
| Schmerer | Bella | | | 4036 | " | " | " |
| Schertz | Rose | | | 4088 | " | 24 | " |
| Scherzer | Irene | | | 4098 | " | " | " |
| Schlesfer | Edna | | | 4112 | " | 25 | " |
| Schellhorn | Anna | | | 4127 | " | " | " |
| Schader | Helen | | | 4130 | " | " | " |
| Scheer | Evelyn | | | 4219 | " | 27 | " |
| Schutzman | Ethel | | | 4233 | " | " | " |
| Scher | Pearl | | | 4271 | " | 28 | " |
| Schpecter | Katherine | | | 4329 | " | 28 | " |
| Schuster | Sally | | | 4362 | " | 28 | " |
| Schindler | Lillian | | | 4413 | " | 31 | " |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

Continued next page


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Sc
S
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senzlowitz | Louis | | | 203 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Sepick | Stapley | | | 383 | " | 13 | " |
| Selenow | Seymour | | | 539 | " | 19 | " |
| Seigel | Joseph | | | 590 | " | 21 | " |
| Seelin | Philip | | | 610 | " | 22 | " |
| Seidel | Solomon | | | 816 | " | 29 | " |
| Selzer | Sidney | | | 1009 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Selzer | Solomon | | | 1175 | " | 10 | " |
| Segal | Phillip | | | 1264 | " | 15 | " |
| Selkirk | William | | | 1320 | " | 16 | " |
| Sempsey | Samuel | | | 1556 | " | 26 | " |
| Seals | Warner | | | 1671 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Selignian | Archie | | | 1739 | " | 5 | " |
| Severino | Angelo | | | 1888 | " | 12 | " |
| Selignian | Philip | | | 2134 | " | 21 | " |
| Selignian | Theo | | | 2159 | " | 22 | " |
| Sedgwick | Stanley | | | 2222 | " | 24 | " |
| Selden | Charles | | | 2403 | " | 30 | " |
| Segel | David | | | 2527 | Apr | 4 | " |
| Seidel | Nicholas | | | 2801 | " | 16 | " |
| Selby | Bernard | | | 2841 | " | " | " |
| Seidman | Bernard | | | 3172 | " | 30 | " |
| Secor | John | | | 3377 | May | 7 | " |
| Serafin | Witold | | | 3613 | " | 14 | " |
| Semons | Robert | | | 3766 | " | 18 | " |
| Searing | Gerard | | | 3774 | " | 18 | " |
| Sexton | John | | | 3812 | " | 19 | " |
| Seidenzohl | Edgar | | | 3891 | " | 21 | " |
| Seelig | Goodwin | | | 4147 | " | 26 | " |
| Seehusen | Walter | | | 4215 | " | 27 | " |
| Seman | Rudolph | | | 4276 | " | 28 | " |
| Senavezza | Hyacinth N | | | 4326 | " | 29 | " |
| Selikowitz | Joseph | | | 4382 | " | 28 | " |
| Segal | Samuel | | | 4450 | " | 31 | " |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Sferrazza | Dominic | | | 452 | Jan | 15 | 1938 |
| Sgro | Dominick | | | 4180 | May | 26 | 1938 |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selignian | Dorothy | | | 263 | Jan. | 10 | 1938 |
| Sealey | Dorine | | | 359 | " | 12 | " |
| Seltzer | Hella | | | 380 | " | 13 | " |
| Segle | Mildred | | | 506 | " | 18 | " |
| Serica | Carmela | | | 570 | " | 20 | " |
| Seifert | Laura | | | 857 | " | 31 | " |
| Seymour | Petronella | | | 873 | " | " | " |
| Seigle | Celia | | | 1376 | Feb. | 18 | " |
| Seabley | Zaita | | | 1655 | Mar. | 2 | " |
| Seper | Lillian | | | 1959 | " | 15 | " |
| Seeback | Emma | | | 1964 | " | " | " |
| Seigerman | Ruth | | | 2207 | " | 24 | " |
| Seagle | Harriet | | | 2225 | " | 25 | " |
| Seitlowitz | Rose | | | 2366 | " | 29 | " |
| Seger | Pauline | | | 2426 | " | 31 | " |
| Segal | Anne | | | 2504 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Selvatore | Antonio | | | 2556 | " | 5 | " |
| Sepessky | Myrcann | | | 2883 | " | 19 | " |
| Sendrowitz | Sylvia | | | 2974 | " | 21 | " |
| Seeds | Bell | | | 3049 | " | 23 | " |
| Selgmann | Anna | | | 3257 | May | 3 | " |
| Selignann | Celia | | | 3597 | " | 13 | " |
| Segova | Estelle | | | 3725 | " | 17 | " |
| Seaman | Rose | | | 3887 | " | 21 | " |
| Serviello | Adelaide | | | 3929 | " | " | " |
| Sementa | Maria | | | 3950 | " | " | " |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Senzlinitz | Louis | | | 203 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Sepik | Stephen | | | 383 | " | 13 | " |
| Selenow | Dryung | | | 539 | " | 19 | " |
| Seigel | Joseph | | | 590 | " | 21 | " |
| Sedlin | Philip | | | 610 | " | 22 | " |
| Seide | Solomon | | | 816 | " | 29 | |
| Selzer | Sidney | | | 1009 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Seltzer | Solomon | | | 1175 | " | 10 | " |
| Segal | Philip | | | 1264 | " | 15 | " |
| Selkirk | William | | | 1320 | " | 16 | " |
| Sempsey | Samuel | | | 1556 | " | 26 | " |
| Seals | Warner | | | 1672 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Seligman | Arthur | | | 1739 | " | 5 | " |
| Severino | Angelo | | | 1888 | " | 12 | " |
| Seligman | Philip | | | 2134 | " | 21 | " |
| Seligman | Steve | | | 2159 | " | 22 | " |
| Sedgwick | Stanley | | | 2222 | " | 24 | " |
| Selden | Angeles | | | 2403 | " | 30 | " |
| Seigel | David | | | 2527 | Apr | 4 | " |
| Senul | Nicholas | | | 2801 | " | 16 | " |
| Selby | Bernard | | | 2841 | " | " | " |
| Seidman | Bernard | | | 3172 | " | 30 | " |
| Secor | John | | | 3377 | May | 7 | " |
| Serafin | Witold | | | 3613 | " | 14 | " |
| Semons | Robert | | | 3766 | " | 18 | " |
| Searing | Gerard | | | 3774 | " | 18 | " |
| Sexton | John | | | 3812 | " | 19 | " |
| Sedenzobel | Edgar | | | 3891 | " | 21 | " |
| Seeley | Goodwin | | | 4147 | " | 26 | " |
| Seehusen | Walter | | | 4215 | " | 27 | " |
| Semon | Rudolph | | | 4276 | " | 28 | " |
| Senavezza | Humbert N | | | 4326 | " | 29 | " |
| Selikowitz | Joseph | | | 4382 | " | 28 | " |
| Segal | Samuel | | | 4450 | " | 31 | " |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Sferrazza | Domenic | | | 452 | Jan | 15 | 1938 |
| Sgro | Dominick | | | 4180 | May | 26 | 1938 |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seligmin | Dorothy | | | 263 | Jan. | 10 | 1938 |
| Sealey | Dorine | | | 359 | " | 12 | " |
| Seltzer | Stella | | | 380 | " | 13 | " |
| Segal | Mildred | | | 506 | " | 18 | " |
| Serica | Consuela | | | 570 | | 20 | " |
| Seifert | Laura | | | 857 | " | 31 | " |
| Seymour | Petronilla | | | 873 | " | " | " |
| Seigle | Celia | | | 1376 | Feb. | 18 | " |
| Sealby | Santa | | | 1655 | Mar. | 2 | " |
| Seiper | Lillian | | | 1959 | " | 15 | " |
| Seeback | Emma | | | 1964 | " | " | " |
| Seigerman | Ruth | | | 2107 | " | 24 | " |
| Seagle | Harriet | | | 2225 | " | 25 | " |
| Seiltowitz | Rose | | | 2366 | " | 29 | " |
| Seger | Pauline | | | 2426 | " | 31 | " |
| Segal | Anne | | | 2504 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Senatore | Antonio | | | 2556 | " | 5 | " |
| Sepenskey | Ryreann | | | 2883 | " | 19 | " |
| Sendrowitz | Sylvia | | | 2974 | " | 21 | " |
| Seeds | Bell | | | 3049 | " | 23 | " |
| Seligmann | Anna | | | 3287 | May | 3 | " |
| Seligmann | Celia | | | 3597 | " | 13 | " |
| Segoda | Estelle | | | 3725 | " | 17 | " |
| Seaman | Rose | | | 3887 | " | 21 | " |
| Serviello | Adelaide | | | 3929 | " | " | |
| Sementa | Irene | | | 3950 | " | " | " |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shermin | Michael | | | 171 | Jan. | 7 | 1938 |
| Shenkin | Max | | | 293 | " | 10 | " |
| Shallo | Joseph | | | 510 | " | 18 | " |
| Shiffman | Max | | | 581 | " | 20 | " |
| Shelley | William | | | 591 | " | 21 | " |
| Shapiro | Samuel | | | 613 | " | 22 | " |
| Shenfeld | Sidney | | | 896 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Shea | John | | | 1054 | " | 5 | " |
| Shemmin | Kamen | | | 1064 | " | 7 | " |
| Shapiro | Hyman | | | 1072 | " | " | " |
| Shiley | Abraham | | | 1364 | " | 15 | " |
| Shumansky | Mark | | | 1379 | " | 19 | " |
| Sherman | Jack | | | 1406 | " | " | " |
| Shatkin | Aydon | | | 1446 | " | 21 | " |
| Shapiro | Jack | | | 1529 | " | 25 | " |
| Shapiro | Abe | | | 1542 | " | 26 | " |
| Shapiro | Abrahams | | | 1584 | " | 28 | " |
| Shuel | Harry | | | 1623 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Shirkes | Mortal | | | 1876 | " | 10 | " |
| Shulhofer | Hyman | | | 1962 | " | 15 | " |
| Shenier | Norman | | | 2047 | " | 18 | " |
| Shapiro | Morris | | | 2289 | " | 26 | " |
| Shields | Edward | | | 2362 | " | 29 | " |
| Shulman | Solomon | | | 2662 | Apr. | 9 | " |
| Sherbet | Moe | | | 2773 | " | 15 | " |
| Shankin | Irving | | | 2795 | " | 16 | " |
| Shapiro | Saul | | | 2939 | " | 20 | " |
| Shostak | Joseph | | | 3166 | " | 29 | " |
| Shenson | Clarence | | | 3226 | " | 30 | " |
| Sheskan | Harry | | | 3291 | May | 4 | " |
| Shapiro | Aaron | | | 3354 | " | 7 | " |
| Shiflin | Joseph | | | 3456 | " | 9 | " |
| Shanks | Anselm | | | 3680 | " | 14 | " |
| Sheppard | Jack | | | 3835 | " | 20 | " |
| Sheffer | Joseph | | | 4113 | " | 25 | " |
| Shapiro | Max | | | 4158 | " | 26 | " |
| Shenson | John J. | | | 4235 | " | 27 | " |
| Shor | Alexander | | | 4266 | " | 28 | " |
| Shluger | Sol | | | 4394 | " | 28 | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sherman | Leah | | | 162 | Jan. | 7 | 1938 |
| Shumbler | Rachel | | | 275 | " | 10 | " |
| Shapiro | Sylvia | | | 281 | " | " | " |
| Shapiro | Fannie | | | 299 | " | 11 | " |
| Shenson | Mary | | | 344 | " | 12 | " |
| Shapiro | Dorothy | | | 407 | " | 15 | " |
| Shipper | Belle | | | 422 | " | " | " |
| Sherman | Gertrude | | | 610 | " | 22 | " |
| Shenski | Josephine | | | 658 | " | 24 | " |
| Shiffrin | Bella | | | 720 | " | 25 | " |
| Shem | Celia | | | 920 | Feb. | 12 | " |
| Short | Alice | | | 928 | | | |
| Shener | Fannie | | | 971 | " | 3 | " |
| Shiffrin | Sadie | | | 974 | " | 3 | " |
| Shannon | Bernice | | | 1086 | " | 5 | " |
| Shanley | Helen | | | 1112 | " | 8 | " |
| Shea | Helen | | | 1103 | " | " | " |
| Shenn | Lillian | | | 1157 | " | 11 | " |
| Shapiro | Selma | | | 1207 | " | " | " |
| Shiller | Alice L. | | | 1211 | " | 14 | " |
| Shlein | Madeline | | | 1217 | " | " | " |
| Sheinbaum | Lottie | | | 1220 | " | " | " |
| Sheard | Virginia | | | 1491 | " | 23 | " |
| Shiel | Margaret | | | 1620 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Sherman | Bella | | | 1662 | " | 3 | " |
| Short | Muriel | | | 1737 | " | 5 | " |
| Shaiken | Frieda | | | 1777 | " | 8 | " |
| Sherman | Sonia | | | 1906 | " | 12 | " |
| Shapiro | Dorothy | | | 1916 | " | 12 | " |
| Sherman | Anne | | | 1946 | " | 14 | " |
| Sherman | Marilyn | | | 1965 | " | 15 | " |
| Shapiro | Blanche | | | 2070 | " | 19 | " |
| Shamroth | Gertrude | | | 2112 | " | " | " |
| Shlomowitz | Eva | | | 2234 | " | 25 | " |
| Shapiro | Rose | | | 2326 | " | 25 | " |
| Shulz | Rose | | | 2552 | Apr. | 5 | " |
| Sherman | Etta | | | 2582 | " | 6 | " |
| Shea | Alice | | | 2584 | " | 6 | " |
| Shapiro | Caroline | | | 2632 | " | 8 | " |
| Shapiro | Ruth | | | 2674 | " | 9 | " |
| Shapiro | Beatrice | | | 2684 | " | 11 | " |
| Sherman | Sophie | | | 2900 | " | 19 | " |
| Sharon | Josephine | | | 2935 | " | 20 | " |
| Shapiro | Lillian | | | 3047 | " | 23 | " |
| Sherbushi | Cecelia | | | 3308 | May | 4 | " |
| Sheehy | Catherine | | | 3316 | " | 5 | " |
| Sherlik | Eleanor | | | 3358 | " | 6 | " |
| Shapiro | Mary | | | 3362 | " | 7 | " |
| Shoblaisky | Hannah | | | 3371 | " | 10 | " |

S

JAN

MAY

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Silverstein | Joseph | | | 61 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Siegel | Abraham | | | 69 | " | " | " |
| Siegel | Abraham | | | 174 | " | 7 | " |
| Silverstein | Joseph | | | 221 | " | 8 | " |
| Silverstein | Thomas | | | 276 | " | 10 | " |
| Siegel | Samuel | | | 302 | " | 11 | " |
| Silverman | Harry | | | 315 | " | 11 | " |
| Singer | Louis | | | 375 | " | 13 | " |
| Simon | Philip | | | 404 | " | 15 | " |
| Siebern | Everett | | | 521 | " | 18 | " |
| Sinisi | Vito | | | 576 | | 20 | " |
| Simovic | Samuel | | | 633 | " | 23 | " |
| Silberman | Jack | | | 759 | " | 27 | " |
| Silverman | Louis | | | 910 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Silverstein | Harry | | | 921 | " | 2 | " |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shain | Natalie | | | 3688 | May | 16 | 1938 |
| Shapiro | Lillian | | | 3697 | " | " | " |
| Shurowsky | Josephine | | | 3756 | " | 18 | " |
| Shalewitz | Evelyn | | 3829 | 3829 | " | 19 | " |
| Shabansky | Florence | | | 4044 | " | 23 | " |
| Shapiro | Fanny | | | 4120 | " | 25 | " |
| Shear | Frances | | | 4131 | " | " | |
| Shabrowsky | Tillie | | | 4189 | " | 26 | " |
| Shea | Margaret | | | 4345 | " | 28 | " |
| Shar | Fannie | | | 4385 | " | 28 | " |
| Sherry | Barbara | | | 4396 | " | 28 | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Singer | Ann | | | 43 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Sitomer | Rosalind | | | 48 | " | " | " |
| Silbert | Eva | | | 91 | " | 5 | " |
| Silverman | Minnie | | | 95 | " | " | |
| Sienko | Albina | | | 170 | " | 7 | " |
| Singer | Margaret | | | 187 | " | 8 | " |
| Silber | Lilyan | | | 194 | " | " | " |
| Siegel | Dorothy | | | 572 | | 20 | " |
| Simonoff | Eve | | | 924 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Siegel | Jayne | | | 942 | " | 2 | " |
| Simonoff | Sara | | | 1216 | " | 14 | " |
| Siegel | Lillian | | | 1262 | " | 15 | " |
| Sigler | Margaret | | | 1272 | " | " | " |
| Silverman | Alice | | | 1368 | " | 18 | " |
| Si | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

JAN

MAY

1938

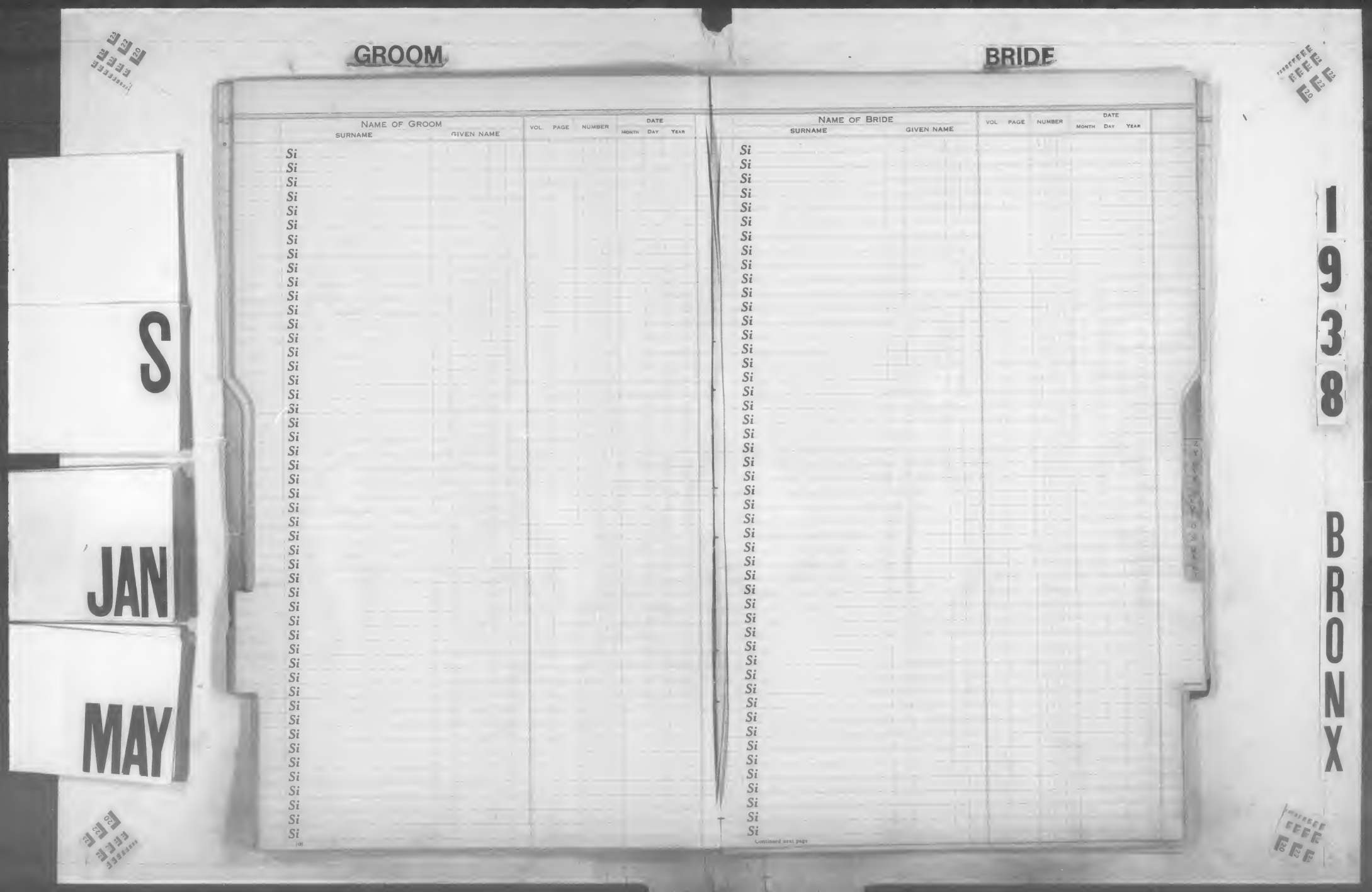
BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silverstein | Hyclert | | | 945 | Feb | 3 | 1938 |
| Simon | Benjamin | | | 991 | " | 4 | " |
| Silver | Irving | | | 1047 | " | 5 | " |
| Silverstein | Julius | | | 1059 | " | " | " |
| Simone | Frank | | | 1168 | " | 10 | " |
| Siegal | Irvin | | | 1461 | Mar | 3 | " |
| Silverman | Capt. | | | 1617 | " | 3 | " |
| Silverman | Samuel B | | | 1681 | " | 4 | " |
| Singer | Harris | | | 1714 | " | 5 | " |
| Singer | Joseph | | | 1822 | " | 9 | " |
| Singer | Joseph | | | 1877 | " | 12 | " |
| Sirotchuck | Alex | | | 1883 | " | 12 | " |
| Siegel | Benjamin | | | 1951 | " | 14 | " |
| Siegel | Hebert | | | 2151 | " | 21 | " |
| Simon | Irving | | | 2160 | " | 22 | " |
| Sirin | Weyel | | | 2175 | " | 23 | " |
| Sinowitz | Herman | | | 2188 | " | 24 | " |
| Singer | Elias | | | 2252 | " | 25 | " |
| Sides | Ernest | | | 2384 | " | 30 | " |
| Sivulec | Frank | | | 2406 | " | 30 | " |
| Sivakowsky | Sam | | | 2437 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Siebert | Rudolph | | | 2619 | " | 7 | " |
| Simonson | Paul | | | 2644 | " | 9 | " |
| Singer | Chapmis J | | | 2674 | " | 9 | " |
| Siegman | Hyman | | | 2827 | " | 16 | " |
| Singer | Harold | | | 2927 | " | 20 | " |
| Sinlove | Vito R. | | | 3006 | " | 23 | " |
| Siegel | R. Laurence | | | 3071 | " | 25 | " |
| Sigal | Louis | | | 3072 | " | " | " |
| Silverstein | Samuel | | | 3160 | " | 26 | " |
| Sica | Saverio | | | 3310 | May | 5 | " |
| Singer | Hyman | | | 3331 | " | 6 | " |
| Siebel | Edwin | | | 3525 | " | 11 | " |
| Signorile | Isabello | | | 3531 | " | 11 | " |
| Silverman | Arthur | | | 3592 | " | 13 | " |
| Sieradzki | Serafin | | | 3636 | " | 14 | " |
| Siemen | Walter | | | 3679 | " | " | " |
| Simonetti | Christopher | | | 3700 | " | 16 | " |
| Sian | Jacob | | | 3714 | " | 16 | " |
| Silver | Morris | | | 3717 | " | 17 | " |
| Simon | Isaac | | | 3851 | " | 20 | " |
| Singer | Israel | | | 4033 | " | 23 | " |
| Singer | Solomon | | | 4068 | " | 24 | " |
| Sinatra | Louis | | | 4125 | " | 25 | " |
| Siegel | Samuel | | | 4165 | " | 26 | " |
| Singer | Abraham | | | 4304 | " | 28 | " |
| Sirkin | Fred | | | 4403 | " | 31 | " |
| Silverstein | Joseph | | | 4404 | " | 31 | " |
| Singer | Abe | | | 4491 | " | 31 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silverman | Anna | | | 1447 | Feb | 21 | 1938 |
| Sims | Anna | | | 1530 | " | 25 | " |
| Singh | Faith Enid | | | 1533 | " | 26 | " |
| Sirdon | Enid | | | 1579 | " | 28 | " |
| Simon | Sarah | | | 1582 | " | 28 | " |
| Simonoff | Irene | | | 1587 | " | 28 | " |
| Siegal | Rae | | | 1628 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Simmons | Viola | | | 1672 | " | 3 | " |
| Singer | Ruth | | | 1724 | " | 5 | " |
| Siefel | Sylvia | | | 1813 | " | 9 | " |
| Sickel | Helen | | | 1827 | " | " | " |
| Silver | Irene | | | 1891 | " | 11 | " |
| Silver | Mariska | | | 1921 | " | 12 | " |
| Sicree | Phyllis | | | 2053 | " | 18 | " |
| Simon | Sylvia | | | 2122 | " | 19 | " |
| Sirota | Sophie | | | 2212 | " | 24 | " |
| Singer | Sara | | | 2226 | " | 25 | " |
| Silverman | Edith | | | 2256 | " | " | " |
| Singer | Rebecca | | | 2265 | " | " | " |
| Silverman | Rae | | | 2357 | " | 29 | " |
| Silverman | Claire | | | 2371 | " | 29 | " |
| Simon | Mildred | | | 2372 | " | 29 | " |
| Silverman | Estelle | | | 2572 | Apr | 5 | " |
| Silver | Jeanne | | | 2597 | " | 6 | " |
| Sirott | Jeannette | | | 2695 | " | 11 | " |
| Singer | Irma | | | 2760 | " | 14 | " |
| Siegel | Claire | | | 2762 | " | 14 | " |
| Silverman | Annette | | | 2909 | " | 19 | " |
| Simon | Beatrice | | | 2959 | " | 21 | " |
| Silver | Rose | | | 3053 | " | 23 | " |
| Singer | Lillian | | | 3174 | " | 28 | " |
| Silberberg | Louis | | | 3193 | " | 30 | " |
| Sinzdak | Victoria | | | 3271 | May | 3 | " |
| Silkorsky | Helen | | | 3391 | " | 7 | " |
| Silverman | Theresa | | | 3478 | " | 9 | " |
| Sicca | Frances | | | 3485 | " | 10 | " |
| Sieska | Rosa | | | 3522 | " | 11 | " |
| Sicko | Irene | | | 3667 | " | 14 | " |
| Simon | Hannah | | | 3692 | " | 16 | " |
| Singler | Frances | | | 3812 | " | 19 | " |
| Siska | Adele | | | 3891 | " | 21 | " |
| Sievers | Helen | | | 3894 | " | " | " |
| Sirochi | Irene | | | 4136 | " | 25 | " |
| Simon | Marion | | | 4190 | " | 26 | " |
| Siegelman | Freda | | | 4261 | " | 28 | " |
| Sirk | Julia | | | 4357 | " | 28 | " |
| Simon | Vera | | | 4411 | " | 31 | " |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |


GROOM
BRIDE
Name of Groom
Surname
Given Name
Vol.
Page
Number
Date
Month
Day
Year
Name of Bride
Surname
Given Name
Vol.
Page
Number
Date
Month
Day
Year
Si
Continued next page
S
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sj | | | | | | | |
| Skidell | akeve | | | 656 | I | 24 | 1938 |
| Sklaire | Sgrid | | | 1355 | Feb. | 19 | " |
| Sklar | Saul | | | 2283 | Mar. | 26 | " |
| Skolnik | Hyman | | | 4409 | May | 11 | " |
| Sk | | | | | | | |
| Sk | | | | | | | |
| Sk | | | | | | | |
| Sk | | | | | | | |
| Sk | | | | | | | |
| Sk | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sj | | | | | | | |
| Skuthan | Lily | | | 367 | Jan. | 13 | 1938 |
| Skar | Matcha | | | 1147 | Feb. | 9 | " |
| Skar | | | | | | | " |
| Skarka | Irene | | | 1229 | " | 14 | " |
| Skolnick | Stella | | | 1345 | " | 17 | " |
| Skolnick | Carrie | | | 1723 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Skurnick | Gertrude | | | 2086 | " | 19 | " |
| Skalnik | Frances | | | 2430 | " | 31 | " |
| Skidelsky | Bertie | | | 2815 | Apr | 16 | " |
| Sk | | | | | | | |

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

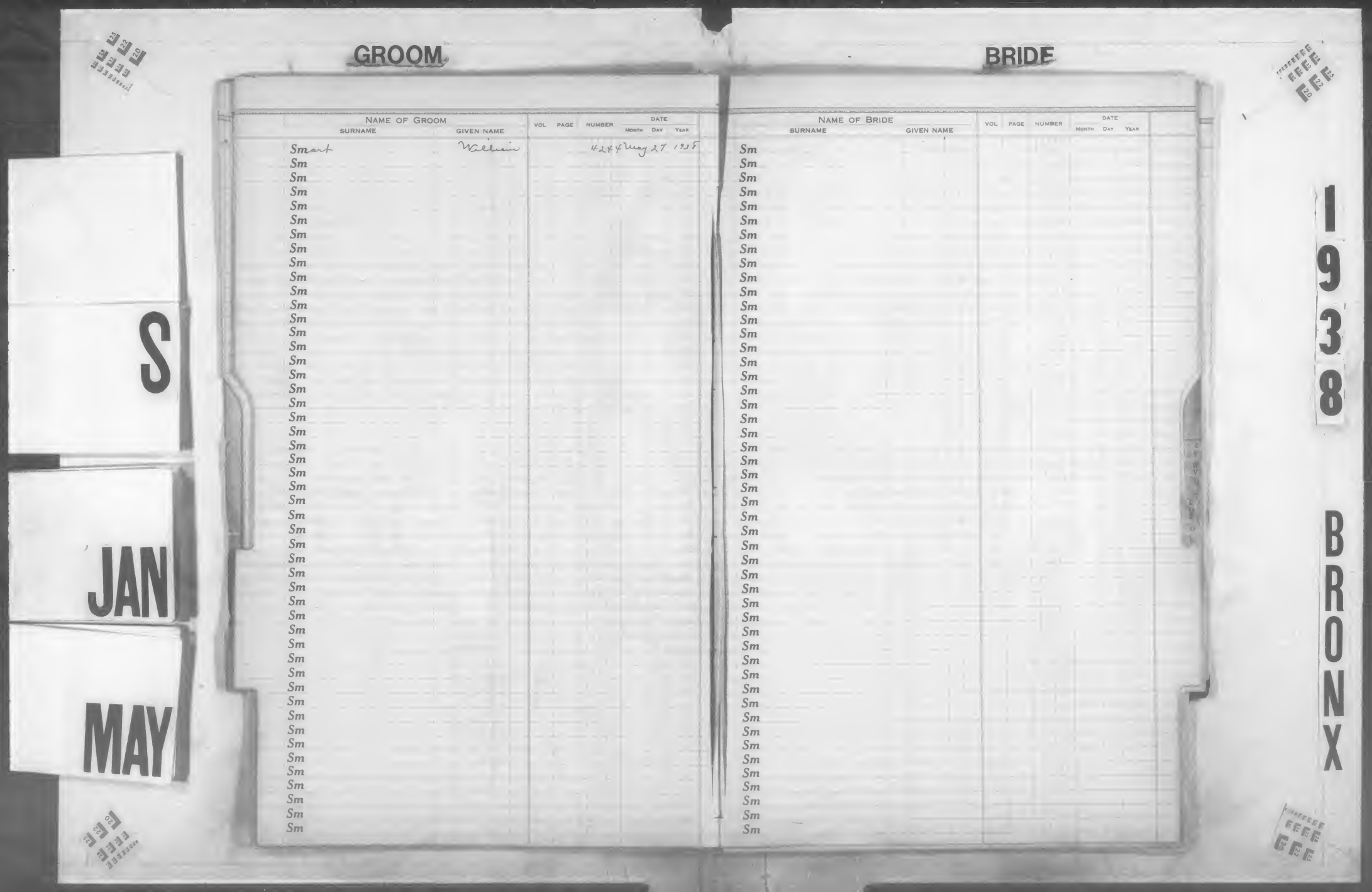
## GROOM

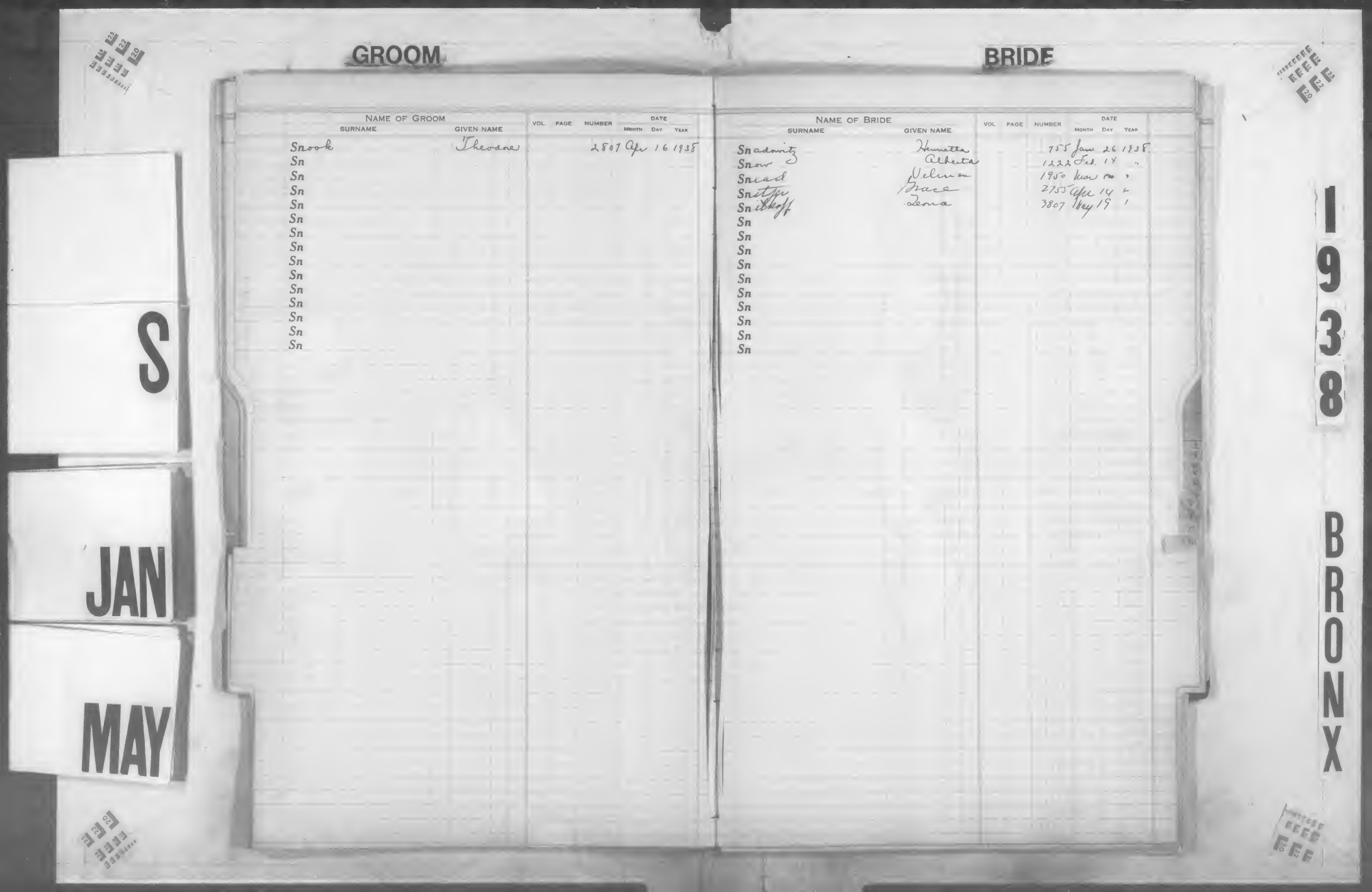
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Slay | George | | | 217 | Jan | 10 | 1938 |
| Sluder | Abram | | | 313 | " | 11 | " |
| Slanton | Morton | | | 792 | " | 19 | " |
| Sloan | Reuben | | | 856 | " | 31 | " |
| Slagowitz | Isadore | | | 860 | " | " | " |
| Slotopolsky | Solomon | | | 1048 | Feb | 5 | " |
| Sloan | Max | | | 1140 | " | 9 | " |
| Slauson | Herbert | | | 1658 | Mar | 4 | " |
| Slade | Benjamin | | | 2796 | Apr | 16 | " |
| Stevens | John J. | | | 3441 | May | 7 | " |
| Slunick | Louis | | | 4084 | " | 24 | " |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Smith | Jack M. | | | 156 | Jan | 6 | 1938 |
| Smith | Robert | | | 234 | " | 8 | " |
| Smith | Martin | | | 244 | " | " | " |
| Smith | James | | | 403 | " | 18 | " |
| Smith | Ernest | | | 752 | " | 26 | " |
| Smilowitz | Julius | | | 1162 | Feb | 10 | " |
| Smolanoff | Irving | | | 1535 | " | 26 | " |
| Smith | Murray | | | 1641 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Smith | Jagmund | | | 2448 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Smith | Leon | | | 2570 | " | 5 | " |
| Smith | James | | | 2598 | " | 6 | " |
| Smith Jr | Robert | | | 2599 | " | 6 | " |
| Smalls | Harold | | | 2604 | " | 7 | " |
| Smith | Anthony | | | 2677 | " | 9 | " |
| Smedberg | Larry | | | 2694 | " | 11 | " |
| Smith | Edward | | | 2838 | " | 16 | " |
| Smith | Stephen | | | 2895 | " | 19 | " |
| Smith | Harlem | | | 3059 | " | 23 | " |
| Smelik | Michael | | | 3076 | " | 25 | " |
| Smith | George | | | 3295 | May | 4 | " |
| Smith | Jerome | | | 3314 | " | 5 | " |
| Smith | Columbus | | | 3565 | " | 12 | " |
| Smith | Gerald | | | 3894 | " | 21 | " |
| Smyth | Thomas | | | 4176 | " | 26 | " |
| Sm | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Slowtow | Margaret | | | 258 | Jan | 10 | 1938 |
| Slatin | Betty | | | 368 | " | 13 | " |
| Slager | Anna | | | 418 | " | 15 | " |
| Slucker | Tobie | | | 702 | " | 25 | " |
| Slote | Helen | | | 2386 | B | 30 | " |
| Slayton | Rose | | | 3609 | May | 14 | " |
| Slawinsky | Jennie | | | 4181 | " | 26 | " |
| Slip | Ann | | | 4309 | " | 28 | " |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Small | Mara | | | 189 | Jan | 8 | 1938 |
| Smith | Marion | | | 588 | " | 21 | " |
| Smeglin | Jane | | | 622 | " | 22 | " |
| Smimmon | Evelyn | | | 745 | " | 26 | " |
| Small | Margaret | | | 772 | " | 27 | " |
| Smith | Gertrude | | | 931 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Smith | Gertrude | | | 1080 | " | 7 | " |
| Smith | Eileen | | | 1198 | " | 11 | " |
| Smoke | Sylvia | | | 1232 | " | 14 | " |
| Smith | Mary | | | 1270 | " | 15 | " |
| Smollack | Janet | | | 1651 | Mar | 2 | " |
| Smith | Adelaide | | | 1645 | " | " | " |
| Smith | Josephine | | | 1781 | " | 9 | " |
| Smith | Muriel | | | 1947 | " | 14 | " |
| Smigel | Helen | | | 2043 | " | 17 | " |
| Smith | Josephine | | | 2878 | " | 18 | " |
| Smith | Helen | | | 3213 | " | 30 | " |
| Smith | Rose | | | 3325 | May | 5 | " |
| Smith | Ruth | | | 3574 | " | 21 | " |
| Smith | Irene | | | 3901 | " | " | " |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |

(over next page)


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Smart
William
4244
May 27 1938
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Sm
S
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snook | Theodore | | | 2807 | Apr | 16 | 1938 |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snadowitz | Hannette | | | 755 | Jan | 26 | 1938 |
| Snow | Alberta | | | 1222 | Feb. | 14 | " |
| Snead | Velma | | | 1950 | Mar | 10 | " |
| Snetzer | Grace | | | 2755 | Apr | 14 | " |
| Snitkoff | Lena | | | 3807 | May | 19 | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

S

JAN

MAY

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sobch | John | | | 41 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Sokolow | Irving | | | 47 | " | 4 | " |
| Sobell | Sam | | | 139 | " | 6 | " |
| Solomon | Hyman | | | 464 | " | 17 | " |
| Sohn | Jacob | | | 509 | " | 18 | " |
| Sosis | Phillip | | | 809 | | 29 | " |
| Solow | Harry | | | 941 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Sokal | Theodore | | | 971 | " | 3 | " |
| Souza | Joze | | | 959 | " | 3 | " |
| Sohnle | Johannes | | | 1133 | " | 9 | " |
| Solomon | Henry | | | 1219 | " | 14 | " |
| Solfaro | Emanuel | | | 1233 | " | " | " |
| Solomon | Mamie | | | 1263 | " | 15 | |
| Solimine | Alexander | | | 1338 | " | 17 | " |
| Solomon | Sidney | | | 1616 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Solari | Maurice | | | 2027 | " | 17 | " |
| Sosiah | Nicholas | | | 2031 | " | " | " |
| Solov | Irving | | | 2622 | Apr | 8 | " |
| Solomon | Sol | | | 2749 | " | 14 | " |
| Solotar | Irene | | | 2812 | " | 16 | " |
| Soderlund | Mary | | | 3197 | " | 30 | " |
| Solento | Michael | | | 3630 | May | 14 | " |
| Sobel | Joseph | | | 3761 | " | 18 | " |
| Sonnenberg | Harry | | | 3840 | " | 20 | " |
| Solomon | Irene | | | 4015 | " | 23 | " |
| Sonenschein | Max | | | 4108 | " | 25 | " |
| Sorkin | Irving | | | 4148 | " | 25 | " |
| Sommer | Sebastian | | | 4376 | " | 28 | " |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Solomon | Minnie | | | 24 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Sonnenstein | Sarah | | | 75 | " | 4 | " |
| Solomon | Ruth | | | 341 | " | 19 | |
| Sola | Celia | | | 625 | " | 22 | " |
| Sochucki | Viola | | | 881 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Sonnett | Pearl | | | 999 | " | 5 | " |
| Soifer | Betty | | | 1097 | " | 8 | " |
| Soto | Rose | | | 1193 | " | 11 | " |
| Sobel | Terry | | | 1210 | " | 14 | " |
| Solosko | Pauline | | | 1381 | " | 19 | " |
| Solt | Eva | | | 1389 | " | " | |
| Sorcelli | Elvira | | | 1532 | " | 25 | " |
| Solomon | Henrietta | | | 1596 | " | 28 | " |
| Sofowitz | Pearl | | | 1652 | Mar | 4 | " |
| Sochoff | Claire | | | 1732 | " | 5 | " |
| Sondi | Jennie | | | 1841 | " | 10 | " |
| Solomon | Belle | | | 1860 | " | 11 | " |
| Sojka | Elizabeth | | | 2038 | " | 17 | " |
| Solomon | Ethel | | | 2486 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Somerville | Lynette | | | 2509 | " | " | |
| Sortori | Antonetta | | | 2872 | " | 15 | " |
| Sohrow | Jean | | | 3086 | " | 25 | " |
| Sonitsky | Mollie | | | 3422 | May | 7 | " |
| Soderholm | Francis | | | 3672 | " | 14 | " |
| Soholowski | Stella | | | 3689 | " | 16 | " |
| Sorrentino | Ida | | | 3739 | " | 17 | " |
| Sodergren | Dorothy | | | 3899 | " | 21 | " |
| Solomon | Frances | | | 4290 | " | 28 | " |
| Sovkourtz | Minnie | | | 4439 | " | 31 | " |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

S

JAN

MAY

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sperber | Jack | | | 5 | Jan. | 3 | 1935 |
| Spitalsky | Harry | | | 232 | " | 10 | " |
| Spiegelman | Myer | | | 546 | " | 17 | " |
| Spirter | Samuel | | | 1033 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Sperling | Abe | | | 1127 | " | 9 | " |
| Spatusnic | Michael | | | 1137 | " | " | " |
| Spaffard | Thomas | | | 1173 | " | 10 | " |
| Spielman | Carl | | | 1327 | " | 17 | " |
| Spunk | Max | | | 1437 | " | 19 | " |
| Spitalnick | Hyman | | | 1454 | " | 21 | " |
| Spallone | Frank | | | 1976 | Mar. | 15 | " |
| Spriesier | Paul | | | 2025 | " | 17 | " |
| Specter | Robert | | | 2075 | " | 19 | " |
| Spica | Anthony | | | 2097 | " | " | " |
| Sparke | George | | | 2400 | " | 30 | " |
| Spanbock | Joseph | | | 2542 | Apr. | 4 | " |
| Spitz | Samuel | | | 2553 | " | 5 | " |
| Spier | James | | | 2672 | " | 9 | " |
| Spahn Jr | Nicholas | | | 2886 | " | 19 | " |
| Spelke | Louis | | | 2930 | " | 20 | " |
| Spina | Anthony | | | 3055 | " | 23 | " |
| Spalter | Murry | | | 3149 | " | 28 | " |
| Springstead | Bertram | | | 3201 | " | 30 | " |
| Sportelli | Jack | | | 3284 | May | 10 | " |
| Spitzberg | Harry | | | 3508 | " | 4 | " |
| Sparano | Ferdinand | | | 3726 | " | 17 | " |
| Spielman | Arthur | | | 3797 | " | 19 | " |
| Spreen | William | | | 3841 | " | 20 | " |
| Speyer | Archer | | | 3903 | " | 21 | " |
| Spanierman | Paul | | | 4104 | " | 25 | " |
| Spatz | Max H | | | 4217 | " | 27 | " |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Squazzo | Frank | | | 1784 | Mar. | 8 | 1935 |
| Squillante | Angelo | | | 1836 | " | 10 | " |
| Squtieri | Ralph | | | 3216 | Apr. | 30 | " |
| Sr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spiegel | Sylvia | | | 115 | Jan. | 5 | 1935 |
| Spiegel | Grace | | | 205 | " | 8 | " |
| Spiezio | Bianca | | | 390 | " | 14 | " |
| Spector | Velia | | | 415 | " | 15 | " |
| Spinelli | Ann | | | 450 | " | 17 | " |
| Spiegel | Lillian | | | 496 | " | 18 | " |
| Spinnie | Peggie | | | 596 | " | 21 | " |
| Spitz | Ray | | | 609 | " | 22 | " |
| Spitz | Gertrude | | | 663 | " | 24 | " |
| Sparacino | Pauline H | | | 737 | " | 26 | " |
| Spevack | Leah | | | 889 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Spindell | Molly | | | 1068 | " | 7 | " |
| Springston | Lois | | | 1203 | " | 11 | " |
| Spiesz | Anna M. | | | 1243 | " | 14 | " |
| Spiegel | Rose | | | 1509 | " | 28 | " |
| Spillberg | Sophie | | | 1945 | Mar. | 14 | " |
| Sperber | Helen | | | 2160 | " | 22 | " |
| Sperber | Ruth | | | 2161 | " | " | " |
| Spothos | Gertrude | | | 2178 | " | 23 | " |
| Sposs | Elsie | | | 2442 | Apr. | 1 | " |
| Springer | Pauline | | | 2685 | " | 11 | " |
| Spruisow | Hannah | | | 2722 | " | 13 | " |
| Spiesz | Thersa | | | 2854 | " | 18 | " |
| Spiesz | Sylvia | | | 2949 | " | 21 | " |
| Spiccato | Geary | | | 3016 | " | 23 | " |
| Spinning | Irene | | | 3046 | " | " | " |
| Speare | Hamish | | | 3047 | " | " | " |
| Spinelli | Camilla | | | 3134 | " | 27 | " |
| Sparaco | Carmela | | | 3187 | " | 30 | " |
| Spitalcri | Christine | | | 3423 | May | 7 | " |
| Spitalnik | Freda | | | 3845 | " | 21 | " |
| Spieler | Gertrude | | | 4152 | " | 26 | " |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Squillante | Angelina | | | 2050 | Mar. | 19 | 1935 |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sr | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

S

JAN

MAY

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Straeberg | Edmund | | | 28 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Steigel | John | | | 129 | " | 5 | " |
| Steiner | Arthur | | | 163 | " | 7 | " |
| Streifeld | Henry | | | 198 | " | 8 | " |
| Sterenbuch | Nathan | | | 279 | " | 10 | " |
| Steinger | Walter | | | 284 | " | " | " |
| Stevenson | Robert | | | 285 | " | " | " |
| Stein | Benjamin | | | 306 | " | 11 | " |
| Stein | Jacob | | | 330 | " | " | " |
| Stewart | Henry | | | 511 | " | 18 | " |
| Stoller | Irving | | | 561 | " | 20 | " |
| Stolpinski | Paul | | | 769 | " | 27 | " |
| Steele | Henry | | | 1195 | Feb. | 11 | " |
| Streng | Arthur | | | 1325 | " | 16 | " |
| Steiner | Alex | | | 1440 | " | 19 | " |
| Stewart | Robert | | | 1461 | " | 21 | " |
| Stevens | George | | | 1565 | " | 26 | " |
| Stevenson | William | | | 1603 | " | 28 | " |
| Stern | Robert | | | 1612 | Mar. | 1 | " |
| Sturman | Jack | | | 1619 | " | " | " |
| Stringer | Wellington | | | 1645 | " | 2 | " |
| Stern | Sidney | | | 1665 | " | 3 | " |
| Stern | Alfred | | | 1679 | " | 4 | " |
| Stergman | Charles | | | 1729 | " | 5 | " |
| Stein | Philip | | | 1808 | " | 9 | " |
| Stern | Alfred | | | 1833 | " | " | " |
| Stein | Saul | | | 1854 | " | 10 | |
| Steinman | Benjamin | | | 1855 | " | 10 | " |
| Strubowitz | Stein | | | 1874 | " | 12 | " |
| Stone | Sam | | | 1914 | " | 12 | " |
| Stone | Israel | | | 1929 | " | 14 | " |
| Stanley | James | | | 1944 | " | 14 | " |
| Stewart | Louis | | | 1950 | " | 14 | " |
| Stark | Ernest | | | 1995 | " | 16 | " |
| Streloff | Alexander | | | 2021 | " | 17 | " |
| Steinhouse | Robert | | | 2054 | " | 18 | " |
| Steinmetz | Bernard | | | 2075 | " | 19 | " |
| Stoltz | Sand | | | 2226 | " | 20 | " |
| Stein | Jack | | | 2251 | " | " | " |
| Strauss | Abraham | | | 2358 | " | 29 | " |
| Stein | Sol | | | 2379 | " | " | " |
| Stadler | Philip | | | 2629 | Apr. | 8 | |
| Strubar | Siegfried | | | 2669 | " | 9 | " |
| Steinberg | Robert | | | 2701 | " | 12 | " |
| Stein | Jacob | | | 2738 | " | 17 | " |
| Streifeld | Joseph | | | 2859 | " | 18 | " |
| Stearns | Marks | | | 2890 | " | 19 | " |
| Steinberg | Solomon | | | 2903 | " | 19 | " |
| St | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sterman | Ray | | | 1 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Stein | Barbara | | | 8 | " | " | " |
| Steinger | Mabel | | | 115 | " | 5 | " |
| Steinberg | Edith | | | 135 | " | 6 | " |
| Stockhamer | Lena | | | 221 | " | 8 | " |
| Stolpin | Fay | | | 355 | " | 12 | " |
| Stoll | Hamlet | | | 362 | " | " | " |
| Stapsky | Mary | | | 386 | " | 14 | " |
| Streltzoff | Dorothy | | | 490 | " | 17 | " |
| Stein | Edith | | | 500 | " | 18 | " |
| Stuff | Rose | | | 560 | | 20 | " |
| Stein | Sarah | | | 562 | | 20 | " |
| Stern | Lillian | | | 647 | " | 22 | " |
| Straehl | Eleanor | | | 655 | | 24 | " |
| Steinberg | Frances | | | 664 | | 24 | " |
| Stein | Bertha | | | 699 | " | 25 | " |
| Steinmetz | Roza | | | 713 | " | " | |
| Stecho | Anna | | | 740 | " | 26 | " |
| Stolz | Louise | | | 743 | " | " | " |
| Steffano | Catherine | | | 761 | " | 27 | " |
| Steinbach | Grace | | | 835 | | 29 | " |
| Stempler | Pauline | | | 896 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Stephens | Elaine | | | 940 | " | 2 | " |
| Steinfeld | Rosalyn | | | 969 | " | 3 | " |
| Steinberg | Edith | | | 1066 | " | 7 | " |
| Strehlt | Evelyn | | | 1077 | " | " | |
| Stein | Sarah | | | 1082 | " | " | " |
| Starr | Sara | | | 1136 | " | 9 | " |
| Strupler | Sylvia | | | 1150 | " | " | |
| Sturman | Pauline | | | 1155 | " | " | |
| Stickler | Charlotte | | | 1320 | " | 16 | " |
| Straus | Anna | | | 1355 | " | 18 | " |
| Stein | Lillian | | | 1428 | " | 19 | " |
| Steiner | Bertha | | | 1516 | " | 24 | " |
| Sturtz | Sophie | | | 1544 | " | 26 | " |
| Straner | Rose | | | 1617 | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Stellato | Julia | | | 1746 | " | 7 | " |
| Stanton | Estelle | | | 1886 | " | 12 | " |
| Stellato | Edith | | | 1930 | " | 14 | " |
| Stepka | Anna | | | 2011 | " | 16 | " |
| Steinberg | Paula | | | 2159 | " | 22 | " |
| Stock | Ipda | | | 2232 | " | 25 | " |
| Stafford | Sylvane | | | 2274 | " | 26 | " |
| Stoloff | Lilly | | | 2368 | " | 28 | " |
| Stumer | Mary H | | | 2441 | Apr. | 1 | |
| Stalnowsky | Maud | | | 2455 | " | 2 | " |
| Stutzwork | Helen | | | 2503 | " | " | " |
| Stibilo | Elizabeth | | | 2592 | " | 6 | " |
| St | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stamper | Edward | | | 2926 | Apr | 20 | 1938 |
| Strait | Paul | | | 2943 | " | 20 | " |
| Stern | Harold | | | 2966 | " | 21 | " |
| Star | Sidney | | | 3005 | " | 23 | " |
| Stoltz | Jones | | | 3174 | " | 29 | " |
| Stern | Herbert | | | 3305 | May | 4 | " |
| Stollar | Daniel | | | 3383 | " | 6 | " |
| Stein | George | | | 3584 | " | 13 | " |
| Steisel | Al | | | 3619 | " | 14 | " |
| Stefan | Joseph | | | 3731 | " | 17 | " |
| Stern | Harold | | | 3733 | " | " | " |
| Stein | Hylton | | | 3794 | " | 19 | " |
| Sternberg | Jack | | | 3818 | " | 19 | " |
| Stitt | John | | | 3888 | " | 21 | " |
| Stanulla | Alfred | | | 3925 | " | " | " |
| Stolat | George | | | 3995 | " | 23 | " |
| Stein | Louis | | | 3999 | " | " | " |
| Stein | Isadore | | | 4009 | " | " | " |
| Stottler | Eugene | | | 4012 | " | " | " |
| Stamoulis | George | | | 4062 | " | 24 | " |
| Stein | Bernard | | | 4086 | " | " | " |
| Stolper | Rose W. | | | 4095 | " | " | " |
| Stumer | Jack | | | 4157 | " | 26 | " |
| Stanler | Jack | | | 4182 | " | " | " |
| Stuber | [illegible] | | | 4228 | " | 27 | " |
| Stamm | Jack | | | 4406 | " | 31 | " |
| Star | Julius | | | 4410 | " | 31 | " |
| Stanley | Emmett D | | | 4431 | " | 31 | " |
| Steinbach | Theodore | | | 4447 | " | 31 | " |
| Sterman | Irving | | | 4449 | " | 31 | " |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stewart | Mary | | | 2715 | Apr | 12 | 1938 |
| Steiner | Margaret | | | 2721 | " | 13 | " |
| Stembrenner | Katherine | | | 2773 | " | 15 | " |
| Stewart | Josephine | | | 2780 | " | 15 | " |
| Stein | Beatrice | | | 2806 | " | 16 | " |
| Stein | Pauline | | | 2818 | " | " | " |
| Storace | Lucretia | | | 3006 | " | 28 | " |
| Stone | Mary | | | 3040 | " | " | " |
| Straccialano | Christophine | | | 3069 | " | 25 | " |
| Stein | Fannie | | | 3104 | " | 26 | " |
| Strohl | Mary | | | 3123 | " | 27 | " |
| Stapleton | Kathleen | | | 3152 | " | 28 | " |
| Steele | Rose | | | 3155 | " | 28 | " |
| Stark | Josephine | | | 3239 | May | 2 | " |
| Statman | Rose | | | 3326 | " | 5 | " |
| Steinert | Carolyn | | | 3411 | " | 7 | " |
| Standacher | Kathryn | | | 3503 | " | 10 | " |
| Strickard | Fay | | | 3723 | " | 17 | " |
| Stassinos | Helen | | | 3767 | " | 18 | " |
| Stein | Ruth | | | 3791 | " | 19 | " |
| Strauss | Wilma | | | 3818 | " | 19 | " |
| Strozza | Josephine | | | 3845 | " | 20 | " |
| Stein | Lorraine | | | 3902 | " | 21 | " |
| Strinberg | Mollie | | | 3989 | " | 23 | " |
| Stovell | Kathleen | | | 4018 | " | " | " |
| Strauss | Jeanne | | | 4073 | " | 24 | " |
| Straub | Eleanor | | | 4195 | " | 26 | " |
| Stavrides | Theresa | | | 4159 | " | " | " |
| Stefano | Marie | | | 4194 | " | " | " |
| Straub | | | | 4195 | | | |
| Sturm | Anna | | | 4346 | " | 28 | " |
| Stumpler | Alexander | | | 4375 | " | 28 | " |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name of Groom | | | | | Date | | | Name of Bride | | | | | Date | | |
| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year | Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | | St | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suffet | Max | | | 672 | 1 | 24 | . . |
| Surkin | Wallace | | | 1063 | Feb. | 7 | . . |
| Surano | Alexander | | | 1344 | . . | 17 | . . |
| Sunshine | Martin | | | 1509 | . . | 24 | . . |
| Sugrue | Michael | | | 2013 | Mar. | 16 | . . |
| Suppa | Salvatore | | | 2133 | . . | 21 | . . |
| Sushin | Nathan | | | 2608 | April | 9 | . . |
| Suckerman | Nat | | | 2722 | . . | 13 | . . |
| Suhanderon | Joseph | | | 2723 | . . | . . | . . |
| Sullivan | Edward | | | [illegible] | . . | 13 | . . |
| Sullivan | Martin | | | 2784 | . . | 16 | . . |
| Sutter Jr | Mark | | | 3546 | May | 11 | . . |
| Sullivan | Carl | | | 3548 | . . | 4 | . . |
| Sullivan | Eugene | | | 3563 | . . | 12 | . . |
| Sugarman | Eugene | | | 4290 | . . | 28 | . . |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sullivan | Grace | | | 329 | Jan. | 11 | 1938 |
| Sullivan | Annie | | | 1158 | Feb. | 10 | . . |
| Suarez | Margaret | | | 1472 | . . | 21 | . . |
| Sullivan | Mary | | | 1776 | Mar. | 8 | . . |
| Sumowitz | Jeanette | | | 2048 | . . | 18 | . . |
| Sullivan | Mary | | | 2513 | Apr. | 4 | . . |
| Sullivan | Margaret | | | 2795 | . . | 16 | . . |
| Sullivan | Marie | | | 3029 | . . | 23 | . . |
| Summers | Julia | | | 3157 | . . | 28 | . . |
| Suleski | Stella | | | 3176 | . . | 30 | . . |
| Sullivan | Anne | | | 3196 | . . | 30 | . . |
| Suraski | Sophie | | | 3363 | May | 7 | . . |
| Suozzi | Catherine | | | 3379 | . . | . . | |
| Sullivan | Evelyn | | | 3576 | . . | 12 | . . |
| Sullivan | Lillian | | | 4176 | . . | 26 | . . |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S JAN MAY

1938 BRONX

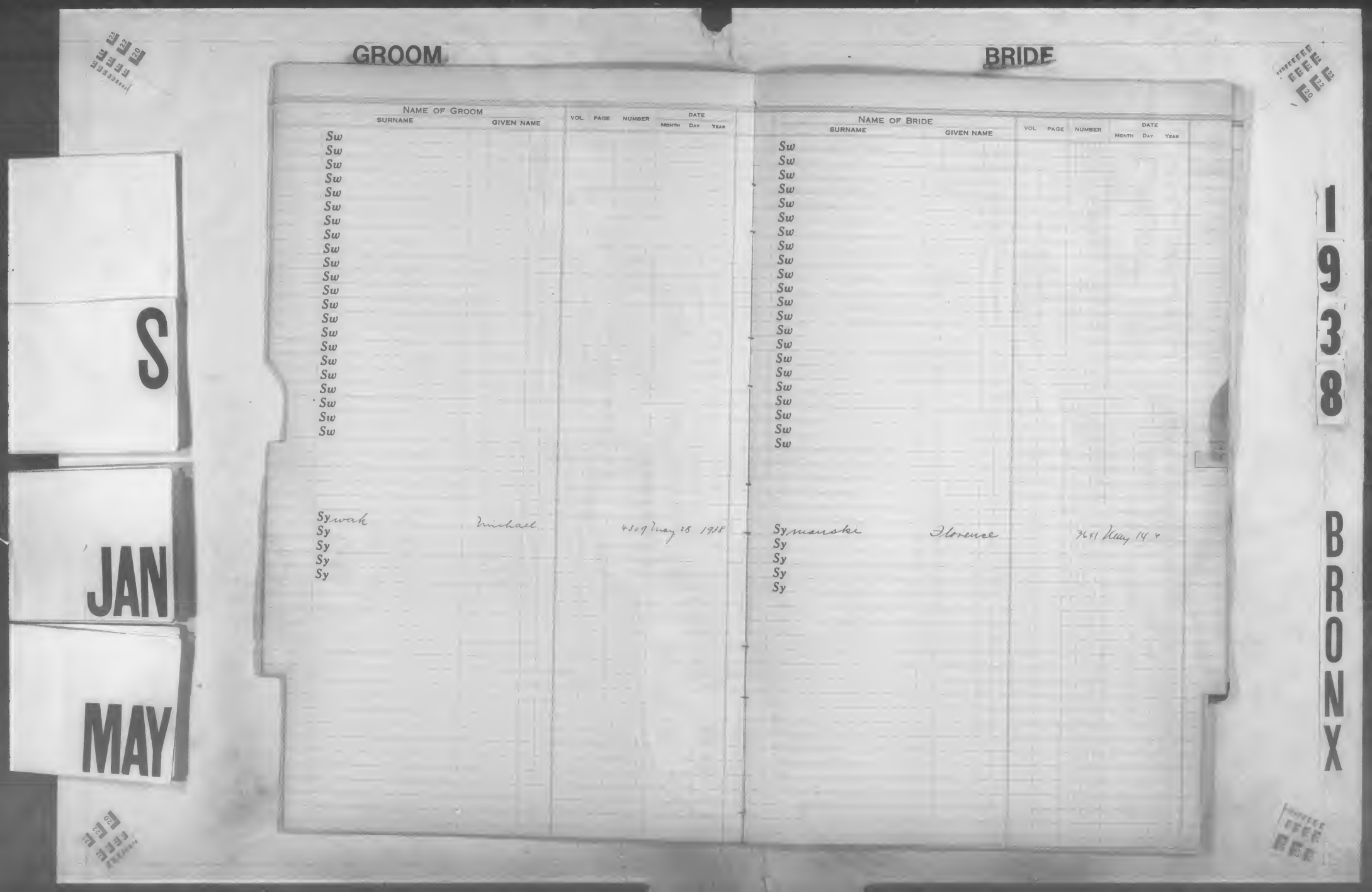
# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Svenson | Walter | | | 363 | Jan | 12 | 1938 |
| Svilovich | Edward | | | 3040 | Apr | 23 | " |
| Swift | Frank | | | 326 | Jan. | 11 | 1938 |
| Swing | Elias | | | 368 | " | 12 | " |
| Swazey | John Hollis | | | 3029 | Apr | 23 | " |
| Sweeney | Michael | | | 4032 | May | 23 | " |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Sv | | | | | | | |
| Sv | | | | | | | |
| Sweitzer | Rose | | | 448 | Jan. | 15 | 1938 |
| Swankie | Mary | | | 785 | " | 28 | " |
| Sweeney | Mildred | | | 1256 | Feb. | 14 | " |
| Switkes | Helen | | | 2064 | Mar. | 18 | " |
| Swiderski | Anna | | | 2313 | " | 26 | " |
| Swanke | Mamie | | | 2595 | Apr | 6 | " |
| Swernofsky | Sadie | | | 4403 | May | 31 | " |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |

Continued next page


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Sywak
Michael
4509 May 26 1938
Symanski
Florence
3691 May 14 "
S
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

S

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Szerlip | Harry | | | 1842 | Mar | 10 | " |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Szwos | Rozalia | | | 1050 | Feb. | 5 | 1938 |
| Szabo | Margaret | | | 2031 | Mar | 17 | " |
| Szumski | Eugenia | | | 2745 | Apr | 14 | " |
| Szymanski | Carolina | | | 3164 | " | 29 | " |
| Szilagyi | Elizabeth | | | 3225 | " | 30 | " |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

# BRIDE

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| GROOM SURNAME | GROOM GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR | BRIDE SURNAME | BRIDE GIVEN NAME |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sardell | William | | | 4497 | June | 1 | 1938 | Samal | Rosa |
| Sandler | Murray | | | 4558 | " | 2 | " | Sandelmann | Minna |
| Sanese | Angelo | | | 4551 | " | 2 | " | Sarger | Leona |
| Sapirstein | Joseph H. | | | 4574 | " | 3 | " | Sax | Elizabeth A. |
| Satmary | John | | | 4712 | " | 4 | " | Sandelman | Clara |
| Sache | Gilbert | | | 4819 | " | 6 | " | Savelick | Phyllis |
| Saperstein | Milton A. | | | 4842 | " | 6 | " | Sandler | Faye |
| Saffer | Aaron | | | 4882 | " | 7 | " | Sauer | Blanc |
| Sanders | Oliver | | | 4915 | " | 7 | " | Salinger | Irma |
| Sandberg | Irving | | | 4943 | " | 8 | " | Salitsky | Minnie |
| Santort | Oswald | | | 4988 | " | 8 | " | Samuel | Josefa |
| Sarapo | Frank | | | 5011 | " | 9 | " | Sardo | Flavia R. |
| Savino | William | | | 5058 | " | 9 | " | Sacchi | Rosina D. |
| Santopietro | Carmine J. | | | 5068 | " | 9 | " | Sabinbeare | Mildred |
| Sampson | Cyril A. | | | 5075 | " | 10 | " | Sacerdoti | Esther N. |
| Sackett | Jack | | | 5098 | " | 10 | " | Salgo | Rose |
| Sager | Henry | | | 5104 | " | 10 | " | Salstido | Elsbeth |
| Savitz | Manfred | | | 5183 | " | 11 | " | Santoligundo | Anna |
| Salvison | Raymond J. | | | 5167 | " | 11 | " | Samagna | Lillian |
| Salvatore | Joseph | | | 5102 | " | 11 | " | Salvo | Ethel |
| Sarch | Samuel | | | 5246 | " | 11 | " | Santos | Eliza A. |
| Saltzman | Harry | | | 5345 | " | 13 | " | Salatto | Adolorado |
| Sacks | Barney | | | 5260 | " | 13 | " | Safon | Helen J. |
| Sabecan | Eugene | | | 5285 | " | 13 | " | Salatto | Adoloreta |
| Salomon | George | | | 5348 | " | 14 | " | Sand | Elsie |
| Samblin | Ettore | | | 5646 | " | 18 | " | Sandstrom | Lily |
| Saputosa | Alfred | | | 5656 | " | 18 | " | Sandler | Florence |
| Santoriami | John | | | 5691 | " | 18 | " | Salvani | Irene |
| Samme | Oscar | | | 5702 | " | 20 | " | Sanchez | Adelaida |
| Salomone | Anthony | | | 5812 | " | 21 | " | Sardonelle | Mary |
| Sammels | Frank | | | 5908 | " | 22 | " | Santos | Wilma |
| Saloci | James | | | 5930 | " | 23 | " | Santucca | Mary |
| Savino | Leonardo | | | 6008 | " | 25 | " | Santarsero | Margaret |
| Samelstein | Lonna | | | 6105 | " | 25 | " | Samuccadro | Rafaela |
| Sanders | Nathan | | | 6143 | " | 27 | " | Salomone | Angeline |
| Saleeba | Joseph | | | 6165 | " | 27 | " | Santomassino | Mary |
| Sarow | Joseph J. | | | 6217 | " | 28 | " | Santaniello | Antoinette |
| Saturnino | Salvatore | | | 6786 | " | 30 | " | Sanken | Anna |
| Savino | Joseph | | | 6468 | July | 9 | " | Savitz | Ruth |
| Sarchio | Ernesto | | | 6885 | " | 11 | " | Sandler | Grace J |
| Salvemini | Sebastian | | | 6541 | " | 16 | " | Sabashoff | Ida |
| Santora | Edward | | | 6652 | " | 26 | " | Savitsky | Mary |
| Santana | Louis | | | 6668 | " | - | " | Sachs | Sylvia |
| Sarte | Peter | | | 6712 | " | 28 | " | Sachin | Ethel |
| Sandvik | Walter E. | | | 6939 | Aug | 6 | " | Saladino | Helen |
| Sachs | Inez | | | 7027 | " | 10 | " | Sa | |
| Salinsi | Paul | | | 7041 | " | 11 | " | Sa | |
| Sarica | Anthony | | | 7160 | " | 25 | " | Sa | |
| Sanders | Irene | | | 7343 | " | 20 | " | Sa | |

Continued next page

S
JUN
AUG

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sa | | | | | | | 1938 |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sb | | | | | | | |
| Sb | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sa | | | | | | | 1938 |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sb | | | | | | | |
| Sb | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schwartz | David | | | 4469 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Schulman | Morris | | | 4506 | | 1 | |
| Schodll | William | | | 4532 | | 2 | |
| Scheahter | Abraham | | | 4581 | | 3 | |
| Schwartz | Leo | | | 4589 | | 3 | |
| Schweitzer | Irving | | | 4598 | | 3 | |
| Schnasel | Hyman | | | 4606 | | 3 | |
| Scher | Benjamin | | | 4655 | | 4 | |
| Schlesinger | Alexander | | | 4683 | | 4 | |
| Schweigard | Edward J | | | 4756 | | 4 | |
| Schanfein | George | | | 4793 | | 6 | |
| Scherr | Fred | | | 4863 | | 7 | |
| Schwartz | Benjamin | | | 4879 | | 7 | |
| Schaffer | William | | | 4945 | | 8 | |
| Schneider | Benjamin | | | 4965 | | 8 | |
| Schiller | Sol | | | 4983 | | 8 | |
| Schlesinger | Sol S | | | 5034 | | 9 | |
| Schmidt | Conrad J | | | 5037 | | 9 | |
| Schuman | Seymour | | | 5045 | | 9 | |
| Schwartzman | Jacob | | | 5046 | | 9 | |
| Schwarz | Sidney | | | 5070 | | 10 | |
| Schwalz | Louis | | | 5070 | | 10 | |
| Schoenberg | Carl | | | 5095 | | 10 | |
| Schatzkell | Harold D | | | 5163 | | 11 | |
| Schlessel | Sardee | | | 5174 | | 11 | |
| Scher | Philip | | | 5194 | | 11 | |
| Schreiber | Louis A | | | 5252 | | 13 | |
| Schwartz | Aaron D | | | 5297 | | 13 | |
| Schlesinger Jr. | Charles J | | | 5308 | | 13 | |
| Schlesinger | Dave | | | 5316 | | 14 | |
| Schressch | William | | | 5430 | | 15 | |
| Schwardelson | Irving | | | 5439 | | 15 | |
| Schwartz | Isidore | | | 5475 | | 16 | |
| Schwartz | Max | | | 5484 | | 16 | |
| Schroeder | Fred E | | | 5551 | | 17 | |
| Schmidt | John A | | | 5574 | | 18 | |
| Scala | Dominick | | | 5633 | | 18 | |
| Schwartz | Charles E | | | 5660 | | 18 | |
| Schen | Rhodan B | | | 5692 | | 18 | |
| Scher | Joseph A | | | 5697 | | 18 | |
| Schmulbach | William | | | 5701 | | 20 | |
| Schulinger | Harry | | | 5708 | | 20 | |
| Schlegel | Robert W | | | 5729 | | 20 | |
| Schwartz | Benjamin | | | 5738 | | 20 | |
| Schwartz | Joseph | | | 5767 | | 20 | |
| Schumsky | Emil | | | 5799 | | 21 | |
| Schlesinger | Leonard J | | | 5811 | | 21 | |
| Schreiber | Hyman | | | 5902 | | 21 | |
| Schanberg | Louis | | | 5904 | | 21 | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schuttman | Jean W | | | 4505 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Scafisi | Mary | | | 4537 | | 2 | |
| Scolfaro | Rose | | | 4551 | | 2 | |
| Schaffer | Ethel | | | 4553 | | 2 | |
| Schrader | Betty | | | 4598 | | 3 | |
| Schwartz | Elsa | | | 4603 | | 3 | |
| Schwartz | Ellen B | | | 4617 | | 4 | |
| Schneider | Minnie | | | 4705 | | 4 | |
| Schiffman | Beatrice | | | 4738 | | 4 | |
| Schlantz | Evelyn | | | 4760 | | 4 | |
| Schiavone | Anna | | | 4781 | | 6 | |
| Scherr | Mollyne | | | 4796 | | 6 | |
| Schwartzer | Ruth | | | 4848 | | 7 | |
| Schonfeld | Sylvia | | | 4860 | | 7 | |
| Schwartz | Caroline | | | 4870 | | 7 | |
| Schwartz | Lillie | | | 4910 | | 7 | |
| Schneider | Josephine E | | | 4924 | | 7 | |
| Schmitzer | Jeanette | | | 4939 | | 7 | |
| Schlachter | Sadie | | | 4949 | | 8 | |
| Schroeder | Dorothea G | | | 4963 | | 8 | |
| Scheck | Genesie | | | 5043 | | 9 | |
| Schwartz | Frances | | | 5059 | | 9 | |
| Schulman | Rose E | | | 5098 | | 10 | |
| Schwarz | Sandy G | | | 5111 | | 11 | |
| Schwartz | Etta | | | 5115 | | 11 | |
| Schwartz | Edith | | | 5130 | | 11 | |
| Schukowsky | Martha | | | 5178 | | 11 | |
| Schatz | Mildred | | | 5260 | | 13 | |
| Schwartz | Jean | | | 5297 | | 13 | |
| Schwartzman | Lillian | | | 5336 | | 14 | |
| Schmeck | Estelle | | | 5360 | | 14 | |
| Schwartz | Adele | | | 5365 | | 14 | |
| Schwartz | Lillian | | | 5455 | | 15 | |
| Schmulbach | Ruth | | | 5507 | | 15 | |
| Schwartz | Bernice V | | | 5582 | | 18 | |
| Schrager | Miriam | | | 5661 | | 18 | |
| Schultz | Frances | | | 5697 | | 18 | |
| Scally | Rose M | | | 5698 | | 18 | |
| Schaefer | Winifred | | | 5945 | | 23 | |
| Schwall | Miriam | | | 5954 | | 23 | |
| Schwarz | Edna | | | 5965 | | 24 | |
| Schneider | Beatrice | | | 6012 | | 25 | |
| Schwartz | Lillian | | | 6048 | | 25 | |
| Scheffle | Louise | | | 6061 | | 25 | |
| Sclafani | Rose | | | 6091 | | 26 | |
| Schoenberg | Pauline | | | 6121 | | 26 | |
| Schwartz | Jeanne | | | 6135 | | 26 | |
| Schwartz | Pauline | | | 6183 | | 27 | |
| Schwartz | Ely David | | | 6203 | | 27 | |

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schwartz | Henry | | | 5855 | June | 21 | 1938 |
| Schmidt | Henry C. | | | 5875 | " | 22 | " |
| Schenker | Abraham | | | 5880 | | 22 | " |
| Schwarz | Israel L. | | | 5966 | " | 24 | " |
| Sclair | Harry | | | 5997 | " | 24 | " |
| Schweig | William | | | 6012 | " | 25 | " |
| Schwartzbard | Simon | | | 6040 | | 25 | " |
| Schlein | Louis | | | 6058 | " | 25 | " |
| Schulz | Fritz | | | 6114 | " | 25 | " |
| Schreiber | Nand | | | 6168 | " | 25 | " |
| Schwerzer | Walter | | | [illegible] | | 25 | " |
| Schorr | Louis | | | 6233 | " | 25 | " |
| Schuck | Edward | | | 6296 | " | 27 | " |
| Schlosser | Ed | | | 6324 | " | 28 | " |
| Schiadosow | Harry | | | 6440 | July | 30 | " |
| Schneider | Aaron | | | 6476 | July | 9 | " |
| Scifo | John | | | 6503 | " | 13 | " |
| Schwat | William | | | 6504 | " | 13 | " |
| Scrima | Ettore | | | 6526 | " | 16 | " |
| Schwartz | William | | | 6531 | " | 16 | " |
| Schneidermann | Hutter | | | 6571 | " | 20 | " |
| Schenker | Benjamin | | | 6620 | " | 23 | " |
| Schaib | Paul J. | | | 6663 | " | 26 | " |
| Schensul | Charles | | | 6822 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Scoguamiglio | Victor | | | 6891 | " | 5 | " |
| Schweizer | Mitabell D. | | | 6905 | " | 6 | " |
| Scully | Philip J. | | | 6913 | " | 6 | " |
| Scanlon | John J | | | 6925 | " | 6 | " |
| Scafuta | Thomas | | | 6940 | " | 6 | " |
| Schwartz | Edward L. | | | 6922 | " | 6 | " |
| Schoff | Jack | | | 6994 | " | 8 | " |
| Schoenbrun | David | | | 7002 | " | 9 | " |
| Schuman | Barney | | | 7099 | " | 13 | " |
| Schneider | Walter | | | 7104 | " | 13 | " |
| Schwartz | Joseph | | | 7105 | " | 13 | " |
| Schwalb | Elias | | | 7184 | " | 15 | " |
| Schwartzberg | Manny | | | 7286 | " | 17 | " |
| Schulman | Benjamin | | | 7305 | " | 20 | " |
| Schneider | Harold L. | | | 7352 | " | 20 | " |
| Schuster | Alan | | | 7356 | " | 20 | " |
| Scholl | Herbert L. | | | 7432 | " | 23 | " |
| Schwartz Jr | Robert | | | 7457 | " | 24 | " |
| Schwartzberg | Bert | | | 7479 | " | 25 | " |
| Schiefelbein | Russell | | | 7504 | " | 27 | " |
| Schenholz | Louis | | | 7545 | " | 27 | " |
| Schwartzwald | Harry | | | 7584 | " | 27 | " |
| Schafer | John A. | | | 7586 | " | 27 | " |
| Schlossman | Elias | | | 7611 | " | 29 | " |
| Schwartz | Abraham | | | 7646 | " | 30 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schwechter | Regina | | | 6177 | June | 27 | 1938 |
| Schwartz | Hadya | | | 6236 | " | 28 | " |
| Schmas | Celia D. | | | 6253 | " | 28 | " |
| Schlenke | Minnie C. | | | 6285 | " | 28 | " |
| Schmatz | Anna | | | 6289 | " | 29 | " |
| Schneiway | Hazel | | | 6296 | " | 29 | " |
| Schupstack | Elsie | | | 6311 | " | 29 | " |
| Schwarz | Carolyn | | | 6403 | " | 30 | " |
| Schnabel | Hanna | | | 6467 | July | 9 | " |
| Schuhman | Freda | | | 6482 | " | 11 | " |
| Scaltrito | Jane | | | 6541 | " | 16 | " |
| Schiff | Frances | | | 6546 | " | 18 | " |
| Schiffin | Hannah | | | 6598 | " | 22 | " |
| Scheck | Dorothy | | | 6613 | " | 23 | " |
| Schell | Margaret | | | 6641 | " | 25 | " |
| Schatz | Elizabeth | | | 6738 | " | 30 | " |
| Schneider | Mildred | | | 6740 | " | 30 | " |
| Schneider | Bertha | | | 6804 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Scheele | Elizabeth | | | 6871 | " | 3 | " |
| Schwartzman | Sarah | | | 6919 | " | 6 | " |
| Schwartz | Freda | | | 7080 | " | 13 | " |
| Schmelzer | Gertrude | | | 7144 | " | 13 | " |
| Scudero | Philomena | | | 7201 | " | 16 | " |
| Schlesinger | Ruth | | | 7208 | " | 16 | " |
| Scalzo | Anna B. | | | 7222 | " | 17 | " |
| Scher | Adele | | | 7243 | " | 17 | " |
| Scheiner | Frances | | | 7244 | " | 17 | " |
| Schwartz | Gertrude | | | 7246 | " | 17 | " |
| Schuster | Elizabeth P | | | 7286 | " | 19 | " |
| Schenke | Adele | | | 7311 | " | 20 | " |
| Schnall | Ethel | | | 7385 | " | 20 | " |
| Schwartz | Rose | | | 7402 | " | 22 | " |
| Scarpigello | Antonia | | | 7409 | " | 22 | " |
| Schoch | Dora | | | 7464 | " | 24 | " |
| Schwartz | Anne | | | 7475 | " | 24 | " |
| Schreier | Yetta | | | 7479 | " | 25 | " |
| Schwartz | Jeanette | | | 7509 | " | 26 | " |
| Schein | Anna | | | 7544 | " | 27 | " |
| Schwartz | Estelle | | | 7560 | " | 27 | " |
| Schloss | Florence | | | 7641 | " | 30 | " |
| Schwartz | Sophie | | | 7687 | " | 31 | " |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S
JUN
AUG

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schreeker | Oscar | | | 7690 | Aug | 31 | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

S

JUN

AUG

## GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seguti | Peter | | | 4644 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Seidenberg | Samuel | | | 4926 | ″ | 7 | 1938 |
| Setty | Salim S. | | | 5506 | ″ | 21 | ″ |
| Secke | John H. E | | | 6067 | ″ | 25 | ″ |
| Selig | Morton | | | 6367 | ″ | 30 | ″ |
| Severin | Rudolph | | | 6433 | ″ | 30 | ″ |
| Sehrung | Eduard | | | 6840 | Aug | 2 | ″ |
| Segal | Meyer | | | 7103 | ″ | 13 | ″ |
| Setteducati | Patrick | | | 7115 | ″ | 13 | ″ |
| Selinger | Joseph | | | 7208 | ″ | 16 | ″ |
| Seddon | Michael S. | | | 7394 | ″ | 22 | ″ |
| Senzer | Sol | | | 7449 | ″ | 24 | ″ |
| Segura | Antonia | | | 7673 | ″ | 31 | ″ |
| Sepulveda | Ralph | | | 7680 | ″ | 31 | ″ |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seiz | Helene M. | | | 4502 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| See | Emma C. | | | 4679 | ″ | 4 | ″ |
| Segal | Sarah | | | 4771 | ″ | 4 | ″ |
| Severino | Ann | | | 4780 | ″ | 6 | ″ |
| Senatore | Marie | | | 4807 | ″ | 6 | ″ |
| Seelig | Sylvia | | | 4814 | ″ | 6 | ″ |
| Senkowitz | Lillian | | | 4983 | ″ | 8 | ″ |
| Sepi | Assunta | | | 5084 | ″ | 10 | ″ |
| Seeman | Frieda | | | 5339 | ″ | 14 | ″ |
| Selesnick | Fannie | | | 5354 | ″ | 14 | ″ |
| Selkowitz | Hilda | | | 5542 | ″ | 17 | ″ |
| Seskin | Selma G. | | | 5751 | ″ | 20 | ″ |
| Sellitto | Emma | | | 5962 | ″ | 23 | ″ |
| Seligman | Emmy | | | 6215 | ″ | 28 | ″ |
| Senff | Paula | | | 6568 | July | 20 | ″ |
| Settens | Mary | | | 6836 | Aug | 2 | ″ |
| Sealy | Ada B | | | 7081 | ″ | 13 | ″ |
| Serfer | Sally | | | 7193 | ″ | 16 | ″ |
| Seegmuller | Anna A | | | 7279 | ″ | 18 | ″ |
| Sestak | Anne H. | | | 7474 | ″ | 24 | ″ |
| Seery | Margaret | | | 7496 | ″ | 25 | ″ |
| Seaman | Viola | | | 7652 | ″ | 30 | ″ |
| Seidl | Erna | | | 7689 | ″ | 31 | ″ |
| Senn | Elinor | | | 7513 | Aug | 26 | ″ |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sherman | Irving L. | | | 4470 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Sheppard | Comelius | | | [illegible] | " | 1 | " |
| Shapiro | Bernard | | | 4751 | " | 2 | " |
| Shiffy | Herman | | | 4796 | " | 6 | " |
| Shulman | Lazar A | | | 4875 | " | 7 | " |
| Shea | John F | | | 5000 | | 10 | " |
| Shapiro | Max | | | 5242 | " | 13 | " |
| Shuster | Max | | | 5262 | | 13 | " |
| Shapiro | Hyman | | | 5265 | " | 13 | " |
| Shader | Walter | | | 5394 | " | 14 | " |
| Shine | Timothy J | | | 5511 | " | 16 | " |
| Shayne | Charles | | | 5654 | " | 18 | " |
| Sheridan | Frank | | | 5745 | " | 20 | " |
| Sheridan | John | | | 5777 | " | 20 | " |
| Sharfstein | Abe | | | 5789 | " | 21 | " |
| Shefland | Hyman | | | 5804 | " | 21 | " |
| Sheridan | Thomas | | | 5809 | " | 21 | " |
| Shemindt | Bernard | | | 5899 | " | 22 | " |
| Sheehan | William F | | | 6022 | " | 25 | " |
| Shepard | John F | | | 6088 | | 25 | " |
| Sherman | Irwin | | | 6212 | " | 28 | " |
| Sherman | Saul | | | 6326 | " | 29 | " |
| Shanny | James | | | 6388 | " | 30 | " |
| Shea | Joseph | | | 6419 | | 30 | " |
| Shastik | Alexander | | | 6657 | " | 26 | " |
| Shortino | Victor J | | | 6927 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Shea | William F | | | 6968 | " | 8 | " |
| Shershoff | Monroe A | | | 7120 | " | 13 | " |
| Shore | Jacob | | | 7216 | " | 16 | " |
| Shade | John A | | | 7246 | " | 17 | " |
| Sheridan | William R. | | | 7250 | " | 17 | " |
| Shapiro | Charles | | | 7303 | " | 19 | " |
| Shenkman | Max | | | 7353 | " | 20 | " |
| Shwartz | Edward | | | 7361 | " | 20 | " |
| Sherman | William | | | 7387 | " | 20 | " |
| Sharp | Robert | | | 7484 | " | 25 | " |
| Shulman | Philip | | | 7604 | " | 27 | " |
| Shay | Louis | | | 7606 | " | 27 | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shafer | Harriet S. | | | 4455 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Sherwood | Lizzie B. | | | 4511 | " | 1 | " |
| Sheridan | Marjorie M. | | | 4517 | " | 2 | " |
| Shamus | Eve | | | 4550 | " | 3 | " |
| Shelinsky | Jean | | | 4609 | " | 4 | " |
| Shaner | Lillian | | | 4671 | " | 4 | " |
| Shene | Katharine J. | | | 4692 | " | 4 | " |
| Shafer | Ida | | | 4820 | " | 6 | " |
| Shiner | Dorothy | | | 4849 | " | 7 | " |
| Shakhat | Eyford | | | 4855 | " | 7 | " |
| Sherman | Miriam | | | 4892 | " | 7 | " |
| Shandler | Ethel | | | 4895 | " | 7 | " |
| Shapiro | Adele F | | | 4934 | " | 7 | " |
| Shaw | Grace M. | | | 5093 | " | 10 | " |
| Shretter | Rose | | | 5186 | " | 11 | " |
| Shulman | Golden | | | 5338 | " | 14 | " |
| Shapiro | Adele | | | 5361 | " | 14 | " |
| Share | Pauline | | | 5421 | " | 15 | " |
| Shapiro | Gertrude | | | 5426 | " | 15 | " |
| Shaw | Velma E. | | | 5467 | " | 15 | " |
| Sheridan | Eleanor R | | | 5657 | " | 18 | " |
| Shevchuck | Mary W | | | 5675 | " | 18 | " |
| Shapiro | Jeanette | | | 5685 | " | 18 | " |
| Shapiro | Carolyn H. | | | 5685 | " | 18 | " |
| Shernoff | Ann | | | 5727 | " | 20 | " |
| Shereshefsky | Jeanne | | | 5753 | " | 20 | " |
| Shields | Nellie J. | | | 5761 | " | 20 | " |
| Shaw | Helen | | | 6060 | " | 25 | " |
| Shalman | Anna | | | 6101 | " | 25 | " |
| Sherwood | Ruth L. | | | 6211 | " | 28 | " |
| Shute | Rebecca C. | | | 6276 | " | 29 | " |
| Sheehan | Johanna | | | 6545 | July | 18 | " |
| Shaudelman | Dorothy | | | 6807 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Shanley | Winifred | | | 6821 | " | 2 | " |
| Shapskia | Helen | | | 6832 | " | 2 | " |
| Shannon | Susan | | | 7056 | " | 11 | " |
| Shaw | Bertha | | | 7059 | " | 11 | " |
| Sherman | Rebecca | | | 7091 | " | 13 | " |
| Shogner | Rita M | | | 7124 | " | 13 | " |
| Shulman | Agatha | | | 7125 | " | 13 | " |
| Shaffman | Ray | | | 7158 | " | 15 | " |
| Shotzel | Lucy | | | 7426 | " | 23 | " |
| Shapiro | Sally | | | 7451 | " | 24 | " |
| Shapiro | Frances | | | 7604 | " | 27 | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | " |

continued next page

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sicherman | Samuel J | | | 4512 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Siegelaub | Sam | | | 4639 | " | 1 | " |
| Singer | David A | | | 4681 | " | 1 | " |
| Silber | Philip | | | 4723 | " | 1 | " |
| Simon | Irving | | | 4776 | " | 6 | " |
| Singer | Joseph | | | 4805 | " | 6 | " |
| Siegel | Louis | | | 4824 | " | 6 | " |
| Silver | Nat | | | 4862 | " | 7 | " |
| Simon | Herman | | | 4903 | " | 8 | " |
| Silverman | Max | | | 5019 | " | 9 | " |
| Sirota | Morris | | | 5079 | " | 10 | " |
| Silverman | Sol | | | 5137 | " | 11 | " |
| Siegel | Sidney | | | 5150 | " | 11 | " |
| Siegel | David | | | 5254 | " | 14 | " |
| Silverstein | Morton | | | 5417 | " | 15 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Singer | Gertrude | | | 4466 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Siegel | Hettie | | | 4521 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Sirt | Ethel | | | 4524 | " | 2 | " |
| Simon | Grace | | | 4552 | " | 2 | " |
| Silverman | Mildred | | | 4691 | " | 3 | " |
| Silverman | Mildred | | | 4643 | " | 4 | " |
| Silverman | Frances | | | 4794 | " | 6 | " |
| Siegel | Selma M. | | | 4960 | " | 8 | " |
| Siegel | Dorothy | | | 4970 | " | 8 | " |
| Silvernell | Victoria | | | 4998 | " | 8 | " |
| Simon | Mae | | | 5064 | " | 9 | " |
| Simon | Ida | | | 5083 | " | 10 | " |
| Simonoff | Lillian | | | 5265 | " | 13 | " |
| Silverstein | Loretta S | | | 5377 | " | 14 | " |
| Siegler | Flora | | | 5448 | " | 16 | " |
| Silverstein | Ruth | | | 5502 | " | 16 | " |

S

JUN

AUG

1938

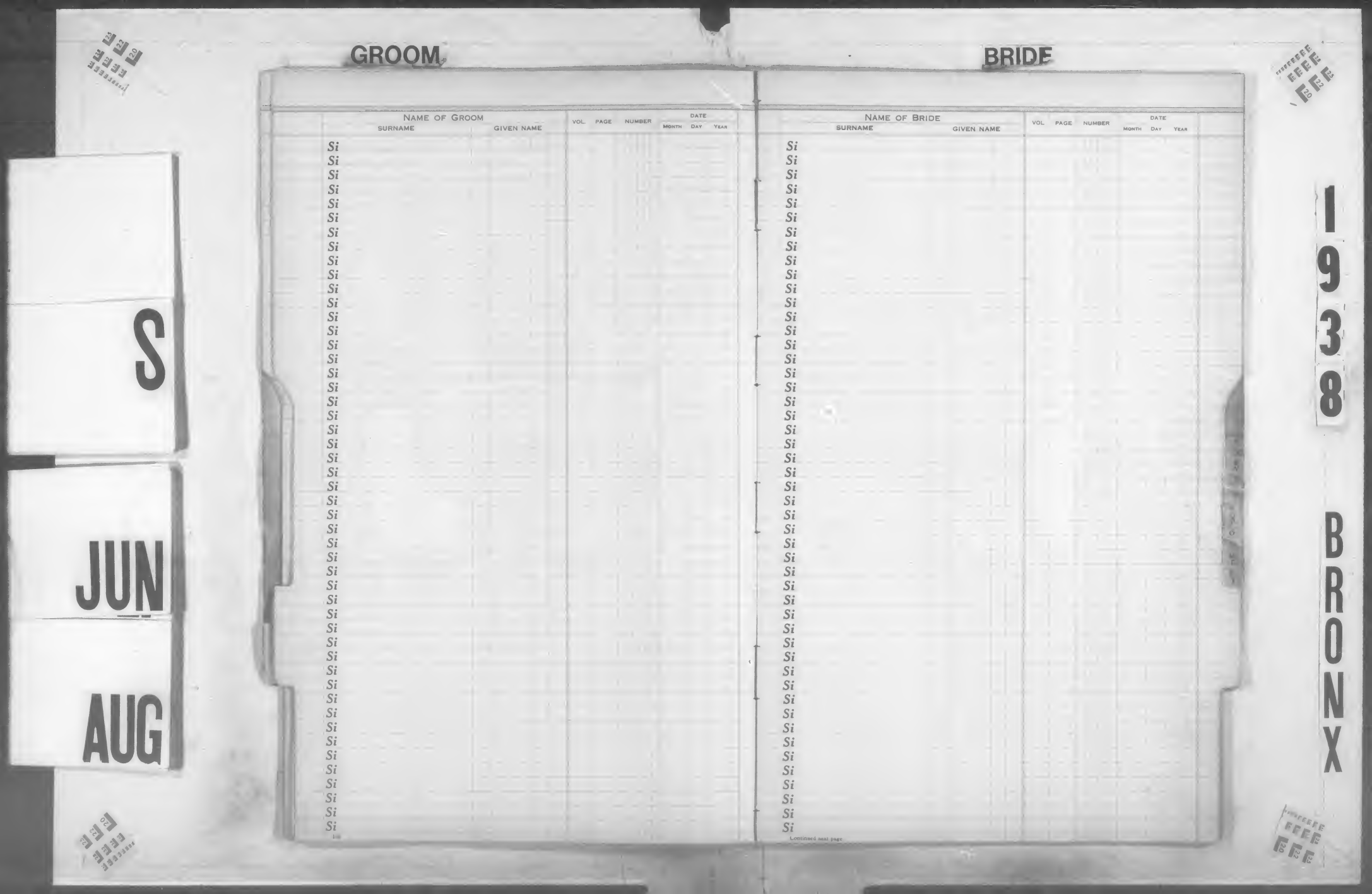
BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silverman | Harold | | | 5470 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Simms | William | | | 5565 | | 17 | " |
| Silber | Morris | | | 5576 | | 17 | " |
| Sirkus | Max | | | 5578 | | 18 | " |
| Silver | Max | | | 5915 | | 20 | " |
| Simmons | Woodrow P. | | | 5963 | | 20 | " |
| Silverstein | Albert | | | 5976 | | 24 | " |
| Silva | Harry | | | 6026 | | 25 | " |
| Sinco | Sam | | | 6090 | | 25 | " |
| Silber | Solomon | | | 6124 | | 25 | " |
| Silberman | Julius | | | 6230 | | 28 | " |
| Silver | Herbert J | | | 6247 | | 28 | " |
| Singleton | Edward A | | | 6278 | | 28 | " |
| Silvain | Joseph | | | 6291 | | 29 | " |
| Silverman | William | | | 6297 | | 29 | " |
| Silver | Herbert | | | 6305 | " | 29 | " |
| Silberbrand | Samuel | | | 6340 | " | 29 | " |
| Siebelitz | Otto | | | 6379 | " | 30 | " |
| Silvermans | Louis | | | 6453 | July | 6 | " |
| Silvers | Bernard | | | 6467 | " | 5 | " |
| Silvermans | Bert | | | 6750 | " | 30 | " |
| Singer | Hyman | | | 6766 | " | 30 | " |
| Simon | James | | | 6779 | " | 30 | " |
| Sinder | Maurice | | | 6970 | Aug | 8 | " |
| Sicheiman | Jesse P. | | | 7029 | " | 10 | " |
| Siciliano | Ralph A | | | 7096 | " | 13 | " |
| Siegel | Bernard | | | 7161 | " | 15 | " |
| Silverman | Nathan | | | 7229 | " | 17 | " |
| Siano | Anthony P | | | 7315 | " | 20 | " |
| Silverberg | Isidore | | | 7372 | " | 20 | " |
| Sindler | Alfred | | | 7495 | " | 22 | " |
| Siegmund | William | | | 7505 | " | 22 | " |
| Silvers | Harry D | | | 7529 | " | 22 | " |
| Sinner | Deb | | | 7581 | " | 25 | " |
| Singer | Carl | | | 7650 | " | 27 | " |
| Sirlen | Philip | | | 7614 | " | 29 | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Singer | Gertrude | | | 5456 | January | | 1938 |
| Singer | Helen | | | 5556 | June | 16 | 1938 |
| Sicherman | Regina | | | 5782 | " | 21 | " |
| Sicherman | Sophie | | | 5783 | " | 21 | " |
| Silverman | Fannie R | | | 5836 | " | 21 | " |
| Siegel | Moosie | | | 5857 | " | 21 | " |
| Simon | Bertha | | | 5862 | " | 22 | " |
| Simon | Evelyn | | | 5899 | " | 22 | " |
| Silverfarb | Ruth | | | 5932 | " | 23 | " |
| Siegel | Dorothy | | | 5961 | " | 23 | " |
| Simon | Bessie | | | 6005 | " | 25 | " |
| Silvestri | Mary | | | 6195 | " | 27 | " |
| Sidi | Esther | | | 6279 | " | 28 | " |
| Simonee | Margaret | | | 6287 | " | 28 | " |
| Silverstein | Ellen | | | 6297 | " | 29 | " |
| Simon | Margaret | | | 6338 | " | 29 | " |
| Siegall | Elizabeth | | | 6353 | " | 29 | " |
| Siegel | Pauline | | | 6354 | " | 29 | " |
| Siegel | Beatrice | | | 6457 | July | 6 | " |
| Silberberg | Ann | | | 6560 | " | 19 | " |
| Siamarb | Jennie | | | 6575 | " | 22 | " |
| Siegel | Frances | | | 6856 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Silver | Isabelle | | | 6985 | " | 8 | " |
| Silverstein | Blanche | | | 7010 | " | 9 | " |
| Siegal | Marilyn | | | 7229 | " | 17 | " |
| Simons | Rosalyn A. | | | 7317 | " | 20 | " |
| Singer | Myra M | | | 7436 | " | 23 | " |
| Silverstein | Goldie | | | 7507 | " | 26 | " |
| Simm | Elinor | | | 7513 | " | 26 | " |
| Simon | Esther | | | 7540 | " | 27 | " |
| Sirullo | Irene | | | 7570 | " | 27 | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |
| Si | | | | | | | " |


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Si
Continued next page
S
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name of Groom | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | Name of Bride | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR |
| Sj | | | | | | Sj | | | | | |
| Skriloff | Samuel | | | 4590 | June 3 1938 | Sklower | Marcha | | | 4710 | June 4 1938 |
| Skolnick | Frank G | | | 4694 | " 4 " | Skiff | Irene A | | | 4770 | " 11 " |
| Skogen | Henry R. | | | 4787 | " 6 " | Skolnick | Ayn | | | 5403 | " 15 " |
| Sklar | Louis | | | 5972 | " 24 " | Sklow | Irene | | | 6305 | " 29 " |
| Skolnick | Reuben | | | 7290 | Aug 19 " | Skurthan | Rose | | | 7166 | Aug 15 " |
| Skalsky | Francis | | | 7298 | " 19 " | Sk | | | | | " |
| Sk | | | | | " | Sk | | | | | " |
| Sk | | | | | | Sk | | | | | |
| Sk | | | | | | Sk | | | | | |
| Sk | | | | | | Sk | | | | | |

S

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Slomka | Morris | | | 4968 | June | 8 | 1938 |
| Slate | Albert J. | | | 5562 | " | 17 | " |
| Slavin | Benjamin | | | 6073 | " | 25 | " |
| Slattery | Alvin | | | 6324 | " | 29 | " |
| Slarta | Alex | | | 7625 | Aug | 29 | " |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Smith | Vorry | | | 4584 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Smolofsky | Isidore | | | 4640 | " | 4 | " |
| Smith | Edward B. | | | 4697 | " | 4 | " |
| Smolen | Jack | | | 4762 | " | 8 | " |
| Smith | Donald W | | | 5321 | " | 13 | " |
| Smith | Samuel J A | | | 621 | | 28 | " |
| Smith | Irving | | | 6261 | " | 28 | " |
| Smith | Louis | | | 6298 | " | 28 | " |
| Smith | Walter | | | 6418 | " | 30 | " |
| Smolowitz | Sam | | | 6601 | July | 23 | " |
| Smith | Edward | | | 6643 | " | 25 | " |
| Smolowitz | Sol | | | 7080 | Aug | 13 | " |
| Smith | Leonard | | | 7486 | " | 25 | " |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Slanson | Alice C. | | | 5312 | June | 13 | 1938 |
| Slonimsky | Mildred | | | 5716 | " | 20 | " |
| Slusleris | Lydia | | | 6581 | July | 27 | " |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Smedman | Elsie M | | | 4707 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Smith | May | | | 5388 | " | 14 | " |
| Smith | Esther | | | 5617 | " | 18 | " |
| Smellowitz | Rebecca | | | 5751 | " | 21 | " |
| Smerk | Mary | | | 5892 | " | 22 | " |
| Smith | Loretta M | | | 5995 | " | 24 | " |
| Smyth | Katherine M | | | 6185 | " | 25 | " |
| Smario | Eleanor | | | 6333 | " | 29 | " |
| Smoley | Hannah | | | 6351 | " | 29 | " |
| Smith | Anne | | | 6500 | July | 13 | " |
| Smith | Dorothea | | | 6880 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Smith | Anne M | | | 6905 | " | 6 | " |
| Small | Ella M | | | 6929 | " | 6 | " |
| Smith | Margaret | | | 7117 | " | 13 | " |
| Smolen | Helen | | | 7293 | " | 19 | " |
| Smith | Alice E. | | | 7363 | " | 20 | " |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

S

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snow | Walter D | | | 4852 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Snyderman | Lona | | | 5162 | " | 11 | " |
| Snofsky | Larry | | | 5846 | " | 21 | " |
| Snyder | Joe | | | 5974 | " | 24 | " |
| Snell | Harry | | | 7419 Reg | | 16 | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snediker | mary B. | | | 5378 | June | 14 | 1938 |
| Snedeof | Sylvia | | | 6102 | " | 27 | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | " |

S

JUN

AUG

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Socol | mac | | | 4483 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Sontag | Irving | | | 4586 | " | 3 | " |
| Sozik | Walter | | | 4654 | " | 4 | " |
| Sollami | Charles J | | | 4821 | " | 6 | " |
| Solomon | Maxwillem | | | 4838 | " | 6 | " |
| Sohn | Robert | | | 5296 | " | 13 | " |
| Solomon | Bernard | | | 5387 | " | 14 | " |
| Sorrentino | Giuseppe | | | 5453 | " | 15 | " |
| Sopot | Maurice | | | 5531 | " | 17 | " |
| Solon | Herbert | | | 5696 | " | 18 | " |
| Sodine | Julius | | | 6428 | " | 30 | " |
| Sorell | Joseph | | | 6700 | July | 27 | " |
| Sola | Antonio | | | 6823 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Sorrelli | Gerard | | | 6831 | " | 2 | " |
| Sorge | Charles | | | 6833 | " | 2 | " |
| Sotzek | Ernst | | | 6904 | " | 6 | " |
| Solon | Sherman D | | | 7153 | " | 13 | " |
| Solomon | Ralph | | | 7251 | " | 17 | " |
| Sottardi | John J | | | 7292 | " | 19 | " |
| Somma | Carmine | | | 7602 | " | 27 | " |
| Soothill | Howard | | | 7706 | " | 31 | " |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sonnenshein | Esther | | | 4465 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Sonena | Rose M | | | 4648 | " | 4 | " |
| Sobel | Clara | | | 4902 | " | 7 | " |
| Sokoloff | Pauline | | | 4907 | " | 7 | " |
| Sommer | Vivian H | | | 5251 | " | 13 | " |
| Solomon | Henrietta | | | 5460 | " | 15 | " |
| Solomon | Ruth | | | 5578 | " | 18 | " |
| Solan | Anna | | | 5745 | " | 20 | " |
| Sottile | Antoinette | | | 6043 | " | 25 | " |
| Sorresse | Nancy | | | 6059 | " | 25 | " |
| Sokol | Ivy | | | 6325 | " | 29 | " |
| Sormani | Teresa | | | 6383 | " | 30 | " |
| Sorger | Sylvia | | | 6537 | July | 16 | " |
| Southard | Catherine | | | 6561 | " | 19 | " |
| Sondergaard | Geraldine | | | 6589 | " | 22 | " |
| Sobel | Rose | | | 6921 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Sowa | Anna | | | 7112 | " | 13 | " |
| Solinner | Elsie | | | 7497 | " | 25 | " |
| Solomon | Anna | | | 7525 | " | 26 | " |
| Sollow | Estelle | | | 7529 | " | 27 | " |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spinard | Bernard | | | 4617 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Spoto | Joseph | | | 4819 | . | 6 | . |
| Spunt | Maurice L. | | | 4940 | | 7 | . |
| Spiegel | Arthur | | | 5156 | | 11 | . |
| Spellacy | Michael J | | | 5489 | . | 16 | . |
| Spielberg | Jack | | | 5797 | . | 21 | . |
| Spadafino | Joseph | | | 5847 | . | 21 | . |
| Spiegel | Philip | | | 6004 | . | 25 | . |
| Spritz | Jerry | | | 6188 | . | 27 | |
| Spollony | Robert | | | 6254 | . | 28 | |
| Spear | Philip | | | 6385 | . | 30 | . |
| Spinrad | Murray S. | | | 6901 | Aug | 6 | . |
| Speranza | Anthony | | | 7053 | . | 11 | . |
| Spirt | Milton | | | 7171 | . | 15 | . |
| Sparer | Leo | | | 7285 | . | 19 | . |
| Spindler | Charles | | | 7306 | . | 20 | . |
| Spencer | Paul R. | | | 7344 | . | 20 | . |
| Sperling | Louis | | | 7439 | . | 23 | . |
| Spengler | Charles M. | | | 7444 | . | 23 | . |
| Sperling | Benjamin | | | 7522 | . | 26 | . |
| Sp | | | | | | | . |
| Sp | | | | | | | . |
| Sp | | | | | | | . |
| Sp | | | | | | | . |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Squillante | Aniello | | | 7415 | Aug | 22 | 1938 |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spyliopulos | Artemis S | | | 4583 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Springer | Flora | | | 4625 | . | 4 | . |
| Spector | Ida R. | | | 4762 | . | 4 | . |
| Spiegel | Evelyn C | | | 4854 | . | 7 | . |
| Spellman | Ruth | | | 4917 | . | 7 | . |
| Sprungin | Beatrice | | | 5005 | . | 8 | . |
| Spiegel | Florence | | | 5019 | . | 9 | . |
| Spohie | Frances | | | 5050 | . | 9 | . |
| Spielberger | Hattie | | | 5097 | . | 10 | . |
| Spontak | Mary | | | 5316 | . | 13 | . |
| Spinord | Gerda M | | | 5398 | . | 14 | . |
| Spitzer | Anna | | | 5498 | . | 16 | . |
| Speckner | Elizabeth K | | | 5764 | . | 20 | . |
| Spano | Grace M. | | | 5847 | . | 21 | . |
| Spindler | Muriel | | | 6044 | . | 25 | . |
| Sperrazza | Giovanna | | | 6389 | . | 30 | . |
| Sprauer | Hyacinth | | | 6420 | . | 30 | . |
| Speers | Rita | | | 6487 | July | 11 | . |
| Spiers | Elizabeth L. | | | 7074 | Aug | 12 | . |
| Springer | Evelyn M. | | | 7084 | . | 13 | . |
| Sperling | Molly | | | 7207 | . | 16 | . |
| Spitalnik | Pearl | | | 7384 | . | 20 | . |
| Speckenbach | Helen | | | 7489 | . | 25 | . |
| Spadaccini | Sue | | | 7518 | . | 26 | . |
| Sp | | | | | | | . |
| Sp | | | | | | | . |
| Sp | | | | | | | . |
| Sp | | | | | | | . |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sr | | | | | | | |

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Strattman | Henry E. | | | 4460 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Stein | Joseph | | | 4478 | " | 1 | " |
| Stasio | Joseph | | | 4495 | " | 1 | " |
| Steinberg | Jerome S | | | 4516 | " | 2 | " |
| Strulowitz | Herman | | | 4524 | " | 2 | " |
| Strauss | Philip D. | | | 4563 | " | 2 | " |
| Staciowski | Stanley W. | | | 4572 | " | 2 | " |
| Sternberg | William | | | 4604 | " | 3 | " |
| Strascher | Howard | | | 4627 | " | 4 | " |
| Sterzechuss | Richard | | | 4635 | " | 4 | " |
| Sternfeld | Sam | | | 4692 | " | 4 | " |
| Strohler | Morton S | | | 4728 | " | 4 | " |
| Stalman | Simon | | | 4745 | " | 4 | " |
| Stein | Louis | | | 4768 | " | 7 | " |
| Stoller | Isaac | | | 4774 | " | 7 | " |
| Sturm | Herman H | | | 4805 | " | 7 | " |
| Stehle | Henry J | | | 4907 | " | 8 | " |
| Stempler | Solomon | | | 5038 | " | 9 | " |
| Stephan | John | | | 5102 | " | 10 | " |
| Stedman | Allen | | | 5154 | " | 11 | " |
| Stewart | Robert F. | | | 5182 | " | 11 | " |
| Sturm | Isaac | | | 5261 | " | 13 | " |
| Stein | Frank P | | | 5284 | " | 13 | " |
| Stadelman Jr | Alphonse J. | | | 5335 | " | 14 | " |
| Stefan | Joseph | | | 5357 | " | 17 | " |
| Stallmeier | Frank | | | 5383 | " | 17 | " |
| Steil | Charles J. | | | 5414 | " | 18 | " |
| Stein | Sam | | | 5429 | " | 18 | " |
| Steele | William | | | 5723 | " | 20 | " |
| Streicher | William J. | | | 5754 | " | 20 | " |
| Strzelecki | Joseph | | | 5814 | " | 21 | " |
| Stone | Henry | | | 5827 | " | 21 | " |
| Stonzek | Irvine | | | 5885 | " | 22 | " |
| Stardust | David | | | 5916 | " | 22 | " |
| Stanton | John J. | | | 5991 | " | 24 | " |
| Stupelman | Fred | | | 6036 | " | 25 | " |
| Stolper | Joel | | | 6099 | " | 25 | " |
| Stolz | Frances J. | | | 6138 | " | 27 | " |
| Stern | Eugene D. | | | 6168 | " | 27 | " |
| Storch | Hedge | | | 6223 | " | 28 | " |
| Stuntz | Frank | | | 6236 | " | 28 | " |
| Stonehill | Alexander | | | 6321 | " | 29 | " |
| Sternberg | Irving | | | 6327 | " | 29 | " |
| Statsinger | Madeline | | | 6355 | " | 29 | " |
| Strzalkowska | Frances | | | 6370 | " | 30 | " |
| Stein | Joseph | | | 6391 | " | 30 | " |
| Stern | Gertrude | | | 6445 | July | 1 | " |
| Steinitz | George | | | 6479 | " | 2 | " |
| Stefanak | Anthony | | | 6488 | " | 12 | " |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stein | Eva | | | 4457 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| St. Clair | Helena | | | 4463 | " | 1 | " |
| Stein | Frances | | | 4568 | " | 2 | " |
| Stevenson | Sophie | | | 4605 | " | 4 | " |
| Stein | Pauline | | | 4665 | " | 4 | " |
| Storey | Eleanor A | | | 4766 | " | 4 | " |
| Strahm | Florence | | | 4914 | " | 7 | " |
| Stanton | Beatrice F | | | 4918 | " | 7 | " |
| Stoller | Rose | | | 4947 | " | 8 | " |
| Strzinek | Irene | | | 5046 | " | 9 | " |
| Stevens | Anna M | | | 5057 | " | 9 | " |
| Stolzenberg | Clara | | | 5092 | " | 10 | " |
| Stein | Anne | | | 5109 | " | 11 | " |
| Stutz | Eleanor | | | 5364 | " | 14 | " |
| Strain | Kathleen M. | | | 5414 | " | 15 | " |
| Steinbrecher | Anna | | | 5509 | " | 16 | " |
| Stark | Freda | | | 5545 | " | 18 | " |
| Stein | Rosalie J | | | 5625 | " | 18 | " |
| Sturmer | Evelyn | | | 5671 | " | 18 | " |
| Sternthal | Neal | | | 5849 | " | 22 | " |
| Stern | Enid | | | 5915 | " | 22 | " |
| Stone | Elinor | | | 5930 | " | 23 | " |
| Stefina | Margaret G. | | | 5930 | " | 23 | " |
| Strandell | Alva J | | | 5960 | " | 23 | " |
| Stappler | Margaret | | | 5986 | " | 24 | " |
| Stronger | Claudia M | | | 6014 | " | 25 | " |
| Stern | Carrie A. | | | 6026 | " | 25 | " |
| Stein | Anne B | | | 6034 | " | 25 | " |
| Standfuss | Freda | | | 6167 | " | 27 | " |
| Stillman | Jean R | | | 6205 | " | 28 | " |
| Stevens | Catherine A | | | 6224 | " | 28 | " |
| Sternberg | Estelle | | | 6377 | " | 30 | " |
| Stahlsberg | Ethel | | | 6406 | " | 30 | " |
| Standecker | Irene | | | 6468 | July | 9 | " |
| Stepakoff | Barbara | | | 6479 | " | 11 | " |
| Stabile | Florence | | | 6572 | " | 20 | " |
| Steiner | Jessie | | | 6579 | " | 22 | " |
| Stokes | Lillian | | | 6679 | " | 27 | " |
| Stenberg | Leona J | | | 6922 | Aug | 6 | |
| Stankowski | Genevieve | | | 6935 | " | 6 | " |
| Stigliano | Grace | | | 6938 | " | 6 | " |
| Stross | Berda | | | 6977 | " | 8 | " |
| Streber | Sarah | | | 7016 | " | 9 | " |
| Sternberg | Sonny | | | 7042 | " | 11 | " |
| Steward | Theresa | | | 7045 | " | 11 | " |
| Stratford | Lillian | | | 7215 | " | 16 | " |
| Stocka | Josephine | | | 7259 | " | 17 | " |
| Stokes | Irene | | | 7280 | " | 18 | " |
| Stern | Lillian | | | 7477 | " | 24 | " |

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stein | Michael | | | 6600 | July | 22 | " |
| Steinbach | Benjamin | | | 6662 | " | 26 | " |
| Stanik | Milton | | | 6677 | " | " | " |
| Stadler | Walter | | | 6683 | " | 27 | " |
| Stolper | Julius | | | 6732 | " | 30 | " |
| Stern | Eugen | | | 6796 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Steibel | Grover | | | 7011 | " | 9 | " |
| Steyn | Harry | | | 7127 | " | 13 | " |
| Stewart | George A | | | 7152 | " | 13 | " |
| Steingrafe | Bernard N. | | | 7227 | " | 17 | " |
| Strumpf | Milton | | | 7239 | " | 17 | " |
| Stark | Max A | | | 7531 | " | 27 | " |
| Stern | Marshall Jr. | | | 7570 | " | 27 | " |
| Steenbeke | James | | | 7686 | " | 31 | " |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stieglitz | Rosalind | | | 7629 | Aug | 29 | 1938 |
| Stern | Dorothy | | | 7670 | " | 31 | " |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sassman | William | | | 4905 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Susi | Alfred M. A. | | | 4979 | " | 8 | " |
| Subramm | Joseph | | | 5000 | " | 9 | " |
| Sulkes | Louis | | | 5099 | " | 10 | " |
| Sukalsky | Stanley | | | 5212 | " | 1 | " |
| Sullivan | John | | | 5315 | " | 13 | " |
| Supola | Herbert L | | | 5490 | " | 16 | " |
| Sunderland | Alfred | | | 5707 | " | 20 | " |
| Sullivan | Charles | | | 5981 | " | 24 | " |
| Sullivan | Frank | | | 6060 | " | 25 | " |
| Sutos | Leon | | | 6087 | " | 25 | " |
| Supnick | Harry | | | 6294 | " | 29 | " |
| Sullivan | Patrick | | | 6510 | July | 14 | " |
| Summer | Jacob | | | 6560 | " | 19 | " |
| Suchar | Mortimer | | | 6820 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Sullivan | Michael | | | 6900 | " | 5 | " |
| Sullivan | Thomas H. Jr | | | 7217 | " | 16 | " |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sullivan | Mary A | | | 4888 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Suras | Clotilda | | | 4858 | " | 6 | " |
| Sullivan | Marie | | | 5335 | " | 14 | " |
| Suozzi | Lucy | | | 5395 | " | 14 | " |
| Sultan | Angelina | | | 5423 | " | 15 | " |
| Sumner | Anna | | | 5872 | " | 22 | " |
| Sukenik | Rose | | | 5972 | " | 24 | " |
| Sucharow | Celia | | | 6040 | " | 25 | " |
| Sussmanovitz | Lillian | | | 6267 | " | 28 | " |
| Sullivan | Veronica T. | | | 6269 | " | 28 | " |
| Sullivan | Ursula M. | | | 6474 | July | 9 | " |
| Sulsky | Pauline | | | 6744 | " | 30 | " |
| Sussman | Faye | | | 7505 | Aug | 25 | " |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Svenning | Harold | | | 6613 | July | 23 | 1938 |
| Sv | | | | | | | |
| Sweeney | James P. | | | 5733 | June | 11 | 1938 |
| Swanson | Herbert G. | | | 5553 | " | 17 | " |
| Swensen | Carl F. | | | 5612 | " | 18 | " |
| Sweeney Jr | James | | | 5709 | " | 20 | " |
| Swanson | Knut V. | | | 5927 | " | 23 | " |
| Swirin | Adolph | | | 6201 | " | 27 | " |
| Swedsky | Hyman | | | 7154 | Aug | 13 | " |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Sv | | | | | | | |
| Sv | | | | | | | |
| Sweet | Frances L. | | | 4747 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Sweetgall | Esther E. | | | 5506 | " | 13 | " |
| Swift | Catherine C. | | | 5848 | " | 21 | " |
| Swistak | Helen C. | | | 6106 | " | 25 | " |
| Swleney | Eleanor | | | 7700 | " | 31 | " |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sy lvester | John | | | v 32 | June | 18 | 1938 |
| Sy smalanen | Jeenokka | | | 6302 | " | 29 | " |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sy smalanen | Dan | | | 6300 | June | 29 | 1938 |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Szczepaniak | Joseph J | | | 5160 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Szenthkiraly | Irene | | | 6264 | June | 28 | 1938 |
| Szekely | Margaret | | | 6636 | July | 23 | " |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sappio | Bonetta | | | 7881 | Sept | 7 | 1938 |
| Sardon | Gus | | | 7965 | " | 10 | " |
| Sachar | Louis | | | 7967 | " | " | " |
| Sassano | Paul | | | 7987 | " | " | " |
| Sa ypsy | Alexander | | | 8033 | " | 13 | " |
| Sakol | Chas | | | 8133 | " | 17 | " |
| Santa Maria | Michael | | | 8188 | " | " | " |
| Savino | Giacomo | | | 8192 | " | " | " |
| Sanders | Newell | | | 8311 | " | 23 | " |
| Sallish | Abraham | | | 8319 | " | 24 | " |
| Sando | Vincent | | | 8327 | " | 26 | " |
| Sabronick | Hyman | | | 8384 | " | 26 | " |
| Sammon | Thomas | | | 8628 | Oct | 4 | 1 |
| Salvator | William | | | 8715 | " | 8 | " |
| Sacco | Anthony | | | 8761 | " | " | " |
| Sadowsky | Irving | | | 8838 | " | 11 | " |
| Safran | David | | | 8866 | " | 14 | " |
| Sasson | Thomas | | | 9047 | " | 19 | " |
| Savitzsky | Bernard | | | 9167 | " | 22 | " |
| Saue | Richard | | | 9173 | " | " | " |
| Santora | Lawrence | | | 9176 | " | " | " |
| Salzer | Harry | | | 9189 | " | " | " |
| Santasniero | (Angelo) Angelo | | | 9193 | " | " | " |
| Saias | Morris | | | 9281 | " | 26 | " |
| Sagkob | Gustav | | | 9322 | " | 27 | " |
| Santilli | Joseph | | | 9409 | " | 29 | " |
| Saberan | Bernard | | | 9466 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Sabelli | Cesare | | | 9471 | " | " | " |
| Salkin | Charles | | | 9556 | " | 4 | " |
| Sander | Herman | | | 9605 | " | 5 | " |
| Sasker | Aaron | | | 9691 | " | 10 | " |
| Sasmor | Joachim | | | 9754 | " | 12 | " |
| Satta | Joseph | | | 9853 | " | 16 | " |
| Sartorius Jr | Claude | | | 9875 | " | 17 | " |
| Sarrica | Frank | | | 9948 | " | 19 | " |
| Saya | Frank | | | 9950 | " | " | " |
| Saltzman | Raymond | | | 9987 | " | " | " |
| Sandler | Max | | | 10055 | " | 22 | " |
| Sande | Charles | | | 10134 | " | 26 | " |
| Santos | Manuel | | | 10205 | " | 28 | " |
| Sachs | Lyman | | | 10266 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Sack | Samuel | | | 10269 | " | 1 | " |
| Sackman | Ben | | | 10270 | " | 1 | " |
| Santamina | Donato | | | 10413 | " | 7 | " |
| Sastin | Joseph | | | 10546 | " | 10 | " |
| Salzman | Bernard | | | 10637 | " | 14 | " |
| Sabler | Abraham | | | 10763 | " | 17 | " |
| Sasow | Michael | | | 10796 | " | 19 | " |
| Sandt | Edward | | | 10866 | " | 21 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saty | Irene | | | 7719 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Salguerro | Anna | | | 7734 | " | 1 | " |
| Salvati | Romula | | | 7738 | " | 1 | " |
| Santiago | Theresa | | | 7810 | " | 3 | " |
| Sabino | Florence | | | 8008 | " | 12 | " |
| Samotin | Pauline | | | 8057 | " | 14 | " |
| Sarracini | Clara | | | 8093 | " | 15 | " |
| Samo | Lillian | | | 8183 | " | 17 | " |
| Sakow | Mary | | | 8217 | " | 19 | " |
| Salerno | Evelyn | | | 8228 | " | 19 | " |
| Saul | Margaret | | | 8231 | " | 19 | " |
| Savarese | Virginia | | | 8427 | " | 27 | " |
| Salerno | Anna | | | 8435 | " | 27 | " |
| Samm | Estelle | | | 8438 | " | 27 | " |
| Samm | Adele | | | 8456 | " | 28 | " |
| Sargent | Bertha | | | 8462 | " | 28 | " |
| Sacks | Selma | | | 8496 | " | 29 | " |
| Samo | Antonetta | | | 8565 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Saul | Zelda | | | 8616 | " | 4 | " |
| Santa | Dorothy | | | 8681 | " | 6 | " |
| Saunders | Jeanette | | | 8690 | " | 6 | " |
| Sarro | Antonetta | | | 8922 | " | 15 | " |
| Sardo | Rosalina | | | 9034 | " | 19 | " |
| Savage | Eileen | | | 9065 | " | 19 | " |
| Sautter | Elizabeth | | | 9073 | " | 20 | " |
| Sanders | Betty | | | 9170 | " | 22 | " |
| Salvagno | Rose | | | 9177 | " | " | " |
| Santuccio | Ann | | | 9344 | " | 29 | " |
| Salsano | Margaret | | | 9392 | " | 29 | " |
| Sapia | Margaret | | | 9419 | " | 29 | " |
| Sabelman | Selma | | | 9420 | " | 29 | " |
| Sassarone | Felicia | | | 9470 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Sabler | Sylvia | | | 9535 | " | 4 | " |
| Safer | Betty | | | 9619 | " | 5 | " |
| Santelo | Theresa | | | 9655 | " | 7 | " |
| Safron | Kate | | | 9885 | " | [illegible] | " |
| Sanvicandro | Leopolda | | | 10006 | " | 21 | " |
| Sachs | Gertrude | | | 10021 | " | " | " |
| Sadownick | Yetta | | | 10120 | " | 26 | " |
| Sabosky | Ruth | | | 10367 | Dec | 5 | " |
| Sandler | Lillian | | | 10515 | " | 10 | " |
| Sano | Rosina | | | 10663 | " | 14 | " |
| Sarrubbo | Annunziata | | | 10665 | " | 15 | " |
| Santino | Victoria | | | 10689 | " | 16 | " |
| Santo | Lucy | | | 10749 | " | 17 | " |
| Sacks | Anastasia | | | 11024 | " | 28 | " |
| Sacksman | Sadie | | | 11027 | " | 28 | " |
| Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S SEP DEC

1938 BRONX

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year | Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samalin | Louis | | | 10939 | Dec | 24 | 1938 | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sardone | Joseph | | | 11055 | " | 29 | " | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sa | | | | | | | | Sa | | | | | | | |
| Sb | | | | | | | | Sb | | | | | | | |
| Sb | | | | | | | | Sb | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Schiff | Henry | | | 7745 | Sept | 2 | 1938 | Schatzberg | Edith | | | 7711 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Schiff | Martin | | | 7756 | " | 2 | " | Schwartz | Lucile | | | 7742 | " | 2 | " |
| Scarpelli | Joseph | | | 7781 | " | 3 | " | Scantlan | Winifred | | | 7751 | " | 5 | " |
| Schlarch | John | | | 7797 | " | 3 | " | Scorca | Sylvia | | | 7823 | " | " | |
| Scribbs | Arthur Lawrence | | | 7811 | " | " | " | Schauer | Dorothy | | | 7844 | " | 6 | |
| Scott | Karl | | | 7843 | " | 6 | " | Schlaw | Beatrice | | | 7896 | " | 7 | |
| Schwartz | Edward | | | 7864 | " | 6 | " | Schubert | Charlotte | | | 7917 | " | 8 | |
| Schlow | William | | | 7887 | " | 7 | | Schletter | Frances | | | 7929 | " | 9 | " |
| Schwartz | Philip Arthur | | | 7911 | " | 8 | " | Schwalbenberg | Cecilia | | | 7934 | " | 9 | " |
| Scavo | | | | 7915 | " | " | " | Scalza | Anne | | | 7959 | " | 10 | " |
| Schwartz | Milton | | | 7939 | " | 9 | " | Schutte | Theresa | | | 7980 | " | " | |
| Schechter | Louis | | | 7947 | " | 10 | " | Sciarrillo | Josephine | | | 8001 | " | " | |
| Schechtman | Philip | | | 8059 | " | 15 | " | Schwartz | Deborah | | | 8014 | " | 12 | " |
| Schmerler | Moses | | | 8146 | " | 17 | " | Schoonmaker | Ruth | | | 8076 | " | 14 | " |
| Schell | Sam | | | 8209 | " | 19 | " | Schechtman | Betty | | | 8116 | " | 15 | " |
| Schwartz | Irving | | | 8269 | " | 21 | " | Schmelzer | Beatrice | | | 8146 | " | 17 | " |
| Schemtzer | Henry | | | 8271 | " | 21 | " | Scudlitsky | Ruth | | | 8197 | " | " | " |
| Schwager | David | | | 8283 | " | 21 | " | Schlimer | Mary | | | 8301 | " | 22 | " |
| Schmitt | Edward | | | 8310 | " | 23 | " | Scotto | | | | | | | " |
| Schweitzer | Julius | | | 8325 | " | 24 | " | Schwartz | Hallie | | | 8385 | " | 26 | " |
| Schneider | Aaron | | | 8365 | " | 24 | " | Scherty | Ruth | | | 8402 | " | 26 | " |
| Schuster | Leon | | | 8369 | " | 24 | " | Schneider | Ada | | | 8411 | " | 26 | " |
| Scotti | James | | | 8406 | " | 26 | " | Schuffman | Hallie | | | 8413 | " | 26 | " |
| Scelsi | Vincent | | | 8412 | " | 26 | " | Schulick | Georgia | | | 8463 | " | 28 | " |
| Schuman | Elsie | | | 8456 | " | 28 | " | Schatt | William | | | 8523 | " | 30 | " |
| Schafer | Sol | | | 8496 | " | 29 | " | Schneidermann | Hattie | | | 8529 | Oct | 1 | |
| Schloosberg | Louis | | | 8551 | Oct | 1 | " | Schneider | Elsie | | | 8531 | " | 1 | " |
| Schackman | Abe | | | 8616 | " | 4 | " | Schoenbaum | Ruth | | | 8539 | " | 1 | " |
| Schreiber | Charles | | | 8618 | " | 4 | " | Scofield | Rita | | | 8586 | " | 3 | " |
| Schwartz | Louis | | | 1714 | " | 8 | " | Schloosberg | Florence | | | 8598 | " | 3 | " |
| Scappaticci | Umberto | | | 8724 | " | 8 | " | Schneider | Theresa | | | 8609 | " | 3 | " |
| Schlaeder | Charles J | | | 8753 | " | 10 | " | Schilling | Carla | | | 8614 | " | 4 | " |
| Schrot | Henry | | | 8840 | " | 11 | " | Schutte | Elsie | | | 8625 | " | 4 | " |
| Schwartz | Benjamin | | | 8926 | " | 15 | " | Schwimmer | Jeanette | | | 8646 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Schmidt | Stephen | | | 8932 | " | " | " | Schreibman | Sylvia | | | 8657 | " | 5 | " |
| Schnier | Nathan | | | 8946 | " | " | " | Schaufelberger | Rosa | | | 8694 | " | 6 | " |
| Schreiber | Benjamin | | | 8998 | " | 18 | " | Scholtess | Edith | | | 8705 | " | 7 | " |
| Schneider | George | | | 9002 | " | 18 | " | Schwartz | Ethel | | | 1725 | " | 8 | " |
| Schwiegert | Charles | | | 9069 | " | 19 | " | Schoeller | Estelle | | | 8775 | " | 10 | " |
| Schwedle | Sol | | | 9080 | " | 20 | " | Schaeffer | Ruth | | | 8799 | " | " | " |
| Schutman | Julius | | | 9205 | " | 24 | " | Schlosser | Sharon | | | 8878 | " | 14 | " |
| Schwebel | Jack | | | 9331 | " | 29 | " | Schusenborn | Katherine | | | 8887 | " | 14 | " |
| Schistberg | Leo | | | 9332 | " | 29 | " | Schnapp | Shirley | | | 8909 | " | 15 | " |
| Schulman | Reuben | | | 9390 | " | 29 | " | Schmer | Leah | | | 8946 | " | " | " |
| Schenn | Sam | | | 9406 | " | 29 | " | Schneiderman | Sylvia | | | 8956 | " | 17 | " |
| Scholtes | Henry | | | 9447 | " | 31 | " | Schreiner | Shane | | | 8975 | " | 17 | " |
| Schwartz | William | | | 9477 | Nov | 1 | " | Schnittger | Kathleen | | | 9028 | " | 18 | " |
| Schnitzel | Nathan | | | 9494 | " | 1 | " | Sclafani | Crescenza | | | 9045 | " | 19 | " |
| Sc | | | | | | | | Schmecker | Catherine | | | 9051 | " | 19 | " |

Continued next page

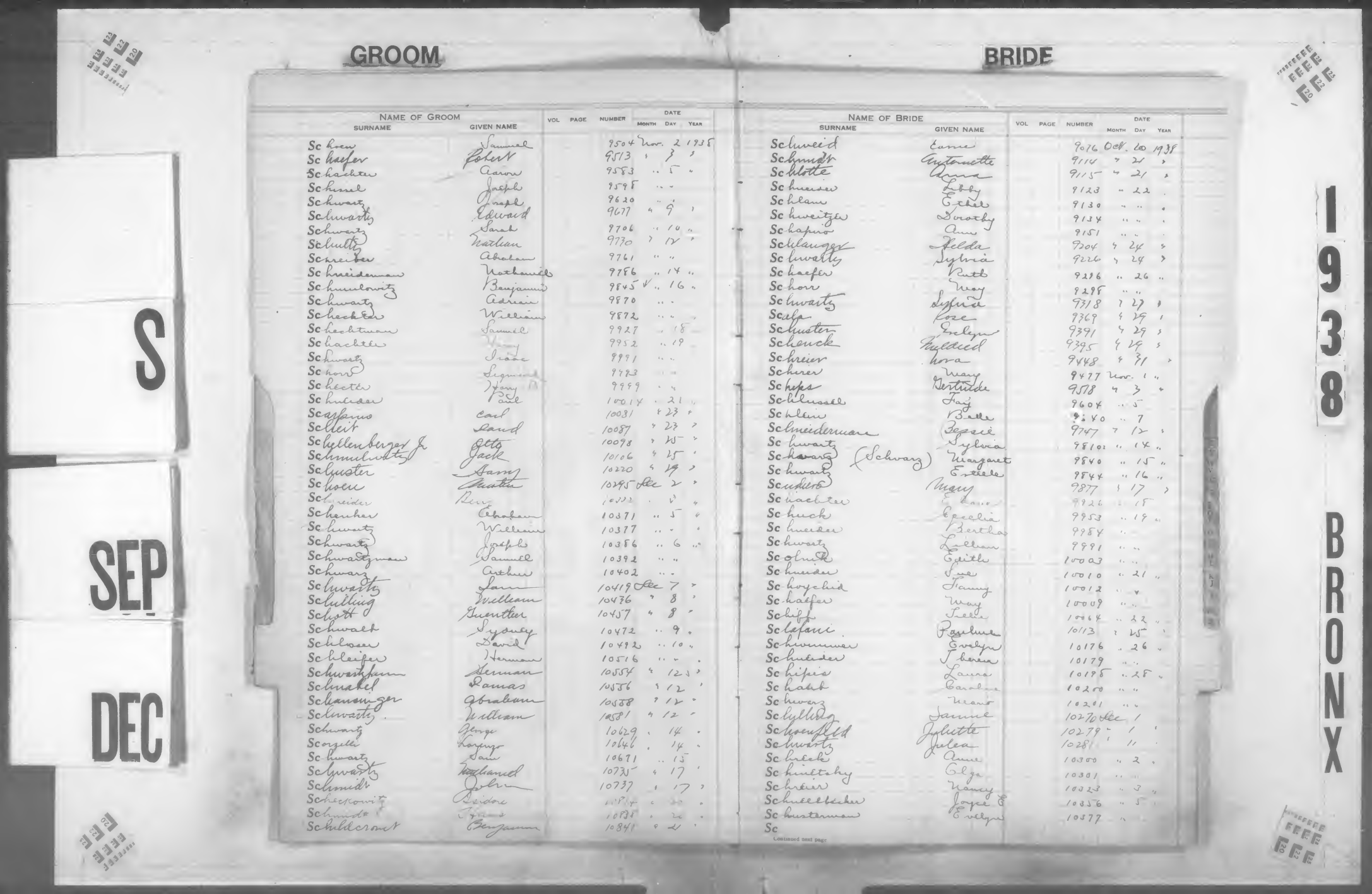
S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

1938 BRONX

SEP

DEC

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schoen | Samuel | | | 9504 | Nov. | 2 | 1938 |
| Schaefer | Robert | | | 9513 | " | 3 | " |
| Schaeter | Aaron | | | 9583 | " | 5 | " |
| Schimel | Joseph | | | 9598 | " | " | |
| Schwarz | Joseph | | | 9620 | " | " | |
| Schwartz | Edward | | | 9677 | " | 9 | " |
| Schwarz | Sarah | | | 9706 | " | 10 | " |
| Schultz | Nathan | | | 9730 | " | 12 | " |
| Schreiber | Abraham | | | 9761 | " | " | |
| Schneiderman | Nathaniel | | | 9786 | " | 14 | " |
| Schmulowitz | Benjamin | | | 9845 | " | 16 | " |
| Schwartz | Adrian | | | 9870 | " | " | |
| Schaefer | William | | | 9872 | " | " | |
| Schachtman | Samuel | | | 9927 | " | 18 | |
| Schaeffer | [illegible] | | | 9952 | " | 19 | |
| Schwartz | Irane | | | 9991 | " | " | |
| Schorr | Sigmund | | | 9993 | " | " | |
| Schaefer | Henry | | | 9999 | " | " | |
| Schneider | Paul | | | 10014 | " | 21 | " |
| Scarpano | Carl | | | 10081 | " | 23 | " |
| Schleit | Saul | | | 10087 | " | 23 | " |
| Schellenberger Jr | Otto | | | 10098 | " | 25 | " |
| Schmulowitz | Jack | | | 10106 | " | 25 | " |
| Schuster | Sam | | | 10220 | " | 29 | " |
| Schoen | Austin | | | 10295 | Dec. | 2 | " |
| Schneider | Ben | | | 10322 | " | 3 | " |
| Schenker | Abraham | | | 10371 | " | 5 | " |
| Schwartz | William | | | 10377 | " | " | " |
| Schwartz | Joseph | | | 10386 | " | 6 | " |
| Schwartzman | Samuel | | | 10392 | " | " | |
| Schwarz | Arthur | | | 10402 | " | " | |
| Schwartz | Sam | | | 10419 | Dec. | 7 | " |
| Schilling | William | | | 10436 | " | 8 | " |
| Schott | Guenther | | | 10457 | " | 8 | " |
| Schwab | Sydney | | | 10472 | " | 9 | " |
| Schlosser | David | | | 10492 | " | 10 | " |
| Schleifer | Herman | | | 10516 | " | " | " |
| Schwartzman | Herman | | | 10554 | " | 12 | " |
| Schnabel | Tomas | | | 10556 | " | 12 | " |
| Schansinger | Abraham | | | 10588 | " | 12 | " |
| Schwartz | William | | | 10581 | " | 12 | " |
| Schwartz | George | | | 10629 | " | 14 | " |
| Scorgelli | Lorenzo | | | 10646 | " | 14 | " |
| Schwartz | Sam | | | 10671 | " | 15 | " |
| Schwartz | Nathaniel | | | 10730 | " | 17 | " |
| Schmidt | John | | | 10737 | " | 17 | " |
| Scheresowitz | Seidor | | | 10814 | " | 20 | " |
| Schmidt | Frank | | | 10838 | " | 21 | " |
| Schildcrout | Benjamin | | | 10841 | " | 21 | " |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schweid | Fannie | | | 9076 | Oct. | 20 | 1938 |
| Schmidt | Antoinette | | | 9114 | " | 21 | " |
| Schlotte | Anna | | | 9115 | " | 21 | " |
| Schneider | Libby | | | 9123 | " | 22 | " |
| Schlam | Esther | | | 9130 | " | " | " |
| Schweitzer | Dorothy | | | 9134 | " | " | " |
| Schapiro | Ann | | | 9151 | " | " | " |
| Schlanger | Felda | | | 9204 | " | 24 | " |
| Schwartz | Sylvia | | | 9226 | " | 24 | " |
| Schaefer | Ruth | | | 9236 | " | 26 | " |
| Schorr | Mary | | | 9298 | " | " | |
| Schwartz | Sylvia | | | 9318 | " | 27 | " |
| Scalfa | Rose | | | 9369 | " | 29 | " |
| Schuster | Evelyn | | | 9391 | " | 29 | " |
| Schenck | Mildred | | | 9395 | " | 29 | " |
| Schreier | Nora | | | 9448 | " | 31 | " |
| Scherer | Mary | | | 9477 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Schepps | Gertrude | | | 9518 | " | 3 | " |
| Schlussel | Fay | | | 9604 | " | 5 | |
| Schlein | Belle | | | 9640 | " | 7 | |
| Schneidermann | Jessie | | | 9747 | " | 12 | " |
| Schwartz | Sylvia | | | 9810 | " | 14 | " |
| Schwarz (Schwarz) | Margaret | | | 9840 | " | 15 | " |
| Schwartz | Estelle | | | 9844 | " | 16 | " |
| Schubert | Mary | | | 9877 | " | 17 | " |
| Schaeffer | Edna | | | 9926 | " | 18 | |
| Schenck | Cecelia | | | 9953 | " | 19 | " |
| Schneider | Bertha | | | 9984 | " | | |
| Schwartz | Lillian | | | 9991 | " | " | |
| Schenk | Edith | | | 10003 | " | " | |
| Schneider | Sue | | | 10010 | " | 21 | " |
| Schoychet | Fanny | | | 10012 | " | " | |
| Schaefer | Mary | | | 10009 | " | " | |
| Schiff | Ilse | | | 10064 | " | 22 | " |
| Schafani | Pasquale | | | 10113 | " | 25 | " |
| Schwimmer | Evelyn | | | 10176 | " | 26 | " |
| Schneider | Theresa | | | 10179 | " | " | |
| Schipis | Laura | | | 10178 | " | 28 | " |
| Schabb | Caroline | | | 10200 | " | " | |
| Schwarz | Mena | | | 10201 | " | " | |
| Schilling | Janine | | | 10270 | Dec. | 1 | |
| Schoenfeld | Juliette | | | 10279 | " | 1 | " |
| Schwartz | Julea | | | 10281 | " | 11 | " |
| Schreck | Anne | | | 10300 | " | 2 | " |
| Schnittchy | Olga | | | 10301 | " | " | |
| Schreier | Nancy | | | 10323 | " | 3 | " |
| Schneeberger | Joyce E | | | 10356 | " | 5 | " |
| Schusterman | Evelyn | | | 10377 | " | " | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schneider | Milton | | | 10842 | Dec | 21 | 1938 |
| Schenk | Harry | | | 10844 | " | 21 | " |
| Schoen | John | | | 10906 | " | 23 | " |
| Schnoll | Milton | | | 10909 | " | " | " |
| Schain | Jack | | | 10939 | " | 24 | " |
| Schwartz | Kenneth | | | 10952 | " | 27 | " |
| ~~Schwartz~~ Schwartz | David | 11079 | | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~Dec~~ | 30 | " |
| Schwartz | Paul | | | 11088 | Dec | 30 | " |
| Schwartz | Sidney | | | 11101 | " | 31 | " |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schwarz | Sylvia | | | 10376 | Dec. | 5 | 1938 |
| Schmuckler | Carole | | | 10392 | " | 6 | " |
| Schiff | Harriet | | | 10440 | " | 8 | " |
| Schnall | Rose | | | 10478 | " | 9 | " |
| Schneier | Lillian | | | 10520 | " | 10 | " |
| Schneider | Elsie | | | 10547 | " | 10 | " |
| Schoen | Sylvia | | | 10581 | " | 12 | " |
| Schnipper | Sadie | | | 10633 | " | 14 | " |
| Schwartz | Freda | | | 10651 | " | 14 | " |
| Schwartz | Lillian | | | 10664 | " | 15 | " |
| Scheer | Blanche | | | 10683 | " | 16 | " |
| Schulman | Tessie | | | 10703 | " | 17 | " |
| Schram | Frances | | | 10736 | " | 17 | " |
| Schneider | Mildred | | | 10756 | " | 17 | " |
| Schanzer | Sylvia | | | 10769 | " | 17 | " |
| Scheinman | Sarah | | | 10793 | " | 19 | " |
| Schwartz | Sayale | | | 10851 | " | 21 | " |
| Schneider | Dorothy | | | 10868 | " | 22 | |
| Schneider | Lalla | | | 10898 | " | " | |
| Scandlaw | Margaret | | | 10911 | " | 23 | " |
| Schneiderman | Lillian | | | 10939 | " | 24 | " |
| Schwartz | Sylvia | | | 10981 | " | 27 | " |
| Schiffer | Tessie | | | 11020 | " | 28 | " |
| Schlissler | Dolly | | | 11035 | " | 28 | " |
| Schwartz | Toby | | | 11042 | " | " | |
| Schreiber | Helen | | | 11105 | ✓ " | 31 | " |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |
| Sc | | | | | | | |

S

SEP

DEC

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sena | Victor | | | 7871 | Sep. | 7 | 1938 |
| Seidman | Lewis | | | 7928 | " | 9 | " |
| Sepulveda | Ulysses | | | 8020 | " | 12 | " |
| Seligman | Max | | | 8126 | " | 16 | " |
| Seelman | [illegible] | | | 8614 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Seigerman | Isidore | | | 8654 | " | 5 | " |
| Selmert | Christian | | | 8679 | " | 6 | " |
| Seeman | David | | | 8701 | " | 7 | " |
| Segal | Charles | | | 8776 | " | 10 | " |
| Seidenberg | Irving | | | 8802 | " | " | " |
| Seigel | Herbert | | | 9305 | " | 27 | " |
| Seebald | William | | | 9366 | " | 29 | " |
| Seidler | Eugene | | | 9561 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Seiden | Sam | | | 9690 | " | 10 | " |
| Semegran | Phillip | | | 9721 | " | " | " |
| Seiden | Mark | | | 9736 | " | 12 | " |
| Sena | Hugo | | | 9788 | " | 14 | " |
| Senft | Sheldon | | | 9917 | " | 18 | " |
| Seidner | Andrew | | | 9990 | " | 19 | " |
| Semegran | Murray | | | 10115 | " | 25 | " |
| Selkowitz | Paul | | | 10255 | " | 30 | " |
| Seidman | Harry | | | 10362 | Dec. | 5 | " |
| Seiden | Manuel | | | 10613 | " | 13 | " |
| Seremba | Damiano | | | 10983 | " | 27 | " |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sena | Sally | | | 7822 | Sep. | 3 | 1938 |
| Seidman | Molly | | | 8035 | " | 13 | " |
| Settesse | Muriel | | | 8225 | " | 19 | " |
| Seltzer | Florence | | | 8371 | " | 24 | " |
| Sedell | Eleanor | | | 8969 | Oct | 17 | " |
| Seeman | Helen | | | 9124 | " | 22 | " |
| Serratore | Alfa | | | 9212 | " | 24 | " |
| Seikowsky | Rhoda | | | 9568 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Selkowitz | Lillian | | | 9898 | " | 17 | " |
| Seidner | Pearl | | | 10042 | " | 22 | " |
| Segal | Edith | | | 10158 | " | 26 | " |
| Seife | Ruth | | | 10442 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Senecal | Eleanor | | | 10582 | " | 12 | " |
| Semos | Clara | | | 10723 | " | 17 | " |
| Sekuler | Mollie | | | 10732 | " | 17 | " |
| Sessa | Rita | | | 10733 | " | 17 | " |
| Segarra | Sylvia | | | 10900 | " | 23 | " |
| Seely | Mildred | | | 10978 | " | 27 | " |
| Seeberger | Elsie | | | 11010 | " | " | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |
| Se | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Shadlen | Phil | | | 7863 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Shebroske | Edward | | | 8066 | " | 14 | " |
| Sheldon | William | | | 8257 | " | 20 | " |
| Shuster | Max | | | 8357 | " | 28 | " |
| Shatzkin | Jerome | | | 8403 | " | 16 | " |
| Shutty Jr | Edward | | | 8518 | " | 30 | " |
| Shur | Curt | | | 8597 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Shapiro | Ruby | | | 8640 | " | 5 | " |
| Shuman | David | | | 8713 | " | 8 | " |
| Sheskin | Louis | | | 8873 | " | 14 | " |
| Shaitelman | Leon | | | 8895 | " | 15 | " |
| Shagen | Irving | | | 8962 | " | 17 | " |
| Shanahan | John | | | 8967 | " | 17 | " |
| Sherman | Herbert | | | 9131 | " | 23 | " |
| Shepard | William | | | 9294 | " | 26 | " |
| Shuldiner | Nessis | | | 9397 | " | 29 | " |
| Shea | Thomas | | | 9399 | " | 29 | " |
| Shattuck | Mary E. | | | 9414 | " | 29 | " |
| Sher | Leo | | | 9462 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Sherman | Sidney | | | 9487 | " | 2 | " |
| Shubert | Albert | | | 9502 | " | 2 | " |
| Shapiro | Louis | | | 9559 | " | 3 | " |
| Shamer | Harry | | | 9601 | " | 4 | " |
| ~~Shoemake~~ | ~~Thomas~~ | | | 9842 | | ~~15~~ | |
| Shoemake | Arthur | | | 9841 | | 15 | |
| Shields | Raymond | | | 9864 | " | 16 | |
| Sherman | George | | | 10050 | " | 22 | |
| Shaughnessy | Michael | | | 10052 | " | " | |
| Shadwick | Nell | | | 10082 | " | 23 | " |
| Shapiro | James | | | 10109 | " | 25 | " |
| Shapiro | Bernard | | | 10248 | " | 30 | " |
| Sheer | Edward | | | 10273 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Shaw | Samuel | | | 10301 | " | 2 | " |
| Shadwick | Gilbert | | | 10486 | " | 10 | " |
| Shaw | David | | | 10503 | " | " | |
| Shishik | Serge | | | 10511 | " | " | |
| Sherman | Jack | | | 10534 | " | " | |
| Shean | James | | | 10553 | " | 12 | " |
| Sherman | Eric | | | 10573 | " | 12 | " |
| Shikes | Murray | | | 10669 | " | 15 | |
| Shapiro | Morris | | | 10887 | " | 22 | " |
| Sheridan | William | | | 10912 | " | 23 | " |
| Sher | Julius | | | 11041 | " | 27 | " |
| Shapiro | Harold | | | 11036 | " | 28 | " |
| Sherman | Leo | | | 11072 | " | 30 | " |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Shlisky | Pearl | | | 7939 | Sept | 9 | 1938 |
| Shuster | Lillian | | | 8060 | " | 14 | " |
| Sherman | Helen | | | 8319 | " | 24 | " |
| Shelowitz | Belle | | | 8497 | " | 29 | " |
| Sheeran | Hannah | | | 8844 | Oct | 11 | " |
| Shapiro | Ruth | | | 8860 | " | 14 | " |
| Shuster | Emma | | | 8864 | " | 14 | " |
| Shereffer | Emma | | | 8973 | " | 17 | " |
| Sher | Faith | | | 9162 | " | 22 | " |
| Shandle | Pearl | | | 9194 | " | " | " |
| Shminsky | Bernice | | | 9251 | " | 25 | " |
| Sherry | Louise | | | 9276 | " | " | " |
| Sheeran | Julia | | | 9293 | " | 26 | " |
| Shapiro | Sally | | | 9295 | " | " | " |
| Shuld | | | | | | | |
| Shusterman | Florence | | | 9397 | Oct | 29 | " |
| Shuster | Florence | | | 9414 | " | 29 | " |
| Shepherd | Clarice | | | 9547 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Shenkin | Virginia | | | 9565 | " | 5 | |
| Shapiro | Betty | | | 9776 | " | 12 | " |
| Sherman | Martha | | | 988 | " | 17 | " |
| Sharlat | Anna | | | 10033 | " | 21 | " |
| Shagwostian | Sue | | | 10083 | " | 23 | " |
| Shafranek | Phyllis | | | 10104 | " | 25 | " |
| Shelowitz | Celia | | | 10127 | " | 26 | " |
| Shanadel | Frances | | | 10360 | Dec | 5 | " |
| Sheehan | Sugale | | | 10438 | " | 7 | " |
| Shut | Selma | | | 10490 | " | 10 | " |
| Shulman | Lyle | | | 10637 | " | 14 | " |
| Sherman | Judy | | | 10749 | " | 17 | " |
| Shapiro | Beatrice | | | 10852 | " | 21 | " |
| Shapiro | Sara | | | 10856 | " | 21 | " |
| Shapiro | Jean | | | 10882 | " | 22 | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |
| Sh | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sicilian | Emmett | | | 7734 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Sinclair | James | | | 7735 | " | 1 | " |
| Siegel | Benjamin | | | 7837 | " | 3 | " |
| Silbert | Saul N. | | | 7997 | " | 10 | " |
| Singer | Rubin | | | 8165 | " | 17 | " |
| Siegel | Bert | | | 8217 | " | 19 | " |
| Simmons | Herman | | | 8222 | " | 19 | " |
| Silver | Sidney | | | 8511 | " | 30 | " |
| Siegel | Carl | | | 8738 | Oct. | 8 | |
| Simonian | Hrant | | | 8784 | " | 10 | " |
| Silverman | Sam | | | 8815 | " | 11 | " |
| Sinisi | Rocco | | | 9013 | " | 15 | " |
| Siegal | Henry | | | 9052 | " | 18 | " |
| Silverstein | Calvin | | | 9237 | " | 24 | " |
| Singer | Leon | | | 9418 | " | 31 | " |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silvagni | Serafina | | | 7800 | Sept | 8 | 1938 |
| Silver | Laura | | | 7919 | " | " | " |
| Siderow | Lilyan | | | 7928 | " | 9 | " |
| Silverstein | Eva | | | 7964 | " | 10 | " |
| Simpson | Margaret | | | 8022 | " | 12 | " |
| Sinowitz | Anna | | | 8037 | " | 13 | " |
| Sickinger | Mary R. | | | 8143 | " | 17 | " |
| Silverman | Norma | | | 8246 | " | 20 | " |
| Siebel | Lillian | | | 8449 | " | 27 | " |
| Simpson | Irmas | | | 8503 | " | 29 | " |
| Siegmann | Muriel | | | 8504 | " | 30 | " |
| Siegel | Evalyn | | | 8512 | " | 30 | " |
| Silverstein | Jean | | | 8552 | Oct | 1 | |
| Sirecco | Antoinette | | | 85[illegible] | " | 1 | " |
| Silanick | Mary | | | 8648 | " | 5 | " |

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Singer | Isadore | | | 9602 | Nov | 5 | 1938 |
| Silverman | Louis | | | 9653 | " | 7 | " |
| Simon | Paul | | | 9704 | " | 10 | " |
| Simon | Jack | | | 9783 | " | 14 | " |
| Siegel | Harry | | | 9910 | " | 18 | " |
| Silver | Saul | | | 9920 | " | 18 | " |
| Singer | Harry | | | 9938 | " | 19 | |
| Simon | Leonard | | | 9972 | " | " | " |
| Simon | Julius | | | 9981 | " | " | |
| Silver | Abraham | | | 10012 | " | 21 | " |
| Silverman | Max | | | 10035 | " | " | |
| Silverman | Harry | | | 10046 | " | 22 | " |
| Siegel | Philip | | | 10071 | " | 23 | " |
| Silver | James | | | 10093 | " | 23 | " |
| Singer | Bernard | | | 10119 | " | 26 | |
| Simon | Aaron | | | 10128 | " | " | |
| Silverstone | Oscar | | | 10245 | " | 30 | " |
| Sitomer | Walter | | | 10263 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Silberman | Sol | | | 10308 | " | 3 | " |
| Silberzweig | William | | | 10435 | " | 7 | " |
| Silverman | Murray | | | 10464 | " | 9 | " |
| Silberman | David E. | | | 10470 | " | " | |
| Silberman | William | | | 10518 | " | 10 | " |
| Singer | Maxwell | | | 10596 | " | 13 | " |
| Silverstein | Isaac | | | 10621 | " | 14 | " |
| Singer | Sam | | | 10639 | " | 14 | " |
| Silberman | Leo | | | 10774 | " | 19 | " |
| Singer | Nathan | | | 10893 | " | 22 | " |
| Sinnott | Peter | | | 10968 | " | 24 | " |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Siegel | Florence | | | 8772 | Oct. | 10 | 1938 |
| Siegel | May | | | 8896 | " | 15 | " |
| Singer | Gertrude | | | 9125 | " | 22 | " |
| Sindone | Pauline | | | 9219 | " | 24 | " |
| Siemer | Georgette | | | 9265 | " | 25 | " |
| Siegel | Helen | | | 9309 | " | 27 | " |
| Silver | Dorothy | | | 9376 | " | 29 | " |
| Siegel | Ray | | | 9406 | " | 29 | " |
| Siegal | Helen | | | 9411 | " | 29 | " |
| Sindel | Frida | | | 9449 | " | 31 | " |
| Sisapel | Cecile | | | 9463 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Silberstein | Ruth | | | 9829 | " | 15 | " |
| Simon | Henrietta | | | 9861 | " | 16 | " |
| Silvers | Irene | | | 10035 | " | 21 | " |
| Silber | Kitty | | | 10178 | " | 26 | " |
| Siawakowsky | Sophie | | | 10292 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Silverstein | Anna | | | 10303 | " | 3 | " |
| Sindona | Vita | | | 10311 | " | | |
| Sicherman | Stella | | | 10445 | " | 8 | " |
| Siegel | Gertrude | | | 10492 | " | 10 | " |
| Silver | Gertrude | | | 10501 | " | " | " |
| Silvester | Rose | | | 10535 | " | " | |
| Siskind | Ruth | | | 10559 | " | 12 | " |
| Singer | Elaine | | | 10566 | " | 12 | " |
| Silber | Yetta | | | 10567 | " | 12 | " |
| Silva | Gloria E. | | | 10626 | " | 14 | " |
| Simon | Sally | | | 10711 | " | 17 | " |
| Siegel | Jeanne | | | 10770 | " | 17 | " |
| Silver | Beatrice | | | 10842 | " | 21 | " |
| Simmer | Marie | | | 10851 | " | 22 | |
| Simmons | Dorothy | | | 10955 | " | 24 | " |
| Sievers | Lillian | | | 10973 | " | 27 | " |
| Sippel | Norma | | | 11016 | " | 28 | " |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |
| Si | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR |
| Sj | | | | | | Sj | | | | | |
| Skutel | George | | | 8315 | Sept 24 1938 | Skolnik | Anna | | | 8611 | Oct 6 1938 |
| Skoubski | Carlemie | | | 9647 | Nov 5 " | Skolnik | Yetta | | | 9705 | Nov. 10 " |
| Skuthan | G Carlos | | | 10195 | " 28 " | Skifnisky | Ise | | | 10213 | " 29 " |
| Sklar | Irving | | | 10395 | Dec. 6 " | Skolnik | Blanche | | | 10345 | Dec 3 " |
| Skriloff | Sam | | | 10523 | " 10 " | Sklar | Yetta | | | 10365 | " 5 " |
| Sk | | | | | | Sk | | | | | |
| Sk | | | | | | Sk | | | | | |
| Sk | | | | | | Sk | | | | | |
| Sk | | | | | | Sk | | | | | |
| Sk | | | | | | Sk | | | | | |

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Slattery | Edward | | | 7785 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Slutzkey | Hyman | | | 8510 | " | 30 | " |
| Slechta | Edward | | | 8535 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Slenyak | Joseph | | | 9023 | " | 15 | " |
| Slotkik | Joseph | | | 9102 | " | 24 | " |
| Slackman | Isidore | | | 9432 | " | 31 | " |
| Sliasky | (Sliasky) George | | | 9805 | Nov. | 14 | " |
| Slutzkin | William | | | 9856 | " | 16 | " |
| Sloan | Samuel | | | 10323 | Dec. | 3 | " |
| Slotkin | Samuel | | | 10548 | " | 10 | " |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Smith | Raymond L. | | | 7785 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Smith | Ralph | | | 7924 | " | 8 | " |
| Smith | Frank R. | | | 8515 | " | 30 | " |
| Smith | Hyman | | | 8813 | Oct | 11 | " |
| Smarito | John | | | 8930 | " | 15 | " |
| Small | Joseph | | | 9217 | " | 24 | " |
| Smelowitz | Benjamin | | | 9393 | " | 29 | " |
| Smyth | John | | | 9497 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Smargo | Ralph | | | 9543 | " | 4 | " |
| Smith | William | | | 9732 | " | 14 | " |
| Small | Joseph | | | 9885 | " | 17 | " |
| Smith | Robert | | | 10149 | " | 26 | " |
| Smith | Louchlan | | | 10394 | Dec. | 6 | " |
| Smith | William | | | 10397 | " | " | " |
| Smalheiser | Frank | | | 10570 | " | 22 | " |
| Smith | William | | | 10729 | " | 24 | " |
| Smeraldi | Albert | | | 10960 | " | 27 | " |
| Smolian | Reuben | | | 11078 | " | 30 | " |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Slater | Lynn | | | 8085 | Sept | 10 | 1938 |
| Sloan | Sylvia | | | 8422 | " | 2 | " |
| Slater | Dora | | | 8486 | " | 29 | " |
| Slepoff | Jeanette | | | 8665 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Slevin | Helen | | | 8706 | " | 7 | " |
| Slansky | Rose | | | 9269 | " | 25 | " |
| Slunsky | Izzella | | | 9615 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Slominsky | Rose | | | 9990 | " | 19 | " |
| Slotnick | Esther R. | | | 10302 | " | 20 | " |
| Slotnick | Dorothy | | | 10896 | Dec. | 22 | " |
| Slavin | Caroline | | | 10997 | " | 27 | " |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Sl | | | | | | | |
| Smith | Florence | | | 7796 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Smith | Edna L. | | | 7936 | " | 17 | " |
| Smith | Veronica | | | 8187 | " | " | " |
| Smolowitz | Jeanne | | | 8897 | Oct | 17 | " |
| Smolanitz | Dora | | | 9053 | " | 19 | " |
| Smith | Margaret | | | 9111 | " | 21 | " |
| Smith | Phyllis | | | 9185 | " | 22 | " |
| Smith | Doris | | | 9260 | " | 25 | " |
| Smith | Marian | | | 9366 | " | 29 | " |
| Smilowitz | Sylvia | | | 9368 | " | 29 | " |
| Smolenskey | Mary | | | 9447 | " | 31 | " |
| Smigelsky | Mary | | | 9475 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Smolin | Adele | | | 9620 | " | 5 | " |
| Smolowitz | Gay | | | 10212 | " | 29 | " |
| Smith | Betty | | | 10335 | Dec. | 1 | " |
| Smith | Margaret | | | 10592 | " | 13 | " |
| Smiech | Stephanie | | | 10965 | " | 24 | " |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |

ued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |
| Sm | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snyder | Gilbert B | | | 8701 | Dec | 8 | 1938 |
| Snyder | Philip | | | 9510 | " | 2 | " |
| Snyder | Myer | | | 10533 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snitkoff | Dinia | | | 10529 | Dec | 10 | 1938 |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |
| Sn | | | | | | | |

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sommer | Joseph | | | 7918 | Sep. | 8 | 1938 |
| Sodokov | Jacob | | | 8031 | " | 13 | " |
| Sobel | Meyer | | | 8086 | " | 14 | " |
| Solomonoff | Henry | | | 8244 | " | 20 | " |
| Solomon | Raphael | | | 8438 | " | 27 | " |
| Sordini | Peter | | | 8472 | " | 28 | " |
| Solomon | Sydney | | | 8538 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Sochulein | George | | | 8585 | " | 3 | " |
| Socker | John | | | 8586 | " | 3 | " |
| Sochulein | Kaspar | | | 8609 | " | 3 | " |
| Solomon | May | | | 9327 | " | 27 | " |
| Solomon | Nathan | | | 9619 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Sobel | Julius H | | | 9624 | " | " | " |
| Sohnle | George | | | 9907 | " | 18 | " |
| Sonnesso | Angelo | | | 10080 | " | 23 | " |
| Solomon | Louis | | | 10104 | " | 25 | " |
| Solomon | Saul | | | 10184 | " | 26 | " |
| Solomon | Harry | | | 10191 | " | 28 | " |
| Solomon | Jacob | | | 10742 | Dec | 17 | " |
| Sola | Charles | | | 10860 | " | 21 | " |
| Solomon | Irving | | | 11092 | " | 30 | " |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Solla | Mariana | | | 7721 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Solgno | Mary | | | 7769 | " | 3 | " |
| Solominsky | Freda | | | 7944 | " | 9 | " |
| Sonenshine | Elaine | | | 7945 | " | 10 | " |
| Sommo | Margaret | | | 8011 | " | 12 | " |
| Sohn | Ida | | | 8099 | " | 15 | " |
| Solomon | Henrietta | | | 8398 | " | 26 | " |
| Soner | Veronica | | | 8492 | " | 29 | " |
| Sofer | Estelle | | | 8904 | Oct. | 15 | " |
| Sordellini | Marie | | | 9035 | " | 19 | " |
| Solov | Estelle | | | 9560 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Sonnenberg | Elsie | | | 9643 | " | 7 | " |
| Solomon | Felice | | | 9908 | " | 18 | " |
| Sohn | Blanche | | | 10088 | " | 23 | " |
| Sorrentino | Frances | | | 10129 | " | 26 | " |
| So[illegible] | Vita | | | 10311 | [illegible] | [illegible] | " |
| Sorbera | Julia | | | 10447 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Solomon | Charlotte | | | 10465 | " | 10 | " |
| Soakeman | Frances | | | 10516 | " | " | |
| Sorkin | Pauline | | | 10720 | " | 17 | " |
| Sorkin | Edith | | | 10721 | " | 17 | " |
| Solomon | Laura | | | 10742 | " | 17 | " |
| Solomon | Sarah | | | 10763 | " | 17 | " |
| Sorbera | Rose | | | 11107 | " | 31 | " |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |
| So | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sp ced | Hermann | | | 7762 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Spector | Samuel | | | 7802 | " | 3 | " |
| Sparber | Bernard | | | 7882 | " | 7 | " |
| Spuros | Harry | | | 7975 | " | 10 | " |
| Spector | James | | | 8067 | " | 14 | " |
| Spoonly | John | | | 8073 | " | 14 | " |
| Spaty | Abraham | | | 8379 | " | 24 | " |
| Spiegler | Edward | | | 8690 | Oct | 6 | " |
| Spears | James | | | 8696 | " | 6 | " |
| Spano | John Jr. | | | 8727 | " | 8 | " |
| Spaty | Irving | | | 8811 | " | 11 | " |
| Sperman | Dennis | | | 9289 | " | 25 | " |
| Sprung | Abe | | | 9325 | " | 27 | " |
| Spitzhoff | Herman | | | 9457 | " | 31 | " |
| Spinicello | Irving | | | 9469 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Specter | Martin | | | 9755 | " | 14 | " |
| Spinelli | James | | | 9890 | " | 17 | " |
| Spechler | Sidney | | | 9894 | " | 17 | " |
| Specner | Isidore | | | 10124 | " | 26 | " |
| Speciafino | Angelo | | | 10154 | " | " | " |
| Sperrow | Sidney | | | 10243 | " | 30 | " |
| Spitzer | Albert | | | 10261 | Dec | 14 | " |
| Spangler | Sammy | | | 10269 | " | 17 | " |
| Spatel | Serafe | | | 11117 | " | 21 | " |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Squillante | Albert | | | 10773 | Dec | 19 | " |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sr | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spina | Edith | | | 7716 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Spagat | Evelyn | | | 7797 | " | 3 | " |
| Spivak | Beatrice | | | 7943 | " | 6 | " |
| Sperling | Esther | | | 7937 | " | 9 | " |
| Spitalnik | Celia | | | 8166 | " | 17 | " |
| Spina | Eleanor | | | 8270 | " | 21 | " |
| Springer | Esther | | | 8273 | " | 21 | " |
| Spellman | Blanche | | | 8430 | " | 27 | " |
| Springfarm | Elizabeth | | | 8575 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Spatzing | Frieda | | | 8697 | " | 7 | " |
| Spiegelman | Sophie | | | 8737 | " | 80 | " |
| Spano | Felicia | | | 9040 | " | 19 | " |
| Sposato | Anna | | | 9077 | " | 20 | " |
| Spector | Lucille | | | 9244 | " | 25 | " |
| Spevak | Mary | | | 9256 | " | 25 | " |
| Spivack | Sarah | | | 9680 | Nov | 9 | " |
| Speicher | Constance | | | 9780 | " | 14 | " |
| Spitzberg | Ray | | | 9884 | " | 17 | " |
| Splendorio | Belle | | | 9917 | " | 18 | " |
| Spooner | Esther | | | 10054 | " | 22 | " |
| Sprinty | Mary | | | 10109 | " | 25 | " |
| Spinelli | Rose | | | 10154 | " | 26 | " |
| Spetzer | Theresa | | | 10313 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Spivack | Rose | | | 10389 | " | 3 | " |
| Spina | Bertha | | | 10634 | " | 14 | " |
| Spetzer | Hyde G | | | 10640 | " | 14 | " |
| Spitzler | Florence M | | | 10647 | " | 14 | " |
| Spinelli | Anna | | | 10765 | " | 17 | " |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sp | | | | | | | |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sq | | | | | | | |
| Sr | | | | | | | |

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sturner | James | | | 7750 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Steiner | Frederick | | | 7813 | " | 3 | " |
| Stafford | John | | | 7862 | " | 6 | " |
| St Regis | William | | | 7867 | " | 6 | " |
| Stiselman | Thomas | | | 7907 | " | 8 | " |
| Strauss | Raymond | | | 7996 | " | 10 | " |
| Stuart | William | | | 8193 | " | 17 | " |
| Stoller | Ezra | | | 8207 | " | 19 | " |
| Storms | Raymond | | | 8210 | " | 19 | " |
| Straussman | Jacob | | | 8385 | " | 26 | " |
| Stark | John | | | 8461 | " | 28 | " |
| Strenger | Joseph | | | 8486 | " | 28 | " |
| Stewart | Alexander | | | 8489 | " | 29 | " |
| Stoveken | James | | | 8611 | Oct | 4 | " |
| Stoeffel Jr | William | | | 8643 | " | 5 | " |
| Stern | Alfred | | | 8651 | " | 5 | " |
| Sternberg | Abe | | | 8677 | " | 6 | " |
| Struve | John G. | | | 8769 | " | 8 | " |
| Stevens | Melville | | | 8837 | " | 13 | " |
| Stecker | Norman | | | 8839 | " | 13 | " |
| Stern | Eugene | | | 8876 | " | 14 | " |
| Stone | George | | | 8914 | " | 15 | " |
| Stein | Sidney | | | 9254 | " | 25 | " |
| Stern | Henry | | | 9416 | " | 29 | " |
| Strugham | Charles | | | 9446 | " | 31 | " |
| Stephenson | John | | | 9479 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Stelmak | John | | | 9481 | " | " | " |
| Strongwater | Nathan | | | 9538 | " | 5 | " |
| Stevelman | Henry | | | 9552 | " | " | " |
| Starkman | Irving | | | 9609 | " | " | " |
| Stark | Bert | | | 9629 | " | " | " |
| Steinberg | Goran | | | 9631 | " | " | " |
| Starns | Lewis | | | 9651 | " | " | " |
| Stemberg | Benjamin | | | 9661 | " | 9 | " |
| Steinmetz | Jeanette | | | 9700 | " | 10 | " |
| Steccato | Pasquale | | | 9719 | " | 12 | " |
| Stewart | Edmund | | | 9765 | " | " | " |
| Stress | Harold | | | 9767 | " | " | " |
| Strzelecki | George | | | 9913 | " | 18 | " |
| Strubel | Leonard | | | 9971 | " | 19 | " |
| Stauffer | Harold | | | 10004 | " | " | " |
| Stock | Seth | | | 10021 | " | 21 | " |
| Sturm | Friedrich | | | 10030 | " | " | " |
| Steigerwald | Walter | | | 10203 | " | 28 | " |
| Steinberg | George | | | 10227 | " | 29 | " |
| Stretch | Joseph | | | 10233 | " | 29 | " |
| Stolper | Bernard | | | 10267 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Stockerwell | Edward | | | 10268 | " | 1 | " |
| Strohman | William | | | 10291 | " | 2 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Steinbrecher | Edna | | | 7860 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Stelmach | Estelle | | | 7876 | " | 7 | " |
| Steinfeld | Evelyn | | | 7932 | " | 9 | " |
| Stern | Charlotte | | | 7951 | " | 10 | " |
| Stemon | Tina | | | 7979 | " | " | " |
| Starke | William | | | 3013 | " | 12 | " |
| Streng | Anna | | | 8045 | " | 13 | " |
| Stenberg | Sarah | | | 8134 | " | 17 | " |
| Steinke | Konrad | | | 8149 | " | 17 | " |
| Stegman | Anna | | | 8165 | " | " | " |
| Stracquadanio | Mary A. | | | 8196 | " | " | " |
| Stahn | Manuel | | | 8203 | " | " | " |
| Starz | Hersenz | | | 8267 | " | 20 | " |
| Strollo | Sarah | | | 8286 | " | 21 | " |
| Stein | Gitta | | | 8339 | " | 24 | " |
| Stella | Marie | | | 8343 | " | 24 | " |
| Steckman | Mathilda | | | 8360 | " | 24 | " |
| Stoll | Mollie | | | 8365 | " | 24 | " |
| Stark | Erna | | | 8374 | " | 24 | " |
| Stellges | Tilli | | | 8378 | " | 24 | " |
| Stone | Charlotte | | | 8420 | " | 26 | " |
| Stern | Hazel | | | 8451 | " | 27 | " |
| Stein | Emily | | | 8494 | " | 29 | " |
| Steiner | Harriet | | | 8511 | " | 30 | " |
| Stay | Priscilla | | | 8537 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Stober | Elizabeth | | | 8679 | " | 6 | " |
| Stern | Hazel E. | | | 8718 | " | 8 | " |
| Stemback | Ethel | | | 8865 | " | 14 | " |
| Statman | Beatrice | | | 8881 | " | 14 | " |
| Steiner | Olga | | | 8905 | " | 15 | " |
| Sterge | Irene | | | 8932 | " | " | " |
| Staker | Florence | | | 9074 | " | 20 | " |
| Stone | Hortense | | | 9133 | " | 22 | " |
| Strauss | Gertrude | | | 9172 | " | " | " |
| Stockel | Hetta | | | 9211 | " | 24 | " |
| Stemberg | Bertha | | | 9239 | " | 25 | " |
| Stein | Imelga | | | 9241 | " | 25 | " |
| Strauss | Frieda | | | 9271 | " | " | " |
| Stadler | Agnes | | | 9336 | " | 29 | " |
| Stergin | Penelope | | | 9410 | " | 29 | " |
| Stern | Julian | | | 9417 | " | 29 | " |
| Sterbinsky | Helen | | | 9422 | " | 29 | " |
| Stang | Priscilla | | | 9537 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Sterk | Sadie | | | 9554 | " | 4 | " |
| Stolmaker | Benbet | | | 9610 | " | 5 | " |
| Stremmel | Johanna | | | 9612 | " | " | " |
| Stern | Eleanor | | | 9647 | " | 7 | " |
| Steinacker | Margaret | | | 9670 | " | " | " |
| Stein | Emma | | | 9691 | " | 9 | " |

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Straus | Kurt | | | 10476 | Dec. | 10 | 1938 |
| Stern | Bernet | | | 10564 | " | 12 | " |
| Stemberg | Sidney | | | 10640 | " | 14 | " |
| Stadler | George | | | 10747 | " | 17 | " |
| Strick | Meyer | | | 10757 | " | 17 | " |
| Straub | Francis | | | 10953 | " | 24 | " |
| Steckler (Stecker) | Benjamin | | | 11038 | " | 28 | " |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stern | Evelyn | | | 9750 | Nov | 12 | 1938 |
| Steinberg | Beatrice | | | 9866 | " | 16 | " |
| Stein | Ida | | | 9888 | " | 17 | " |
| Stone | Frances | | | 9933 | " | 19 | " |
| Stramm | Judith | | | 10046 | | 22 | " |
| Stern | Anna | | | 10058 | " | " | |
| Stahl | Edith | | | 10065 | " | " | |
| Stecker | Kate | | | 10070 | " | 23 | " |
| Starinsky | Nettie | | | 10084 | " | 23 | " |
| Stelzer | Marion | | | 10119 | " | 26 | " |
| Stegman | Blanche | | | 10262 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Steinfeld | Frances | | | 10263 | " | 1 | " |
| Stern | Mildred | | | 10296 | Dec | 2 | " |
| St Angelo | Katherine | | | 10325 | " | 3 | " |
| Strang | Agnes | | | 10358 | " | 5 | " |
| Stone | Roslyn | | | 10362 | " | " | " |
| Strudler | Anne | | | 10366 | " | " | " |
| Streckman | Ida | | | 10371 | " | " | " |
| Stark | Anne | | | 10441 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Stein | Kate | | | 10521 | " | 10 | " |
| Stone | Sara | | | 10552 | " | 12 | " |
| Steingasser | Lydia | | | 10627 | " | 14 | " |
| Starki | Ruth | | | 10654 | " | 14 | " |
| Stein | Anna | | | 10716 | " | 17 | " |
| Statman | Ida | | | 10746 | " | 17 | " |
| Stone | Diana | | | 10816 | " | 20 | " |
| Sternberg | Henrietta | | | 10888 | " | 22 | " |
| Stern | Shirley | | | 10930 | " | 24 | " |
| Stanowitz | Sally | | | 10938 | " | " | |
| Sternlieb | Sophie | | | 11051 | " | 29 | " |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |
| St | | | | | | | |

# S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sublini | Enrico | | | 7949 | Sep. | 10 | 1938 |
| Sullivan | Charles | | | 8354 | " | 24 | " |
| Sullivan | James | | | 8572 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Sussman | Sam | | | 8845 | " | 13 | " |
| Sussman | Louis | | | 8976 | " | 17 | " |
| Sullivan | James A | | | 9135 | " | 22 | " |
| Sullivan | Maurice | | | 9650 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Surpin | William | | | 9802 | " | 14 | " |
| Suarez | Paul | | | 10293 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Sussman | Bernard | | | 10607 | " | 14 | " |
| Sulimetti | William | | | 10899 | " | 22 | " |
| Sussman | Fred | | | 11024 | " | 28 | " |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summers | Agnes | | | 7762 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Superio | Millie | | | 8003 | " | 10 | " |
| Sulzer | Florence | | | 8012 | " | 12 | " |
| Susman | Ruth | | | 8058 | " | 14 | " |
| Suchman | Louise | | | 8065 | " | 14 | " |
| Suchodolski | Stella | | | 8066 | " | 14 | " |
| Sullivan | Marianna | | | 8186 | " | 17 | " |
| Sulzer | Sylvia | | | 8346 | " | 24 | " |
| Sussman | Hannah | | | 8495 | " | 23 | " |
| Sumrall (Sunrall) | Mary | | | 8912 | Oct. | 15 | " |
| Susser | Sarah | | | 8913 | " | " | " |
| Sussman | Eunice | | | 8955 | " | 17 | " |
| Sussman | Gertrude | | | 9236 | " | 24 | " |
| Suss | Helen | | | 9396 | " | 29 | " |
| Summa | Josephine | | | 9409 | " | 29 | " |
| Suresky | Florence | | | 990- | Nov | 18 | " |
| Sunshine | Mildred | | | 10115 | " | 25 | " |
| Suarez | Providencia | | | 10315 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Sudalter | Pearl | | | 10555 | " | 12 | " |
| Sultan | Sybil | | | 10560 | " | 12 | " |
| Sussman | Sarale | | | 10735 | " | 17 | " |
| Suskin | Ethel | | | 10779 | " | 19 | " |
| Sullivan | Florence | | | 10912 | " | 23 | " |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |

S
SEP
DEC

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Svoboda | William | | | 9075 | Nov | 20 | 1938 |
| Sv | | | | | | | |
| Swift Jr | William | | | 7933 | Sept | 9 | 1938 |
| Swanson | George | | | 8600 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Sweeney | Herbert | | | 8686 | " | 6 | " |
| Swill | Joseph | | | 10064 | Nov. | 22 | " |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Sv | | | | | | | |
| Sv | | | | | | | |
| Sweeney | Rita | | | 8941 | Oct. | 15 | 1938 |
| Swanson | Josephine | | | 10593 | Dec | 13 | " |
| Swinter | Louise | | | 10778 | " | 19 | " |
| Sweeney | Anne | | | 10854 | " | 21 | " |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Svoboda | William | | | 9075 | Nov | 20 | 1938 |
| Sv | | | | | | | |
| Swift Jr | William | | | 7933 | Sept | 9 | 1938 |
| Swanson | George | | | 8600 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Sweeney | Herbert | | | 8686 | " | 6 | " |
| Swile | Joseph | | | 10064 | Nov. | 22 | " |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Su | | | | | | | |
| Sv | | | | | | | |
| Sv | | | | | | | |
| Sweeney | Rita | | | 8941 | Oct. | 15 | 1938 |
| Swanson | Josephine | | | 10393 | Dec | 13 | " |
| Swinter | Louise | | | 10778 | " | 19 | " |
| Sweeney | Anne | | | 10854 | " | 21 | " |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sw | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |
| Sy | | | | | | | |

S

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Szubba | Frank E. | | | 9724 | Nov. | 10 | 1938 |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Szelser | Elizabeth | | | 8240 | Sept | 19 | 1938 |
| Szmuhler | Ethel | | | 9995 | Nov | 19 | " |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |
| Sz | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

T

JAN

JUN

1938

BRONX

T

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Tannenbaum | Jacob | | | 183 | Jan | 5 | 1938 |
| Taylor | Luther | | | 680 | " | 25 | " |
| Taylor | Lester | | | 978 | Feb | 4 | " |
| Talarantella | Nicholas | | | 1086 | " | 7 | " |
| Tancreto | Umberto | | | 1134 | " | 9 | " |
| Tanchini | Joseph J. | | | 1241 | " | 14 | " |
| Tanzer | David | | | 1275 | " | 15 | " |
| Tanenbaum | Hyman | | | 1277 | " | " | " |
| Tabrick | Sidney | | | 1357 | " | 18 | " |
| Taft | Maude | | | 1625 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Tanger | Martin | | | 2153 | " | 23 | " |
| Tarnoff | Norman | | | 2345 | " | 29 | " |
| Taub | Alexander | | | 2493 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Tanner | George | | | 2512 | " | " | " |
| Tarsher | George | | | 2865 | " | 16 | " |
| Taylor | Walter | | | 3394 | May | 7 | |
| Tanenbaum | Martin | | | 3454 | " | 9 | " |
| Tayfor | Daniel | | | 3455 | " | " | " |
| Tasko | Goya | | | 3567 | " | 12 | " |
| Tampone | Nicholas | | | 3664 | " | 14 | " |
| Tancona | Vincent | | | 3678 | " | " | " |
| Tassone | James | | | 3708 | " | 16 | " |
| Tarkan | Morris | | | 4346 | " | 28 | " |
| Tarant | Murray | | | 4389 | " | 28 | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Tanalew | Ann | | | 282 | Jan | 10 | 1938 |
| Taffet | Belle | | | 315 | " | 11 | " |
| Tamburro | Michelina | | | 510 | " | 18 | " |
| Tabb | Bernie | | | 752 | " | 26 | " |
| Talkenteigh | Elsa M. | | | 880 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Taub | Sylvia | | | 978 | " | 4 | " |
| Tanenbaum | Shirley | | | 1021 | " | 5 | " |
| Tatnell | Jennie | | | 1430 | " | 19 | " |
| Tager | Violet | | | 1523 | " | 25 | " |
| Tarlow | Mary | | | 1998 | Mar | 10 | " |
| Tabak | Judith | | | 2242 | " | 25 | " |
| Tampo | Lucy | | | 2272 | " | 26 | " |
| Taub | Frieda | | | 2312 | " | " | " |
| Tabaloff | Lilyan | | | 3103 | " | " | " |
| Tannenbaum | Stella | | | 3107 | " | " | " |
| Tamayo | Francisca | | | 3116 | " | " | |
| Tassone | Rose | | | 3202 | " | 30 | |
| Tarpey | Rosalie | | | 3276 | May | 3 | " |
| Tamburri | Tillie | | | 3389 | " | 7 | " |
| Tabar | Violet | | | 3567 | " | 12 | " |
| Tarnowski | Jennie | | | 3613 | " | 14 | " |
| Taylor | Ida | | | 3635 | " | 14 | " |
| Tamburro | Mary | | | 3648 | " | 14 | " |
| Taggat | Alice | | | 3841 | " | 20 | " |
| Tavolacci | Mary | | | 3981 | " | 21 | " |
| Tausek | Ludmila | | | 4161 | " | 26 | " |
| Tatarian | Grace | | | 4173 | " | " | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |

T

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Terheltout | Solomon | | | 205 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Teasdale | George | | | 421 | " | 15 | " |
| Tenebruso | Antonio | | | 438 | " | " | " |
| Tenzer | Arthur | | | 574 | " | 20 | " |
| Tendler | Harry | | | 901 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Terr | Leonard | | | 1142 | " | 9 | " |
| Tewes | George | | | 1861 | Mar. | 11 | " |
| Tepper | Michael | | | 2243 | " | 25 | " |
| Teitelbaum | Nathaniel | | | 2256 | " | " | " |
| Teitelbaum | Abraham | | | 2499 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Teich | Jack | | | 2993 | " | 22 | " |
| Terri | Albert | | | 3078 | " | 25 | " |
| Teply | John | | | 3117 | " | 26 | " |
| Tenenbaum | George | | | 3337 | May | 6 | " |
| Tetreault | Edward | | | 3547 | " | 11 | " |
| Teicher | Ted | | | 3723 | " | 17 | " |
| Teller | Raymond | | | 4045 | " | 23 | " |
| Teich | Samuel | | | 4248 | " | 28 | " |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tesoriero | Mary | | | 649 | 1 | 22 | " |
| Teplan | Mary | | | 633 | " | " | " |
| Tell | Sophie | | | 854 | " | 31 | " |
| Terk | Helen | | | 1282 | Feb. | 15 | " |
| Teichberg | Mary | | | 1967 | Mar. | 15 | " |
| Tellington | Francis | | | 2190 | " | 29 | " |
| ~~Tehtin~~ | ~~Laida~~ | | | ~~2469~~ | ~~Apr.~~ | ~~2~~ | ~~"~~ |
| Tercek | Hedwig | | | 3052 | " | 23 | " |
| Tenneriello | Amelia | | | 3190 | " | 30 | " |
| Tellinger | Mary | | | 3314 | May | 5 | " |
| Tedaldi | Clare | | | 3409 | " | 7 | " |
| Terilli | Theresa | | | 3936 | " | 21 | " |
| Tedesco | Ursula | | | 4272 | " | 28 | " |
| Tellone | Rose | | | 4377 | " | 28 | " |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |

Continued next page X

T

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Thompson | Joseph | | | 728 | Jan. | 26 | 1938 |
| Thompson | Bernard | | | 900 | Feb | 1 | " |
| Thomashow | Irving | | | 1426 | " | 19 | " |
| Thomas | Charles | | | 1483 | " | 27 | " |
| Thomson | Thomas | | | 1975 | Mar | 15 | " |
| Thompson | George | | | 1964 | " | " | " |
| Tholkin | George | | | 2388 | " | 30 | " |
| Throne | Aaron | | | 2498 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Throckmorton | Harry | | | 2573 | " | 5 | " |
| Thielman | Mathias | | | 3070 | " | 25 | " |
| Thompson | William | | | 3172 | " | 29 | " |
| Thompson | John | | | 3564 | May | 2 | " |
| Thal | Seymour | | | 4270 | " | 28 | " |
| Thome | Frederick | | | 4291 | " | " | " |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Thorp | William | | | 324 | Jan | 11 | 1938 |
| Thurston | Florence | | | 333 | " | 12 | " |
| Thuma | Jane | | | 695 | " | 25 | " |
| Thygge | June | | | 872 | " | 31 | " |
| Throne | Charlotte | | | 1356 | Feb. | 18 | " |
| Thomas | Mary | | | 1865 | Mar | 11 | " |
| Thompson | Kathleen | | | 2687 | April | 11 | " |
| Thomas | Ann | | | 2950 | " | 21 | " |
| Thaler | Sarah | | | 3004 | " | 23 | " |
| Thurley | Rita | | | 3710 | May | 16 | " |
| Thomassen | Augusta | | | 3816 | " | 19 | " |
| Thomure | Adora | | | 4200 | " | 26 | " |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

T

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Timmster | Wilfred | | | 116 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Timpone | Biagio | | | 340 | " | 12 | " |
| Tiza | Aron | | | 358 | " | " | " |
| Tisclfeld | Bessie SIDNEY | | | 1414 | Feb | 19 | " |
| Tiler | Jeremy | | | 1896 | Mar | 14 | " |
| Tillin | Sidney | | | 2154 | " | 22 | " |
| Tietjen | Werner | | | 2198 | " | 23 | " |
| Tiedemann | George | | | 2634 | Apl | 9 | " |
| Tiffany | Francis | | | 2745 | " | 14 | " |
| Tirico | Michael | | | 2800 | " | 16 | " |
| Tirella | Joseph | | | 2885 | " | 19 | " |
| Tigle | Joseph | | | 3248 | May | 2 | " |
| Tito | Thomas | | | 3460 | " | 9 | " |
| Tinkler | William | | | 3976 | " | 21 | " |
| Ticktin | George B. | | | 4123 | " | 25 | " |
| Titner | Samuel | | | 4352 | " | 28 | " |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Tietze | Isabella | | | 276 | Jan. | 10 | 1938 |
| Tischler | Margaret | | | 671 | " | 24 | " |
| Tietgen | Catherine | | | 1257 | Feb. | 15 | " |
| Titlefsky | Laura | | | 1545 | " | 26 | " |
| Titefsky | Kate | | | 1953 | Mar | 15 | " |
| Tine | Alice | | | 3760 | May | 14 | " |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |

T

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | | | | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Toyen | Benjamin | | | 10 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Toledo | Emil | | | 319 | " | 11 | " |
| Tomsky | Harry | | | 461 | " | 17 | " |
| Tomberelli | Anthony | | | 669 | " | 24 | " |
| Tone | George | | | 734 | " | 26 | " |
| Toner | James | | | 740 | " | " | " |
| Towey | Robert | | | 757 | " | 27 | " |
| Toner | Bernard | | | 1000 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Tomadelli | Jean | | | 1076 | " | 7 | " |
| Tomkins | Edward | | | 1145 | " | 9 | " |
| Tobinson | Hamson | | | 1271 | " | 15 | " |
| Torres | Leopard | | | 2410 | " | 31 | " |
| Torrens | Benjamin | | | 2455 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Tourkel | Meyer | | | 2609 | " | 7 | " |
| Tortura | Victo | | | 3537 | " | 24 | " |
| Torop | Rudolph | | | 3601 | May | 14 | " |
| Torrenti | Peter | | | 3624 | " | 14 | " |
| Toomey | Clinton | | | 4042 | " | 28 | " |
| Tober | Francis | | | 4167 | " | 26 | " |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | | | | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Tolchinsky | Anna | | | 195 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Tomarello | Eugenia | | | 269 | " | 10 | " |
| Tomi | Marie | | | 354 | " | 12 | " |
| Tobin | Loretta | | | 651 | " | 22 | " |
| Toragaro | Guiseppa | | | 667 | " | 24 | " |
| Toomey | Mercedes | | | 757 | " | 27 | " |
| Tonello | Ida | | | 812 | " | 29 | " |
| Toner | Mary E. | | | 965 | Feb. | 3 | " |
| Torew | Estelle | | | 1371 | " | 15 | " |
| Tomasello | Teodora | | | 1670 | Mar. | 3 | " |
| Tokarsky | Justa | | | 1938 | " | 21 | " |
| Topor | Toby | | | 2346 | " | 29 | " |
| Toneatti | Ida | | | 2698 | Apr. | 12 | " |
| Tota | Sophie | | | 3183 | " | 30 | " |
| Tomphins | Gertrude | | | 3247 | May | 2 | " |
| Tortorella | Irene M. | | | 3294 | " | 4 | " |
| Totesa | Theresa | | | 3412 | " | 7 | " |
| Tonello | Vivian | | | 3429 | " | 9 | " |
| Torchinsky | Lillian | | | 3914 | " | 21 | " |
| Tonti | Ada | | | 4002 | " | 23 | " |
| Tomb | Winifred | | | 4065 | " | 24 | " |
| Tontodonato | Emilia | | | 4093 | " | " | " |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |

T

JAN

MAY

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Troini | Dominick | | | 71 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Trachtenberg | Irving | | | 105 | " | 5 | " |
| Tresh | Morris | | | 114 | " | " | " |
| Trachtenberg | Jacob | | | 115 | " | " | " |
| Tramio | Louis | | | 645 | " | 22 | " |
| Tramor | John J. | | | 1111 | Feb. | 8 | " |
| Traven | Reuben | | | 1463 | " | 21 | " |
| Treacy | William | | | 1517 | " | 24 | " |
| Troy | William | | | 1529 | " | 25 | " |
| Tradisor | William | | | 1865 | Mar. | 11 | " |
| Trigonski | Francis | | | 2313 | " | 26 | " |
| Tramontana | Leo | | | 2562 | Apr. | 5 | " |
| Traut | Vincent | | | 3371 | May | 7 | " |
| Trushin | Isaac | | | 3582 | " | 13 | " |
| Troy | Morris | | | 3770 | " | 18 | " |
| Trumm | Harold | | | 3955 | " | 21 | " |
| Trapani | Salvatore | | | 4051 | " | 24 | " |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Ts | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trella | Frances | | | 683 | Jan. | 24 | 1938 |
| Tropp | Gussie | | | 807 | " | 29 | " |
| Tropp | Stella | | | 808 | " | 29 | " |
| Trippel | Elizabeth | | | 899 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Trueg | Gertrude | | | 1115 | " | 8 | " |
| Tropp | Sylvia | | | 1377 | " | 19 | " |
| Trani | Johanna | | | 1500 | " | 23 | " |
| Trentadue | Theresa | | | 1717 | Mar. | 5 | " |
| Trilling | Bessie | | | 2019 | " | 17 | " |
| Tripoldi | Mary | | | 2275 | " | 26 | " |
| Tramontano | Virginia | | | 2521 | Apr. | 16 | " |
| Trezza | Dolores | | | 2848 | " | " | " |
| Tramontano | Rose | | | 3146 | " | 27 | " |
| Trama | Anna | | | 3447 | May | 9 | " |
| Trocinico | Vincenza | | | 3726 | " | 17 | " |
| Traven | Selma | | | 4105 | " | 25 | " |
| Trombatore | Irene | | | 4432 | " | 31 | " |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Ts | | | | | | | |

Y W U S R

T

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | |
| Tucker | Al | | | 605 | Jan 22 1938 | | Tuckir | Mollie | | | 1034 | Feb 5 1938 | |
| Tucker | Hyman | | | 852 | " 17 " | | Tugentumm | Pearl | | | 1446 | " 21 " | |
| Tuck | Samuel | | | 2053 | Mar 18 " | | Turbier | Anna | | | 1810 | Mar 9 " | |
| Turetsky | Charles | | | 2239 | " 25 " | | Turchiano | Sophie | | | 2057 | " 19 " | |
| Turzotte | Eugene | | | 2613 | Apr 7 " | | Turnii | Camilla | | | 2144 | " 21 " | |
| Turner | Richard | | | 2720 | " 13 " | | Turle | Frieda | | | 2622 | Apr 8 " | |
| Turick | John | | | 2934 | " 20 " | | Turner | Mollie | | | 2939 | " 20 " | |
| Turner | Edmund | | | 3599 | May 14 " | | Tully | Barbara | | | 3377 | May 7 " | |
| Tuzzio | Louis | | | 4007 | " 23 " | | Turner | Margaret | | | 4258 | " 28 " | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Twardousky | Anthony | | | 3261 | May 2 " | | Twohill | Margaret | | | 1054 | Feb 5 1938 | |
| Tw | | | | | | | Tw | | | | | | |
| Tw | | | | | | | Tw | | | | | | |
| Tw | | | | | | | Tw | | | | | | |
| Ty. ler | William | | | 3247 | May 21 1938 | | Ty cook | Eleanor | | | 3321 | May 5 " | |
| Ty | | | | | | | Ty | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | Ty | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | Ty | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | Ty | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | Ty | | | | | | |

T

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taub | William | | | 5003 | June | 8 | 1938 |
| Taishoff | Louis S. | | | 5309 | " | 13 | " |
| Taffel | Alexander | | | 5595 | " | 18 | " |
| Taylor | Leroy P. | | | 5682 | " | 18 | " |
| Taranto | Frank | | | 5686 | " | 18 | " |
| Taylor | Hubert | | | 5982 | " | 24 | " |
| Taylor | Hugh B | | | 6065 | " | 25 | " |
| Taft | Charles | | | 6160 | " | 25 | " |
| Tannenbaum | Julius H | | | 6179 | " | 27 | " |
| Tauchner | Abraham | | | 6431 | " | 30 | " |
| Tapier | Samuel | | | 6452 | July | 5 | " |
| Taddey | John | | | 6876 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Tannenbaum | Joseph | | | 7005 | " | 9 | " |
| Talve | Ralph | | | 7231 | " | 17 | " |
| Tanzer | David | | | 7272 | " | 18 | " |
| Tanman | Natalie | | | 7545 | " | 27 | " |
| Taggart | Alexander | | | 7700 | " | 31 | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tannenbaum | Edith | | | 4461 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Taber | Thelma | | | 4686 | " | 4 | " |
| Taccetta | Santina | | | 4715 | " | 4 | " |
| Tannenbaum | Eleanor | | | 4984 | " | 8 | " |
| Takarchek | Eva | | | 5539 | " | 17 | " |
| Taylor | Lillian | | | 5678 | " | 18 | " |
| Tanzer | Caroline | | | 5750 | " | 20 | " |
| Taggart | Mary V. | | | 5755 | " | 20 | " |
| Tangona | Josephine | | | 5776 | " | 20 | " |
| Tarl | Eve | | | 6219 | " | 28 | " |
| Tasker | Irene A. C. | | | 6255 | " | 28 | " |
| Tamburrino | Mary | | | 6401 | " | 30 | " |
| Tannenbaum | Beatrice | | | 6476 | July | 9 | " |
| Tarpey | Rosemary | | | 6569 | " | 20 | " |
| Taylor | Loretta | | | 6724 | " | 29 | " |
| Talamo | Lillian | | | 6728 | " | 29 | " |
| Tauchner | Rose | | | 6789 | " | 30 | " |
| Tartaglia | Lucy | | | 6805 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Tallon | Edna | | | 6847 | " | 2 | " |
| Taylor | Doris | | | 6995 | " | 9 | " |
| Tabachnick | Rita | | | 7439 | " | 23 | " |
| Tanenzapf | Lillian | | | 7526 | " | 26 | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Tchorbojoglu | Losanda | | | 4761 | June | 4 | 1938 |

T

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

## Name of Groom

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Testa | Philip A. | | | 4713 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Tesar | Francis J. | | | 4859 | " | 7 | " |
| Teudler | Peter | | | 4883 | " | 7 | " |
| Teitel | Abraham | | | 5622 | " | 18 | " |
| Tekeyan | Thomas J. | | | 5816 | " | 21 | " |
| Terilli | Mike | | | 5894 | " | 22 | " |
| Teggart | Patrick | | | 5986 | " | 24 | " |
| Teitelbaum | Abe | | | 6068 | " | 25 | " |
| Tester | Isidore | | | 6081 | " | 25 | " |
| Tesoriero | Joseph | | | 6556 | July | 19 | " |
| Terwilliger | Warren R. | | | 6914 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Teufel | Walter C | | | 7055 | Aug | 11 | " |
| Terranova | Vito | | | 7381 | " | 20 | " |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

## Name of Bride

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Teitler | Adelaide | | | 4520 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Testagrossa | Carmela B. | | | 5412 | " | 15 | " |
| Tepper | Florence | | | 5441 | " | 15 | " |
| Teichner | Eleanor | | | 6498 | July | 13 | " |
| Terry | Rosina | | | 7171 | Aug | 15 | " |
| Teich | Ruth | | | 7219 | " | 16 | " |
| Testa | Elvira | | | 7231 | " | 17 | " |
| Testa | Marian | | | 7546 | " | 27 | " |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

T

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Thomasina | Peter | | | 4696 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Thompson | Martin E. | | | 5049 | . | 9 | . |
| Thompson | John A | | | 5271 | . | 13 | . |
| Thompson | John W | | | 6275 | . | 28 | . |
| Thaw | John | | | 6447 | July | 2 | . |
| Thom | John W. | | | 6782 | . | 30 | . |
| Thill | Robert | | | 7040 | Aug | 11 | . |
| Thorne | Richard W. Jr. | | | 7362 | . | 20 | . |
| Th | | | | | | | . |
| Th | | | | | | | . |
| Th | | | | | | | . |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Thompson | Elizabeth | | | 4527 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Thompson | Mildred A | | | 4625 | . | 4 | . |
| Thompson | Gertrude L | | | 5379 | . | 14 | . |
| Thomasel | Marian A. | | | 5557 | . | 17 | . |
| Thompson | Catherine | | | 5756 | . | 20 | . |
| Theiss | Loretta V | | | 5919 | . | 22 | . |
| Thomas | Sophie | | | 6234 | . | 28 | . |
| Thieberger | Beatrice | | | 6460 | July | 7 | . |
| Thiboileau | Ursula | | | 6583 | . | 21 | . |
| Thomaslefski | Olga | | | 6629 | . | 23 | . |
| Thornton | Rita | | | 6697 | . | 27 | . |
| Thacker | Jane | | | 6762 | . | 30 | . |
| Thalhimer | Freda | | | 6796 | Aug | 1 | . |
| Thorp | Agnes D | | | 6957 | . | 6 | . |
| Th | | | | | | | . |
| Th | | | | | | | . |
| Th | | | | | | | . |
| Th | | | | | | | . |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

T

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Tillman | Abraham | | | 4623 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Tishberg | Chaim | | | 4702 | " | 4 | " |
| Tieder | Alfred | | | 5144 | " | 11 | " |
| Till Jr | Peter | | | 5228 | " | 14 | " |
| Timoney | James | | | 5472 | " | 16 | " |
| Timmons | William | | | 6443 | " | 30 | " |
| Tillman Jr | Walter | | | 6837 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Tienken | John W | | | 6915 | " | 6 | " |
| Tienken | Henry C | | | 6983 | " | 8 | " |
| Tippett | Edward J | | | 7440 | " | 23 | " |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Tittel | Tomas G | | | 5065 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Tilton | Edith L | | | 5362 | " | 14 | " |
| Tighe | Ruged | | | 5459 | " | 15 | " |
| Tierney | Mary E | | | 5596 | " | 18 | " |
| Timlin | Kathleen | | | 5749 | " | 20 | " |
| Tiegen | Mary | | | 5805 | " | 21 | " |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |

T

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Torem | Philip | | | 4987 | June | 5 | 1938 |
| Tobias | Ivanuil | | | 5103 | " | 11 | " |
| Topper | Charles J | | | 5123 | " | 4 | " |
| Tortorella | Ignazio | | | 5627 | " | 18 | " |
| Tosto | Salvatore | | | 6548 | July | 19 | " |
| Toscano | Giuseppe | | | 6631 | " | 23 | " |
| Tolbert | John | | | 6889 | Aug | 5 | " |
| Tozzi | Louis J | | | 7022 | " | 10 | " |
| Totten | William J | | | 7240 | " | 17 | " |
| Tolmie | John J | | | 7291 | " | 20 | " |
| Tobin | Herman E. | | | 7555 | " | 27 | " |
| To | | | | | | | " |
| To | | | | | | | " |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tomchin | Evelyn | | | 4870 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Tomasello | Helen R | | | 4898 | " | 7 | " |
| Toch | Helen E. | | | 4993 | " | 5 | " |
| Tota | Teresa A. | | | 5209 | " | 11 | " |
| Tomchin | Rose A | | | 5430 | " | 18 | " |
| Toder | Ethel | | | 5717 | " | 20 | " |
| Tomatene | Constanino | | | 6290 | " | 29 | " |
| Toto | Frances | | | 6336 | " | 29 | " |
| Tourangeau | Yolando | | | 6611 | July | 23 | " |
| Tompkins | Ann | | | 6907 | Aug | 6 | " |
| Torres | Judith | | | 7063 | " | 12 | " |
| Toff | Dorothy | | | 7305 | " | 20 | " |
| Tolus | Anne | | | 7485 | " | 25 | " |
| To | | | | | | | " |
| To | | | | | | | " |
| To | | | | | | | " |
| To | | | | | | | " |
| To | | | | | | | " |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |

T

JUN

AUG

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Traube | Julius | | | 4952 | June | 8 | 1938 |
| Trachtenberg | Philip | | | 5054 | " | 9 | " |
| Traynor | Patrick | | | 5427 | " | 15 | " |
| Trettelman | Alexander | | | 5460 | " | 15 | " |
| Traumann | Harold W | | | 5636 | " | 18 | " |
| Troster | Louis | | | 6742 | July | 30 | " |
| Tristal | George | | | 6844 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Tropeano | Alfonse | | | 6850 | " | 3 | " |
| Tricarico | Michael | | | 6902 | " | 6 | " |
| Treitman | Joseph A. | | | 7004 | " | 9 | " |
| Trombetta | Guido R. | | | 7118 | " | 13 | " |
| Tromolone | Frank | | | 7409 | " | 22 | " |
| Trezza | Michael | | | 7620 | " | 29 | " |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Ts | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trongone | Marie | | | 4693 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Trachtenberg | Dorie | | | 4909 | " | 7 | " |
| Triskowsky | Ina | | | 5134 | " | 11 | " |
| Trachtenberg | Betty | | | 5135 | " | 11 | " |
| Treischansky | Lina | | | 5409 | " | 15 | " |
| Trust | Fannie | | | 5640 | " | 18 | " |
| → Trolo / Tromley | Jeanette / Amelia D | | | 5655 / 5762 | " | 18 / 20 | " |
| Treister | Norma | | | 5805 | " | 21 | " |
| Triestman | Sylvia | | | 5832 | " | 21 | " |
| Tritschler | Ruth | | | 6286 | " | 28 | " |
| Treutler | Elizabeth | | | 6579 | July | 21 | " |
| Tretola | Catherine | | | 6735 | " | 30 | " |
| Trier | Catherine | | | 6770 | " | 30 | " |
| Tropp | Rebecca J. | | | 6975 | Aug | 8 | " |
| Trostend | Rose R. | | | 7416 | " | 22 | " |
| Trionfante | Mary V. | | | 7686 | " | 31 | " |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Ts | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

T

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH DAY YEAR | |
| Turnick | Irving E. | | | 5063 | June 9 | 1938 | Turner | Margaret | | | 4789 | June 6 | 1938 |
| Turvin | Abraham A. | | | 5216 | " 11 | " | Tuck | Irma E. | | | 5060 | " 9 | " |
| Tucker | Benjamin | | | 5290 | " 10 | " | Tumminsky | Stella | | | 5199 | " 14 | " |
| Turkisher | Nicholas | | | 5416 | " 15 | " | Tumarkin | Fannie | | | 5499 | " 16 | " |
| Tufaro | Frank P. | | | 5524 | " 17 | " | Tufel | Irma | | | 5601 | " 18 | " |
| Turner | Joseph A. | | | 5541 | " 17 | " | Turetsky | Bella | | | 5631 | " 18 | " |
| Tucker | Irving E. | | | 5567 | " 17 | " | Tuffy | Anna | | | 5634 | " 18 | " |
| Tulkoff | Hans | | | 5651 | " 18 | " | Tustanowsky | Ingry | | | 5635 | " 18 | " |
| Turshman | Walter | | | 5702 | " 20 | " | Tully | Nicholas | | | 6712 | " 29 | " |
| Turetsky | Jacob | | | 5800 | " 21 | " | Tulupano | Catherine | | | 6926 | Aug 6 | " |
| Turner | Thomas | | | 5911 | " 21 | " | Turani | Elena | | | 7077 | " 15 | " |
| Tucek | Alois | | | 6099 | " 29 | " | Tullins | Ruth J | | | 7336 | " 20 | " |
| Turro | Salvatore | | | 6704 | July 28 | " | Tucciarone | Irene | | | 7381 | " 20 | " |
| Turbin | Harry H. | | | 7267 | Aug 17 | " | Tuller | Frances | | | 7522 | " 26 | " |
| Tufo | Ignatius | | | 7460 | " 24 | " | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tuccello | Paul | | | 7488 | " 25 | " | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | Tu | | | | | | |
| Tw | | | | | | | Twomey | Margaret | | | 6531 | July 16 | 1938 |
| Tw | | | | | | | Tw | | | | | | |
| Tw | | | | | | | Tw | | | | | | |
| Tw | | | | | | | Tw | | | | | | |
| Tymecki | Alexander | | | 6024 | June 29 | 1938 | Tynan | Dorothy E. | | | 7411 | Aug 22 | 1938 |
| Ty | | | | | | | Ty | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | Ty | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | Ty | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | Ty | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | Ty | | | | | | |

T

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tabachnick | Louis | | | 7744 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Tabaman | Jack | | | 7874 | " | 7 | " |
| Taussig | Hector | | | 7912 | " | 8 | " |
| Tanabby | George | | | 7925 | " | " | " |
| Tarshis | Morris | | | 7952 | " | 10 | " |
| Tangredi | John J. | | | 8138 | " | 17 | " |
| Tarrato | Joaquin | | | 8587 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Tannenbaum | Martin | | | 9053 | " | 19 | " |
| Tamber | Irving | | | 7238 | " | 25 | " |
| Tamilio | Guzeto | | | 9398 | " | 29 | " |
| Tarf | John | | | 9778 | Nov | 12 | " |
| Tarlo | Philip | | | 10123 | " | 26 | " |
| Tamilio | James | | | 10222 | " | 29 | " |
| Tarlman | Edward | | | 10258 | " | 30 | " |
| Taggart | Robert | | | 10574 | Dec | 12 | " |
| Tabachitsky | Sol | | | 10775 | " | 19 | " |
| Tanner | Leonard | | | 10852 | " | 31 | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Taylor | Evelyn | | | 7956 | Sept | 10 | 1938 |
| Tauchel | Lillian | | | 8091 | " | 15 | " |
| Taglia | Concetta | | | 8170 | " | 17 | " |
| Tanguay | Helen | | | 8363 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Tappan | Dorothy | | | 8950 | " | 15 | " |
| Taylor | Rose | | | 9106 | " | 21 | " |
| Tait | Vivian | | | 9110 | " | 21 | " |
| Tavolacci | Filomena | | | 9261 | " | 25 | " |
| Tangella | Jean | | | 9302 | " | 26 | " |
| Tarnowski | Frances | | | 9524 | Nov | 3 | " |
| Tambone | Maria | | | 9664 | " | 9 | " |
| Taylor | Mary M. | | | 9752 | " | 12 | " |
| Tamuno | Isabel | | | 9864 | " | 16 | " |
| Tateanow | Benjamin | | | 10032 | " | 21 | " |
| Tatkin | Grace | | | 10227 | " | 29 | " |
| Taut | Evelyn | | | 10449 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Taulman | Josephine | | | 10672 | " | 15 | " |
| Taub | Jules | | | 10700 | " | 16 | " |
| Tarlow | Gertrude | | | 10705 | " | 17 | " |
| Talsky | Tina B. | | | 10804 | " | 20 | " |
| Taubler | Regina | | | 11115 | " | 31 | " |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Ta | | | | | | | |
| Tckorka | Alejandra | | | 9911 | Nov | 18 | 1938 |

YWU SR OLI HE A

T

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tellis | Harry | | | 815. | Sept | 17 | 1938 |
| Teryano | Pietro | | | 8341 | " | 26 | " |
| Terrano | Josepho | | | 8577 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Tepper | Isidore | | | 8698 | " | 7 | " |
| Tecile | Joseph | | | 8708 | " | 7 | " |
| Temerson | Jack | | | 8773 | " | 10 | " |
| Teitelbaum | Henry | | | 8892 | " | 15 | " |
| Teitelman | Samuel | | | 9295 | " | 26 | " |
| Teicher | Isaac | | | 9897 | Nov | 17 | " |
| Tepper | Samuel | | | 10017 | " | 21 | " |
| Teigh | Seymour | | | 10026 | " | " | " |
| Tepelmann | Fred | | | 10274 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Tenebruso | Alfonso | | | 11006 | " | 27 | " |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Telias | Zena | | | 7724 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Tevere | Frances | | | 8000 | " | 10 | " |
| Telias | Esther | | | 8234 | " | 19 | " |
| Tedesche | Eufrasia | | | 8248 | " | 20 | " |
| Tedisco | Lillian | | | 8485 | " | 29 | " |
| Teitelbaum | Helen | | | 8602 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Temerjello | Ida | | | 8728 | " | 8 | " |
| Teckel | Edith | | | 8822 | " | 11 | " |
| Teitelbaum | Lillian | | | 9095 | " | 20 | " |
| Tepper | Elaine | | | 9367 | " | 29 | " |
| Terkes | Helen | | | 9630 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Temple | Phyllis | | | 10530 | " | 10 | " |
| Tedeschi | Eufrasia | | | 10867 | Dec | 21 | " |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |

Continued next page X

T
SEP
DEC

1938
BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Thornton | Paul | | | 7860 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Thomaschefsky | Paul F | | | 8502 | " | 29 | " |
| Thorson | David | | | 8700 | Oct | 7 | " |
| Thomas | Karl | | | 8965 | " | 17 | " |
| Than | David | | | 9223 | " | 24 | " |
| Thorne | Oswald | | | 9474 | Nov. | 1 | " |
| Thomas | Edwin | | | 10728 | Dec | 17 | " |
| Thernat | Jacques | | | 8181 | — | — | — |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Te | | | | | | | |
| Thomason | Marjorie | | | 8333 | Sept | 24 | " |
| Thompson | Eileen | | | 9863 | Nov. | 16 | " |
| Thuemmer | Caroline | | | 10471 | Dec. | 9 | " |
| Thatcher | June | | | 10525 | " | 10 | " |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

T

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Therriat | Jacques | | | 8187 | Sep. | 17 | 1938 |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Tierney | Edward | | | 7885 | Sep. | 7 | 1938 |
| Tillman | Samuel | | | 7948 | " | 10 | " |
| Tiso | James | | | 8010 | " | 12 | " |
| Tischler | Edmund | | | 8120 | " | 15 | " |
| Tivey | Harry | | | 8121 | " | 15 | " |
| Timmerman | William | | | 9011 | Oct | 18 | " |
| Tieger | Max | | | 9130 | Oct | 22 | " |
| Tinelle | Louis | | | 9180 | " | " | |
| Tifft | Robert | | | 10473 | Dec | 9 | " |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Th | | | | | | | |
| Tiles | Ruth | | | 8004 | Sep | 10 | 1938 |
| Titzler | Theresa | | | 8205 | " | 17 | " |
| Tiso | Frances | | | 7725 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Tinivella | Marguerite | | | 9787 | " | 14 | " |
| Tirico | Josephine | | | 10197 | " | 28 | " |
| Tietjen | Florence | | | 10397 | Dec. | 6 | " |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Ti | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |

T

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totaro | Larry | | | 7981 | Sep | 10 | 1938 |
| Toner | John | | | 9134 | Oct | 22 | " |
| Towne | Arthur | | | 9178 | " | " | " |
| Tomardino | Rosario | | | 9408 | " | 29 | " |
| Towey | Joseph | | | 9527 | Nov | 3 | " |
| Tobias | Irving | | | 10285 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Totten | Leonard L | | | 10808 | " | 20 | " |
| Tolopka | Benjamin | | | 10904 | " | 23 | " |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| Tl | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tortorelli | Frances | | | 7720 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Toll | Fannie | | | 7737 | " | 1 | " |
| Tomanelli | Eleanora | | | 7829 | " | 3 | " |
| Tovi | Lena | | | 7974 | " | 10 | " |
| Tolmach | Sarah | | | 8127 | " | 16 | " |
| Tolliver | Mary | | | 8200 | " | 17 | " |
| Torres | Teresa | | | 8484 | " | 29 | " |
| Tomchin | Ruth | | | 8582 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Tomasulo | Dorothy | | | 8611 | " | 4 | " |
| Torres | Olga | | | 8639 | " | 5 | " |
| Tormey | Mary | | | 8760 | " | 8 | " |
| Torti | Concetta | | | 8794 | " | 10 | " |
| Toner | Margaret | | | 9324 | " | 27 | " |
| Torrice | Margaret | | | 9783 | Nov. | 14 | " |
| Tobin | Anna | | | 10632 | Dec | 14 | " |
| Tobal | Esta | | | 10691 | " | 16 | " |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |
| To | | | | | | | |

TWU TRO

T

SEP

DEC

1938 BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tresser | Jacob | | | 7718 | Sept | 1 | 1938 |
| Truhan | Alexander | | | 8604 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Trakoval | Robert | | | 8613 | " | 4 | " |
| Trook | Abe | | | 8632 | " | 5 | " |
| Trent | Alfred | | | 8694 | " | 6 | " |
| Traister | Meyer | | | 8697 | " | 7 | " |
| Troker | Murray | | | 8859 | Oct | 14 | " |
| Tratenberg | Faye | | | 9015 | " | 18 | " |
| Trowbridge | Harry | | | 9028 | " | " | |
| Tracy | John J | | | 9111 | " | 21 | " |
| Tranor | James | | | 9289 | " | 26 | " |
| Trafnik | John | | | 9539 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Traphagen | Harold | | | 9869 | " | 16 | " |
| Trimarchi | John | | | 9878 | " | 17 | " |
| Tribotte | Philip | | | 9995 | " | 19 | " |
| Trencher | Milton | | | 10070 | " | 23 | " |
| Trischitta | John R. | | | 10155 | " | 26 | " |
| Treglia | Alfonse | | | 10168 | " | " | |
| Trager | Philip | | | 10219 | " | 29 | " |
| Trubitz | Jack | | | 10414 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Troy | Jacob | | | 10743 | " | 17 | " |
| Tropinsky | Louis | | | 11077 | " | 30 | " |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tsiropulos | Andrew | | | 7790 | Sept | 3 | |

Tl

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Triemel | Miriam | | | 7845 | Sep | 6 | 1938 |
| Trachtenberg | Eva | | | 7975 | " | 10 | " |
| Truglia | Raffa | | | 8739 | Oct. | 8 | " |
| Tronconi | Margarette | | | 8753 | " | " | |
| Trupiano | Marie | | | 8817 | " | 11 | " |
| Trenk | Rose | | | 8869 | " | 14 | " |
| Travers | Kate | | | 9039 | " | 19 | |
| Trost | Etta | | | 9209 | " | 24 | " |
| Trentadue | Angelina | | | 9389 | " | 29 | " |
| Trager | Florence | | | 9490 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Trager | Rose | | | 9749 | " | 12 | " |
| Troshk | Evelyn | | | 9875 | " | 17 | " |
| Trencher | Helen | | | 10145 | " | 26 | " |
| Treltich | Sylvia | | | 10219 | " | 29 | " |
| Travers | Ann | | | 10799 | Dec | 19 | " |
| Tracter | Elsie | | | 10943 | " | 24 | " |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Tr | | | | | | | |
| Ts | | | | | | | |

T

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tua | Mario | | | 7808 | Sept | 7 | 1938 |
| Tusaller | Dino | | | 7875 | " | 7 | " |
| Tucker | William | | | 8270 | " | 21 | " |
| Tucci | Jerry | | | 8826 | Oct | 11 | " |
| Turan | Andrew | | | 8834 | " | 11 | " |
| Turano | Eugene | | | 8941 | " | 15 | " |
| Turetsky | Julius | | | 9768 | " | 29 | " |
| Turkewitz | Sol | | | 9920 | " | 29 | " |
| Tuite | James | | | 10045 | Nov | 22 | " |
| Turner | Frank | | | 10174 | " | 26 | " |
| Tuzman | Nathan | | | 10500 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Tucker | Harry | | | 10551 | " | 12 | " |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tw | | | | | | | |
| Tw | | | | | | | |
| Tw | | | | | | | |
| Tw | | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Turrill | Raylene | | | 7906 | Sept | 8 | 1938 |
| Tugetmeau | Jeanne | | | 8189 | " | 17 | " |
| Tuoly | Anna | | | 8469 | " | 28 | " |
| Tuill | Theresa | | | 9539 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Turkel | Sylvia | | | 9556 | " | 4 | " |
| Tunick | Vivian | | | 10027 | " | 21 | " |
| Turley | Helen | | | 10029 | " | " | |
| Tuomenen | Katie | | | 10432 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tu | | | | | | | |
| Tworzydlo | Victoria | | | 8122 | Sept | 16 | 1938 |
| Tweed | Hortense | | | 10941 | Dec | 24 | " |
| Tw | | | | | | | |
| Tw | | | | | | | |
| Tyynela | Olga | | | 8847 | Oct | 13 | 1938 |
| Ty | | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | |
| Ty | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

U

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

U

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Usew | Murray | | | 399 | Jan. | 14 | 1938 |
| U derw | Clementine | | | 1006 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Unger | Frederick | | | 2502 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Usher | Edward | | | 3124 | " | 27 | " |
| Underberg | Willard | | | 3417 | May | 9 | " |
| Ubriaco | Frank | | | 4243 | " | 27 | " |
| Urzo | Michael | | | 2719 | 3 | 28 | " |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Unger | Nettie | | | 79 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| U dell | Lillian | | | 404 | " | 15 | " |
| U kanis | Irene | | | 953 | Feb. | 3 | " |
| U sew | Ruth | | | 1047 | " | 5 | " |
| U mlaw | Kate | | | 1231 | " | 14 | " |
| U rotke | Anna | | | 1351 | " | 17 | " |
| U rbaw | Lottie | | | 1971 | Mar. | 7 | " |
| U retsky | Beatrice | | | 2432 | 4 | 31 | " |
| U pperstrom | Mary | | | 2694 | Apr. | 11 | " |
| U rbanowicz | Ida | | | 2717 | " | 12 | " |
| U mlroefer | Elsie | | | 3197 | " | 30 | " |
| U mar | Liza | | | 3517 | May | 4 | 11 |
| U lbricht | Gerda | | | 3752 | " | 18 | " |
| U rbanski | Theresa | | | 3781 | " | 18 | " |
| U lmer | Gladys | | | 4056 | " | 24 | " |
| U schwa | Erika | | | 4228 | " | 27 | " |
| U llman | Trudine | | | 4256 | " | 28 | " |
| U nger | Teresa | | | 4276 | " | " | " |
| U lmer | Esta | | | 4321 | " | 28 | " |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Unger | Minnie | | | 5327 | June | 11 | 938 |
| Unterberg | Charles | | | 5510 | " | 16 | " |
| Unovsky | Jack | | | 5600 | " | 18 | " |
| Unowsky | Samuel | | | 6347 | " | 19 | " |
| Urena | Adrian | | | 6557 | July | 19 | " |
| Ulesse | Andrew | | | 6780 | " | 30 | " |
| Urban | John | | | 7249 | Aug | 17 | " |
| Urbanovsky | Julia | | | 7264 | " | 18 | " |
| Uebelacker | Alfred | | | 7386 | " | 20 | " |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Unger | Minnie | | | 5422 | June | 11 | 1938 |
| Uebelacker | Elsie | | | 5544 | " | 17 | " |
| Uhlemeyer | Irene | | | 5978 | " | 24 | " |
| Uhlein | Stella G. | | | 7228 | Aug | 17 | " |
| Uschakowsky | Anna | | | 7297 | " | 19 | " |
| Ulliana | Olga | | | 7618 | " | 29 | " |
| U | | | | | | | " |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |

U

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

U

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Umansky | Clara | | | 7773 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Urban | Edward | | | 7866 | " | 5 | |
| Usdoff | Harold | | | 7941 | " | 9 | " |
| Unger | Sidney | | | 8227 | " | 19 | " |
| Uvino | Pasquale | | | 8248 | " | 20 | " |
| Ubasiewski | Edward | | | 8483 | " | 29 | " |
| Unnek | Cuchen | | | 8767 | Oct | 8 | " |
| Untis | Sam | | | 8781 | " | 10 | " |
| Ulrman | Sulter | | | 9206 | " | 24 | " |
| Ungner | Rudolph | | | 9606 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Ubner | Enrique | | | 9733 | " | 12 | " |
| Ulanoff | Bernard | | | 10058 | " | 22 | |
| Usander | Maurice | | | 10161 | " | 26 | " |
| Uydess | Stanley | | | 10015 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Urbinati | Louis | | | 10413 | " | 7 | " |
| Umbrino | Vincenzo | | | 10510 | " | 10 | " |
| Ureo | Richard J | | | 10537 | " | 20 | " |
| Uvino | Pasquale | | | 10867 | " | 21 | " |
| Unger | Ira | | | 11115 | " | 31 | " |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Unger | Gloria | | 7853 | 7853 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Ufietta | Renee | | | 8029 | " | 12 | " |
| Ullman | Lillian | | | 8086 | " | 14 | " |
| Unger | Rose | | | 8126 | " | 16 | " |
| Ufgar | Rose | | | 8261 | " | 20 | " |
| Unfemacle | Mabel | | | 8499 | " | 29 | " |
| Umaske | Agnes | | | 8515 | " | 30 | " |
| Urechia | Bertha | | | 8735 | Oct. | 10 | " |
| Udin | Lillian | | | 9206 | " | 24 | " |
| Uraw | Pearl | | | 10080 | Nov. | 19 | " |
| Uccurdo | Jenny | | | 10719 | Dec | 17 | " |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |
| U | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

V

JAN

MAY

START

V

FILE

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

V
JAN
MAY

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vaccarino | Serefino | | | 937 | Feb | 2 | 1938 |
| Vasi | Joseph | | | 1038 | " | 5 | " |
| Vaccariello | Santo | | | 1237 | " | 14 | " |
| Vasquez | George | | | 1494 | " | 23 | " |
| Vahle | George | | | 1691 | Mar | 4 | " |
| Vath | Fred | | | 1826 | " | 9 | " |
| Van Damon | Edgar | | | 1899 | " | 11 | " |
| Vaneria | Sebastian | | | 2059 | " | 18 | " |
| Vallario | Lawrence | | | 2338 | " | 28 | " |
| Vara | Alfred | | | 2652 | Apr | 9 | " |
| Valvo | John Rosa | | | 2813 | " | 16 | " |
| Valente | Frank | | | 2907 | " | 19 | " |
| Vasko | Joseph | | | 2913 | " | 19 | " |
| Valaro | Joseph | | | 3312 | May | 5 | " |
| Vaccaro | Frank | | | 3945 | " | 21 | |
| Valentine | Elasio | | | 4170 | " | 26 | " |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

1938
BRONX

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vanden Bergen | Gertrude | | | 326 | 1 | 11 | 38 |
| Vaccaro | Vita | | | 836 | | 29 | " |
| Vaillant | Mary | | | 947 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Vanderoff | Ruth | | | 981 | " | 4 | " |
| Valentino | Josie | | | 1011 | " | 5 | " |
| Vaccaro | Ann | | | 1610 | Mar | 1 | |
| Vago | Mary | | | 1814 | " | 9 | " |
| Valtin | Emma | | | 1954 | " | 14 | " |
| Vaughn | Irene | | | 1996 | " | 16 | " |
| Vanderhoof | Josephine | | | 2221 | " | 24 | " |
| Valentino | Emma | | | 2292 | " | 26 | " |
| Valentino | Yolanda | | | 2294 | " | " | |
| Vaillant | Emma | | | 3533 | May | 4 | " |
| Valente | Catherine | | | 3552 | " | 12 | " |
| Vaccarelli | Anastasia | | | 3666 | " | 14 | " |
| Valentine | Rose M. | | | 4180 | " | 26 | " |
| Van Sine | Alice | | | 3760 | May | 18 | " |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |

V

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Venturini | Peter | | | 233 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Vellucci | John J | | | 425 | " | 15 | " |
| Verno | Frank | | | 666 | " | 24 | " |
| Velto | Albert | | | 836 | " | 29 | " |
| Ventrino | Frank | | | 2014 | Mar. | 16 | " |
| Ve~~ntrice~~ | | | | | " | " | " |
| Verrico | John | | | 2487 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Velardi | Joseph | | | 2453 | " | " | " |
| Vessey | Roy | | | 3933 | May | 21 | " |
| Velkoff | Hyman | | | 4212 | " | 27 | " |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Velletri | Justine | | | 514 | Jan | 18 | 1938 |
| Vergara | Josephine | | | 1375 | Feb. | 18 | " |
| Verdina | Angela | | | 2285 | Mar | 26 | " |
| Vetere | Philomena | | | 2426 | " | 31 | " |
| Vezzina | Marie | | | 2764 | Apr | 14 | " |
| Velez | Miguelina | | | 3701 | May | 16 | " |
| Velan | Minnie | | | 4094 | " | 24 | " |
| Verst | Shirley | | | 4256 | " | 25 | " |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |

V

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Viscuso | Joseph | | | 227 | Jan | 8 | 1938 |
| Vitello | Alfredo | | | 1011 | Feb | 5 | " |
| Vietoch | Henry | | | 1061 | " | " | " |
| Vilardi | Vincent | | | 2731 | Apr | 13 | " |
| Villano | Carmine | | | 3440 | May | 9 | " |
| Vitale | John | | | 3981 | " | 21 | |
| Vigna | Robert | | | 4018 | " | 24 | " |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vitale | Grace | | | 1029 | Feb | 5 | 1938 |
| Vihete | Marion | | | 1218 | " | 14 | " |
| Viesti | Assunta | | | 1895 | Mar | 12 | " |
| Vivaldi | Blanca | | | 2118 | " | 19 | " |
| Viola | Anna L. | | | 2124 | " | " | " |
| Vitello | Jennie | | | 2319 | " | 27 | " |
| Vignapiano | Anna | | | 2625 | April | 8 | " |
| Villoni | Theresa | | | 2884 | " | 18 | " |
| Vigiano | Margaret | | | 2956 | " | 21 | " |
| Victor | Dorothy | | | 2986 | " | 22 | " |
| Vigorita | Katherine | | | 3014 | " | 23 | " |
| Vilim | Dorothy | | | 3184 | " | 30 | " |
| Viola | Rose | | | 3699 | May | 16 | " |
| Viscount | Esther | | | 3982 | " | 21 | " |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |

GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |

BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vlskos | Fannie | | | 3575 | May | 12 | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |
| Vl | | | | | | | |

V

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Vogel | Julius | | | 1259 | Feb. | 15 | 1938 |
| Volpe | Nicholas | | | 1471 | " | 21 | " |
| Vote | Joseph | | | 2192 | Mar. | 23 | " |
| Volz | Christian | | | 2603 | April | 6 | " |
| Voch | Maurice | | | 3587 | May | 13 | " |
| Vozzi | John | | | 3611 | " | 14 | " |
| Vogal [illegible] | Leo | | | 4361 | " | 28 | " |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Volinskey | Rose | | | 1925 | Mar. | 12 | " |
| Vogel | Arline | | | 2345 | " | 29 | " |
| ~~Vought~~ | | | | | | | |
| Voigt | Elizabeth | | | 3064 | Apr. | 25 | " |
| Voyt | Regina | | | 3227 | " | 30 | " |
| Vogel | Frances | | | 3436 | May | 9 | " |
| Volpe | Constance | | | 3504 | " | 10 | " |
| Volapka | Theresa | | | 4426 | " | 31 | " |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |

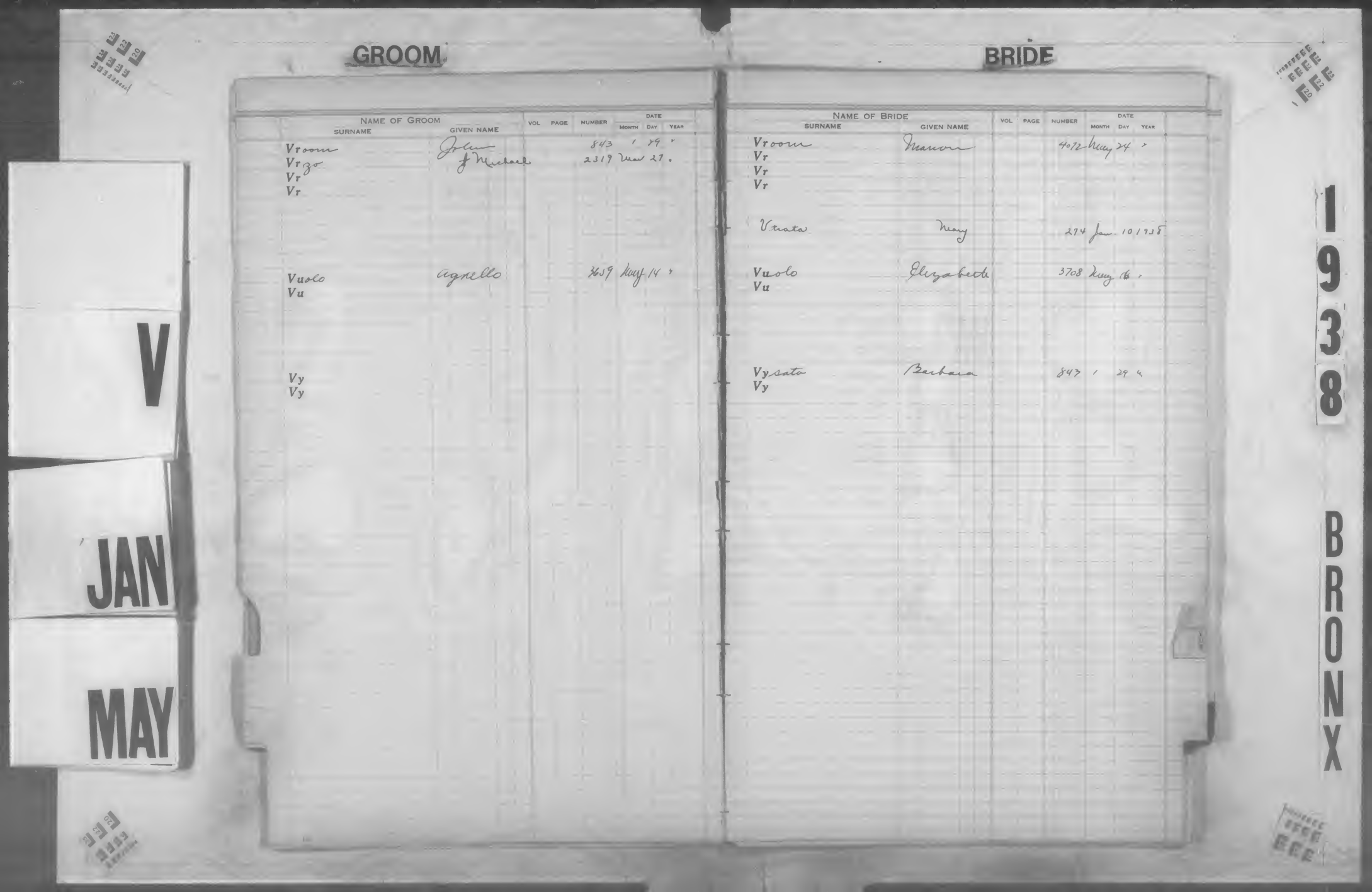
V

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vroom | John J Michael | | | 843 | 1 | 29 | " |
| Vrzo | | | | 2319 | Mar | 27 | " |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vuolo | agnello | | | 3659 | May | 14 | " |
| Vu | | | | | | | |
| Vy | | | | | | | |
| Vy | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vroom | Marion | | | 4072 | May | 24 | " |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vrata | Mary | | | 274 | Jan. | 10 | 1938 |
| Vuolo | Elizabeth | | | 3708 | May | 16 | " |
| Vu | | | | | | | |
| Vysata | Barbara | | | 847 | 1 | 29 | " |
| Vy | | | | | | | |

V

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

V

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vamos | Leslie L. | | | 5052 | June | 9 | 1938 |
| Vala | Amedeo | | | 5177 | " | 11 | " |
| Varley | James C. | | | 5190 | " | 11 | " |
| Vanderwulf | Edward | | | 5521 | " | 16 | " |
| Van Wart | Joseph A. | | | 5536 | " | 17 | " |
| Vallon | Harry | | | 5626 | " | 18 | " |
| Varrichio | Gerard | | | 5950 | " | 23 | " |
| Vazquez | Carlos | | | 606 | " | 25 | " |
| Vasiloro | Francesco | | | 6142 | " | 27 | " |
| Vagt | Albert | | | 6490 | July | 18 | " |
| Vaganelle | Victor | | | 6647 | " | 25 | " |
| Vautrot | Eugene | | | 6709 | " | 28 | " |
| Valente | Joe | | | 6711 | " | 28 | " |
| Valerio | Anthony | | | 6746 | " | 30 | " |
| Valentine | Anthony | | | 6754 | " | 30 | " |
| Vaisman | Mendel | | | 7157 | Aug | 15 | " |
| Vann | Leonard | | | 7193 | " | 16 | " |
| Vallone | Albert | | | 7222 | " | 17 | " |
| Valentin | Eston | | | 7339 | " | 20 | " |
| Valente | Joseph | | | 7467 | " | 24 | " |
| Van Derveer | Robert | | | 7699 | " | 31 | " |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valentino | Lucy | | | 4605 | June | 3 | 1938 |
| Valinsky | Ethel | | | 4757 | " | 4 | " |
| Vanderborg | Jessie | | | 4861 | " | 7 | " |
| Van Orden | Teresa M. | | | 5103 | " | 10 | " |
| Vandiyar | Annie J. | | | 5538 | " | 16 | " |
| Valentino | Virginia | | | 5691 | " | 18 | " |
| Vaccaro | Gaetana | | | 5766 | " | 20 | " |
| Vazquez | Anna | | | 5868 | " | 22 | " |
| Valletta | Frances | | | 6331 | " | 29 | " |
| Vanburgh | Georgette | | | 6344 | " | 29 | " |
| Vass | Anna | | | 6398 | " | 30 | " |
| Vande Burgh | Ida M. | | | 6550 | July | 19 | " |
| Vanacore | Madeline | | | 6621 | " | 23 | " |
| Van Wagner | Doris C. | | | 7055 | Aug | 11 | " |
| Vance | Catherine | | | 7064 | " | 12 | " |
| Valley | Viola V. | | | 7221 | " | 17 | " |
| Van Lindt | Elizabeth J. | | | 7230 | " | 17 | " |
| Varhajak | Louisa | | | 7418 | " | 22 | " |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |

V
JUN
AUG

1938
BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verna | Carmine | | | 4950 | June | 8 | 1938 |
| Vecchio | Ferdinand | | | 7288 | Aug | 19 | " |
| Vellow | Louis J | | | 7591 | " | 27 | " |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Verlofsky | Leah R. | | | 4853 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Verdi | Louise A. | | | 5263 | " | 13 | " |
| Versaci | Angelina | | | 5570 | " | 17 | " |
| Veglia | Mildred | | | 6526 | July | 16 | " |
| Vellucci | Ada | | | 6634 | " | 23 | " |
| Ventomo | Edith | | | 6647 | " | 25 | " |
| Vernazza | Norma | | | 6748 | " | 30 | " |
| Vento | Mary G | | | 6881 | Aug | 4 | " |
| Vezzi | Helen | | | 6892 | " | 5 | " |
| Vey | Frances | | | 7227 | " | 17 | " |
| Vento | Lillian C. | | | 7234 | " | 17 | " |
| Venturini | Alma M. | | | 7535 | " | 27 | " |

V

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vitale | Thomas | | | 4537 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Vinaccio | Louis | | | 4840 | " | 2 | " |
| Villalon | Brigido G. | | | 4844 | " | 6 | " |
| Viadero | Sawyer W. | | | 5779 | " | 21 | " |
| Virone | Francis | | | 6415 | " | 30 | " |
| Vinacci | Fredy | | | 6735 | July | 30 | " |
| Vitupsky | Jacob | | | 7380 | Aug | 20 | " |
| Vi | | | | | | | " |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virgilio | Elizabeth | | | 4543 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Vitale | Gaetana | | | 5220 | " | 11 | " |
| Visalle | Angelina E. | | | 5269 | " | 13 | " |
| Villalta | Angelina | | | 6163 | " | 27 | " |
| Vitolano | Nancy | | | 6469 | July | 9 | " |
| Villani | Anna | | | 6987 | Aug | 8 | " |
| Vi | | | | | | | " |
| Vi | | | | | | | " |
| Vi | | | | | | | " |
| Vi | | | | | | | " |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |

V

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom | | Vol. | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride | | Vol. | Page | Number | Date | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surname | Given Name | | | | Month | Day | Year |

V
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Vogel | Walter V. | | | 5113 | June | 11 | 1935 |
| Vd Bergen | Robert | | | 6311 | " | 29 | 1. |
| Vollmer | Werner | | | 6978 | Aug | 8 | " |
| Von Bertsch | William R. | | | 7247 | " | 20 | " |
| Von Cossel | Henry | | | 7489 | " | 25 | " |
| Vogel | Sam | | | 7613 | " | 29 | " |
| Vo | | | | | | | " |
| Vo | | | | | | | " |
| Vo | | | | | | | " |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Von Rosenberg | Irene | | | 6039 | June | 9 | 1928 |
| Vogel | Caroline E. | | | 5451 | " | 15 | " |
| Vogel | Gloria | | | 5506 | " | 15 | " |
| Vogel | Margaret | | | 5468 | " | 15 | " |
| Volpe | Jean | | | 5515 | " | 16 | " |
| Von Braun | Ethel | | | 6394 | Aug | 5 | " |
| Voda | Elsie | | | 7637 | " | 29 | " |
| Voin | Sybil | | | 7651 | " | 30 | " |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vu | | | | | | | |
| Vu | | | | | | | |
| Vy | | | | | | | |
| Vy | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vu | | | | | | | |
| Vu | | | | | | | |
| Vy | | | | | | | |
| Vy | | | | | | | |

V

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

# V

# SEP DEC

# 1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Van Valkenburgh | George | | | 7859 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Vazzana | Frank | | | 8487 | " | 29 | " |
| Vartabedian | Sumpad | | | 8801 | Oct. | 10 | " |
| Varro | Georges | | | 9046 | " | 19 | " |
| Vaughan | Joseph | | | 9062 | " | 19 | " |
| Vargas | Aracelio | | | 9160 | " | 22 | |
| Vazquez | Ernesto | | | 9350 | " | 29 | " |
| Varnay | Leslie | | | 9563 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Vasta | Patrick | | | 9586 | " | " | |
| Vazquez | Epifanio | | | 10557 | " | 12 | " |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Varricchio | Rose M. | | | 8412 | Sept | 26 | 1938 |
| Valentin | Aurea | | | 8587 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Valinsky | Ida | | | 8996 | " | 18 | " |
| Valldieck | Ilse | | | 9091 | " | 20 | " |
| Vaveria | Francis | | | 9107 | " | 21 | " |
| Valentine | Maria | | | 9823 | Nov. | 15 | " |
| Valentino | Antoinette | | | 9854 | " | 16 | " |
| Vann | Esther | | | 10617 | Dec | 13 | " |
| Vazquez | Julia | | | 10694 | " | 16 | " |
| Vaccaro | Angelina | | | 10998 | " | 27 | " |
| Vass | Helen | | | 11001 | " | " | " |
| Vaccaro | Mildred | | | 11022 | " | 28 | " |
| Valdes | Marta | | | 11029 | " | 28 | " |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |
| Va | | | | | | | |

V

SEP

DEC

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vey | Paul | | | 7835 | Sep | 3 | 1938 |
| Vernon | William | | | 7922 | " | 8 | " |
| Veira | Michael | | | 8219 | " | 19 | " |
| Vennus | Joseph | | | 8291 | " | 22 | " |
| Veverka | Arthur | | | 8337 | " | 24 | " |
| Velez | Julio | | | 8484 | " | 29 | " |
| Verdone Jr | Joseph | | | 9045 | Oct | 19 | " |
| Vedell | Charles | | | 9657 | Nov. | 9 | " |
| Verticchio | Erminio | | | 9718 | " | 10 | " |
| Vermut | Julius | | | 10421 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Vesely | John | | | 10762 | " | 17 | " |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Venger | Mildred | | | 8068 | Sept | 14 | 1938 |
| Vellon | Catherine | | | 8572 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Verdini | Helen | | | 8589 | " | 3 | " |
| Vega | Carmen | | | 10359 | Dec. | 6 | " |
| Ventura | Angelina | | | 10517 | " | 10 | " |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |
| Ve | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

V

SEP

DEC

1938

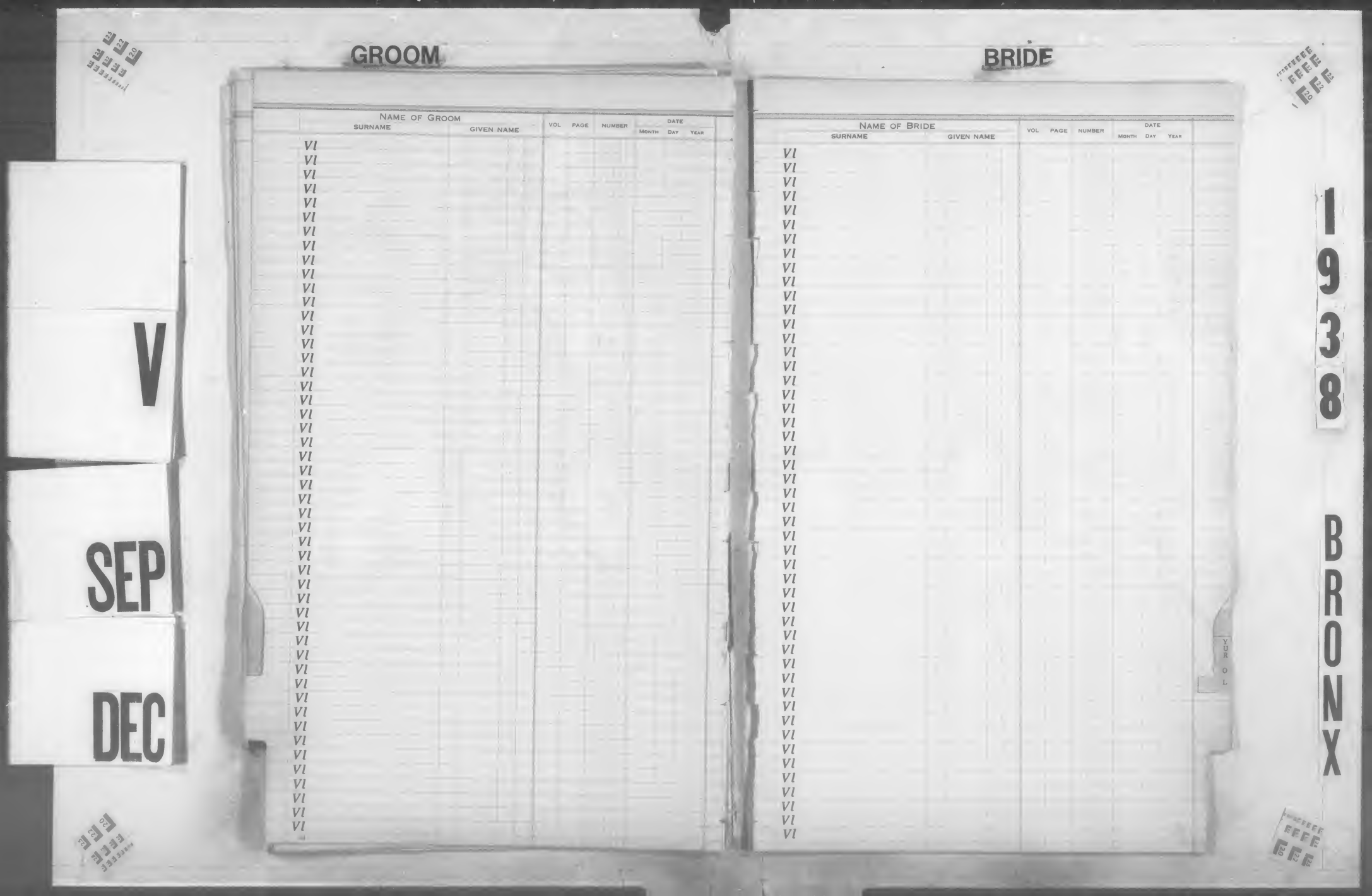
BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Villepique | Arthur | | | 7990 | Sep | 10 | 1938 |
| Virgilio | Gennaro | | | 8250 | " | 20 | " |
| Villane | Michael | | | 8764 | Oct | 8 | " |
| Vito | Joseph | | | 8817 | " | 11 | " |
| Vigdor | Harold | | | 9044 | " | 19 | " |
| Virgadamo | Peter | | | 9287 | " | 26 | |
| Victor | Lewis | | | 9637 | Nov. | 5 | |
| Vivolo | Anthony | | | 9905 | " | 18 | " |
| Vialet | Alfredo | | | 10076 | " | 23 | " |
| Vichter | Abraham | | | 10449 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Villanueva | Albert | | | 10368 | " | 12 | " |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vilcher | Margaret | | | 9087 | Oct | 20 | " |
| Vila | Ysolina | | | 9160 | " | 22 | " |
| Vinequerra | [illegible] | | | 9311 | " | 27 | " |
| Vichter | Fannie | | | 9958 | Nov | 19 | " |
| Viner | Ellen | | | 9961 | | " | |
| Vick | Ethel | | | 10202 | " | 28 | " |
| Vialardi | Emilia | | | 10320 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Viner | Betty | | | 10354 | " | 5 | " |
| Viggiano | Florence | | | 10773 | " | 19 | " |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |
| Vi | | | | | | | |


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
VI
V
SEP
DEC
1938
BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Vooth | Otto | | | 7796 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Von Frank | James | | | 8794 | " | 22 | " |
| Volpe | Albert | | | 9404 | " | 27 | " |
| Von Feig | Arthur | | | 8878 | Oct | 14 | " |
| Vogel | Mathew | | | 9817 | Nov. | 15 | " |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Von der Leith | Marguerite | | | 7867 | Sept | 6 | 1938 |
| Vos | Chakel | | | 8262 | " | 20 | " |
| Vondran | Magdaline | | | 8664 | Oct | 5 | " |
| Volse | Stella | | | 9526 | Nov | 7 | " |
| Vondran | Frances | | | 10203 | " | 25 | " |
| Vogel | Williams | | | 10614 | Dec | 17 | " |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |
| Vo | | | | | | | |

V

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

V

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vu | | | | | | | |
| Vu | | | | | | | |
| Vy | | | | | | | |
| Vy | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vr | | | | | | | |
| Vselubsky | Anna | | | 9909 | Nov | 18 | 1938 |
| Vu | | | | | | | |
| Vu | | | | | | | |
| Vy | | | | | | | |
| Vy | | | | | | | |

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

MAY

START

W

FILE

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

# BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Wallberg | Herman | | | 9 | Jan. | 3 | 1938 | Wasser | Edith | | | 265 | Jan | 10 | 1938 |
| Wallace | Victor | | | 204 | " | 8 | " | Warschaw | Fay | | | 382 | " | 13 | " |
| Watkins | William | | | 217 | " | | " | Waldrew | Elise | | | 393 | " | 14 | " |
| Wasserman | Samuel | | | 299 | " | 11 | " | Walsh | Catherine | | | 443 | " | 15 | " |
| Wall | Peter V | | | 366 | " | 13 | " | Walsen | Elma | | | 471 | " | 17 | " |
| Walsh | Edward | | | 402 | " | 14 | " | Wagner | Lola | | | 790 | " | 25 | " |
| Warnock | Bennie | | | 444 | " | 15 | " | Wasserman | Esther | | | 1059 | Feb. | 5 | " |
| Walsh | Vincent | | | 594 | " | 21 | " | Wagner | Mary | | | 1173 | " | 10 | " |
| Ware | Patrick | | | 626 | " | 22 | " | Walker | Adele | | | 1180 | " | " | " |
| Wachterman | Max | | | 643 | " | " | " | Walsh | Ellen | | | 1250 | " | 14 | " |
| Walsh | John | | | 678 | " | 24 | " | Walsh | Alma | | | 1441 | " | 21 | " |
| Waelner | Max | | | 805 | " | 29 | " | Wagner | Beatrice | | | 1451 | " | " | " |
| Warshawsky | Sam | | | 1377 | Feb. | 19 | " | Walakovitz | Emma | | | 1462 | " | " | " |
| Walker | Joseph | | | 1382 | " | " | " | Walker | Gladys | | | 1464 | " | " | |
| Wasserman | Harry Marlene | | | 1626 | Mar | 1 | " | Warner | Evelyn | | | 1485 | " | " | |
| Ward | Harold | | | 1686 | " | 4 | " | Wasser | Sophie | | | 1558 | " | 26 | " |
| Waller | Morris | | | 1735 | " | 5 | " | Warshafsky | Lillian | | | 1721 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Walsh | John J | | | 1957 | " | 14 | " | Warschauer | Rita | | | 1797 | " | 8 | " |
| Wallace | George | | | 2061 | " | 18 | " | Warenkamp | Helen | | | 1897 | " | 12 | |
| Warner | Robert | | | 2065 | " | 19 | " | Wald | Tillie | | | 1932 | " | 14 | " |
| Wald | Charles | | | 2483 | Apr | 2 | " | Wabrasgo | Ann | | | 1995 | " | 16 | " |
| Warburton | Fred | | | 2596 | " | 6 | " | Wachtel | Jennie | | | 2136 | " | 21 | " |
| Walsh | Raymond | | | 2587 | " | 6 | | Wagner | Ann | | | 2238 | " | 25 | " |
| Waters | James | | | 2690 | " | 11 | " | Washowitz | Esther | | | 2358 | " | 29 | " |
| Watts | Willard | | | 2705 | " | 12 | " | Waldauer | Harry | | | 2401 | " | 30 | " |
| Walsh | John | | | 2725 | " | 13 | " | Wachtell | Mayrose | | | 2424 | " | 31 | " |
| Wasserman | Sidney | | | 2742 | " | 14 | " | Walker | Ethel | | | 2593 | Apr | 6 | " |
| Walsh | Arthur | | | 2769 | " | 15 | " | Walsh | Helen | | | 2598 | " | 6 | " |
| Walz | William | | | 2777 | " | 15 | " | Warren | Annie | | | 2686 | " | 11 | " |
| Watson | James | | | 2865 | " | 16 | " | Warwick | Louise | | | 2691 | " | " | " |
| Waterman | Joseph | | | 2977 | " | 22 | " | Walker | Florence | | | 2692 | " | " | " |
| Walsh | Anthony | | | 3010 | " | 23 | " | Walzyhowska | Helen | | | 2831 | " | 16 | " |
| Warenheimer | Stanley | | | 3031 | " | 25 | " | Walldee | Mildred | | | 2888 | " | 19 | " |
| Wapman | Charles | | | 3101 | " | 26 | " | Walters | Marjorie | | | 2972 | " | 21 | " |
| Walsh | Edward | | | 3240 | May | 2 | " | Walsh | Frances | | | 3248 | May | 2 | " |
| Ward | Gregory | | | 3265 | " | 2 | " | Warneke | Mildred | | | 3366 | " | 7 | " |
| Wall | Franklin | | | 3372 | " | 7 | " | Wasserman | Molly | | | 3375 | " | " | " |
| Walsh | Peter | | | 3382 | " | " | " | Waxman | Elgunor | | | 3507 | " | 11 | " |
| Walker | Hamilton | | | 3480 | " | 10 | " | Walsh | Josephine | | | 3799 | " | 19 | " |
| Walker | Thomas | | | 3512 | " | 4 | " | Wachtell | Minnie | | | 3861 | " | 20 | " |
| Ward | Patrick | | | 3569 | " | 12 | " | Wawszynska | Lillian | | | 3979 | " | 21 | " |
| Wacker Jr. | Martin | | | 3671 | " | 14 | " | Wagner | Veronica | | | 4099 | " | 24 | " |
| Wasserman | Sidney | | | 3747 | " | 18 | " | Waldo | Edythe | | | 4140 | " | 25 | " |
| Walker | John | | | 3989 | " | 23 | " | Warren | Dorothy | | | 4169 | " | 26 | " |
| Walker | John F. | | | 4154 | " | 26 | " | Warren | Reynolds | | | 4202 | " | " | " |
| Walsh | John | | | 4317 | " | 28 | " | Wagnell | Earl | | | 4235 | " | 27 | " |
| Watts | Raymond | | | 4370 | " | 28 | " | Wald | Sari | | | 4424 | " | 31 | " |
| Wapman | Kenneth | | | 4425 | " | 31 | " | Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wagner | Edward F. | | | 4451 | " | 31 | " | Wa | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

W

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

W

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weinfeld | Hyman | | | 3 | Jan. | 3 | 1935 |
| Weinberg | Harvey | | | 74 | " | 4 | " |
| Weisling | August | | | 123 | " | 5 | " |
| Weisel | Bernard | | | 182 | " | 8 | " |
| Weinland | Albert | | | 287 | " | 10 | " |
| Weyler | Arthur | | | 296 | " | 11 | " |
| Weber | Nathaniel | | | 320 | " | " | " |
| Weber | Edward | | | 350 | 4 | 14 | " |
| Weinberger | Herman | | | 430 | " | 15 | " |
| Weinbaum | Morris | | | 496 | " | 18 | " |
| Weinberg | | | | 498 | " | " | " |
| Weiss | Simon | | | 553 | | 19 | " |
| Westley | Edward | | | 571 | | 20 | " |
| Weiss | Benjamin | | | 612 | " | 22 | " |
| Weiner | Jack | | | 675 | " | 24 | " |
| Weigert | Wolfgang | | | 704 | " | 25 | " |
| Weitz | Jack | | | 717 | " | 25 | |
| Weisberg | Paul | | | 736 | " | 26 | " |
| Westley | Jack | | | 761 | " | 27 | " |
| Weesler | Clarence | | | 837 | " | 29 | " |
| Weist | Ludwig | | | 867 | " | 31 | " |
| Wechsler | Morris | | | 947 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Weitz | William | | | 1052 | " | 5 | " |
| Weissblatt | Louis | | | 1056 | " | " | " |
| Weinstein | Joseph | | | 1124 | " | 8 | " |
| Weitz | Sidney | | | 1262 | " | 15 | " |
| Weiss | David | | | 1311 | " | 16 | " |
| Weisberg | Leonard | | | 1380 | " | 28 | " |
| Welz | Hans | | | 1692 | Mar | 4 | " |
| Weissberg | Harold | | | 1698 | " | 5 | " |
| Weyler | Solomon | | | 1705 | " | " | " |
| Weinstein | Louis | | | 1769 | " | 7 | " |
| Weisbrod | Harry | | | 1781 | " | 8 | " |
| Weber | Nathaniel | | | 1829 | " | 9 | " |
| Weisinger | Friedrich | | | 1831 | " | " | " |
| Weber | Moses | | | 1838 | " | 10 | " |
| Weregat | Silver | | | 1864 | " | 11 | " |
| Weaver | Henry | | | 1885 | " | 12 | " |
| Weiss | Robert | | | 1947 | " | 14 | " |
| Weiss | Irving | | | 1960 | | 15 | |
| Weyler | Milton | | | 1994 | " | 16 | " |
| Werner | Irving | | | 2003 | " | " | " |
| Weiss | Murray | | | 2010 | " | " | " |
| Weinstock | Alfred | | | 2112 | " | 19 | " |
| Weiss | Samuel | | | 2130 | " | 21 | " |
| Weissman | Sigmund | | | 2162 | " | 22 | " |
| Weiss | Meyer | | | 2205 | 4 | 24 | " |
| Weinstein | Herman | | | 2242 | " | " | " |
| We | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Werner | Bessie | | | 34 | Jan. | 3 | 1935 |
| Weyler | Leah | | | 112 | " | 5 | " |
| Weissman | Rose | | | 247 | " | 8 | " |
| Weiss | Ethel | | | 349 | " | 12 | " |
| Weinstein | Hannah | | | 410 | " | 15 | " |
| Weinberg | Adele | | | 509 | " | 18 | " |
| Weber | Rose | | | 522 | " | " | " |
| Weinbrot | Bessie | | | 532 | " | " | " |
| Weinstein | Cecelia | | | 619 | " | 22 | " |
| Weiner | Esther | | | 674 | " | 25 | " |
| Weinstock | Faye | | | 717 | " | " | " |
| Weiss | Rose | | | 722 | " | " | " |
| Weinstein | Betty | | | 819 | " | 29 | " |
| Weistach | Cecyal | | | 843 | " | 29 | |
| Weinberg | Lee | | | 895 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Weinberg | Rose | | | 905 | " | " | " |
| Weiss | Minnie | | | 908 | " | " | " |
| Weiss | Florence | | | 911 | " | 1 | " |
| Werner | Sylvia | | | 955 | Feb | 3 | " |
| Weller | Eleanor | | | 1014 | " | 5 | " |
| Weiss | Frances | | | 1051 | " | 7 | " |
| Weinreich | Mabel | | | 1096 | " | 8 | " |
| Weinstein | Esther | | | 1312 | " | 16 | " |
| Weiss | Anna | | | 1360 | " | 18 | " |
| Weiss | Frieda | | | 1438 | " | 19 | " |
| Weissman | Belle | | | 1488 | " | " | " |
| Wear | Rosemary | | | 1471 | " | 21 | " |
| Weiner | Rosalyn | | | 1492 | " | 23 | " |
| Weyler | Pearl | | | 1594 | " | 28 | " |
| Weidman | Muriel | | | 1631 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Weiss | Hedda | | | 1657 | " | 2 | " |
| Welzin | Virginia | | | 1686 | " | 5 | " |
| Wexelbaum | Rose | | | 1707 | " | " | " |
| Weber | Sylvia | | | 1762 | " | " | " |
| Weinman | Irene | | | 1881 | 4 | 12 | " |
| Weinstein | Belle | | | 1992 | " | 16 | " |
| Weinstein | Rose | | | 2039 | " | 17 | " |
| Weinman | Ruth | | | 2047 | " | 18 | " |
| Weiss | Dorothy | | | 2074 | " | 19 | " |
| Weeks | Amy | | | 2145 | " | 21 | " |
| Weeland | Sarah | | | 2227 | " | 27 | " |
| Weissman | Anne | | | 2335 | " | 28 | " |
| Weidinger | Bessie | | | 2351 | " | 29 | " |
| Weinberg | Rose | | | 2365 ~~2364~~ | " | 29 | |
| Weltin | Geraldine | | | 2467 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Weiss | Shirley | | | 2516 | " | 4 | " |
| Weiner | Carol | | | 2521 | " | " | " |
| Weil | Lillian | | | 2627 | " | 8 | " |
| Weinstein | Pearl | | | 2706 | " | " | " |

Continued next page

W

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wetmore | Howard | | | 2250 | Mar | 25 | 1938 |
| Wernstein | Herman | | | 2385 | " | 30 | " |
| Wetter | Evelyn | | | 2414 | Apr | 31 | " |
| Wechsler | Joseph | | | 2465 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Weinstein | Irving | | | 2466 | " | " | |
| Weinberger | Theodore | | | 2547 | " | 5 | " |
| Weissman | Bernard | | | 2585 | " | " | " |
| Welgan | Michael | | | 2703 | " | 12 | " |
| Weissler | Milton | | | 2830 | " | 16 | " |
| Wesa | Jack | | | 2845 | " | " | " |
| Weldon | Joseph | | | 2884 | May | 19 | " |
| Westman | John | | | 3028 | " | 23 | " |
| Weisman | Julius | | | 3052 | " | 25 | " |
| Weitzman | Richard | | | 3094 | " | 26 | " |
| Weinstein | Sydney | | | 3242 | May | 2 | " |
| Werbacker | George | | | 3340 | " | 6 | " |
| Wetzer | Robert E. | | | 3355 | " | 8 | " |
| Webster | Grant | | | 3482 | May | 10 | " |
| Weston | Ira | | | 3528 | " | 11 | " |
| Werns | Joseph | | | 3585 | " | 13 | " |
| Wesch | Richard | | | 3591 | " | " | " |
| Weselstrost | Paul | | | 4186 | " | 26 | " |
| Weissman | Bernard | | | 4314 | " | 28 | " |
| Weber | David | | | 4332 | " | 28 | " |
| Weiss | Julius | | | 4402 | " | 31 | " |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weill | Emily | | | 2682 | Apr | 11 | 1938 |
| Weinberg | Jenny | | | 2897 | " | 19 | " |
| Weiner | Mandy | | | 2954 | May | 21 | " |
| Weiner | Ruth | | | 3082 | " | 25 | " |
| Weiss | Mary | | | 3126 | " | 27 | " |
| Weygrande | Mildred | | | 3177 | May | 30 | " |
| Weissman | Dolores | | | 3435 | May | 9 | " |
| Weiss | May | | | 3477 | " | 10 | " |
| Weiss | Tillie | | | 3494 | May | 10 | " |
| Weinberg | Lucille | | | 3664 | " | 14 | " |
| Weistock | Lorraine | | | 3702 | " | 16 | " |
| Webb | Lorette | | | 3704 | " | 16 | " |
| Wetzel | Ottilie | | | 3777 | " | 18 | " |
| Weinberg | Betty | | | 3860 | " | 24 | " |
| Weisenfeld | Eleanor | | | 3863 | " | 21 | " |
| Wehner | Eleanor | | | 3939 | " | " | " |
| Weiss | Clara | | | 4033 | " | 23 | " |
| Weissberg | Sarah | 1068 | | 4088 | May | 24 | " |
| Weyler | Minnie | | | 4095 | " | " | " |
| Weinstein | Sylvia | | | 4148 | " | 26 | " |
| Weyler | Pearl | | | 4162 | " | " | " |
| Weissman | Anna | | | 4221 | " | 27 | " |
| Weiner | Estelle | | | 4242 | " | " | " |
| Weinstein | Marcia | | | 4270 | " | 28 | " |
| Weschler | Helen | | | 4277 | " | " | " |
| Wernstock | Beatrice | | | 4380 | May | 28 | " |
| Weinman | Rose | | | 4402 | " | 31 | " |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |

W

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

W

JAN

MAY

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE — MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whitton | Blair | | | 143 | Jan. | 6 | 1938 |
| Whelpley | James H. | | | 209 | " | 8 | " |
| White | Robert | | | 460 | " | 17 | " |
| Whooten | Philip | | | 575 | | 20 | " |
| Whalen | Peter | | | 1301 | Feb | 16 | " |
| White | Herbert | | | 1308 | " | " | " |
| Whittaker | Warren | | | 1720 | Mar | 5 | " |
| White | Lewis | | | 1990 | " | 15 | " |
| Whelan | Alexander | | | 2149 | " | 21 | " |
| Whitmore | Thomas | | | 2567 | Apr | 5 | " |
| White | James | | | 2659 | " | 9 | " |
| White | Henry | | | 2715 | " | 12 | " |
| White | John F. | | | 3263 | May | 2 | " |
| Whittaker | Joseph | | | 3308 | " | 4 | " |
| White | Arthur | | | 3325 | " | 5 | " |
| White | George | | | 3446 | " | 9 | |
| Whartenby | Joseph | | | 3610 | " | 14 | " |
| Whitney | George | | | 3625 | " | 14 | " |
| Whitney | Francis | | | 3775 | " | 18 | " |
| White | John | | | 4092 | " | 24 | " |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE — MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White | Josephine | | | 614 | Jan. | 22 | 1938 |
| White | Barbara | | | 1927 | Mar | 12 | " |
| Whitman | Betty | | | 1981 | " | 15 | " |
| Wheeler | Florence | | | 2885 | Apr | 19 | " |
| Whalen | Rose | | | 2914 | " | 19 | " |
| White | Dorothy | | | 2957 | " | 21 | " |
| Wheaton | Minnie | | | 3734 | May | 17 | " |
| White | Anne F. | | | 4211 | " | 29 | " |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Witlitt | Jack | | | 213 | Jan. | 8 | 1938 |
| Wiesbaum | Bernie | | | 732 | " | 26 | " |
| Wisnieff | Walter | | | 874 | " | 31 | " |
| Williams | Harold | | | 909 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Wilson | Edward | | | 947 | " | 2 | " |
| Wildenberg | Jane | | | 1007 | " | 5 | " |
| Wiener | William | | | 1139 | " | 9 | " |
| Wilson | William | | | 1360 | " | 15 | " |
| Wilkow | Abraham | | | 1398 | " | 19 | " |
| Williams | Charles | | | 1486 | " | 21 | " |
| Winters | Leo J | | | 1587 | " | 26 | " |
| Winder | Morris | | | 1712 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Witte | August | | | 2069 | " | 19 | " |
| Wintritz | Leo | | | 2209 | " | 24 | " |
| Wissing | Walter | | | 2215 | " | 24 | " |
| Williams | Luther | | | 2223 | " | 24 | " |
| Willis | Charles | | | 2696 | Apr | 11 | " |
| Wilson | Robert | | | 2837 | " | 16 | " |
| Wilson | Franklin | | | 2971 | " | 21 | " |
| Wirth | Henry | | | 3092 | " | 26 | " |
| Wishnitz | Irene | | | 3113 | " | " | " |
| Witkin | Sonny | | | 3245 | May | 2 | " |
| Wind | Frank | | | 3363 | " | 7 | " |
| Willmerth | Frank | | | 3436 | " | 9 | " |
| Wiesen | Hans | | | 3785 | " | 19 | " |
| Wieland | August | | | 3799 | " | 19 | " |
| Wiesenfeld | Julius | | | 3853 | " | 20 | " |
| Wittman | Sidney | | | 3881 | " | 21 | " |
| Wilsker | Abraham | | | 3909 | " | " | " |
| Wiener | John | | | 3940 | " | " | " |
| Williams | Francis | | | 4201 | " | 26 | " |
| Winkelman | Sol | | | 4236 | " | 27 | " |
| Winning | Robert | | | 4285 | " | 28 | " |
| Wiener | Samuel | | | 4354 | " | 28 | " |
| Wilson | Eugene E | | | 4441 | " | 31 | " |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winokur | Ann | | | | 5 Jan. | 3 | 1938 |
| Wilkor | Dorothy | | | 23 | " | " | " |
| Witherspoon | Ramona | | | 100 | " | 5 | " |
| Wineon | Israel | | | 469 | " | 17 | " |
| Wieland | Mona | | | 533 | " | 18 | " |
| Wilkins | Jean | | | 593 | " | 21 | " |
| Wilkinson | Catherine | | | 659 | " | 24 | " |
| Wind | Lucille | | | 665 | " | 24 | " |
| Winnger | Sylvia | | | 688 | " | 24 | " |
| Wiesbaum | Celia | | | 732 | " | 26 | " |
| Wiener | Frances | | | 764 | " | 27 | " |
| Witrock | Hilda | | | 1075 | Feb | 9 | " |
| Winkler | Linda | | | 1132 | " | 9 | " |
| Winkler | Hannah | | | 1267 | " | 15 | " |
| Wilkes | Ethel | | | 1285 | " | " | " |
| Wickler | Sylvia | | | 1421 | " | 19 | " |
| Widli | Agnes | | | 1444 | " | 21 | " |
| Wittman | Dorothy | | | 1496 | " | 23 | " |
| Wilkes | Sarah | | | 1502 | " | 24 | " |
| Wiesman | Lillie | | | 1576 | " | 26 | " |
| Willwerth | Eleanor | | | 1708 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Willis | Ellen | | | 1758 | " | 7 | " |
| Wiener | Lillie | | | 1981 | " | 8 | " |
| Witol | Vera | | | 2041 | " | 17 | " |
| Wiener | Ruth | | | 2105 | " | 19 | " |
| Wieder | Lilyan | | | 2125 | " | " | " |
| Witthimmech | Dorothea | | | 2198 | " | 23 | " |
| Wille | Ingeborg | | | 2237 | " | 25 | " |
| Wittek | Mary | | | 2406 | " | 30 | " |
| Willner | Lillian | | | 2702 | Apr. | 12 | " |
| Wilson | Gertrude | | | 2784 | " | 16 | " |
| Wittenberg | Sara | | | 2879 | " | 18 | " |
| Wiley | Theresa | | | 2891 | " | 19 | " |
| Williamson | Agnes | | | 3018 | " | 23 | " |
| Wisniewski | Helen | | | 3031 | " | " | " |
| Wiesemann | Mabel | | | 3260 | May | 2 | " |
| Wilson | Elizabeth | | | 3446 | " | 9 | " |
| Williams | Martha | | | 3480 | " | 10 | " |
| Wichard | Stanley | | | 3488 | " | 10 | " |
| Wishnay | Sylvia | | | 3528 | " | 11 | " |
| Wilson | Mary | | | 3605 | " | 14 | " |
| Wilson | Mary | | | 3851 | " | 20 | " |
| Wieder | Helen | | | 3872 | " | 21 | " |
| Wise | Judith | | | 4158 | " | 26 | " |
| Windmon | Jeanette | | | 4177 | " | " | " |
| Wiener | Ida | | | 4252 | " | 28 | " |
| Wisnoski | Adelaide | | | 4258 | " | " | " |
| Wilson | Mabel | | | 4280 | " | " | " |
| Wi | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

W

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

W

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wl | | | | | | | |
| Wl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wlesko | Rose | | | 3142 | Apr | 27 | 1938 |
| Wl | | | | | | | |

W

JAN

MAY

1938

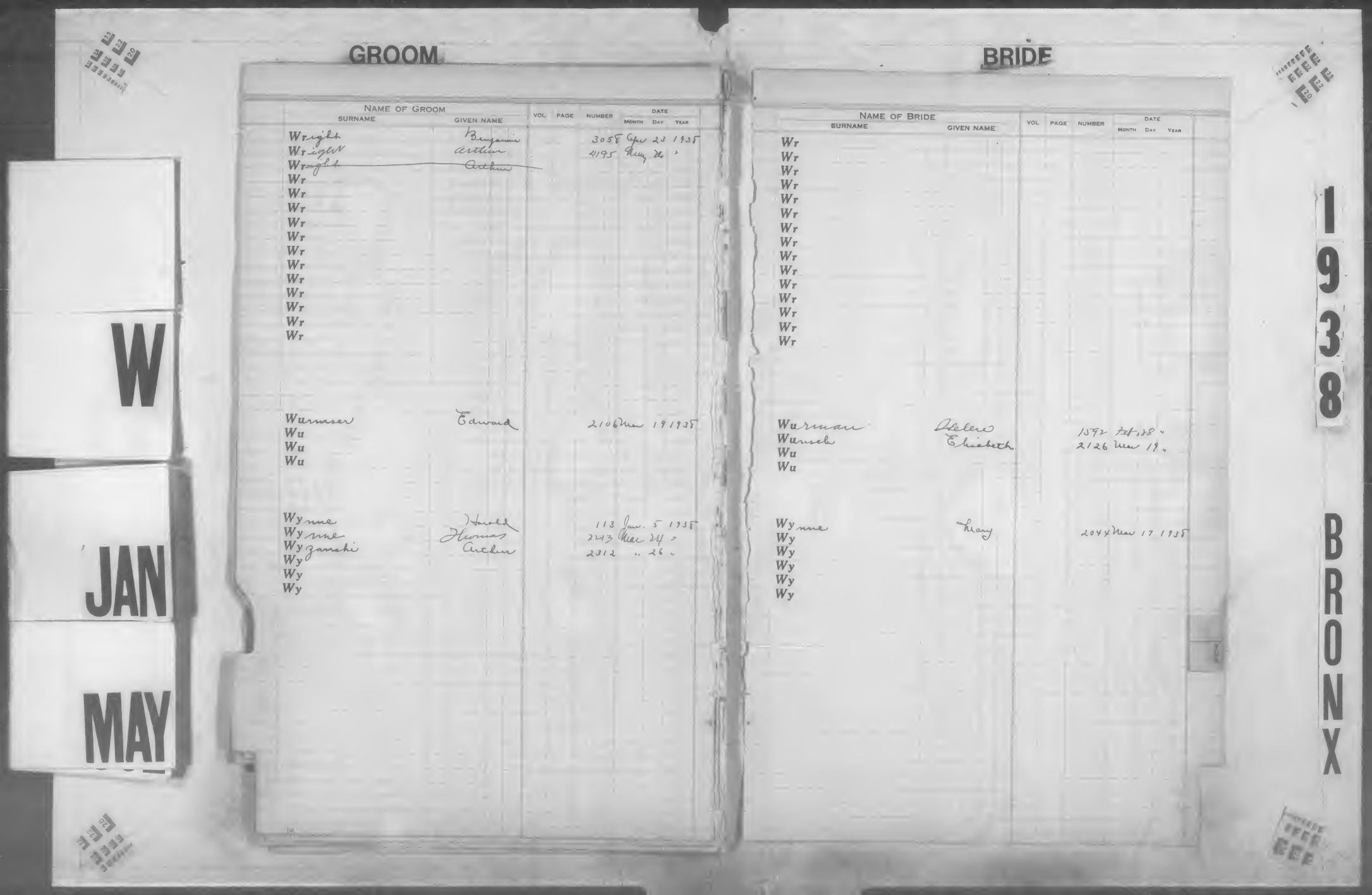
BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Worob | Jacob | | | 63 | Jan. | 4 | 1938 |
| Woods | John | | | 413 | " | 15 | " |
| Wolfert | Alton | | | 451 | " | " | " |
| Woodman | Sam | | | 1474 | Feb. | 21 | " |
| Wolf | Jack | | | 1498 | " | 23 | " |
| Workman | Lester | | | 1502 | " | 24 | " |
| Woodruff | Robert | | | 1696 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Wolf | Karl | | | 1949 | " | 14 | " |
| Wolgin | Philip | | | 2247 | " | 25 | " |
| Wolpow | Max | | | 2479 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Wolfthal | Jack | | | 2702 | " | 12 | " |
| Wolf | Joseph | | | 2854 | " | 18 | " |
| Wojciechowski | Joseph | | | 3535 | May | 11 | " |
| Woller | Max | | | 3996 | " | 23 | " |
| Wozniak | Walter | | | 3997 | " | " | " |
| Wolosin | David | | | 4077 | " | 24 | " |
| Wood Jr | Cornelius | | | 4366 | " | 28 | " |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wohlstaster | Hannah | | | 85 | Jan. | 5 | 1938 |
| Woronkoff | Bessie | | | 539 | " | 19 | " |
| Wollowitz | Mollie | | | 759 | " | 27 | " |
| Woods | Frances | | | 907 | Feb. | 1 | " |
| Wolberg | Rosalind | | | 1167 | " | 10 | " |
| Wolf | Frances | | | 2056 | Mar | 18 | " |
| Wolberg | Faye | | | 2153 | " | 22 | " |
| Wolf | Lillian | | | 2308 | " | 26 | " |
| Wolfson | Judith | | | 2374 | " | 29 | " |
| Woody | Evelyn | | | 2550 | Apr. | 5 | " |
| Woodford | Helen | | | 3072 | " | 25 | " |
| Woloch | Gladys | | | 3074 | " | " | " |
| Wolff | Rose | | | 3272 | May | 3 | " |
| Woloska | Frances | | | 3523 | " | 11 | " |
| Wojtusiak | Lucille | | | 3535 | " | 4 | " |
| Wolf | Eva | | | 3735 | " | 17 | " |
| Wolf | Lee | | | 3826 | " | 19 | " |
| Wolfe | Sylvia | | | 3903 | " | 21 | " |
| Wolfish | Mollie | | | 4025 | " | 23 | " |
| Wolf | Ruth | | | 4430 | " | 31 | " |
| Wolf | Frieda | | | 4447 | " | 31 | " |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |



GROOM

BRIDE

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wright | Benjamin | | | 3058 | Apr | 23 | 1935 |
| Wrigert | Arthur | | | 4195 | May | 24 | " |
| Wright | Arthur | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wurmser | Edward | | | 2106 | Mar | 19 | 1935 |
| Wu | | | | | | | |
| Wu | | | | | | | |
| Wu | | | | | | | |
| Wynne | Harold | | | 113 | Jan. | 5 | 1935 |
| Wynne | Thomas | | | 2243 | Mar | 24 | " |
| Wyzanski | Arthur | | | 2312 | " | 26 | " |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wurmser | Adelere | | | 1592 | Feb | 28 | " |
| Wunsch | Elizabeth | | | 2126 | Mar | 19 | " |
| Wu | | | | | | | |
| Wu | | | | | | | |
| Wynne | Mary | | | 2047 | Mar | 17 | 1935 |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |

1938

BRONX

W

JAN

MAY

W

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walfrock | Richard B. | | | 4514 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Warren | George C | | | 4517 | . | 2 | . |
| Walstatter | Milton | | | 4601 | . | 3 | . |
| Wagner | Harry | | | 4734 | . | 4 | . |
| Wachman | Jerome | | | 4743 | . | 4 | . |
| Wasserlauf | Milton | | | 4851 | . | 7 | . |
| Wallace | Alexander | | | 5320 | . | 13 | . |
| Warren | Victor C. | | | 5438 | . | 15 | . |
| Waxman | Morris | | | 5591 | . | 18 | . |
| Wartell | Henry | | | 5790 | . | 21 | . |
| Ward | Thomas | | | 5946 | . | 23 | . |
| Warner | William | | | 6129 | . | 25 | . |
| Wasserman | Joseph | | | 6174 | . | 27 | . |
| Waters | Jerry | | | 6287 | . | 28 | . |
| Walters | Frederick | | | 6462 | July | 7 | . |
| Wallach | Robert | | | 6471 | . | 9 | . |
| Warshaw | Nathan | | | 6508 | . | 14 | . |
| Walsh | Bernard | | | 6626 | . | 23 | . |
| Walsh | Thomas | | | 6817 | Aug | 1 | . |
| Wade | Emil J | | | 7015 | | 9 | . |
| Waxman | Lee | | | 7058 | . | 11 | . |
| Wasserman | Izador | | | 7042 | . | 11 | . |
| Walker | Alexander | | | 7075 | . | 12 | . |
| Wapner | Samuel | | | 7186 | . | 15 | . |
| Walker | John D. | | | 7192 | . | 16 | . |
| Walsh | William | | | 7254 | . | 17 | . |
| Wachtel | Nathan | | | 7529 | . | 27 | . |
| Walson | Fred M. | | | 7552 | . | 27 | . |
| Walicki | Julius | | | 7594 | . | 27 | . |
| Walk | Ralph | | | 7631 | . | 29 | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wainzimer | Helen | | | 4525 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Waldman | Ethel | | | 4548 | . | 2 | . |
| Wallach | Martha | | | 4550 | . | 2 | . |
| Walsh | Margaret | | | 4561 | . | 2 | . |
| Wasserman | Celia | | | 4581 | . | 3 | . |
| Warren | Pernie | | | 4614 | . | 3 | . |
| Ward | Bridget | | | 4834 | . | 6 | . |
| Wadler | Yvette | | | 4875 | . | 7 | . |
| Wachter | Elsie M | | | 4912 | . | 7 | . |
| Wait | Jane A | | | 4916 | . | 7 | . |
| Walsh | Helen | | | 5049 | . | 9 | . |
| Walter | Miriam | | | 5189 | . | 11 | . |
| Walsh | Clotilda V. | | | 5256 | . | 13 | . |
| Washington | Viola | | | 5374 | . | 14 | . |
| Walters | Eleanor | | | 5386 | . | 14 | . |
| Walsh | Adele A | | | 5390 | . | 14 | . |
| Wachtel | Helen E. | | | 5565 | . | 17 | . |
| Wagner | Helen | | | 5705 | . | 20 | . |
| Wald | Floran.. | | | 5715 | . | 20 | . |
| Waterman | Irene P. | | | 5724 | . | 20 | . |
| Walsh | Mary C. | | | 5877 | . | 22 | . |
| Wagner | Mariam | | | 6053 | . | 25 | . |
| Wanser | Dorothy J | | | 6083 | . | 25 | . |
| Warshawsky | Minnie | | | 6097 | . | 25 | . |
| Wamke | Lillian C | | | 6191 | . | 27 | . |
| Waterman | Margaret | | | 6198 | . | 27 | . |
| Walker | Bessie L. | | | 6275 | . | 28 | . |
| Waldstrom | Lora | | | 6399 | . | 30 | . |
| Wagner | Florence | | | 6438 | . | 30 | . |
| Waldman | Theresa | | | 6445 | July | 1 | . |
| Waselosky | Rose | | | 6566 | . | 20 | . |
| Walz | Wayne | | | 6668 | . | 26 | . |
| Waters | Bernette | | | 6990 | Aug | 8 | . |
| Walsh | Kathryn | | | 7104 | . | 13 | . |
| Ward | Katherine | | | 7263 | . | 18 | . |
| Wagnon | Estelle R. | | | 7419 | . | 22 | . |
| Wassermann | Bessie | | | 7423 | . | 23 | . |
| Waibel | Sophie | | | 7633 | . | 29 | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | . |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |

continued next page

W

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weissman | Isidore | | | 4539 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Weinfeld | Charles | | | 4579 | " | 3 | " |
| Weiden | Morris | | | 4633 | " | 4 | " |
| Weinar | Lyman | | | 4653 | " | 4 | " |
| Weitzman | Max | | | 4663 | " | 4 | " |
| Weissbach | Charles | | | 4708 | " | 4 | " |
| Weinstein | David | | | 4709 | " | 4 | " |
| Weinstein | Harry | | | 4744 | " | 6 | " |
| Weinstein | Philip | | | 4808 | " | 6 | " |
| Weinbaum | William | | | 4852 | " | 6 | " |
| Weinbaum | Abraham | | | 5012 | " | 9 | " |
| Weiss | Harry H. | | | 5045 | " | 9 | " |
| Weiss | Louis | | | 5060 | " | 9 | " |
| Weiner | nathan | | | 5074 | " | 10 | " |
| Weinenberg | George H | | | 5130 | " | 11 | " |
| Weiser | Sidney | | | 5235 | " | 13 | " |
| Weiss | Jerome | | | 5298 | " | 13 | " |
| Weiskopff | William | | | 5311 | " | 13 | " |
| Weiner | Joseph | | | 5418 | " | 15 | " |
| Weinert | Joseph | | | 5424 | " | 15 | " |
| Weitzel | Ernest G | | | 5471 | " | 16 | " |
| Werth | Robert H | | | 5569 | " | 17 | " |
| Weiss | David | | | 5577 | " | 18 | " |
| Werner | Russell H | | | 5585 | " | 8 | " |
| Weinberg | Samuel | | | 5630 | " | 18 | " |
| Weinberg | Jean M | | | 5706 | " | 20 | " |
| Weiss | Lorne A | | | 5736 | " | 21 | " |
| Weinberger | Arthur | | | 5857 | " | 21 | " |
| Weiss | Stanley J | | | 5901 | " | 23 | " |
| Weiner | Alfred | | | 5942 | " | 23 | " |
| Weber | Walter | | | [illegible] | " | [illegible] | " |
| Weiss | David | | | 6173 | " | 27 | " |
| Weissman | Theodore | | | 6203 | " | 27 | " |
| Welch Jr. | Charles A | | | 6205 | " | 28 | " |
| Wert | Isidore | | | 6258 | " | 28 | " |
| Wedemeyer | Henry | | | 6332 | " | 29 | " |
| Weinstein | Sydney | | | 6464 | July | 8 | " |
| Werner | William | | | 6576 | " | 21 | " |
| Wesner | Henry | | | 6590 | " | 22 | " |
| Wenier | Nat | | | 6651 | " | 26 | " |
| Weiss | Edmund | | | 6681 | " | " | " |
| Wessler | John | | | 6797 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Wertheim | Irving | | | 6864 | " | 3 | " |
| Weiner | Herman | | | 6991 | " | 9 | " |
| Weingarten | Max | | | 7016 | " | 9 | " |
| Weiss | Irving | | | 7205 | " | 16 | " |
| Weiner | Benjamin | | | 7252 | " | 17 | " |
| Weiss | Walter L | | | 7478 | " | 24 | " |
| Weinerman | Noah | | | 74[illegible] | " | 25 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wenzel | Sarah C. | | | 4469 | June | 1 | 1938 |
| Weiss | Florence | | | 4470 | " | 1 | " |
| Weinstock | Mollie | | | 4600 | " | 3 | " |
| Weinberger | Hajnal | | | 4616 | " | 3 | " |
| Weintraub | Clarice E | | | 4634 | " | 4 | " |
| Weinstock | Regina | | | 4677 | " | 4 | " |
| Weiner | Molly | | | 4684 | " | 4 | " |
| Weinfeld | Ruth | | | 4850 | " | 7 | " |
| Weingarten | Theresa | | | 4881 | " | 7 | " |
| Weinhut | Frances | | | 4913 | " | 7 | " |
| Weinstein | Laura | | | 4933 | " | 7 | " |
| Weiss | Bella | | | 4951 | " | 8 | " |
| Weinstein | Evelyn | | | 5018 | " | 9 | " |
| Weinstein | Mildred | | | 5125 | " | 11 | " |
| Weinert | Frances | | | 5147 | " | 11 | " |
| Weingarten | Ruth | | | 5249 | " | 13 | " |
| Weinsoff | Sylvia | | | 5372 | " | 14 | " |
| Weinfeld | Helen | | | 5380 | " | 14 | " |
| Werner | Evelyn A. | | | 5384 | " | 14 | " |
| Weintraub | Martha | | | 5406 | " | 15 | " |
| Wexler | Blanche | | | 5423 | " | 15 | " |
| Weiss | Esther | | | 5446 | " | 15 | " |
| Wedar | Florence A. | | | 5567 | " | 17 | " |
| Weber | Elizabeth | | | 5607 | " | 18 | " |
| Weinstein | Edna | | | 5706 | " | 20 | " |
| Weiss | Estelle | | | 5740 | " | 20 | " |
| Weingarten | Betty | | | 5754 | " | 20 | " |
| Weintraub | Lillian | | | 5781 | " | 21 | " |
| Weissman | Dorothy | | | 5883 | " | 22 | " |
| Wenzel | Viola E | | | 6[illegible] | " | [illegible] | " |
| Weiss | Freda | | | 6037 | " | 25 | " |
| Weiss | Fannie | | | 6143 | " | 27 | " |
| Weil | Toba | | | 6181 | " | 27 | " |
| Weissfeder | Mary | | | 6250 | " | 28 | " |
| Wegner | Black | | | 6372 | " | 30 | " |
| Werner | Bertha | | | 6373 | " | 30 | " |
| Wetzel | Barbara | | | 6378 | " | 30 | " |
| Weiss | Beatrice | | | 6432 | " | 30 | " |
| Weber | Sylvia | | | 6437 | " | 30 | " |
| Wentworth | Edna | | | 6447 | July | 2 | " |
| Weintraub | Mollie | | | 6483 | " | 11 | " |
| Weingarten | Viola | | | 6486 | " | 11 | " |
| Weiss | Lily | | | 6573 | " | 21 | " |
| Wexler | Mildred | | | 6646 | " | 27 | " |
| Weiss | Ira | | | 6753 | " | 30 | " |
| Weston | Janette | | | 6768 | " | 30 | " |
| Weinberg | Clemence | | | 6772 | " | 30 | " |
| Wessler | Margaret | | | 6797 | Aug | 1 | " |
| Weinenberg | Helen M | | | 68[illegible] | " | [illegible] | " |

W

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wechsler | Herman | | | 7629 | Aug | 29 | 1938 |
| Wells | Charles | | | 7638 | " | 29 | " |
| We | | | | | | | " |
| We | | | | | | | " |
| We | | | | | | | " |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weisman | Beatrice | | | 7052 | Aug | 11 | 1938 |
| Weber | Wilma | | | 7087 | " | 13 | " |
| Weisberger | Sally | | | 7099 | " | 13 | " |
| Weinstein | Rebecca | | | 7105 | " | 13 | " |
| Weinberger | Matilda | | | 7157 | " | 15 | " |
| Weisman | Carol | | | 7195 | " | 16 | " |
| Weil | Louisa | | | 7200 | " | 16 | " |
| Weinstein | Ruth | | | 7216 | " | 16 | " |
| Wellington | Charlotte | | | 7283 | " | 18 | " |
| Wexler | Doris | | | 7306 | " | 20 | " |
| Weinstein | Pauline | | | 7378 | " | 20 | " |
| Wetzel | Pauline E. | | | 7413 | " | 22 | " |
| Weiss | Helen A. | | | 7434 | " | 23 | " |
| Weiner | Selma | | | 7453 | " | 24 | " |
| Weglarz | Emilia | | | 7502 | " | 25 | " |
| Weiner | Ida | | | 7642 | " | 30 | " |
| We | | | | | | | " |
| We | | | | | | | " |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |

# W

# JUN

# AUG

# 1938

# BRONX

## GROOM

| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whaite | Edward M. | | | 508 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Whitney | Michael F. | | | 5599 | " | 18 | " |
| Whiteman | Albert J. | | | [illegible]9 | " | 28 | " |
| Whelan | Donald J. | | | 6783 | July | 30 | " |
| White | Leon | | | 7388 | Aug | 20 | " |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whalen | Rita F. | | | 5878 | June | 22 | 1938 |
| Whelan | Elizabeth | | | 6463 | July | 8 | " |
| Whartenby | Eleanor | | | 6528 | " | 16 | " |
| White | Hazel | | | 6773 | " | 30 | " |
| ~~White~~ | ~~Rose A.~~ | | | ~~6966~~ | ~~Aug~~ | ~~8~~ | " |
| White | Ethel A. | | | 7030 | Aug | 10 | " |
| White | Annie | | | 7702 | " | 31 | " |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |

W

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilhelmson | Vincent A. | | | 4646 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Wild | Alfred P. | | | 4700 | " | 4 | " |
| Winkelman | Jesse P. | | | 4714 | " | 4 | " |
| Willet | Harry | | | 4950 | " | 7 | " |
| Williams | Harold | | | 5036 | " | 9 | " |
| Willners | Henry | | | 5283 | " | 13 | " |
| Wilinsky | Harry | | | 5302 | " | 15 | " |
| Wind | Fred | | | 5422 | " | 15 | " |
| Wismann | Stephen | | | 5450 | | 15 | " |
| Willner | David | | | 5456 | " | 15 | " |
| Winkler | Moe H. | | | 6043 | " | 25 | " |
| Wizel | Sam | | | 6101 | " | 25 | " |
| Wiesner | Sidney | | | 6111 | | 25 | " |
| Witlin | Jacob | | | 6249 | " | 28 | " |
| Widman | Arnold | | | 6395 | " | 30 | " |
| Wittroff | Louis | | | 6406 | " | 30 | " |
| Wietrzorek | Ernest | | | 6827 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Wilhelmson | Francey | | | 6855 | " | 3 | " |
| Wilson | Whitelaw P. | | | 7221 | " | 17 | " |
| Wihrol | Frank J. | | | 7349 | " | 20 | " |
| Winegar | Morris | | | 7412 | " | 22 | " |
| Wilder | Nathan | | | 7647 | " | 30 | " |
| Wigdorowitz | Irving | | | 7693 | " | 31 | " |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winkler | Rose | | | 4629 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Willyck | Helen A. | | | 4754 | " | 4 | " |
| Wiesenthal | Hilda | | | 4871 | " | 7 | " |
| Winship | Mabel A. | | | 4948 | " | 8 | " |
| Williamson | Mary | | | 5047 | " | 9 | " |
| Williger | Lorna | | | 5169 | " | 11 | " |
| Wilson | Alice M. | | | 5214 | " | 11 | " |
| Wichinsky | Martha | | | 5236 | " | 13 | " |
| Wilder | Verda | | | 5562 | " | 17 | " |
| Wiener | Pearl | | | 5659 | " | 18 | " |
| Williams | Catherine | | | 5665 | " | 18 | " |
| Williams | Isabella | | | 5690 | " | 18 | " |
| Wider | Rosalye | | | 5854 | " | 21 | " |
| Willard | Mary F. | | | 5921 | " | 23 | " |
| Witzleben | Daisy | | | 6187 | | 27 | " |
| Wilson | Beatrice J. | | | 6273 | " | 28 | " |
| Wirtman | Clara | | | 6444 | " | 30 | " |
| Wileysky | Lillian | | | 6512 | July | 15 | " |
| Wilkerk | Frances | | | 6549 | " | 19 | " |
| Witt | Jessie | | | 6662 | " | 26 | " |
| Witzling | Estelle | | | 6674 | " | " | " |
| Wihtozak | Mildred | | | 6676 | " | " | " |
| Wittlen | Jeannette | | | 6790 | " | 30 | " |
| Wimbe | Catherine C. | | | 7011 | Aug | 9 | " |
| Wich | Virginia C. | | | 7245 | " | 17 | " |
| Wishnewitz | Rose | | | 7542 | " | 27 | " |
| Wines | Muriel R. | | | 7552 | " | 27 | " |
| Williams | Phyllis | | | 7674 | " | 31 | " |
| Wilder | Frances | | | 7675 | " | 31 | " |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

W

JUN

AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wl | | | | | | | |
| Wl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wl | | | | | | | |
| Wl | | | | | | | |

W

JUN

AUG

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wolin | Sam | | | 4665 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Woychuk | William | | | 4847 | " | 6 | " |
| Wonsor | Thomas | | | 5026 | " | 9 | " |
| Wolf | Julius | | | 5039 | " | 9 | " |
| Wolk | Jacob | | | 5411 | " | 15 | " |
| Woolf | Leonard | | | 5540 | " | 17 | " |
| Woroner | Joe | | | 5750 | " | 21 | " |
| Woglom Jr | Joseph F. | | | 5853 | " | 21 | " |
| Wood | Richard | | | 6245 | " | 28 | " |
| Wolinsky | Hyman | | | 6718 | July | 28 | " |
| Wolfe Jr | Joseph | | | 6847 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Wolf | Milton M | | | 7383 | " | 20 | " |
| Wolbert | Adalbert | | | 7418 | " | 22 | " |
| Wolfe | William | | | 7607 | " | 29 | " |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wood | Mabel | | | 4657 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Woods | Margaret J | | | 4730 | " | 4 | " |
| Wolfson | Frances | | | 4880 | " | 7 | " |
| Wolford | Emma | | | 5602 | " | 18 | " |
| Wolinsky | Edythe | | | 5856 | " | 21 | " |
| Wolff | Helen | | | 5923 | " | 23 | " |
| Wosk | Anne | | | 6004 | " | 25 | " |
| Wolff | Sylvia | | | 6077 | " | 25 | " |
| Wonsor | Margaret M. | | | 6162 | " | 27 | " |
| Wolvofsky | Martha | | | 6175 | " | 27 | " |
| Worth | Elsie H | | | 6271 | " | 28 | " |
| Wolf | Emma | | | 6361 | " | 29 | " |
| Wolf | Marie | | | 6766 | " | 30 | " |
| Wolff | Adelaide | | | 6791 | " | 30 | " |
| Wolkowitz | Miriam | | | 6864 | Aug | 3 | " |
| Wolfson | Rhoda B. | | | 7060 | " | 12 | " |
| Wolsey | Mary G | | | 7240 | " | 17 | " |
| Wolkofsky | Ruth | | | 7353 | " | 20 | " |
| Wolf | Bertha | | | 7398 | " | 22 | " |
| Wonk | Sylvia | | | 7417 | " | 22 | " |
| Wocial | Sophie | | | 7594 | " | 27 | " |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |

W
JUN
AUG
1938
BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | |
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY YEAR | SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY YEAR |
| Wright | George L | | | 6992 | Aug | 8 1938 | Wright | Mae A | | | 6227 | June | 28 1938 |
| Wright | John | | | 7514 | " | 26 " | Wright | Rosine B | | | 6251 | " | 29 " |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wright | Mary | | | 6869 | Aug | 3 " |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | Wr | | | | | | |
| Wurzburg | Charles W | | | 5979 | June | 8 1938 | Wu | | | | | | |
| Wurtemberg | William F | | | 6260 | " | 17 " | Wu | | | | | | |
| Wulfson | Sidney | | | 7092 | Aug | 27 " | Wu | | | | | | |
| Wu | | | | | | | Wu | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | Wynne | Margaret C | | | 5879 | June | 21 1938 |
| Wy | | | | | | | Wy | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | Wy | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | Wy | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | Wy | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | Wy | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wagner | Anton | | | 8112 | Sept | 15 | 1938 |
| Washburn | Donald | | | 8123 | " | 16 | " |
| Walsh | Joseph J. | | | 8143 | " | 17 | " |
| Watinsky | Robert | | | 8287 | " | 22 | " |
| Waters | Peter | | | 8368 | " | 24 | " |
| Warnagy | George | | | 8373 | " | 28 | " |
| Waldman | Milton | | | 8497 | " | 29 | " |
| Warshaw | Edward | | | 8552 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Walsh | Arthur | | | 8539 | " | 1 | " |
| Walsh | Patrick | | | 8624 | " | 4 | " |
| Walton | James | | | 8627 | " | 4 | " |
| Wang | Julius | | | 8755 | " | 8 | |
| Waldorf | Julian | | | 8796 | " | 10 | |
| Walker | Douglas | | | 8842 | " | 11 | " |
| Warshawsky | Nathan M. | | | 8904 | " | 15 | " |
| Wachs | David | | | 8928 | " | " | |
| Walker Jr | Samuel | | | 9093 | " | 20 | " |
| Walsh | Thomas | | | 9151 | " | 22 | " |
| Wagner | Joseph | | | 9204 | " | 24 | " |
| Wallau Jr | Franklin | | | 9208 | " | 24 | " |
| Wapenbelg | Thomas | | | 9225 | " | 24 | " |
| Wallace | Edward | | | 9314 | " | 27 | " |
| Wallace | Joseph | | | 9369 | " | 29 | " |
| Wanderer | Arthur | | | 9379 | Nov | 1 | " |
| Wasserman | Bernard L. | | | 9929 | " | 19 | |
| Walsh | Thomas J. | | | 10001 | " | " | |
| Wahstein | Sam | | | 10010 | " | 21 | " |
| Wattenberg | Emil | | | 10150 | " | 26 | " |
| Wasserman | Sam | | | 10165 | " | " | |
| Wakesberg | Simon | | | 10416 | Dec | 7 | " |
| Wald | Joseph | | | 10652 | " | 14 | " |
| Wachsman | Sidney | | | 10873 | " | 22 | " |
| Walsh | Joseph | | | 10881 | " | " | " |
| Watson | Patrick | | | 10987 | " | 24 | " |
| Walker | Forrest Peter | | | 10941 | " | " | " |
| Washewitz | | | | 10965 | " | " | " |
| Wahrman | Nathan | | | 11084 | " | 30 | " |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wasser | Naomi | | | 7767 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Ward | Alice | | | 7782 | " | 3 | " |
| Ward | Gladys | | | 7839 | " | " | |
| Watkins | Mildred | | | 8054 | " | 13 | " |
| Waters | Catherine | | | 8079 | " | 14 | " |
| Walsh | Jeremiah | | | 8147 | " | 17 | " |
| Waterlight | Mildred | | | 8542 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Walko | Evelyn | | | 8660 | " | 5 | " |
| Wacker | Pauline | | | 8708 | " | 7 | " |
| Waitze | Celia | | | 8910 | " | 15 | " |
| Wasserman | Miriam | | | 8983 | " | 17 | " |
| Walsh | Margaret | | | 9102 | " | 20 | " |
| Wattenberg | Frances | | | 9144 | " | 22 | " |
| Walker | Mildred | | | 9207 | " | 24 | " |
| Wald | Dorothy | | | 9245 | " | 24 | " |
| Walter | Mary | | | 9493 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Walsh | Joan | | | 9523 | " | 3 | " |
| Wasserman | Sylvia Rae | | | 9546 | " | 4 | " |
| Wangiarten | | | | 9690 | " | 10 | " |
| Wasserman | Esther | | | 9711 | " | " | |
| Wachtel | Ruth | | | 9872 | " | 16 | " |
| Wasserman | Felix | | | 9988 | " | 19 | " |
| Waterman | Miriam | | | 10007 | " | 21 | " |
| Walpole | Mary | | | 10052 | " | 22 | |
| Warnken | Sophie | | | 10159 | " | 26 | " |
| Wasilevich | Ilona | | | 10236 | " | 29 | " |
| Walter | Hilda | | | 10520 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Wasserman | Margaret | | | 10671 | " | 15 | " |
| Waslezik | Elizabeth | | | 10758 | " | 17 | " |
| Wasole | Josephine | | | 10865 | " | 21 | " |
| Wagner | Leonore | | | 11056 | " | 29 | " |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

W

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

W

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride — Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date — Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wc | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |
| Wa | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

# BRIDE

W

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Wefreck | Charles | | | 7755 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Weinman | Herman | | | 7817 | " | 3 | " |
| Weiss | Theil | | | 7827 | " | " | " |
| Weidenfeld | Albert | | | 7896 | " | 7 | " |
| Weiss | Martin | | | 8039 | " | 13 | " |
| Weiss | Albert | | | 8058 | " | 14 | " |
| Weil | Leo | | | 8087 | " | 14 | " |
| Weiner | Harold | | | 8107 | " | 15 | " |
| Weidemann | Henry | | | 8267 | " | 20 | " |
| Weintraub | Herbert | | | 8281 | " | 21 | " |
| Weiss | James | | | 8317 | " | 24 | " |
| Weigrande Jr | Arthur | | | 8388 | " | 26 | " |
| Weinstein | Leonard | | | 8436 | " | 27 | " |
| Weeks | Herbert | | | 8479 | " | 29 | " |
| Weston | Redmond | | | 8537 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Weiner | Julius | | | 8540 | " | 1 | " |
| Welles | Jakie | | | 8656 | " | 5 | " |
| Weiss | Walter | | | 8748 | " | 8 | |
| Weyler | Alfred | | | 8780 | " | 10 | |
| Wechsler | James | | | 8821 | " | 11 | " |
| Weinberg | Henry | | | 8829 | " | 11 | " |
| Weiselberg | William | | | 8838 | " | 13 | " |
| Weiss | Nathan | | | 8901 | " | 15 | |
| Weiner | Daniel | | | 8923 | " | " | |
| Weisberg | Harry | | | 8963 | " | 17 | " |
| Weisbaum | Abraham | | | 9017 | " | 18 | " |
| Weselten | Abe | | | 9041 | " | 19 | " |
| Weinstein | Albert | | | 9061 | " | 19 | " |
| Wechsler | Leo | | | 9128 | " | 22 | " |
| Weishop | Hyman | | | 9269 | " | 25 | |
| Weston | Gwelda | | | 9279 | " | 26 | " |
| Weiner | Sydney | | | 9254 | " | " | " |
| Weinstock | Irving | | | 9359 | " | 29 | " |
| Weinstein | Samuel | | | 9411 | " | 29 | " |
| Weinstein | Irving | | | 9443 | " | 31 | " |
| Weiss | Milton | | | 9489 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Weiss | Harold | | | 9529 | " | 4 | " |
| Weiler | Charles | | | 9612 | " | 5 | |
| Weinstein | Joseph | | | 9662 | " | 9 | " |
| Weinberg | Israel | | | 9659 | " | 10 | " |
| Weinstein | Gitman | | | 9734 | " | 12 | " |
| Welt | Edward | | | 9896 | " | 17 | " |
| Wein | Benjamin | | | 9900 | " | 18 | " |
| Welch | Edward | | | 9918 | " | 18 | " |
| Weissman | Leo | | | 9976 | " | 19 | " |
| Weinberg | Philip | | | 10090 | " | 23 | " |
| Weissman | Nathan | | | 10105 | " | 25 | " |
| Weinman | Irving | | | 10135 | " | 26 | " |
| We | | | | | | | |

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Weiss | Pearl | | | 7813 | Sept | 3 | 1938 |
| Weingast | Fay | | | 1864 | " | 6 | " |
| Weinman | Minnie | | | 7895 | " | 7 | " |
| Weinberger | Carolyn | | | 8380 | " | 21 | " |
| Weinteig | Esther | | | 8392 | " | 22 | " |
| Weingartner | Margaret | | | 8450 | " | 27 | " |
| Wendrow | Dorothy | | | 8561 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Werner | Hildegarde | | | 8612 | " | 4 | " |
| Welford | Catherine | | | 8631 | " | 5 | " |
| Weller | Rachel | | | 8654 | " | 5 | " |
| Weisberg | Fannie | | | 8740 | " | 8 | " |
| Wettler | Lilly | | | 8814 | " | 11 | " |
| Weisberg | Frieda | | | 8815 | " | 11 | " |
| Weinberg | Henry | | | 8829 | " | 11 | " |
| Werthen | Claire | | | 8836 | " | 13 | " |
| Weisberg | Victoria | | | 8874 | " | 14 | " |
| Werbicki | Mary | | | 8971 | " | 17 | " |
| Weinstein | Pearl | | | 9125 | " | 22 | " |
| Weiss | Ina | | | 9210 | " | 24 | " |
| Weintraub | Sylvia | | | 9228 | " | 24 | " |
| Wechsler | Mildred | | | 9352 | " | 29 | " |
| Weiser | Edna | | | 9359 | " | 29 | " |
| Weinberg | Sylvia | | | 9443 | " | 31 | " |
| Wein | Frances | | | 9486 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Werbel | Janet | | | 9562 | " | 5 | " |
| Weitzman | Jessie | | | 9570 | " | " | " |
| Weiser | Belle | | | 9627 | " | " | " |
| Weinberger | Blanche | | | 9629 | " | " | " |
| Weitzer | Minnie | | | 9644 | " | 7 | " |
| Weinstein | Mollie | | | 9754 | " | 12 | " |
| Weisberg | Betty | | | 9846 | " | 16 | " |
| Weintraub | Sarah | | | 9944 | " | 19 | " |
| Weitzman | Edith | | | 9956 | " | " | " |
| Weiss | Mildred | | | 10217 | " | 29 | " |
| Weinberger | Elsie | | | 10244 | " | 30 | " |
| Weinrib | Annette | | | 10283 | Dec | 2 | " |
| Weissman | Grace | | | 10297 | " | 2 | " |
| Welsher | Irene | | | 10348 | " | 4 | " |
| Weiss | Edna R | | | 10326 | " | 3 | " |
| Weiner | Esther | | | 10341 | " | 3 | " |
| Weinstein | | | | | | | |
| Weiss | Ruth | | | 10461 | " | 9 | " |
| Weiss | Sally | | | 10493 | " | 10 | " |
| Weinstein | Helen | | | 10512 | " | " | |
| Weiner | Evelyn | | | 10523 | " | " | |
| Weissman | Gladys | | | 10606 | " | 13 | " |
| Weintraub | Dorothy | | | 10615 | " | 13 | " |
| Weinrank | Hattie | | | 10766 | " | 17 | " |
| Weingarten | Shelly | | | 10772 | " | 17 | " |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weinberg | Benjamin | | | 10139 | Nov. | 26 | 1938 |
| Weinberg | Paul | | | 10177 | " | " | " |
| Weinstein | Adolph | | | 10196 | " | 28 | " |
| Weiss | Alexander | | | 10247 | " | 30 | " |
| Weintraut | Annis | | | 10283 | Dec. | 2 | " |
| Wenger | Louis | | | 10307 | " | 3 | " |
| Wemberg | Jacob | | | 10347 | " | 3 | " |
| Weisberg | Saul | | | 10411 | " | 7 | " |
| Weinstein | Jacob | | | 10456 | " | 8 | " |
| Weitzman | Harry | | | 10512 | " | 10 | " |
| Weiss | Samuel | | | 10529 | " | " | " |
| Weisburd | Annie | | | 10560 | " | 12 | " |
| Weinstein | Annie | | | 10572 | " | 12 | " |
| Werner | David | | | 10586 | " | 14 | " |
| Weiss | William | | | 10654 | " | 14 | " |
| Weissman | Louis | | | 10661 | " | 14 | " |
| Weiss | Herman | | | 10687 | " | 16 | " |
| Weiss | Joseph | | | 10706 | " | 17 | " |
| Werner | Nathaniel | | | 10736 | " | 17 | " |
| We heterin | Morton | | | 10917 | " | 24 | " |
| Weinman | Raphael | | | 10964 | " | " | " |
| Wenoroff | Abraham | | | 10989 | " | 27 | " |
| Weishopf | Moe | | | 11109 | " | 31 | " |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weissman | Estelle | | | 10787 | Dec. | 19 | 1938 |
| Weiner | Dorothy | | | 11043 | " | 28 | " |
| Weiner | Ida | | | 11069 | " | 30 | " |
| Weiss | Thelly | | | 11070 | " | 30 | " |
| Weisz | Clara | | | 11078 | " | 30 | " |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |
| We | | | | | | | |

W

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

W

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Whitney | Francis | | | 8034 | Sept | 13 | 1938 |
| Whalen Jr | John | | | 8255 | " | 20 | " |
| White | Walter | | | 8373 | " | 24 | " |
| Whearty | Raymond | | | 8672 | Oct | 6 | " |
| Whitman | Nathan | | | 10648 | Dec | 14 | " |
| White | Harry | | | 10749 | " | 17 | " |
| White | William | | | 10957 | " | 24 | " |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| White | Helen | | | 8376 | Sept | 24 | 1938 |
| Whittaker | Theresa | | | 9333 | Oct | 29 | " |
| White | Margaret | | | 9869 | Nov. | 16 | " |
| Whelpley | Adele D | | | 10040 | " | 21 | " |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |
| Wh | | | | | | | |

W

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williams | Edward | | | 8002 | Sep | 10 | 1938 |
| Wichtendahl | Charles | | | 8051 | " | 13 | |
| Witol | Fred | | | 8221 | " | 19 | " |
| Wigdorowitz | Irving | | | 8533 | Oct | 1 | " |
| Winfield | Vincent | | | 8879 | " | 14 | " |
| Williams | Albert | | | 9127 | " | 22 | |
| Wiehe | Jacob | | | 9237 | " | 24 | " |
| Wienshenker | Henry | | | 9283 | " | 26 | " |
| Wilcox | Wallace | | | 9503 | Nov. | 2 | " |
| Williams | Clinton | | | 9547 | " | 4 | " |
| Wittenstein | Henry | | | 9570 | " | 5 | " |
| Wiser | Murray | | | 9665 | " | 7 | " |
| Williams | Arthur | | | 10005 | " | 19 | |
| Wian | Charles | | | 10113 | " | 25 | " |
| Winikoff | Harold | | | 10319 | Dec | 3 | |
| Wilson | Harry | | | 10448 | " | 8 | " |
| Williams | Oscar | | | 10562 | " | 12 | " |
| Wilson | Roy G | | | 10582 | " | 12 | " |
| Wittenstein | Abraham | | | 10945 | " | 24 | " |
| Wichinsky | George | | | 10946 | " | " | " |
| Winkler | Jacob | | | 11016 | " | 28 | " |
| Wiener | Edward | | | 11103 | " | 31 | " |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Withowska | Hedwig | | | 7829 | Sep. | 3 | 1938 |
| Wilson | Lucy | | | 8090 | " | 15 | " |
| Witherspoon | Catherine E. | | | 8148 | " | 17 | " |
| Wilhelm | Jeanne | | | 8400 | " | 26 | " |
| Winterfeld | Ruth | | | 8500 | " | 29 | " |
| Wilks | Muriel | 8704 | | ~~4~~8704 | Oct | 7 | " |
| Wittig | Alma | | | 8840 | " | 11 | " |
| Willich | Blanche | | | 8916 | " | 15 | " |
| Wildstein | Muriel | | | 9048 | " | 19 | " |
| Willis | Betty | | | 9184 | " | 22 | " |
| Wilder Sam Wright | Bonnie | | | 9257 | " | 25 | " |
| Wilson | Rita | | | 9394 | " | 29 | " |
| Wiener | Sally | | | 9561 | Nov. | 5 | " |
| Wichman | Bella | | | 9838 | " | 15 | " |
| Williams | Agnes | | | 9947 | " | 19 | " |
| Wilson | Edna | | | 9951 | " | " | " |
| Winch | Mabel | | | 9967 | " | " | " |
| Wigdowitz | Pearl | | | 10008 | " | 21 | " |
| Winter | Helen | | | 10063 | " | 22 | |
| Winick | Claire | | | 11062 | " | 29 | " |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |

W

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wl | | | | | | | |
| Wl | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wi | | | | | | | |
| Wl | | | | | | | |
| Wl | | | | | | | |

W SEP DEC

1938 BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woocher | Milton | | | 7752 | Sept | 2 | 1938 |
| Wolfson | Nathan | | | 8125 | " | 16 | " |
| Wolverston | John | | | 8184 | " | 17 | " |
| Wolper | Sydney | | | 8581 | Oct | 3 | " |
| Woodrow Jr | Samuel | | | 8603 | " | 7 | " |
| Wolzberg | Nathan | | | 9166 | " | 22 | " |
| Wolff | Max | | | 9193 | " | 22 | |
| Wool | Jack | | | 9407 | " | 29 | " |
| Woods | Henry | | | 9522 | Nov | 3 | " |
| Woods | Harold | | | 9588 | " | 5 | " |
| Wolmetz | Bernard | | | 9611 | " | " | " |
| Woda | Meyer | | | 9627 | " | " | " |
| Wolf | Isidore | | | 9937 | " | 19 | " |
| Woytke | Edward | | | 10226 | " | 29 | " |
| Wolfson | Jerome | | | 10234 | " | 29 | " |
| Wolkin | Nathan | | | 10490 | Dec | 10 | " |
| Wolfowitz | Boris | | | 10494 | " | " | " |
| Woschenko | David | | | 10604 | " | 13 | " |
| Wolff | Leo | | | 10634 | " | 14 | " |
| Wollenschlager | Lothar | | | 10818 | " | 20 | " |
| Wolman | George | | | 11071 | " | 30 | " |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wolfson | Ida | | | 7764 | Sept. | 3 | 1938 |
| Wolchiner | Hilde | | | 7789 | " | 7 | " |
| Wood | Rose | | | 8384 | " | 26 | " |
| Woldock | Fannie | | | 8417 | " | 26 | " |
| Workman | Sylvia | | | 9147 | Oct. | 22 | " |
| Woodford | Geraldine | | | 9165 | " | " | |
| Wolff | Anna | | | 9243 | " | 25 | " |
| Wolfson | Sylvia | | | 9245 | " | 25 | " |
| Woogen | Anne | | | 9416 | " | 29 | " |
| Wolfthal | Sadie | | | 9485 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Wolf | Ethel | | | 9498 | " | 2 | " |
| Wohl | Anna | | | 9661 | " | 9 | " |
| Wolfthal | Eva | | | 9721 | " | 10 | " |
| Wolff | Miriam | | | 9996 | " | 19 | " |
| Wolf | Margot | | | 10019 | " | 21 | " |
| Wolin | Ruth | | | 10026 | " | " | |
| Wolfson | Esther | | | 10199 | " | 28 | " |
| Wolfthal | Yetta | | | 10476 | Dec. | 10 | " |
| Wolentz | Rosalie | | | 10507 | " | " | " |
| Wolfson | Phyllis | | | 10534 | " | " | |
| Wood | Barbara | | | 10739 | " | 17 | " |
| Wohlmuth | Henrietta | | | 11048 | " | 29 | " |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |
| Wo | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wright | Frederick | | | 8636 | Oct | 6 | " |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wurstyburg | Augustus | | | 8383 | Sept | 26 | 1912 |
| Wurmbrand | Philip | | | 10130 | Nov | 26 | " |
| Wu | | | | | | | |
| Wu | | | | | | | |
| Wynne | Thomas | | | 8223 | Sept | 19 | 26 |
| Wygodsky | David | | | 10141 | Nov | 26 | " |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wrona | Mary | | | 10503 | Dec. | 10 | 1938 |
| Wrpblewski | Bertha | | | 10904 | " | 23 | " |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wr | | | | | | | |
| Wu | | | | | | | |
| Wu | | | | | | | |
| Wu | | | | | | | |
| Wu | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |
| Wy | | | | | | | |

W

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

GROOM
BRIDE
START
X Y Z
FILE
X
Y Z
JAN
MAY
1938
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X

Y Z

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X | | | | | |
| X | | | | | |
| Young | Saul | 364 | Jan. | 12 | 1938 |
| Yablon | Oscar | 1273 | Feb. | 15 | " |
| Yankowitz | Benjamin | 1573 | " | 26 | " |
| Younger | Roman | 1740 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Yudowitz | David | 2157 | " | 22 | " |
| Yablow | Frank | 2505 | Apr. | 2 | " |
| Young | Frank | 2587 | " | 6 | " |
| Yarrell | James | 2692 | " | 11 | " |
| Yohalem | Herman | 3102 | " | 26 | " |
| Yule | William | 3275 | May | 3 | " |
| Yanni Jr | Charles | 3534 | " | 11 | " |
| Yellen | Solomon | 3758 | " | 18 | " |
| Yassen | William | 3948 | " | 21 | " |
| Yoller | Stanley | 4156 | " | 26 | " |
| Young | William | 4211 | " | 27 | " |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Number | Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X | | | | | |
| X | | | | | |
| Yuni | Pearl | 148 | Jan. | 6 | 1938 |
| Yewchuk | Lena | 264 | " | 8 | " |
| Yuzell | Leah | 461 | " | 17 | " |
| Youkolowitz | Gertrude | 540 | " | 19 | " |
| Yannelli | Camella | 976 | Feb. | 4 | " |
| Younger | Bella | 1740 | Mar | 5 | " |
| Young | Florence | 1782 | " | 8 | " |
| Yohai | Lillian | 2262 | " | 25 | " |
| Yanker | Frances | 2391 | " | 30 | " |
| Yakelchick | Martha | 2443 | Apr | 1 | " |
| Yanchek | Helen | 3286 | " | 3 | " |
| Yudkofsky | Jennie | 4399 | " | 28 | " |

X
Y Z

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

| GROOM | | | | | | | | BRIDE | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name of Groom | | | | | Date | | | Name of Bride | | | | | Date | | |
| Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year | Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Month | Day | Year |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | | Y | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zulanch | Joseph | | | 43 | Jan | 4 | 1938 |
| Zimmerman | Abraham | | | 98 | " | 5 | " |
| Zanfardino | Anthony | | | 131 | " | " | " |
| Zuhin | William | | | 172 | " | 7 | " |
| Zuckerman | Harry | | | 235 | " | 8 | " |
| Zsbowsky | David | | | 257 | " | 10 | " |
| Zuckerman | Irving | | | 334 | " | 12 | " |
| Zaslat | Michael | | | 513 | " | 18 | " |
| Zelewitz | Abraham | | | 562 | " | 20 | " |
| Zalack | Louis | | | 624 | " | 23 | " |
| Zuffalo | Albert | | | 700 | " | 25 | " |
| Zeilner | Francis | | | 715 | " | " | " |
| Zeller | Maurice | | | 727 | " | 26 | " |
| Zurpan | Sam | | | 857 | " | 31 | " |
| Zsconick | Harold | | | 936 | Feb | 2 | " |
| Zucker | Maurice | | | 977 | " | 4 | " |
| Zaworskin | Meyer | | | 997 | " | 5 | " |
| Zalenski | Henry | | | 1027 | " | " | " |
| Zirlin | Max | | | 1031 | " | " | " |
| Zweifler | Philip | | | 1092 | " | 8 | " |
| Zelb | Abe | | | 1425 | " | 19 | " |
| Zuckenberg | Benjamin | | | 1545 | " | 26 | " |
| Zwick | Frank | | | 1599 | " | 28 | " |
| Zinkin | Clarence | | | 1748 | Mar | 7 | " |
| Zullo | Sabato | | | 1849 | " | 10 | " |
| Zucker bucker | Adolph | | | 1880 | " | 12 | " |
| Zotto | Michael | | | 2040 | " | 17 | " |
| Zanfardino | Amicello | | | 2083 | " | 19 | " |
| Zanfrano | Matthew | | | 2100 | " | " | " |
| Zajkowski | Alexander | | | 2302 | " | 26 | " |
| Zeoli | Columbo | | | 2528 | Apr | 4 | " |
| Zablow | Jonny | | | 2700 | " | 12 | " |
| Zarelli | Leonard | | | 2799 | " | 16 | " |
| Zalben | Benjamin | | | 2879 | " | 18 | " |
| Zendel | Leo | | | 2911 | " | 19 | " |
| Zukowski | Vincent | | | 2928 | " | 20 | " |
| Zasle | Nathan | | | 2947 | " | 20 | " |
| Zwilling | Milton | | | 3053 | " | 25 | " |
| Zanfardino | Fred | | | 3171 | " | 29 | " |
| Zatto | Joseph | | | 3236 | May | 2 | " |
| Zimmerman | Charles | | | 3267 | " | " | " |
| Zufaly | James | | | 3358 | " | 7 | " |
| Zeoli | Louis | | | 3408 | " | " | " |
| Zuppone | Robert | | | 3573 | " | 12 | " |
| Zaush | Walter | | | 3604 | " | 14 | " |
| Zagerell | Joseph | | | 3639 | " | 14 | " |
| Zugle | Philip | | | 3641 | " | 14 | " |
| Zavaglia | Lloyd | | | 3705 | " | 16 | " |
| Zwiff | Jack | | | 3820 | " | 19 | " |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zwillich | Assa | | | 26 | Jan | 3 | 1938 |
| Zumnublen | Rita | | | 82 | " | 4 | " |
| Zwink | Mitzi | | | 160 | " | 7 | " |
| Zanfardino | Anna | | | 197 | " | 8 | " |
| Zak | Sophie | | | 266 | " | 10 | " |
| Zuckerman | Grace | | | 296 | " | 11 | " |
| Zill | Elizabeth | | | 377 | " | 13 | " |
| Zamer | Helen | | | 405 | " | 15 | " |
| Zwang | Sylvia | | | 503 | " | 18 | " |
| Zito | Palermo | | | 526 | " | " | " |
| Zregler | Mary | | | 573 | " | 19 | " |
| Zanello | Louise | | | 707 | " | 25 | " |
| Zammito | Mary | | | 708 | " | " | " |
| Zolenga | Bella | | | 814 | " | 29 | " |
| Zedman | Rose | | | 856 | " | 31 | " |
| Zucker | Rose | | | 957 | Feb | 3 | " |
| Zacharewitz | Carolyn | | | 1027 | " | 5 | " |
| Zarelli | Rose | | | 1134 | " | 9 | " |
| Zweber | Helen | | | 1169 | " | 10 | " |
| Zanelli | Ann | | | 1315 | " | 19 | " |
| Zumierman | Sylvia | | | 1505 | " | 24 | " |
| Zambraki | Sophie | | | 1632 | Mar | 1 | " |
| Zachin | Mary | | | 1705 | " | 5 | " |
| Zack | Lillian | | | 1829 | " | 9 | " |
| Zacharoff | Dorothy | | | 1830 | " | " | " |
| Zultonsky | Gertrude | | | 1855 | " | 10 | " |
| Zuckerberg | Rose | | | 1873 | " | 12 | " |
| Zmarekis | Mary | | | 1878 | " | 12 | " |
| Zufladt | Mathe | | | 1911 | " | 14 | " |
| Zollman | Sari | | | 1935 | " | 14 | " |
| Zuckerman | Ruth | | | 1956 | " | 14 | " |
| Zaruba | Anna | | | 2055 | " | 18 | " |
| Zaffrin | Lillian | | | 2123 | " | 19 | " |
| Zamer | Lee | | | 2151 | " | 21 | " |
| Zuleck | Gloria | | | 2165 | " | 22 | " |
| Zajick | Caroline | | | 2171 | " | " | " |
| Zalin | Camden | | | 2155 | " | 23 | " |
| Zounis | Sarah | | | 2196 | " | 23 | " |
| Zwiback | Anna | | | 2254 | " | 25 | " |
| Zydel | Antoinette | | | 2303 | " | 26 | " |
| Zgecka | Sophie | | | 2380 | " | 30 | " |
| Zajecka | Sophie | | | 2380 | " | 30 | " |
| Zona | Alba | | | 2471 | Apr | 2 | " |
| Zatorsky | Anna | | | 2496 | " | " | " |
| Zwecker | Frieda | | | 2507 | " | " | " |
| Zerlanko | Fannie | | | 2527 | " | 4 | " |
| Zeltzer | Fay | | | 2701 | " | 12 | " |
| Zanfardino | Madeline | | | 2799 | " | 16 | " |
| Z | | | | | | | |

X

Y Z

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

X Y Z

JAN

MAY

1938

BRONX

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zweiginbaum | Irving | | | 4005 | May | 23 | 1938 |
| Zucchini | Frank | | | 4071 | " | 24 | " |
| Ziporkis | Paul | | | 4075 | " | 24 | " |
| Zifkin | Albert | | | 4150 | " | 26 | " |
| Zaremsky | Peter | | | 4166 | " | " | " |
| Zuckerman | Joseph | | | 4191 | " | " | " |
| Zwelling | Samuel | | | 4268 | " | 28 | " |
| Zinzi | Pasquale | | | 4296 | " | " | " |
| Zakrzewski | Theodore | | | 4427 | | 31 | " |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zayas | Herminia | | | 3015 | Apr | 23 | 1938 |
| Zuvorotney | Mary | | | 3178 | " | 30 | " |
| Zambrano | Carmela | | | 3191 | " | 30 | " |
| Zuckerman | Lenora | | | 3242 | May | 2 | " |
| Zimmerman | Shirley | | | 3515 | " | 11 | " |
| Zipper | Melva | | | 3651 | " | 14 | " |
| Zinder | Linda | | | 3762 | " | 18 | " |
| Zach | Elizabeth | | | 3953 | " | 21 | " |
| Zelickson | Eva | | | 4008 | " | 23 | " |
| Zoffer | Henrietta | | | 4059 | " | 24 | " |
| Zoli | Paolina | | | 4117 | " | 25 | " |
| Zadora | Gauna | | | 4167 | " | 26 | " |
| Zarzycka | Genevieve | | | 4259 | " | 28 | " |
| Zelazna | Natalie | | | 4325 | " | 28 | " |
| Zweren | Lillie | | | 4387 | " | 28 | " |
| Zuckerberg | Ada | | | 4400 | " | 28 | " |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |

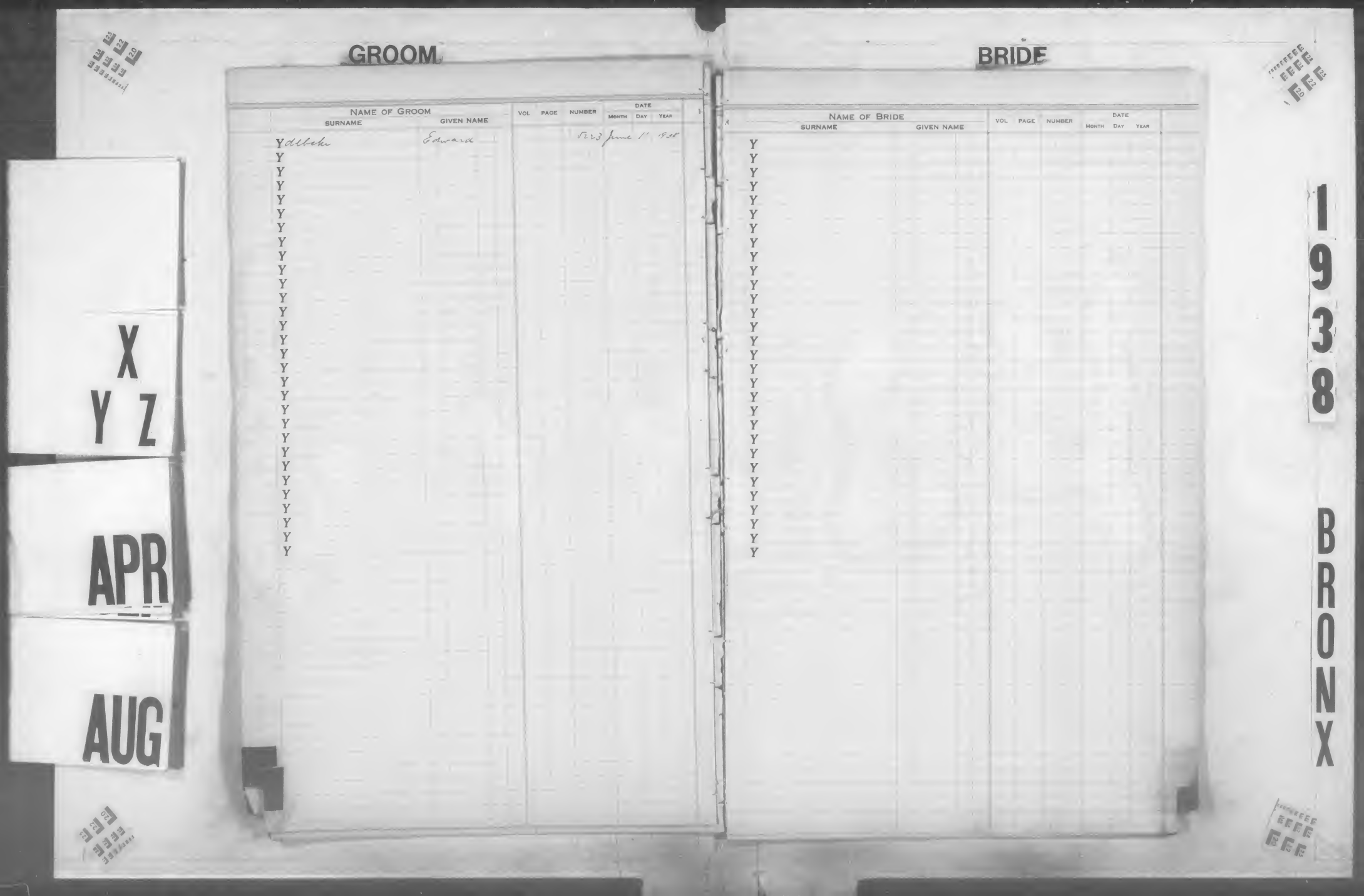
continued next page

# GROOM — BRIDE

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yandel | Daniel | | | 4780 | June | 10 | 1938 |
| Yaes | Michael | | | 5115 | " | 11 | " |
| Yaslowitz | Morris | | | 5186 | " | 11 | " |
| Yablonsky | Victor | | | 5268 | " | 13 | " |
| Young | Philip J | | | 5362 | " | 14 | " |
| Young III | Charles A | | | 5695 | " | 18 | " |
| Yoss | Hyman | | | 5785 | " | 21 | " |
| Yoshel | Albert L | | | 5978 | " | 24 | " |
| Young | Martin | | | 6017 | " | 25 | " |
| Yapkowitz | Isidore | | | 6916 | Aug | 6 | " |

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yeckes | Flossie | | | 4938 | June | 7 | 1938 |
| Yomark | Anne | | | 5162 | " | 11 | " |
| Yanovsky | Ann | | | 5216 | " | 11 | " |
| Young | Helen | | | 5262 | " | 13 | " |
| Yankowitz | Sylvia S. | | | 5285 | " | 13 | " |
| Young | Willia M. | | | 5515 | " | 16 | " |
| Young | Helen M | | | 5605 | " | 15 | " |
| Yoskowitz | Betty | | | 5654 | " | 18 | " |
| Yablonski | Ann J | | | 5953 | " | 23 | " |
| Yudkowitz | Claire | | | 6155 | " | 27 | " |
| Yovanovitz | Elizabeth | | | 6263 | " | 28 | " |
| Yanofski | Pauline | | | 6579 | July | 15 | " |
| Young | Emmy | | | 6552 | " | 19 | " |
| Young | Verna | | | 6679 | " | 26 | " |
| Yolla | Mary | | | 6949 | Aug | 6 | " |

X Y Z — APR — AUG — 1938 — BRONX


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Y dilleke
Edward
523 June 1 1938
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
X
Y Z
APR
AUG
1938
BRONX

X
Y Z
APR
AUG

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zobel | William R | | | 4025 | June | 4 | 1938 |
| Zuckerman | Samuel | | | 4692 | " | 4 | " |
| Zevin | David M. | | | 4757 | " | 6 | " |
| Zisk | Herman | | | 4954 | " | 8 | " |
| Zisk | Solomon | | | 5097 | " | 10 | " |
| Zeitler | George | | | 5103 | " | 10 | " |
| Zmesswiss | William H | | | 5112 | " | 11 | " |
| Zweigman | Monroe | | | 5347 | " | 14 | " |
| Zeitler | Eva | | | 5375 | " | 14 | " |
| Zeitlin | Herman | | | 5463 | " | 15 | " |
| Zimmerman | Benjamin | | | 5578 | " | 18 | " |
| Zeppenek | Abraham | | | 5607 | " | 18 | " |
| Zucker | Raymond M. | | | 5610 | " | 18 | " |
| Zigler | Friedrich W. | | | 5717 | " | 21 | " |
| Zwirsk | Frank J | | | 6115 | " | 25 | " |
| Zoppy | George | | | 6079 | " | 25 | " |
| Zogler | William L | | | 6103 | " | 25 | " |
| Zwirkin | Roland H. | | | 6162 | " | 27 | " |
| Zobel | Isador | | | 6177 | " | 27 | " |
| Zimmer | Herman | | | 6310 | " | 29 | " |
| Zeltner | Robert | | | 6475 | July | 9 | " |
| Zborowski | John | | | 6629 | " | 23 | " |
| Zazzo | Angelo | | | 6748 | " | 30 | " |
| Zausner | Nathan | | | 6759 | " | 30 | " |
| Zeltner | Harold | | | 6887 | Aug | 5 | " |
| Zanipese | Silvio | | | 6906 | " | 6 | " |
| Zohn | Martin | | | 7020 | " | 10 | " |
| Zerlanko | Irving | | | 7149 | " | 13 | " |
| Zingarella | Thomas P. | | | 7162 | " | 15 | " |
| Zalk | Paul | | | 7270 | " | 18 | " |
| Zmoro | Simmons | | | 7329 | " | 20 | " |
| Zilw | Benjamin | | | 7414 | " | 23 | " |
| Zwern | Edward | | | 7520 | " | 26 | " |
| Zspirn | Sigmund | | | 7553 | " | 27 | " |
| Zahler | Irving | | | 7576 | " | 27 | " |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zlotopolsky | Rose | | | 4562 | June | 2 | 1938 |
| Zudiker | Elizabeth | | | 4669 | " | 4 | " |
| Zaban | Florence | | | 4725 | " | 4 | " |
| Zweben | Ruth | | | 4785 | " | 4 | " |
| Zucker | Anne | | | 4776 | " | 6 | " |
| Zuckerbrod | Lena | | | 4799 | " | 6 | " |
| Zavadil | Pauline K | | | 4819 | " | 6 | " |
| Zulinska | Mary | | | 4889 | " | 7 | " |
| Zable | Ethel | | | 4911 | " | 7 | " |
| Zuckerman | Ray | | | 4920 | " | 7 | " |
| Zawatsky | Elsbeth | | | 4941 | " | 8 | " |
| Zucke | Measke | | | 5038 | " | 9 | " |
| Zahn | Minnie | | | 5369 | " | 14 | " |
| Zimmerman | Lillian A. | | | 5533 | " | 17 | " |
| Zieran | Elizabeth J. | | | 5648 | " | 18 | " |
| Zolzer | Agnes A. | | | 5831 | " | 21 | " |
| Zeldman | Bella | | | 5909 | " | 22 | " |
| Zack | Sophie | | | 5975 | " | 24 | " |
| Zuff | Esther | | | 6003 | " | 25 | " |
| Zilchenbandel | Ida H | | | 6110 | " | 27 | " |
| Zabeka | Helen J | | | 6176 | " | 27 | " |
| Zimman | Esther C | | | 6109 | " | 28 | " |
| Zwerfler | Augusta | | | 6220 | " | 28 | " |
| Zerbo | Julia | | | 6291 | " | 29 | " |
| Zass | Bella | | | 6293 | " | 29 | " |
| Zanat | Agnes | | | 6516 | July | 15 | " |
| Zinkand | Virginia | | | 6524 | " | 16 | " |
| Zeldin | Ethel | | | 6536 | " | 16 | " |
| Zappulla | Helen | | | 6594 | " | 22 | " |
| Zeltner | Sophie | | | 6597 | " | 22 | " |
| Zink | Eucelia | | | 6840 | Aug | 2 | " |
| Zittman | Libby | | | 6896 | " | 5 | " |
| Zinring | Anita R. | | | 7050 | " | 11 | " |
| Ziporkes | Sophie | | | 7066 | " | 12 | " |
| Zberle | Grace M | | | 7152 | " | 18 | " |
| Zeger | Ruth | | | 7166 | " | 20 | " |
| Zdanore | Frances | | | 7457 | " | 24 | " |
| Zgurkaska | Mary | | | 7548 | " | 27 | " |
| Zigurski | Frank | | | 7589 | " | 27 | " |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |

X
Y Z

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X | | | | | | | |
| X | | | | | | | |
| Young | Bernard | | | 7916 | Sep | 8 | 1938 |
| Yolter | Paul | | | 7991 | " | 10 | " |
| Yutman | Saul | | | 8404 | " | 26 | " |
| Yood | Morris | | | 8491 | " | 29 | " |
| Yudkowitz | Meyer | | | 8934 | Oct | 15 | " |
| Yorrance | Meyer M | | | 9119 | " | 22 | " |
| Yout | Samuel | | | 9805 | Nov | 14 | " |
| Youngelson | Bernard | | | 10264 | Dec | 1 | " |
| Yankowitz | Daniel | | | 10350 | " | 3 | " |
| Yagoda | Nathan | | | 10445 | " | 8 | " |
| Yach | Henry | | | 10985 | " | 27 | |
| Youngerman | Edwin | | | 11074 | " | 30 | " |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X | | | | | | | |
| X | | | | | | | |
| Yentsch | Margaret | | | 7777 | Sep | 3 | 1938 |
| Yarfitz | Helen | | | 8070 | " | 14 | " |
| Younger | Rose | | | 8285 | " | 21 | " |
| Yack | Evelyn | | | 8325 | " | 24 | " |
| Yudko | Rose | | | 8329 | " | 24 | " |
| Yanow | Rose | | | 9058 | Oct | 19 | " |
| Yankowitz | Edith | | | 9100 | " | 20 | " |
| Yates | Helen | | | 9113 | " | 21 | " |
| Yankowitz | Ida | | | 9246 | " | 25 | " |
| Yadlowker | Mildred | | | 9487 | Nov | 2 | " |
| Yahr | Lillian | | | 9769 | " | 12 | " |
| Yelin | Rose | | | 9807 | " | 14 | " |
| Yass | Helen | | | 10124 | " | 26 | " |
| Yantosh | Anna | | | 1024[illegible] | " | 29 | " |
| Yunger | Ruth | | | 10451 | Dec | 8 | " |
| Yashinsky | Bernice | | | 10921 | " | 24 | " |
| Yahr | Molly | | | 11122 | " | 31 | " |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |

X

Y Z

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

## GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |

## BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE | | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | | | | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |
| Y | | | | | | | |

# GROOM

| NAME OF GROOM SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zichko | Charles | | | 7818 | Sept. | 3 | 1931 |
| Zaccola | William | | | 7969 | " | 10 | " |
| Zenick | George | | | 8008 | " | 12 | " |
| Zieran | John | | | 8077 | " | 14 | " |
| Zalofsky | Harry | | | 8226 | " | 19 | " |
| Zuckerman | Ira | | | 8308 | " | 23 | " |
| Zigman | Julius | | | 8422 | " | 26 | " |
| Zimmerman | Louis | | | 8446 | " | 27 | " |
| Zoberg | Joseph | | | 8817 | Oct. | 4 | 5 |
| Zambito | Philip | | | 8739 | " | 8 | " |
| Zitren | Samuel | | | 8805 | " | 11 | " |
| Zappala | Marcino | | | 9077 | " | 20 | " |
| Zimmerman | Abe | | | 9120 | " | 22 | " |
| Zuckerman | Henry | | | 9137 | " | " | " |
| Zwiebel | Sam | | | 9148 | " | " | " |
| Zuterski | Bronislaw | | | 9141 | " | " | " |
| Zuscone | Anthony | | | 9221 | " | 28 | 5 |
| Zisslin | Solomon | | | 9545 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Zolan | Jerry E | | | 9617 | " | 5 | " |
| Zarriello | Gustav | | | 9665 | " | 9 | " |
| Zeidner | Julius | | | 9711 | " | 10 | " |
| Zeisler | Walter | | | 9823 | " | 15 | " |
| Zabluvosky | Hamuel | | | 9859 | " | 16 | " |
| Zaer | Theodore | | | 10041 | " | 22 | " |
| Zimmerman | Sam | | | 10078 | " | 23 | " |
| Zopel | Louis | | | 10223 | " | 29 | " |
| Zimmerman | Samuel | | | 10225 | " | 29 | " |
| Zeger | Vincent | | | 10340 | Dec | 3 | " |
| Zinweber | Egidio | | | 10536 | " | 10 | " |
| Zoller | George | | | 10620 | " | 14 | " |
| Zeltner | Karl | | | 10863 | " | 21 | " |
| Zamara | Albert | | | 10947 | " | 24 | " |
| Zacuto | Joseph | | | 11005 | " | 27 | " |
| Zifaw | Joseph | | | 11057 | " | 29 | " |
| Zembrowsky | Frank | | | 11098 | " | 31 | " |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME | GIVEN NAME | VOL. | PAGE | NUMBER | DATE MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zuckerberg | Rose | | | 7816 | Sept. | 3 | 1931 |
| Zumpano | Carmela | | | 7971 | " | 10 | " |
| Zotta | Thelma | | | 7976 | " | " | " |
| Zar | Esther | | | 8145 | " | 20 | " |
| Zimmerman | Becky | | | 8308 | " | 23 | " |
| Zwirko | Mary | | | 8326 | " | 24 | " |
| Zabolinsky | Victoria | | | 8390 | " | 26 | " |
| Ziskind | Zarska | | | 5416 | " | 26 | " |
| Zwelluk | Fanny | | | 8441 | " | 27 | " |
| Zuckerman | Jeanne | | | 8488 | " | 29 | " |
| Zeitlin | Ruth | | | 8871 | Oct. | 14 | " |
| Zinn | Sylvia | | | 8906 | " | 15 | " |
| Zimmerman | Anne | | | 8960 | " | 17 | " |
| Zack | Alice | | | 8970 | " | 17 | " |
| Zwiet | Blanche | | | 9171 | " | 22 | " |
| Zanetti | Mary | | | 9141 | " | " | " |
| Zaremba | Etta | | | 9457 | " | 31 | 5 |
| Zweigenbaum | Rose | | | 9538 | Nov | 4 | " |
| Zohn | Sophie | | | 9563 | " | 5 | " |
| Zbyradowski | Helen | | | 9607 | " | " | " |
| Zephowski | Jennie | | | 9724 | " | 10 | " |
| Zaretsky | Sarah | | | 9738 | " | 12 | " |
| Zukowski | Olga | | | 9797 | " | 14 | " |
| Zinchefsky | Yetta | | | 9977 | " | 19 | " |
| Zimmerman | Catrina | | | 10030 | " | 21 | " |
| Zalon | Frances | | | 10092 | " | 23 | " |
| Zinn | Sadie | | | 10375 | Dec. | 5 | " |
| Zoras | Agnes | | | 10469 | " | 10 | " |
| Zelig | Theresa | | | 10533 | " | 12 | " |
| Zusman | Sophie | | | 10554 | " | 12 | " |
| Zestofsky | Janet | | | 10649 | " | 14 | " |
| Zuckerman | Sophie | | | 10650 | " | 14 | " |
| Zupnick | Sylvia | | | 10677 | " | 15 | " |
| Zlikow | Alice | | | 10687 | " | 16 | " |
| Zanetti | Rose | | | 10843 | " | 21 | " |
| Zaiersky | Simon | | | 10857 | " | 21 | " |
| Zugiate | Frank | | | 10860 | " | 21 | " |
| Zeltner | Edythe | | | 10863 | " | 21 | " |
| Zack | Dorothy | | | 10927 | " | 24 | " |
| Zitzel | Katherine | | | 10975 | " | 27 | " |
| Zanko | Elizabeth | | | 11037 | " | 28 | " |
| Zuckerman | Gertrude | | | 11101 | " | 31 | " |
| Zinkofsky | Ray | | | 11121 | " | " | " |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |

X
Y Z

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

X
Y Z

SEP

DEC

# GROOM

| Name of Groom: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |

# BRIDE

| Name of Bride: Surname | Given Name | Vol. | Page | Number | Date: Month | Day | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |
| Z | | | | | | | |

Continued next page

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

SEP

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

# BRONX

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0

# 30X

RICL SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.

Address: 800 Clairmont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 μg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 μg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks

| TEST IDENT. | ACTUAL CONCENTRATION | MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 μg | DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 μg |
|---|---|---|---|
| MARRIAGE BUREAU 8/29/91 | .19 | ✓ | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 μg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician RJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1938

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

# END

# ROLL 1938

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHPTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-9-91 OPERATOR R. Brodsky

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

SEP

DEC

1938

BRONX

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

33

1938 BRONX 1938 BRONX